FarEasternEconomic REVIEW

CUMULATIVE INDEX 1994

JANUARY-DECEMBER 1994 (Vol. 157, No. 1-51)

This edition covers the full year 1994; please discard your 3 previous 1994 quarterly editions.

AFGHANISTAN

AVIATION
Fight for status
21jul94, 25
Jalalabad's airport wants to go international
Ahmed Rashid/Jalalabad
Afghanistan /aviation /airports /mujahideen /Ariana /Shura / heroin /drugs /transport
GOVERNMENT
The long goodbye
30jun94, 24-25
President should quit his post, but refuses to
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Afghanistan /government /Burhanuddin Rabbani /Pakistan / civil war /mujahideen /Islamabad Accord /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /loya jirga / leadership /shoora /Islamic council / Ahmad Shah Masud /Rashid Dostam /food shortage /water shortage /energy shortage /Ismael Khan /Iran /Saudi Arabia / Central Asia /Tajikistan /Uzbekistan / refugees
INSURGENCY
Afghanistan: Fresh fighting
br 13jan94, 15
Afghanistan /insurgency /civil war /Burhanuddin Rabbani / Abdul Rashid Dostam
India: Afghan role denied
br 01sep94, 13
India /Afghanistan /insurgency /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar / military aid /Burhanuddin Rabbani /guerillas /mujahideen
RABBANI, BURHANUDDIN
The long goodbye
30jun94, 24-25
President should quit his post, but refuses to
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Afghanistan /government /Burhanuddin Rabbani /Pakistan / civil war /mujahideen /Islamabad Accord /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /loya jirga / leadership /shoora /Islamic council / Ahmad Shah Masud /Rashid Dostam /food shortage /water shortage /energy shortage /Ismael Khan /Iran /Saudi Arabia / Central Asia /Tajikistan /Uzbekistan / refugees
Advantage Rabbani
07jul94, 22/24
Military success hardens president's position
Ahmed Rashid/Jalalabad
Afghanistan /civil war /Burhanuddin Rabbani /Rashid Dostam / Islamabad Accord /Ahmad Shah Masud /warlords /UNHCR / refugees /UN Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Assistance to Afghanistan /food shortage /women / infrastructure /mujahideen / Najibullah /Uzbekistan /World Food Programme /Tajikistan / Pakistan /Iran /Saudi Arabia / Pashtuns /narcotics /drugs /heroin
REFUGEES
Afghanistan: Refugee stream
br 20jan94, 15
Afghanistan /refugees /civil war /Pakistan
RELATIONS
Fight to the finish
22sep94, 32
Mediators fed up with intractable warlords
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Afghanistan /civil war /Organisation of the Islamic Conference / Boutros Boutros-Ghali /UN /Mahmoud Mestiri /Burhanuddin Rabbani / Rashid Dostam /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /warlords / Uzbekistan / guerillas /mujahideen /Tajikistan /food supply / UNHCR
RELATIONS W/CENTRAL ASIA
Push for peace
03feb94, 16-17
Neighbours gear up to broker a Tajik settlement
Ahmed Rashid/Tashkent/Ashkabad
Central Asia /Afghanistan /insurgency /civil war /Tajikistan / Turkmenistan /Uzbekistan /regional peace conference /Islam Karimov /currency /Russia /citizenship /minorities /Rashid Dostam /ethnic groups /Burhanuddin Rabbani /Ismael Khan / Saparmurad Niyazov /CIS /dual nationality /Saidmukhtar Saidkasimov
RELATIONS W/PAKISTAN
A loss of trust
10mar94, 25
Hijacking embitters ties with Pakistan
Ahmed Rashid
Afghanistan /terrorism /Pakistan /hijackings /refugees / mujahideen /Aseff Ali /kidnapping /Ahmad Shah Masud / Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /Burhanuddin Rabbani
Sword of Islam
29dec94/05jan95, 21-22
New force challenges Afghan warlords
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Afghanistan /religion /Pakistan /civil war /warlords /Islamic students /Talibaan /Burhanuddin Rabbani /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar / Inter Services Intelligence /US /CIA /mujahideen /Jamiat-e-Ulema-Islam /Maluana Fazlur Rehman /Jamiat-e-Islami /tribespeople / opium /heroin /drugs /nationalism / Sotirios Mousouris /Mullah Daoud /UN /Rashid Dostam / Central Asia
RELATIONS W/UN
Afghanistan: Mediator's departure
15dec94, 13
Afghanistan /UN /civil war /Sotirios Mousouris /mujahideen
RELIGION
Sword of Islam
29dec94/05jan95, 21-22
New force challenges Afghan warlords
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Afghanistan /religion /Pakistan /civil war /warlords /Islamic students /Talibaan /Burhanuddin Rabbani /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar / Inter Services Intelligence /US /CIA /mujahideen /Jamiat-e-Ulema-Islam /Maluana Fazlur Rehman /Jamiat-e-Islami /tribespeople / opium /heroin /drugs /nationalism / Sotirios Mousouris /Mullah Daoud /UN /Rashid Dostam / Central Asia
TERRORISM
A loss of trust
10mar94, 25
Hijacking embitters ties with Pakistan
Ahmed Rashid
Afghanistan /terrorism /Pakistan /hijackings /refugees / mujahideen /Aseff Ali /kidnapping /Ahmad Shah Masud / Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /Burhanuddin Rabbani
WAR
Season of the warlords
03feb94, 16-17
Ahmed Rashid/Tashkent/Ashkabad
Central Asia /Afghanistan /civil war /insurgency /refugees / Rashid Dostam /Uzbekistan /Burhanuddin Rabbani /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /guerillas /Ahmad Shah Masud /Momin
Battle for the north
31mar94, 23/26
All sides seek an edge prior to Tajik talks
Ahmed Rashid/Tashkent
Central Asia /Afghanistan /civil war /Rashid Dostam / Uzbekistan / Ahmad Shah Masud /Tajikistan /Burhanuddin Rabbani /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /CIS /border /ethnic groups / Uzbekistan /Islam Karimov /Russia /Anatoly Adamishin / Abduljalil Samadov /Muzabsho Narashoyev /assassination
Advantage Rabbani
07jul94, 22/24
Military success hardens president's position
Ahmed Rashid/Jalalabad
Afghanistan /civil war /Burhanuddin Rabbani /Rashid Dostam / Islamabad Accord /Ahmad Shah Masud /warlords /UNHCR / refugees /UN Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Assistance to Afghanistan /food shortage /women / infrastructure /mujahideen / Najibullah /Uzbekistan /World Food Programme /Tajikistan / Pakistan /Iran /Saudi Arabia / Pashtuns /narcotics /drugs /heroin
Fight to the finish
22sep94, 32
Mediators fed up with intractable warlords
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Afghanistan /civil war /Organisation of the Islamic Conference / Boutros Boutros-Ghali /UN /Mahmoud Mestiri /Burhanuddin Rabbani / Rashid Dostam /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /warlords / Uzbekistan / guerillas /mujahideen /Tajikistan /food supply / UNHCR

AFTA (Asean Free Trade Area)

Changing places
12may94, 21
Apec foot-draggers push Asean free trade area
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Asean /Afta /Common Effective Preferential Tariff /Cept / commodities /exports & imports /tariffs /trade policy / Indonesia /Philippines
Profitable partnership
cvr: Asean: Trade Keeps the Peace 28jul94, 30-31
Business weighs in with the ballast for regional grouping
John McBeth and Rigoberto Tiglao/Jakarta/Manila
Asean /economic relations /Afta /trade policy /economic growth triangles /business /Prajogo Pangestu /Barito Pacific / mergers & takeovers /Construction & Supplies House Bhd / CASH /Metro Pacific Corp /Salim Group /First Pacific Co Ltd /Rufino family /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana /Citra Lamtoro Gung Pasada /projects /toll roads /joint ventures /Kuok Group / Berjaya Group Bhd /gambling / lottery /Keppel Corp Ltd / Singapore /San Miguel Corp /Delta Djakarta /beer /breweries / Anker /casinos /investment / deregulation /Sabah /Mindanao / North Sulawesi /Kalimantan /Brunei /decentralisation /Gatt / tariffs
Local heroes
06oct94, 14-15
Asean ministers give Afta a boost, but Apec gets a cold shoulder
Adam Schwarz/Chiang Mai
Afta /Apec /Asean /economic ministers /Uruguay Round /Gatt /intr /Rafidah Aziz /Eminent Persons Group /Suharto /trade liberalisation /tariffs /Apec Concord on Investment Principles / Apec Dispute Mediation Services /EAEC /East Asian Economic Caucus /Malaysia /Japan /Ryutaro Hashimoto /Miti / agricultural products /Philippines /Riazlino Navarro

APEC (Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation)

Asean appointment
int 13jan94, 09
Apec /South Korea /Asean /Lee Chang Choon /summit
Diplomacy: Aloha Apec
br 27jan94, 15
Apec /Hawaii /finance ministers /Lloyd Bentsen
Cross-purposes
int 02jun94, 12
Japan /Apec /Miti /Ministry of International Trade and Industry / energy /Ministry of Finance /infrastructure / government
Summit of summits
int 28jul94, 12
US /Indonesia /Apec /Bill Clinton /Suharto
Cancelled conference
int 01sep94, 12
Apec /Indonesia /US /Asia Society /Centre for Strategic and International Studies /Centre for Strategic and International Studies /summit
Early declaration
int 08sep94, 12
Apec /summit /Indonesia /Bogor Declaration /trade liberalisation
Advise and consent
ed 15sep94, 05
A more open Apec
Apec /Asia /trade /summit /Eminent Persons Group /Pacific Basin Forum
Bump ahead
15sep94, 77
Within Apec, a widening rift over purpose
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Apec /Asia /trade /US /trade liberalisation /agriculture /finance /technology /Eminent Persons Group /open regionalism / Noordin Sopiee /Institute of Strategic and International Studies /Fred Bergsten
Local heroes
06oct94, 14-15
Asean ministers give Afta a boost, but Apec gets a cold shoulder
Adam Schwarz/Chiang Mai
Afta /Apec /Asean /economic ministers /Uruguay Round /Gatt /intr /Rafidah Aziz /Eminent Persons Group /Suharto /trade liberalisation /tariffs /Apec Concord on Investment Principles / Apec Dispute Mediation Services /EAEC /East Asian Economic Caucus /Malaysia /Japan /Ryutaro Hashimoto /Miti / agricultural products /Philippines /Riazlino Navarro
Keating first, Clinton last
int 20oct94, 12
Apec /summit /Indonesia /Suharto
Too ambitious
int 20oct94, 12
Asia /trade policy /Apec /Eminent Persons Group /trade liberalisation /trade expansion /trade facilitation /Suharto / Pacific Business Forum
It looks like rain
int 27oct94, 12
Apec summit /Indonesia
The enigma of arrival
03nov94, 20-21
Logistics of Apec summit prove a headache
John McBeth/Jakarta
Apec summit /Indonesia /Moerdiono /Taiwan /Ali Alatas /Bill Clinton /Suharto /Abdul Rachman Ramly /security /Non-Aligned Movement summit

Beginning January 1994, The REVIEW made several style changes. The capital of China became Beijing, replacing Peking. Guangzhou replaced Canton, and Hong Kong is the modernisation of Hongkong.

"Perspective" and "The Pacific Century" are new occasional columns.

ABBREVIATIONS USED:

a&s	Arts and Society	**int**	Intelligence
bk	Book Review	**intr**	Interview
br	Briefing	**per**	Perspective
cvr	Cover Story	**pro**	Profile
ec	Economic Monitor	**ser**	Series
ed	Editorial	**shr**	Shroff
eye	Eye on Asia	**tpc**	The Pacific Century
5th	The 5th Column	**wtpm**	Where To Put Your Money
foc	Focus		

A modest proposal
ed 10nov94, 05
What Asia needs from Apec
Apec /Eminent Persons Group /Pacific Business Forum /trade liberalisation /US /Mahathir Mohamad /East Asian Economic Caucus /EAEC /Gatt /China /EU /Nafta /trade reform
Down to business
10nov94, 29-30/32
Apec summit likely to set timetable for free trade
John McBeth/Jakarta/Jogjakarta
Apec summit /Asean /Bintoro Tjokroamidjojo /Suharto /trade liberalisation /Eminent Persons Group /S.B. Joedono /trade blocs /US /Japan /China /Uruguay Round /Gatt /bureaucracy / investment / Pacific Business Forum /World Trade Organisation /Charlene Barshefsky /Afta /Australia /Robert McMullan /Indonesia /Mahathir Mohamad /EAEC /East Asian Economic Caucus
Nuts and bolts
10nov94, 32/36
Apec aims to attack red tape hobbling trade
John McBeth/Jakarta/Jogjakarta
Apec summit /Asia /trade liberalisation /Committee on Trade and Investment /product standards /testing /tariffs /customs & excise /exports & imports /Gatt Agreement on Technical Barriers to Trade /food additives /food packaging /labelling / electrical appliance /toys /intellectual-property rights /Pacific Business Forum / government procurement /infrastructure / technology transfer / investment /joint ventures /migration / frequent flyers /Fidel Ramos /Apec Centre for Technology Exchange and Training for Small and Medium Enterprises / SMEs
Waning clout
17nov94, 29
US ability to set Apec's agenda weakens
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /Asia /Apec summit /Bill Clinton /foreign policy /Winston Lord /free trade /trade liberalisation /Suharto /tariffs /Fred Bergsten /Eminent Persons Group /MFN /China /human rights /Japan /Morihiro Hosokawa /North Korea /nuclear inspection / Uruguay Round /Asean Regional Forum /ARF /Jiang Zemin / democratisation / Summit of the Americas
Apec's missing man
5th 17nov94, 38
Tai-ying Liu
Taiwan /Apec summit /China /Lee Teng-hui /democratisation / Taiwan Research Institute
Charting the future
24nov94, 14-15
Apec summit in Bogor produces two-step formula for freeing trade
John McBeth and V. G. Kulkarni/Jakarta
Apec summit /Malaysia /Rafidah Aziz /economic reform / Bogor Declaration /trade liberalisation /Suharto /Mahathir Mohamad / Bintoro Tjokroamidjojo /Nana Sutresna /Widjojo Nitisastro /Ali Alatas /Moerdiono /South Korea /Mickey Kantor /US /environmental technology /Japan
Pandora's box
24nov94, 16
Protestors take advantage of Indonesian openness
V. G. Kulkarni and Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Apec summit /Indonesia /East Timor /protests /American Embassy / students /Suharto /independence /human rights / Warren Christopher /riots & demonstrations /NGOs /Tempo / press /media /Goenawan Mohamad /unions /SBSI /Muchtar Pakpahan /labour rights /Gareth Evans /Australia /The International NGO Forum on Indonesian Development / sustainable development
Zones of competition
22dec94, 15
After Apec, free trade in the Americas?
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /trade policy /Apec /free-trade areas /Summit of the Americas /Free Trade Area of the Americas /Chile /Nafta
Growing Asean faces strains
eye 29dec94/05jan95, 23
Internal stress increasing as Vietnam, Cambodia prepare to join
Frank Ching
Asean /politics /Apec /Vietnam /Cambodia /Asean Regional Forum / Laos /Burma /Abang Abu Bakar Mustapha /Ajit Singh /Malaysia /Chem Widhya /language /training

ASEAN

Growing pains
cvr: Asean: Trade Keeps the Peace 28jul94, 22-23
Asean must decide whether to take a bigger role on international stage
Rodney Tasker, Adam Schwarz and Michael Vatikiotis/ Bangkok/Kuala Lumpur
Asean /Afta /Asean Free Trade Area /Foreign Ministers' Annual Meeting /regional security /Asean Regional Forum / ARF /Southeast Asia Community /Vietnam /Apec /Non-Aligned Movement /NAM /human rights /conferences /East Timor /Philippines /Malaysia /economic growth triangles / multilateral military exercises /joint manoeuvres /defence relations /Spratly Islands /Thailand
A seventh for Asean
int 08dec94, 12
Asean /Vietnam /Le Duc Anh

DEFENCE
Malaysia: Defence network
br 06oct94, 13
Asean /defence relations /Malaysia /Philippines /Najib Abdul Razak /defence accord /regional security

ECONOMY
Growth area
int 31mar94, 12
Asean /economy /East Asean Growth Area /EAGA /Malaysia / Indonesia /Philippines
Profitable partnership
cvr: Asean: Trade Keeps the Peace 28jul94, 30-31
Business weighs in with the ballast for regional grouping
John McBeth and Rigoberto Tiglao/Jakarta/Manila
Asean /economic relations /Afta /trade policy /economic growth triangles /business /Prajogo Pangestu /Barito Pacific / mergers & takeovers /Construction & Supplies House Bhd / CASH /Metro Pacific Corp /Salim Group /First Pacific Co Ltd /Rufino family /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana /Citra Lamtoro Gung Pasada /projects /toll roads /joint ventures /Kuok Group / Berjaya Group Bhd /gambling / lottery /Keppel Corp Ltd / Singapore /San Miguel Corp /Delta Djakarta /beer /breweries / Anker /casinos /investment / deregulation /Sabah /Mindanao / North Sulawesi /Kalimantan /Brunei /decentralisation /Gatt / tariffs

FINANCE
Thailand: Asean fund planned
br 22sep94, 87
Asean /finance /investment /Mutual Fund of Thailand / Permodalan Nasional Bhd /Temasek Holdings (Pte) Ltd /Asean Investment Trust /investment funds

INVESTMENT
Thailand: Asean fund planned
br 22sep94, 87
Asean /finance /investment /Mutual Fund of Thailand / Permodalan Nasional Bhd /Temasek Holdings (Pte) Ltd /Asean Investment Trust /investment funds

LABOUR
Productivity in Southeast Asia based on GDP per person employed [chart]
br 22sep94, 87
Asean /labour

POLITICS
Growing Asean faces strains
eye 29dec94/05jan95, 23
Internal stress increasing as Vietnam, Cambodia prepare to join
Frank Ching
Asean /politics /Apec /Vietnam /Cambodia /Asean Regional Forum / Laos /Burma /Abang Abu Bakar Mustapha /Ajit Singh /Malaysia /Chem Widhya /language /training

RELATIONS
Mother of summits
int 21jul94, 12
Asia /Asean /summit /Vietnam /Cambodia /Laos /Burma / foreign policy
Bigger is better
cvr: Asean: Trade Keeps the Peace 28jul94, 24
Asean looks to expand its global clout
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Asean /national security /regional security /economic policy / Apec /multilateral trade talks /trade policy /Nafta /Closer Economic Relations /southeast Asian community /Asean Free Trade Area /Afta /Vietnam /Laos /Cambodia /Burma

RELATIONS W/APEC
Down to business
10nov94, 29-30/32
Apec summit likely to set timetable for free trade
John McBeth/Jakarta/Jogjakarta
Apec summit /Asean /Bintoro Tjokroamidjojo /Suharto /trade liberalisation /Eminent Persons Group /S.B. Joedono /trade blocs /US /Japan /China /Uruguay Round /Gatt /bureaucracy / investment / Pacific Business Forum /World Trade Organisation /Charlene Barshefsky /Afta /Australia /Robert McMullan /Indonesia /Mahathir Mohamad /EAEC /East Asian Economic Caucus

RELATIONS W/BURMA
Pariah no more
03mar94, 27
Asean edges towards closer ties with Rangoon
Michael Vatikiotis and Bertil Lintner/Kuala Lumpur/Bangkok
Burma /Asean /military junta /Khin Nyunt /Slorc /regional security /Asean Regional Forum /Thailand /Aung San Suu Kyi /China /military bases /navy /Singapore /foreign investment / Philippines /Ali Alatas /Raul Manglapus /UN /Malaysia / Rohingya Muslims / refugees
Fresh blood
cvr: Asean: Trade Keeps the Peace 28jul94, 26
Vietnam, Laos and Burma set to join the Asean fold
Rodney Tasker, Bertil Lintner and Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Asean /Burma /Laos /Cambodia /Vietnam /military junta /Slorc / Khmer Rouge /Rohingya Muslims /refugees /joint ventures / trade policy /religion

RELATIONS W/EU
Asian attraction
06oct94, 15-16
European Union plans serious courting of Asean
Shada Islam/Karlsruhe, Germany
Asean /EU /economic relations /trade /foreign policy /Klaus Kinkel /overseas investment /Council of Ministers /Manuel Marin / Portugal /Indonesia /East Timor /Karlsruhe Declaration /dumping / Burma /labour rights /World Trade Organisation / textiles

RELATIONS W/INDOCHINA
Fresh blood
cvr: Asean: Trade Keeps the Peace 28jul94, 26
Vietnam, Laos and Burma set to join the Asean fold
Rodney Tasker, Bertil Lintner and Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Asean /Burma /Laos /Cambodia /Vietnam /military junta /Slorc / Khmer Rouge /Rohingya Muslims /refugees /joint ventures / trade policy /religion

TRADE
Changing places
12may94, 21
Apec foot-draggers push Asean free trade area
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Asean /Afta /Common Effective Preferential Tariff /Cept / commodities /exports & imports /tariffs /trade policy / Indonesia /Philippines

ASEAN REGIONAL FORUM

Preventive measures
04aug94, 14-15
Regional leaders discuss security issues
Rodney Tasker and Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Asia /defence /Asean Regional Forum /regional security /ARF / foreign ministers /arms trade /arms buildup /nuclear non-proliferation /Afta /southeast Asian community /SEA-10 / Burma / Ohn Gyaw /human rights /Aung San Suu Kyi / Vietnam /arms race / Cambodia /political prisoners
ARF off to a good start
eye 11aug94, 34
But much depends on what happens in the next 12 months
Frank Ching
Asean Regional Forum /regional security /US /nuclear arms / Brunei /nuclear policy /arms register /defence white papers / nuclear non-proliferation /Izhar Ibrahim /peacekeeping

ASIA

ADVERTISING
Avid advertisers
cvr: REVIEW 200 30dec93/06jan94, 38
Jonathan Karp
Asia /business /advertising /Rolls-Royce plc /Rolex /Coca-Cola Ltd /Eastman Kodak /BMW /Mercedes-Benz
Snobs like us
27oct94, 80
Cartier sells European cachet in Asia
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Asia /consumerism /advertising /luxury goods /Vendome Luxury Group /Joseph Kanoui /Cartier /Dunhill /Montblanc / marketing / StarTV
The hard sell
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 100-101
Advertisers target Asia's affluent consumers
Jonathan Karp
Asia /media /advertising /marketing /consumerism /Singapore Girl /Doordarshan /MTV /Viacom /StarTV /Singapore Airlines Ltd / foreign ownership

AGRICULTURE
Percentage of land area affected by soil degradation [chart]
br 03mar94, 13
Asia /environment /agriculture /soil erosion /pollution / Vietnam /Laos /Thailand /China /Indonesia /Philippines
Rice production in China, India & the world, 1983-93 [chart]
br 24nov94, 145
Asia /agriculture /commodities /rice /China /India
Feast or famine?
5th 01dec94, 40
Dennis T. Avery
Asia /agriculture /population control /China /food supply /farm trade /agricultural research /Lester Brown

ARCHITECTURE
Edifice complex
ed 14apr94, 07
Asia's buildings reach for the sky
Asia /architecture /Chinachem Group /Nina Tower /Chongqing Tower /Petronas Towers

ART
Price propping
17mar94, 44-45
Auction, critics add value to Southeast Asian art
Karim Raslan/Kuala Lumpur
Asia /art /investment /Singapore /auctions /Affandi /Georgette Chen /Chen Chong Swee /Plum Blossoms /Chen Yifei /Tresors /art galleries
Taiwan: Art-auction
br 21apr94, 83
Taiwan /art /Sotheby's /Chang Hsueh-liang

ASIANS OVERSEAS
The art of survival
a&s 17mar94, 38-39
Asian cab-drivers face daily perils on the streets of New York
Arthur J. Pais and Claudia Santino
Asians overseas /US /crime /taxis /transport /New York City /murder /robbery /Bangladesh /Pakistan /India / migration
Asserting her identity
pro 14apr94, 82
Daughter of immigrant parents founded magazine for Asian Americans
Esther Wachs Book
US /migration /Asians overseas /Phoebe Eng /press /printing & publishing /A. Magazine /minorities /advertising

AVIATION
Flying start
27jan94, 44
Branson's Virgin plans Hong Kong route
Nury Vittachi/Hong Kong
Asia /aviation /Virgin Atlantic Airways /Richard Branson / airlines /Hong Kong
Loads of problems
foc: Freight & Transportation 10mar94, 36/38
Michael Westlake/Hong Kong
Asia /aviation /airfreight /airlines /Pran Parashar /air cargo / Air Hong Kong /Northwest Airlines
Two-way trade
foc: Freight & Transportation 10mar94, 38-39
Michael Westlake and Susumu Awanohara/Hong Kong/Seattle
Asia /aviation industry /Boeing Commercial Airplane Group / aircraft /Boeing Defence & Space Group /Airbus Industrie / technology transfer /IPTN /Indonesia /Taiwan /British Aerospace plc /joint ventures

Shares of air travel, 1991 [chart]
br 31mar94, 73
Asia /aviation /Latin America /Africa /Middle East
Down to earth
14apr94, 72
Airlines scrap first-class seats on some routes
Nury Vittachi/Hong Kong
Asia /aviation /airlines /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /KLM Royal Dutch Airlines /All Nippon Airways Ltd /Thai Airways International /MAS /Malaysian Airline System /first class
Sacred cows
ed 28jul94, 05
Protect consumers, not airlines
Asia /aviation /protectionism /airlines /consumerism /bilateral agreements /Orient Airlines Association
Flighty ideas
ed 01sep94, 05
Air travellers pay political price
Asia /aviation industry /protectionism /national airlines /air-services agreement /Philippine Airlines Inc /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /bilateral service agreements
Revenue breakdown of Asian carriers on international routes [chart]
br 08sep94, 71
Asia /aviation /airlines
The next generation
22sep94, 84
New mid-size jets will open up more Asian routes
Nury Vittachi/Hong Kong
Asia /aviation industry /Boeing /McDonnell Douglas Corp / Airbus Industrie /aircraft /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd / Singapore Airlines Ltd /SIA /Dragonair /Aerospatiale / Ishikawajima-Harima Heavy Industries /Saab Aircraft Asia-Pacific /Taiwan
Flying tigers
ed 27oct94, 05
Thai Airways links with Lufthansa
Asia /aviation /Thai Airways International /airlines /Lufthansa / frequent-flyer programme /United Airlines /air-services agreement /protectionism
Flying off the scale
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 88-90
Asia-Pacific has been the engine of growth for the world's largest industry
Nury Vittachi
Asia /aviation /tourism /airports
Congee at 35,000 feet
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 92
For the Asian consumer, the travel experience has been transformed
Nury Vittachi
Asia /aviation /airlines /tourism /inflight service /aircraft

BANKING

Asia shifts into top gear
foc: Banking in Asia 06oct94, 40/42
It's boomtime in the region's own backyard
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Asia /banking /finance /ADB /Asian Development Bank /IMF / technology transfer /regional banking /overseas banking /Japan / South Korea /regulation /monetary policy
No money, no honey
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 68-69
Asia's bankers discover the middle class
Gary Silverman
Asia /retail banking /finance /financial services /consumer banking

BUSINESS

Asia's leading companies
cvr: REVIEW 200 30dec93/06jan94, 34-36
Introducing the REVIEW 200
John M. Leger
Asia /business /multinationals /corporate survey /Coca-Cola Ltd / McDonald's Corp /Eastman Kodak /Walt Disney Co / Rolex
Selling the world to Asia
cvr: REVIEW 200 30dec93/06jan94, 37-38
Mark Clifford
Asia /business /multinationals /localisation /economic liberalisation /infrastructure /economic reform /computer piracy /intellectual-property rights
Avid advertisers
cvr: REVIEW 200 30dec93/06jan94, 38
Jonathan Karp
Asia /business /advertising /Rolls-Royce plc /Rolex /Coca-Cola Ltd /Eastman Kodak /BMW /Mercedes-Benz
What is Asian leadership?
cvr: REVIEW 200 30dec93/06jan94, 64
Methodology of the REVIEW 200 Survey
Asia /business
Heir force
cvr/ser: Family Ties: Asia's Corporate Dynasties Face Testing Times 17nov94, 78-79
Asia's family business empires can't afford to slow down
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong [First in an occasional series on Asia's family-held business groups]
Asia /business /Chung Ju Yung /Hyundai Group /Sir Y.K. Pao /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd /Gordon Wu /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /ethnic groups /overseas Chinese /Coca-Cola Ltd /Robert Kuok /Shangri-la Asia Ltd /Nynex Corp /Charoen Pokphand Group /Chinfon Global Corp /Huang Shi-hui /William Soeryadjaya /Edward Soeryadjaya /PT Astra /Lee Byung Chull /Samsung Group /San Miguel Corp Ltd /Aboitiz family / Doosan Group /conglomerates /Liem Sioe Liong /Salim Group /Suharto /Li Ka-shing /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd
Asia's leading companies
cvr: REVIEW 200 29dec94/05jan95, 38-41
Introduction: The second annual REVIEW 200
John M. Leger
Asia /business /multinationals /corporate leadership /corporate survey
Key highlights
cvr: REVIEW 200 29dec94/05jan95, 42-45
John M. Leger
Asia /business /Coca-Cola Ltd /Motorola Corp /McDonald's / Microsoft Corp /Nestle /Citibank /Kodak /Xerox /Walt Disney Co / Boeing /General Electric Corp /Rolex /Royal Dutch/Shell /Daimler-Benz
School's out
cvr: REVIEW 200 29dec94/05jan95, 46
Survey respondents value work over MBA
John M. Leger
Asia /business /education /management
Big fish in a big sea
cvr: REVIEW 200 29dec94/05jan95, 48
Emily Thornton
Asia /business /multinationals /service industry /IBM Corp / Walt Disney Co /KFC International /Rolex /Microsoft Corp / AST /Better Way /Benetton /Avon /Coca-Cola Ltd /PepsiCo / Pepsi Cola International /Toyota Motor Corp /Nestle /Intel Corp /U2 /AT&T / General Electric Corp

COMMODITIES

Tin and rubber prices, 1986-94 [chart]
br 03nov94, 65
Asia /commodities /metals /tin /rubber
Rice production in China, India & the world, 1983-93 [chart]
br 24nov94, 145
Asia /agriculture /commodities /rice /China /India

CONSTRUCTION

Asian cement: estimated shortages & surpluses, 1994 [chart]
br 04aug94, 63
Asia /construction /cement

CONSUMERISM

Snobs like us
27oct94, 80
Cartier sells European cachet in Asia
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Asia /consumerism /advertising /luxury goods /Vendome Luxury Group /Joseph Kanoui /Cartier /Dunhill /Montblanc / marketing / StarTV
Private consumption in Southeast Asia, 1985 & 1993 [chart]
br 24nov94, 13
Asean /consumerism

CULTURE

Value judgments
10feb94, 28/30
Younger leaders search for new 'Asian' directions
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Asia /culture /politics /Anwar Ibrahim /conference /Asia in the 21st Century /Writers Academy /Mahathir Mohamad / regionalism / Indonesian Association of Muslim Intellectuals / ICMI /B.J. Habibie /Daim Zainuddin /media /education / Muslims /religion / Islam /economic policy /ethnic groups / Surin /Muslim Youth Movement of Malaysia /Abim /Institut Kajian Dasar /think-tanks
Exploring alienation
pro 02jun94, 70
Books by Indian-Swiss writer in Japan grapple with themes of cultural dislocation
Simon Elegant
Asia /culture /Japan /Meira Chand /writers /New Literatures
Asia's welfare
ed 23jun94, 05
Learning from the West's forgotten values
Asia /culture /population /welfare /Asian values /Sun Yat-sen / Asia Society /OECD
Asia's new civility
5th 06oct94, 34
Anwar Ibrahim
Asia /culture /population /Asian values

CURRENCY

Performance of selected Asian currencies, 1987-94 [chart]
br 13oct94, 79
currency /Malaysia /Singapore /Taiwan /South Korea

DEFENCE

Submarine fever
int 17feb94, 12
Thailand /defence /submarines /navy /Russia /Indonesia / Malaysia
Discussing regional security
eye 12may94, 38
Asean is moving cautiously to institute new forum
Frank Ching
Asia /defence /regional security /Asean Regional Forum /ARF / Treaty of Amity and Cooperation /UN /Boutros Boutros-Ghali
A new era of defence
eye 09jun94, 38
Nations shift emphasis from counter-insurgency warfare
Frank Ching
Asia /defence /Malaysia /Harun Datuk Mohamed Salleh / armed forces /Ismail Omar /navy /communism /insurgency / Najib Razak /air force /modernisation /Asean /New People's Army /Moro National Liberation Front /Philippines / sovereignty /Thailand
No loss is gain
int 23jun94, 12
Asia /defence /China /Taiwan /Council for Security Cooperation in the Asia Pacific /NGOs
Security farce
int 30jun94, 12
Asia /defence relations /US /regional security /Asean Regional Forum /Khmer Rouge /South China Sea /sovereignty
NGOs and regional security
eye 30jun94, 29
New forum created for experts to discuss security issues
Frank Ching
Asia /defence /CSCAP /human rights /Bangkok Declaration / Philippines /NGOs /Asia Pacific Conference on East Timor / Indonesia /Asean Regional Forum /regional security /think-tanks / Peter Tomsen /Centre for Strategic and International Studies / Amos Jordan /Pacific Forum/CSIS /Jusuf Wanandi / Institute of Strategic and International Studies /Seoul Forum for International Affairs /Han Sung Joo /Frank Wisner /US
Homecoming blues
a&s 07jul94, 48-49
Famed warriors lead difficult lives in Nepal after being discharged
Jennifer Griffin
Asia /defence /Nepal /Ghurkas /Lacchi Man Gurung / resettlement / Hong Kong /mercenaries /armed forces
Preventive measures
04aug94, 14-15
Regional leaders discuss security issues
Rodney Tasker and Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Asia /defence /Asean Regional Forum /regional security /ARF / foreign ministers /arms trade /arms buildup /nuclear non-proliferation /Afta /southeast Asian community /SEA-10 / Burma / Ohn Gyaw /human rights /Aung San Suu Kyi / Vietnam /arms race / Cambodia /political prisoners
The Beijing-Seoul-Tokyo triangle
5th 13oct94, 36
Lee Chang Choon
Asean /defence relations /Japan /China /South Korea / Northeast Asia

DEMOCRACY

The price of liberty
5th 03mar94, 25
Gaurav Dalmia
Asia /development /democracy /India /Dalmia Group

DEVELOPMENT

The price of liberty
5th 03mar94, 25
Gaurav Dalmia
Asia /development /democracy /India /Dalmia Group
Future tense
12may94, 60
Alvin Toffler peruses a fast-changing Asia
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Asia /development /US /Alvin Toffler /Kim Il Sung /trade / distribution /Japan /education /Nafta /electronic networking / information superhighway /Islam /religion /culture
The Asian way
ed 18aug94, 05
Let a thousand flowers bloom
Asia /development /Asian values /Singapore /Walter Woon / Maintenance of Parents Bill /5th /privatisation /Malaysia
Seed money
18aug94, 18
US has a big message but little cash for Asia
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /economic relations /Asia /development /aid /USAID /US Agency for International Development /Foreign Assistance Appropriations Bill /military aid /Margaret Carpenter / communism /human rights / democracy /environment / population /humanitarian aid /labour rights /Indonesia /press / democratic reform /Indonesian Legal Aid Institute /NGOs /aid policy /Japan /ODA
Thailand: Mekong friends
br 29sep94, 73
Asia /development /Mekong River /Thailand /Cambodia / Vietnam / China /Laos /Burma /projects /ADB /energy / transport / infrastructure
20 years of Asian growth
ed 24nov94, 05
You ain't seen nothing yet
Asia /economy /development /communism /REVIEW /The Pacific Century
What miracle?
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 112
William McGurn
Asia /development /World Bank /The East Asian Miracle / economy
Paradigm shift, paradigm found?
5th 24nov94, 36
Chan Heng Chee
Asia /development /Asian values /economic policy /Samuel Huntington /East Asia
Our commitment to Asia
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 42
Peter R. Kann
Asia /development /Dow Jones & Co Ltd /REVIEW /press / media
The boom
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 43/46/48-49
How Asians started the 'Pacific Century' early
John M. Leger
Asia /development /history /economic policy /labour /taxation / poverty /population /savings /government /life expectancy
For further reading
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 50
John M. Leger
Asia /development /reading list /bk
Free trade: key Asian value
cvr: The Year in Review 29dec94/05jan95, 26-28/30/32
'Confucian capitalism' succeeds, but beware the labour shortage
L. Gordon Crovitz [Excerpted from Asia Yearbook 1995]
Asia /economy /development /Confucianism /Asian values / labour shortage /skilled labour /China

DRUGS

Opium war
cvr: Khun Sa: Asia's Drug King On the Run 20jan94, 22-24
Khun Sa's fall may have little impact on opium production

Bertil Lintner/Homong, Burma/Chiang Mai, Thailand
Asia /Burma /drugs /Khun Sa /US /DEA /Drug Enforcement Administration /Mong Tai Army /opium /narcotics /heroin / Richard Thornburgh /Kyaw Thein /Laos /Thailand /Thad Cochran /Hank Brown /Larry Pressler /gems /drug warlords / Communist Party of Burma / narco-terrorism
Pushers with a cause
cvr: Khun Sa: Asia's Drug King On the Run 20jan94, 24-26
Khun Sa stresses his role as a Shan leader
Bertil Lintner/Homong, Burma/Chiang Mai, Thailand
Asia /Burma /drugs /Khun Sa /independence /Shan State / opium / narcotics /heroin /Chang Chifu /Golden Triangle /DEA /Mong Tai Army /Sao Hpalang /Chang Shu-chuan /Tai Revolutionary Council / Moh Heng /arms /Shan United Army / guerillas /insurgency /ethnic groups /narco-terrorism
Turf war in the jungle
cvr: Khun Sa: Asia's Drug King On the Run 20jan94, 26
Bertil Lintner/Homong, Burma/Chiang Mai, Thailand
Asia /Burma /drugs /Khun Sa /narcotics /heroin /opium / Golden Triangle /Lin Mingxian /Yang /Pheung /ethnic groups / tribespeople /Wei Hsueh-kang /crop substitution /drug warlords /Shan State / Chinese /insurgency /narco-terrorism
Changing couriers
int 10feb94, 12
Thailand /Asia /drugs /Nigeria /West Africa /narcotics /heroin

ECONOMY

Great expectations
ser: Panel of Economists 20jan94, 48-50/52
Asia /economy /Japan /Paul Summerville /Lehman Brothers / South Korea /Park Jae Won /Lucky-Goldstar Economic Research Institute / China /Thomas Chan /China Business Centre /Yu Tzong-shian /Chung-Hua Institute for Economic Research /Hong Kong /Miron Mushkat / Malaysia /Mohamed Ariff /Singapore /Ranjan Pal /Jardine Fleming / Indonesia / Hadi Soesastro /Centre for Strategic and International Studies / Thailand /Chesada Lohaunchit /Tara Siam Business Information /Philippines /Omar Cruz /Citibank /Vietnam /Do Duc Dinh /India /S.L. Rao /National Council of Applied Economic Research /Pakistan /Shahid Hardar /Systems (Private) Ltd /Sri Lanka /A.S. Jayawardena /Central Bank of Sri Lanka /Bangladesh / C.A.F. Dowlah /Dhaka Chamber of Commerce and Industry /Australia /David Trebeck /ACIL Economics /New Zealand /Stephen Toplis /Fay, Richwite & Co
Economic prospects
ser: Panel of Economists 20jan94, 53
Revised estimates for 1993 and 1994
Asia /economy
'93: The Pacific Century
cvr: Year in Review 30dec93/06jan94, 28-32
It's beginning ahead of schedule
L. Gordon Crovitz [Excerpt from Asia Yearbook 1994]
Asia /economy /politics
Long-term external debt as % of GNP [chart]
br 17feb94, 57
Asia /economy /Indonesia /Philippines /Malaysia /Thailand
Inflation in Asia, 1989-92 [chart]
br 26may94, 13
Asia /economy /inflation /China /Southeast Asia /South Asia / NIEs
Without you, I'm nothing
23jun94, 59
New report says China propels Pacific Rim growth
Michael Zielenziger/San Francisco
China /economic relations /Pacific Economic Cooperation Council / PECC /Pacific Economic Outlook /Lawrence Krause /Japan /state enterprise /enterprise reform /economic policy
Mega project
int 14jul94, 12
US /John Naisbett /Asia /economy /Megatrends Asia / futurology
Outlook: clear
ser: Panel of Economists 14jul94, 62-64/66
Asia /economy /Japan /Paul Summerville /Bare Bones Economics / South Korea /Park Jae Won /Lucky-Goldstar Economic Research Institute /China /Thomas Chan /China Business Centre /Taiwan /Yu Tzong-shian /Chung-Hua Institution for Economic Research /Hong Kong /Miron Mushkat /Lehman Brothers /Thailand /Chesada Loha-unchit / Tara Siam Business Information /Malaysia /R.V. Navaratnam / Bank Buruh /Singapore /Rajeev Malik /Jardine Fleming Broking / Indonesia /Hadi Soesastro /Centre for Strategic and International Studies /Philippines /Rajan Pal /Vietnam /Le Xuan Nghia / Institute for Research on Market and Price /India /S.L. Rao / National Council of Applied Economic Research / Pakistan /Shahid Kardar /Systems (Private) Ltd /Sri Lanka / A.S. Jayawardena / Central Bank of Sri Lanka /Bangladesh / C.A.F. Dowlah /Dhaka Chamber of Commerce and Industry / Australia /David Trebeck /ACIL Economics and Policy /New Zealand /Stephen Toplis /Fay, Richwhite & Co
Economic prospects [chart]
ser: Panel of Economists 14jul94, 67
Asia /economy
World competitiveness ranking of selected countries, 1994 [chart]
br 15sep94, 79
Asia /economy /US
Simple as 1,2,3,4
ed 29sep94, 05
Asia's government advantage
Asia /economy /welfare /International Institute for Management / World Economic Forum /EU /Stephane Garelli
Inflation in South Asia, 1986-94 [chart]
br 06oct94, 89
economy /inflation /Sri Lanka /India /Pakistan
20 years of Asian growth
ed 24nov94, 05
You ain't seen nothing yet
Asia /economy /development /communism /REVIEW /The Pacific Century
Free trade: key Asian value
cvr: The Year in Review 29dec94/05jan95, 26-28/30/32
'Confucian capitalism' suceeds, but beware the labour shortage
L. Gordon Crovitz [Excerpted from Asia Yearbook 1995]
Asia /economy /development /Confucianism /Asian values / labour shortage /skilled labour /China

EDUCATION

A class of its own
03feb94, 47
ITT Sheraton runs novel MBA programme
Nury Vittachi/Hong Kong
hotels /education /ITT Sheraton /ITT Corp /training /Diploma of Buiness /Bond University
Secondary-school enrolment for females in selected Asian countries [chart]
br 19may94, 15
Asia /education /women
Pupils per teacher (primary level) in South Asian countries [chart]
br 02jun94, 13
Asia /education /Bangladesh /Bhutan /India /Nepal /Pakistan / Sri Lanka
Failing grade
cvr: Wanted: Brain Power — Labour Shortage Puts Asia's Boom at Risk 29sep94, 62-64
Shortage of skilled workers threatens to derail Asia's growth
Gordon Fairclough, S. Jayasankaran, Michael Newman, Lincoln Kaye, Emily Thornton and Fanny Lioe/Bangkok/Kuala Lumpur/Seoul/Beijing/ Hong Kong/Jakarta
Asia /skilled labour /education /training /human resources / labour shortage /Malaysia /Thailand /Hong Kong /South Korea / China /industry /technology transfer /engineering /technicians / American Chamber of Commerce /AmCham /research / development / India /Philippines /literacy /education policy / Tarrin Nimmanhaeminda /Penang Skills Development Centre / electronics / computer engineers /NICs /manufacturing
Average net income of primary-school teachers in selected cities, 1994 [chart]
br 03nov94, 13
Asia /education /labour /teachers /wages
Average years of schooling, selected Asian countries, 1990 [chart]
br 01dec94, 13
Asia /education
School's out
cvr: REVIEW 200 29dec94/05jan95, 46
Survey respondents value work over MBA
John M. Leger
Asia /business /education /management

ELECTRONICS

Easy as 1-2-3
21apr94, 78-79
Software maker Lotus steps up Asian work
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
Asia /electronics /Lotus Development Corp /software / localisation /Asian-language software /software development
How green is my PC
12may94, 56
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
Asia /environment /consumer electronics /personal computers / energy /green PCs /Environmental Protection Agency /US / chlorofluorocarbons /ozone /Phoenix Technologies /Acer Corp /Stan Shih
The cost of the living the good life [chart]
wtpm 21jul94, 59
Asia /technology /electronics /consumerism /business software
The cost of living the good life [chart]
wtpm 20oct94, 65
Asia /consumer electronics /equipment
Breakdown of the information-technology market for selected Asian countries, 1992 [chart]
br 15dec94, 65
Asia /technology /electronics

ENERGY

Households with electricity [chart]
br 23jun94, 13
Asia /energy /electricity
Electricity capacity: Asean, Japan, US, 1993 [chart]
br 04aug94, 13
Asean /Japan /US /energy /electricity
Funding snag
int 03nov94, 12
Asia /energy /Japan /development aid /Overseas Economic Cooperation Fund /power-development funds /project financing / energy
Power sources in Asia [chart]
br 17nov94, 87
Asia /energy /hydroelectricity /coal /oil & gas /nuclear energy
Your deal
01dec94, 68-69
Japan's enterprising traders win big power projects
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Asia /Japan /energy /power plants /sogo shosha /keiretsu / Marubeni Corp /General Electric Corp /Asea Brown Boveri / GEC-Alsthom /Export-Import Bank /Official Development Assistance /ODA /aid /Karachi Electricity Co /joint ventures / Hitachi Ltd / privatisation /engineering /Marubeni Asian Power /Mitsui group / Mitsubishi Heavy Industries Ltd /Mitsubishi Electric Corp

ENGINEERING

Annual income of engineers in selected Asian countries [chart]
br 13oct94, 13
Asia /engineering /labour

ENVIRONMENT

Percentage of land area that is forest (1992) [chart]
br 30dec93/06jan94, 15
Asia /forestry /environment
% of land area that is forest (1992) [chart]
br 24feb94, 15
Asia /forestry /environment /Nepal /Sri Lanka /Bangladesh / India /Pakistan
Percentage of land area affected by soil degradation [chart]
br 03mar94, 13
Asia /environment /agriculture /soil erosion /pollution / Vietnam /Laos /Thailand /China /Indonesia /Philippines
Use of leaded petrol, 1991 [chart]
br 17mar94, 15
Asia /environment
Making golf greener
a&s 05may94, 40-41
Lobby group declares 'No Golf Year' beginning on April 29
Martin Williams
Asia /environment /sports /golf courses /country parks /wildlife conservation /Japan /Network Against Resort and Golf Course Development /Global Anti-Golf Movement /Axis Environmental / Shalotung Development Co /Suharto family / Indonesia /Kau Sai Chau /New Territories /Friends of the Earth /Mai Po Marshes Reserve
How green is my PC
12may94, 56
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
Asia /environment /consumer electronics /personal computers / energy /green PCs /Environmental Protection Agency /US / chlorofluorocarbons /ozone /Phoenix Technologies /Acer Corp /Stan Shih
Asia's environmental investment needs by 2000 [chart]
br 25aug94, 55
Asia /environment /project financing /infrastructure
Wastepaper use rates of selected countries, 1992 [chart]
br 15sep94, 13
Asia /environment /paper recycling
Going regional
20oct94, 16
Advocacy groups look beyond their own borders
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /Asia /environment /human rights /NGOs /Project for Ecological Recovery /Witoon Permpongsacharoen /natural resources /Al-Arqam /Islamic fundamentalism /Amnesty International /Union of Civil Liberties /Gothom Arya /Asean / Friedrich Naumann Foundation /Peter Traub /East Timor / regional networking /foreign policy /Burma /refugees /training
Hazy days
a&s 20oct94, 66-67
Forest fires in Indonesia irritate its neighbours
S. Jayasankaran and John McBeth
Asia /environment /Indonesia /forestry /forest fires /drought / agriculture /farmers /Malaysia /Singapore /air pollution / aviation /health /pollution /livestock /crops /rubber /coal / motorcycles /Hicom Holdings Bhd /Hong Leong Group /joint ventures /motor industry /Japan /Rafidah Aziz /Azman Zainal Abidin /Goh Chok Tong /Suharto
US: Green funds
br 27oct94, 89
World Bank /Asia /environment /project financing /loans
Asia's window of opportunity
5th 10nov94, 28
John J. Mapes
Asia /environment /industry /ISO /International Organisation for Standardisation /clean-industry technology /management
Everybody's business
24nov94, 136/138/140
Asia has plenty of waste, but profiting from it is tough
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Asia /environment /Waste Management International /Edwin Falkman /hazardous waste /chemical waste /toxic waste / pollution /WMX Technologies /Thailand /Indonesia /Hong Kong /environmental technology /environmental services / World Health Organisation / WHO /World Bank /Population Crisis Committee /IFC /regulations / legislation /Citic Pacific Ltd /Taiwan /Retired Servicemen's Engineering Agency / Suharto family /Bimantara Group /Bambang Trihatmodjo / Guangzhou /waste treatment /protests /Greenpeace International
Access to sanitation in selected Asian countries, 1970 and 1990 [chart]
br 08dec94, 13
Asia /health /environment /sanitation /sewerage /water supply
Virgin territory
08dec94, 28-29
Malaysia and Indonesia form huge forest reserve
Rodney Tasker/Kuching/Batang Ai, Sarawak
Asia /environment /forestry /Indonesia /Malaysia /tropical forests /rainforests /conservation /medicine /logging /Sarawak
Timber Association /Barney Chan /International Tropical Timber Organisation /global warming /Dayaks /tribespeople / Penans / aborigines /Kalimantan /wildlife sanctuary /exports & imports / wood products /plywood /reforestation /Borneo / orangutans / calophyllum tree /Aids /Lanjak Entimau/Bentaung Karimun Transfrontier Biodiversity Conservation Area

EXPATRIATES

The lure of Asia
cvr: Expatriates — Economic Refugees from the West's Recession 03feb94, 32-34
Recession in the West drives many to look for jobs — even without perks
Michael Vatikiotis, Mark Clifford and John McBeth/Kuala Lumpur/ Hong Kong/Jakarta
Asia /expatriates /labour /migration /localisation
Out for serious money
cvr: Expatriates — Economic Refugees from the West's Recession 03feb94, 34
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /labour /expatriates /head-hunting /executive search / Jean Roy Jones /John Wright /Executive Access / stockbrokers / migration

Hungry architects
cvr: Expatriates — Economic Refugees from the West's Recession 03feb94, 35
Foreign expertise available at Malaysian prices
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /labour /expatriates /architecture /migration /Ken Yeang /construction /management /Kuala Lumpur City Centre /projects
Merry go round
cvr: Expatriates — Economic Refugees from the West's Recession 03feb94, 36
Filipino managers serve Indonesian banks
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /labour /expatriates /Filipinos /banking /migration / B.J. Habibie /education /accounting /architecture /media / television /technology transfer /IPTN

EXPORTS & IMPORTS
Total exports of manufactured goods from the NICs, 1980 & 1992 [chart]
br 08dec94, 65
exports & imports /Taiwan /South Korea /Singapore /Hong Kong

FINANCE
Open up or else
03feb94, 52
Susumu Awanohara
US /trade policy /Asia /finance /financial services /Lloyd Bentsen /Bill Clinton
Regional liquidity [chart]
br 03feb94, 57
Asia /finance
Fast cash
09jun94, 71
Western Union extends money-transfer network
Nury Vittachi/Hong Kong
Asia /finance /Western Union Financial Services /money transfer / telegraphic transfer /World-Wide Leader Services / Philippine National Bank
Equity market capitalisation in Southeast Asia, 1985 and 1991 [chart]
br 14jul94, 71
Asia /investment /finance /equity market /Malaysia / Philippines / Thailand /Indonesia /Singapore
A taste for new recipes
foc: Asian Capital Markets 28jul94, 40/42/44
The region's borrowers start to find banks too conservative
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Asia /finance /investment banking /project financing / infrastructure /debt market /offshore /Yankee bonds / Eurobonds / UMC /convertible bonds /Indorayon /Wharf Capital /Shanghai Tyre & Rubber Co Ltd /money supply / corporate bonds /bond market / currency debt market /central banks /Asian Currency Note /dragon bond market /capital market
Lending interest rate for Asia's tigers [chart]
br 29sep94, 73
finance /interest rates /Taiwan /Hong Kong /South Korea
Asia shifts into top gear
foc: Banking in Asia 06oct94, 40/42
It's boomtime in the region's own backyard
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Asia /banking /finance /ADB /Asian Development Bank /IMF / technology transfer /regional banking /overseas banking /Japan / South Korea /regulation /monetary policy
Don't look now
08dec94, 48-49/51
Asia feels the sting of highly leveraged trades gone bad
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Asia /finance /Sinar Mas Group /Indonesia /Tjiwi Kimia /Indah Kiat /bond market /derivatives /options market /futures market / swaps /investment banks /Bankers Trust /Procter & Gamble / Max Whatmore /Gibson Greetings /Widjaya family /Goldman Sachs /Modern Photo /Fuji Film /Bank Indonesia /speculation / Bank Dagang Negara /Bank Bumi Daya /offshore /Salomon Brothers

FOOD & BEVERAGE
How Coke excels
cvr: REVIEW 200 30dec93/06jan94, 39
Mark Clifford
Asia /food & beverage /Coca-Cola Ltd /multinationals
Nestle puts down roots
cvr: REVIEW 200 30dec93/06jan94, 41
Mark Clifford
Asia /food & beverage /Nestle /multinationals /Maggi/Buitoni
The world is their oyster
tpc 22sep94, 64
Lee Kum Kee's saucy challenge
William McGurn
Asia /food & beverage /Lee Kum Kee /oyster sauce /Lee Man Tat / marketing /Alan Chan /labelling
Average restaurant prices in selected cities in East Asia and North America [chart]
br 29sep94, 13
Asia /US /food & beverage /restaurants
Feeding frenzy
ed 13oct94, 05
Despite scare headlines, the world is eating better than ever
Asia /population control /food & beverage /agriculture /food supply /Thomas Malthus /China /Worldwatch /Dennis Avery / grain / farmers /crops /subsidies /food production

FORESTRY
Percentage of land area that is forest (1992) [chart]
br 30dec93/06jan94, 15
Asia /forestry /environment
% of land area that is forest (1992) [chart]
br 24feb94, 15
Asia /forestry /environment /Nepal /Sri Lanka /Bangladesh / India /Pakistan
Net imports of forest products, 1971-91 [chart]
br 07apr94, 77
Asia /forestry /Japan /South Korea /Taiwan /China /Hong Kong / Singapore
Virgin territory
08dec94, 28-29
Malaysia and Indonesia form huge forest reserve
Rodney Tasker/Kuching/Batang Ai, Sarawak
Asia /environment /forestry /Indonesia /Malaysia /tropical forests /rainforests /conservation /medicine /logging /Sarawak Timber Association /Barney Chan /International Tropical Timber Organisation /global warming /Dayaks /tribespeople / Penans / aborigines /Kalimantan /wildlife sanctuary /exports & imports / wood products /plywood /reforestation /Borneo / orangutans / calophyllum tree /Aids /Lanjak Entimau/Entaung Karimun Transfrontier Biodiversity Conservation Area

GOLD
All that glitters . . .
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 69
Banks offer gold accounts to depositors
John M. Leger
Asia /gold /banking

HEALTH
A matter of taste
a&s 07jul94, 49
Indian company is selling flavoured condoms
Jug Suraiya
Asia /health /India /consumerism /Aids /condoms /J.K. Chemicals / Kama Sutra /prophylactics /DKT India / advertising
Foreign Aids
int 14jul94, 12
Japan /Asia /health /Aids /prostitution /conferences /drugs
The coming holocaust
18aug94, 15-16
HIV expected to hit Asian economies hard
Jonathan Friedland/Yokohama
Asia /health /10th International Conference on Aids /Japan / Global Programme on Aids /WHO /HIV /prostitution /drugs / homosexuals /research
Reported cases of HIV infection in East Asia [chart]
br 20oct94, 13
Asia /health /Aids /HIV
Access to sanitation in selected Asian countries, 1970 and 1990 [chart]
br 08dec94, 13
Asia /health /environment /sanitation /sewerage /water supply
Child mortality rates for selected South and Southeast Asian countries [chart]
br 22dec94, 13
Asia /population /health /infant mortality rate

HOTELS
A class of its own
03feb94, 47
ITT Sheraton runs novel MBA programme
Nury Vittachi/Hong Kong
hotels /education /ITT Sheraton /ITT Corp /training /Diploma of Buiness /Bond University
Buying time
14apr94, 62
Travel marketers push timeshare concept
Nury Vittachi/Hong Kong
Asia /hotels /tourism /timeshare /Resort Condominiums International /International Leisure & Franchise Consultants / Club Balisani /property
Take it or leave it
21apr94, 78
Four Seasons-Regent chain makes odd offer
Nury Vittachi/Hong Kong
Asia /hotels /Four Seasons-Regent /Four Seasons Resorts & Hotels /Isadore Sharp /Wolf Hengst /New World Development Co Ltd /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd /Mandarin Oriental International Ltd / mergers & takeovers
Room service
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 90
Hotels' upward route includes a roller-coaster ride
Nury Vittachi
Asia /hotels

HOUSING
Percentage of urban population in slum/squatter settlements [chart]
br 05may94, 13
Asia /poverty /housing /squatters /slums
Housing prices vs incomes in selected Asian cities [chart]
br 11aug94, 13
Asia /housing /urban property

HUMAN RIGHTS
The freedom trail
ed 30dec93/06jan94, 05
East Asia leads the way
Asia /human rights /Freedom House /Islamic fundamentalism / ethnic groups /factionalism
Asian compromise
30dec93/06jan94, 17
UN gets human rights chief with trimmed powers
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
UN High Commissioner for Human Rights /Indonesia /China / India / NAM /aid /Malaysia /Razali Ismail /culture /religion
Rights and values
5th 04aug94, 17
Tran Quang Co
Asia /human rights /economic development /Asian values / democracy /Vietnam /sovereignty
Grounds for refuge
11aug94, 24
Women benefit as US, Canada ease asylum policy
Irene Wu/Washington
Asia /human rights /refugees /migration /women /political asylum /US /Canada /immigration policy /abortion / sterilisation /Nancy Kelly /Women's Refugee Project /UNHCR /Guo Chundi /Golden Venture /Open Society Institute /Taslima Nasreen /Islamic law /Women's Rights Project /Human Rights Watch

HUMOUR
Laughing matters
a&s 15dec94, 46-47
Asia's leaders lighten up by telling a few jokes
Nury Vittachi
Asia /politics /humour /Deng Xiaoping /Li Peng /Zhu Rongji / Wu Jianmin /King Norodom Sihanouk /Mahathir Mohamad / Goh Chok Tong / Chris Patten /Joseph Estrada /Moerdiono / Fidel Ramos /Anne Forrest /Forrest International /Tsutomu Hata /Ichiro Ozawa / Leticia Shahani
His Majesty's voice
a&s/intr 15dec94, 47
Nury Vittachi
Asia /humour /Hong Kong /Chris Patten /politics

INDUSTRY
Manufacturing labour costs in selected Asian countries, 1993 [chart]
br 21jul94, 75
Japan /property /condominiums /housing /real estate
Asia's window of opportunity
5th 10nov94, 28
John J. Mapes
Asia /environment /industry /ISO /International Organisation for Standardisation /clean-industry technology /management

INFRASTRUCTURE
Hong Kong: Infrastructure fund
br 17feb94, 57
Asia /infrastructure /Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd / Soros Fund Management /Frank Russell Co /IFC /World Bank /ADB / transport /energy /power plants /telecommunications / project financing

INVESTMENT
Paperless trading looms
foc: Investing Offshore / Private Banking 24feb94, 42/44/48
New technology proves its worth
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Asia /investment /emerging stockmarkets /electronic trading / technology /stock exchange /Hong Kong /Sri Lanka / Bangladesh / India /Singapore /Malaysia /foreign investment / licensing / custodial banks
Automatic new business
foc: Investing Offshore / Private Banking 24feb94, 48/50
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Asia /investment /emerging stockmarkets /custodial banks / electronic trading /technology /stock exchange /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /automated trading systems / electronic settlement /Standard Chartered Bank /The Bank of East Asia Ltd / Bank of China /clearing companies
Relative equity brokerage costs [chart]
br 02jun94, 63
Asia /investment /equity market
US: AIG infrastructure fund
br 16jun94, 79
Asia /investment funds /US /American International Group / infrastructure /projects /project financing
Equity market capitalisation in Southeast Asia, 1985 and 1991 [chart]
br 14jul94, 71
Asia /investment /finance /equity market /Malaysia / Philippines / Thailand /Indonesia /Singapore
A taste for new recipes
foc: Asian Capital Markets 28jul94, 40/42/44
The region's borrowers start to find banks too conservative
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Asia /finance /investment banking /project financing / infrastructure /debt market /offshore /Yankee bonds / Eurobonds / UMC /convertible bonds /Indorayon /Wharf Capital /Shanghai Tyre & Rubber Co Ltd /money supply / corporate bonds /bond market / currency debt market /central banks /Asian Currency Note /dragon bond market /capital market
Stockmarket capitalisations in Southeast Asia [chart]
br 10nov94, 65
investment /Malaysia /Thailand /Singapore /Indonesia / Philippines /emerging stockmarkets /stock exchange
'If only I had bought . . .'
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 104-105/ 108
Best and worst investments of the last 20 years
John M. Leger and bureau reports [Correction: Shim Kun Sup bought Hyundai shares from Chung Ju Yung, chairman in 1992, not Chong Se Yong as stated. 29dec94/ 05jan95, 04]
investment /Soebronto Laras /Indomobile Group /Hashim Djojohadikusumo /Semen Cibinong /Ho Kwon Ping /Wah Chang Group / Vishwanatha Menon /Jome Kwame Sundram / Rene Ongpin /Jardine Fleming Exchange Capital Securities / Tsang Hin-chi /Goldlion Holdings Ltd /Jimmy Lai /Next Media Group /Edwin C.K. Lau / Hongkong Bank /Catherine Yan /Centuryan Services /Isabel B. Michie /First Pacific Davies /Sunny Chen /W.I. Carr (Taiwan) / Michael Hong / Uptown Corp /Shim Kun Sup /Daewoo Securities Co Ltd / Sohn Hyon Chang /Manoj Murarka /Batlivala & Karani / Rajeev Gupta /Shri Ram Hari Ram Jewellers /J.K. Jain /Jain Satellite Television
Feeding frenzy
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 74-75
Markets gyrate as rest of world discovers Asia
Gary Silverman
Asia /foreign investment /emerging stockmarkets /equity market
Buyer beware
15dec94, 50-51
Asia's direct-investment advocates says their time has come

Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Asia /China /investment /equity market /HSBC Private Equity Management /Hinca International Holdings /securities law / corporate law /direct-investment funds /managed funds /Arral Investments /Louis Bowen /Anil Thadani /country funds / American Standard /A-S China Plumbing Products /GE Capital East Asia / General Electric Corp /ING Luxfund Management (Hong Kong) / Prudential Asia /Floata /Sinotran /Winbox / India /Schroder Capital Partners (Asia)

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN

Foreign direct investment in selected Asian countries 1992 [chart]
br 26may94, 70
Asia /foreign investment

INVESTMENT, OVERSEAS

Inside the walls
22dec94, 52
Samsung leads Asian investment surge in Europe
Hugh Williamson/London
Asia /overseas investment /Samsung Group /EU /South Korea / electronics /Samsung Electronics Europe /Billingham /UK / memory chips /Taiwan /Hualon Group /Northern Ireland / labour /unions

LABOUR

The lure of Asia
cvr: Expatriates — Economic Refugees from the West's Recession 03feb94, 32-34
Recession in the West drives many to look for jobs — even without perks
Michael Vatikiotis, Mark Clifford and John McBeth/Kuala Lumpur/ Hong Kong/Jakarta
Asia /expatriates /labour /migration /localisation

Social engineers
14apr94, 56-57/60
US worker protection and safety standard demands threaten Asian competitiveness
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
Asia /labour rights /industrial safety /trade /protectionism / Gatt /Uruguay Round /World Trade Organisation / manufacturing / Wal-Mart Corp /Dayton-Hudson /Reebok / ethical investing /ethical sourcing /Levi Strauss & Co /PepsiCo /Nike /social investing / child labour /Tom Harkin /Mahathir Mohamad /consumerism / International Textile, Garment and Leather Workers' Federation / Walt Disney /human rights

Levi's law
14apr94, 60
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
Asia /labour rights /Levi Strauss & Co /China /prison labour / industrial safety /trade /protectionism /ethical sourcing /MFN / human rights /Bangladesh /child labour

Labouring under delusions
ed 21apr94, 05
Workers' rights rules strike at free trade
US /Asia /labour rights /Uruguay Round /Gatt /social dumping / Noordin Sopiee /Pacific Economic Cooperation Council / PECC /wages

Something for everyone
21apr94, 82
Gatt chief brokers compromise on labour standards
Shada Islam/Brussels
Gatt /Asia /labour rights /Uruguay Round /Peter Sutherland / US / EU /World Trade Organisation /International Confederation of Free Trade Unions /ICFTU /International Labour Organisation /ILO / child labour /prison labour

Women's and men's average working time, including household labour, 1976-88 [chart]
br 07jul94, 13
Asia /labour /women

Annual average work and leisure time in selected Asian cities [chart]
br 22sep94, 13
Asia /labour /hours /leisure

Free labour
ed 29sep94, 05
The other half of Asia's economic miracle
Asia /skilled labour /labour shortage /education /migration policy

Failing grade
cvr: Wanted: Brain Power — Labour Shortage Puts Asia's Boom at Risk 29sep94, 62-64
Shortage of skilled workers threatens to derail Asia's growth
Gordon Fairclough, S. Jayasankaran, Michael Newman, Lincoln Kaye, Emily Thornton and Fanny Lioe/Bangkok/ Kuala Lumpur/Seoul/Beijing/ Hong Kong/Jakarta
Asia /skilled labour /education /training /human resources / labour shortage /Malaysia /Thailand /Hong Kong /South Korea / China /industry /technology transfer /engineering /technicians / American Chamber of Commerce /AmCham /research / development / India /Philippines /literacy /education policy / Tarrin Nimmanhaeminda /Penang Skills Development Centre / electronics / computer engineers /NICs /manufacturing

Women's share in Asia's labour force, 1970 and 1993 [chart]
br 06oct94, 13
Asia /women /labour

Annual income of engineers in selected Asian countries [chart]
br 13oct94, 13
Asia /engineering /labour

All fired up
tpc 20oct94, 69
Down but not out in executive Asia
William McGurn
Asia /labour /expatriates /Q3 Associates /outplacement / executive search /Paul Curley /service industry /localisation / unemployment

Average net income of primary-school teachers in selected cities, 1994 [chart]
br 03nov94, 13
Asia /education /labour /teachers /wages

Labour exports from selected Asian countries, 1980 and 1992 [chart]
br 15dec94, 13
Asia /migrant labour

Room at the inn
ed 29dec94/05jan95, 05
Migrant labour — the unsung hero of Asia's development
Asia /migrant labour /economic development /labour shortage / skilled labour /ethnic groups /race relations

LAW, COPYRIGHT

Property developers
ed 01sep94, 05
Why Asia needs intellectual-property rights
Asia /copyright law /intellectual-property rights /counterfeit / US International Trade Commission /pharmaceuticals / software piracy /patents

LEISURE

That's entertainment?
cvr/a&s: Asia At Play 29dec94/05jan95, 70-71
What Asians see as fun might be called 'cruel and unusual punishment' elsewhere
Nury Vittachi
Asia /leisure /sports /karaoke /gambling /live food /nightclubs / t'ai chi /shopping /bathing /photography /comic books / Gameboy / video games

MEDIA

Murdoch's move
int 20jan94, 09
Asia /media /Rupert Murdoch /foreign ownership /StarTV / ZeeTV / Subhash Chandra /broadcasting

Cast of thousands
cvr: It's Show Time — Satellite Television 27jan94, 46-48/ 50
Western programme suppliers zero in on Asia's TV markets
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Asia /media /satellite TV /television broadcasting / telecommunications /StarTV /TVB /TVE (Holdings) Ltd / Television Broadcasts Ltd /Hong Kong /Time Warner /Home Box Office / subscription TV /Turner Broadcasting /ESPN / Discovery Channel / Viacom /Australian Broadcasting Corp / Asia Business News /Palapa /Asia Satellite Telecommunications Ltd /APT Satellite /piracy / copyright law /advertising /pay TV /China Central Television /TNT & Cartoon Network /Gatt /Rupert Murdoch /ZeeTV /language

Nearer to thee
cvr: It's Show Time — Satellite Television 27jan94, 48
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Asia /media /StarTV /Rupert Murdoch /satellite TV /The News Corp Ltd /Hong Kong /Gary Davey

News Yu can use
cvr: It's Show Time — Satellite Television 27jan94, 52-53
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Asia /media /satellite TV /overseas Chinese /Chinese News & Entertainment /CNE /Tsui Tsin-tong /China Central Television /Run Run Shaw /Chinese Channel /AIM Media /Chinese Television Network /Ming Pao Enterprise Corp Ltd /CIM / TVB /Television Broadcasts Ltd /TVB International /TVBI / TVE (Holdings) Ltd

Second front
30dec93/06jan94, 84
Murdoch's StarTV cements links to India's ZeeTV
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Asia /media /StarTV /ZeeTV /India /Hong Kong /The News Corp Ltd / Rupert Murdoch /Asia Today /broadcasting / satellite TV /Subhash Chandra /Jardine Fleming Group / Banque Indosuez /General Oriental /James Goldsmith /Zee Telefilms

Heavy static
24mar94, 26
Washington's Radio Free Asia runs into trouble
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Asia /US /media /Radio Free Asia /broadcasting /Voice of America /Bette Bao Lord /Freedom House /Joseph Biden

Who needs news?
24mar94, 58
Murdoch favours movies over the BBC for StarTV
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Asia /media /StarTV /Chinese /Rupert Murdoch /The News Corp Ltd / Mao Zedong /censorship /pay TV /satellite TV / BBC World Television Service /British Sky Broadcasting / BSkyB /Sky News / cable TV /Viacom /Music Television / MTV

Hong Kong: BBC, StarTV settle
br 31mar94, 73
Asia /media /StarTV /BBC /Arabic

Hong Kong: Media mania
shr 07apr94, 80
Jonathan Karp
Asia /media /investment /Hong Kong /Mario Gabelli /Gabelli Funds /Wasserstein Perella & Co /venture-capital funds / Television Broadcasts Ltd /TVE Holdings Ltd /Gabelli Global Interactive Couch Potato Fund /The Nomura Securities Co Ltd /Baring Securities Ltd /Communications Equity Associates / ZeeTV /StarTV / Rupert Murdoch /Subhash Chandra

Ill-tempered cavalier
int 14apr94, 14
Asia /media /US /Ted Turner /CNN /India /Jane Fonda

asia@brave.new.world
ed 19may94, 07
Information revolution expands Asia's horizons
Asia /media /technology /Kim Il Sung /internet /Rupert Murdoch / satellite dishes /BBC /StarTV /China /Malaysia / telecommunications

US: NBC launches in Asia
br 21jul94, 75
Asia /media /NBC /National Broadcasting Co /ANBC /Palapa B2P / satellites /CNBC /Australian Broadcasting Corp / Financial Times TV /Reuters /StarTV

The hard sell
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 100-101
Advertisers target Asia's affluent consumers
Jonathan Karp
Asia /media /advertising /marketing /consumerism /Singapore Girl /Doordarshan /MTV /Viacom /StarTV /Singapore Airlines Ltd / foreign ownership

MIGRATION

Let them in
ed 03feb94, 05
Asia benefits from more open immigration
Hong Kong /migration /labour

MOTOR INDUSTRY

The cost of living the good life [chart]
wtpm 21apr94, 67
Asia /motor industry /transport /Mercedes 500 SEL /taxis

Into top gear
cvr: The Race for Asia's Car Market 13oct94, 58-61
America's Big Three are trying to break into Asean's auto markets
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Asia /motor industry /US /Pal Singh /General Motors Corp / Adam Opel /manufacturing /Ford Motor Co /Chrysler Corp / Thailand / Malaysia /Indonesia /Philippines /Timothy Suchyta / Chrysler International /exports & imports /quotas /tariffs / Asean Free Trade Area /Afta /Garmak Motors /Swedish Motors /joint ventures / Mazda Motor Corp /automotive parts / Dana Corp /Siam Motors / Nissan Motor Co Ltd /Roy Swagger /Charles Knight /UTAutomotive / United Technologies /Honda Cars (Thailand) /Takuma Sato /Toyota Motor Thailand / keiretsu /Miti /David Howard

NUCLEAR ENERGY

Nuclear power reactors, 1993 [chart]
br 16jun94, 79
Asia /nuclear energy /nuclear reactors

Nuclear share of electricity generation in selected countries, 1993 [chart]
br 20oct94, 87
Asia /nuclear energy /electricity

OIL & GAS

Vietnam: Mitsubishi strikes oil
br 30jun94, 57
Vietnam /oil & gas /Mitsubishi Oil /Bach Ho

OVERSEAS CHINESE

A question of identity
cvr/a&s: Overseas Chinese 14jul94, 46-48
Despite media hype, overseas Chinese are firmly settled in Southeast Asia
George Hicks and J. A. C. Mackie
China /overseas Chinese /Asia /ethnic groups /Thailand / Malaysia /Philippines /Indonesia /overseas investment / minorities /race relations /language /Spratly Islands /South China Sea

POLITICS

'93: The Pacific Century
cvr: Year in Review 30dec93/06jan94, 28-32
It's beginning ahead of schedule
L. Gordon Crovitz [Excerpt from Asia Yearbook 1994]
Asia /economy /politics

The Pacific century
5th 02jun94, 20-21
Excerpts from Asia Society conference "Waves of the Future: Asean, Vietnam and China"
Asia /politics /Asia Society /conference /Dow Jones & Co Inc / Institute for Policy Studies /Anwar Ibrahim /Malaysia /Jim Bolger /New Zealand /Li Lanqing /China /Goh Chok Tong / Singapore /Lee Kuan Yew /Vo Van Kiet /Vietnam /Amnuay Virawan /Thailand /Ira Wolf /trade /US

POPULATION

Average annual population growth (%) [chart]
br 13jan94, 15
population /China /Taiwan /Hong Kong /South Korea / Japan

Growth of urban and rural population [chart]
br 31mar94, 13
East Asia /South Asia /rural population /urban population

Dependency rates in selected Asian countries, 1990 [chart]
br 28jul94, 13
Asia /population /elderly /youth

The good earth
ed 08sep94, 05
Life is getting better, but Malthus reigns in Cairo
[Part one of a series]
Asia /population /UN International Conference on Population and Development /John Robbins /Too Many Asians / population control / birth control /family planning /World Bank /UN Population Fund / Nafis Sadik /unemployment / labour shortage /Thomas Robert Malthus

The Cairo swindle
ed 22sep94, 05
Population conference feeds big government
[Part two of a series]
Asia /population control /UN International Conference on Population and Development /John Robbins /Too Many Asians /Thomas Robert Malthus /family planning /World Bank / Robert McNamara / birth control

Growing pains
22sep94, 20-21
Cairo conference debates world's demographic future
Rahul Singh/Cairo
Asia /population control /UN International Conference on Population and Development /Earth Summit /George Bush / family planning /women's rights /UN Population Fund / UNFPA /China /Al Gore /World Bank /Lewis Preston /health / education /training / birth control /Timothy Wirth /abortion / sex education /Vatican / religion /Islam /female infanticide / Zou Xiao Hiao

Food for thought
22sep94, 21/26
Too many people can hamper development
Rahul Singh/Cairo
Asia /population control /UN International Conference on Population and Development /development /Thomas Robert Malthus / demography /Green Revolution /farmers /agriculture /food supply / Al Gore /poverty /urban migration /urban population /Indonesia / Suharto /Thailand /fertility rate /cereals /M.S. Swaminathan / Paul Ehrlich
Agents of change
22sep94, 21/26
Women take centre stage at Cairo conference
Rahul Singh/Cairo
Asia /population control /UN International Conference on Population and Development /women's rights /Jane Fonda / Benazir Bhutto /Nafis Sadik /Islam /religion /environment / population control /family planning /NGOs /Grameen Bank / Islamic fundamentalism /education /health /abortion /genital mutilation / malnutrition /UN Development Fund for Women / Pakistan /Aurat Publication and Information Service Foundation /Bangladesh Women's Health Coalition /birth control /literacy
Feeding frenzy
ed 13oct94, 05
Despite scare headlines, the world is eating better than ever
Asia /population control /food & beverage /agriculture / food supply /Thomas Malthus /China /Worldwatch / Dennis Avery /grain / farmers /crops /subsidies /food production
Life expectancy at birth in selected Asian developing countries [chart]
br 27oct94, 13
Asia /population /life expectancy /Bangladesh /Indonesia / India / Pakistan /China /Philippines
Percentage of population living in urban areas in selected Asia countries, 1975 and 1993 [chart]
br 10nov94, 13
Asia /urban population /South Korea /Philippines /Malaysia / China /Thailand /Bangladesh
Child mortality rates for selected South and Southeast Asian countries [chart]
br 22dec94, 13
Asia /population /health /infant mortality rate

POVERTY
Reduction in poverty, 1970-90 [chart]
br 24mar94, 15
Asia /poverty /China /Indonesia /Philippines /Thailand / population /development
Percentage of urban population in slum/squatter settlements [chart]
br 05may94, 13
Asia /poverty /housing /squatters /slums

REFUGEES
Number of refugees in Asia [chart]
br 20jan94, 15
refugees
Vietnam: Boat people's return
br 24feb94, 15
Vietnam /refugees /repatriation /International Conference on Indochinese Refugees /refugee camps
Cumulative arrivals of Vietnamese boat people, 1976-92
br 30jun94, 13
Asia /Vietnam /refugees /UNHCR
Grounds for refuge
11aug94, 24
Women benefit as US, Canada ease asylum policy
Irene Wu/Washington
Asia /human rights /refugees /migration /women /political asylum /US /Canada /immigration policy /abortion / sterilisation /Nancy Kelly /Women's Refugee Project /UNHCR /Guo Chundi /Golden Venture /Open Society Institute /Taslima Nasreen /Islamic law /Women's Rights Project /Human Rights Watch
No exit
03nov94, 18-19
Forced repatriation looms for last boat people
Gary Silverman and John McBeth/Hong Kong/Jakarta
Hong Kong /refugees /forced repatriation /economic refugees / refugee camps /boat people /drugs /crime /Indochina /Galang Island /Indonesia /Comprehensive Plan of Action /public relations /Brian Bresnihan /UNHCR /education /language / illegal immigrants

RELATIONS
Mother of summits
int 21jul94, 12
Asia /Asean /summit /Vietnam /Cambodia /Laos /Burma / foreign policy

RELATIONS W/EU
Wake-up call
04aug94, 18-19
European Union urged to turn towards Asia
Shada Islam/Brussels
EU /trade policy /Asia /Germany /Endymion Wilkinson / European Commission /economic relations /human rights / development policy /David Ting /aid /Vietnam /China /Li Peng /Hans Van den Broek / regional security

RELATIONS W/US
Cash and connections
cvr: Asian Lobbyists Target Washington 02jun94, 24-25
Asian governments recognise US lobbyists help them be heard
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Asia /lobbying /foreign policy /foreign agents /Taiwan / Japan /Pakistan /China
Security farce
int 30jun94, 12
Asia /defence relations /US /regional security /Asean Regional Forum /Khmer Rouge /South China Sea /sovereignty

RELIGION
Insight into Islam
a&s 30dec93/06jan94, 68-69
US museums reflect a growing interest in Muslim history and art
Lee Adair Lawrence
US /culture /religion /Islam /art /history

SERVICE INDUSTRY
Where's the beef?
per 14jul94, 56
It may be in the service
William McGurn
Asia /service industry /McDonald's /Hong Kong Coalition of Service Industries /Chan Wai Kwan /manufacturing

SHIPPING
A boost for ports
foc: Freight & Transportation 10mar94, 32/34
The region gears up for bigger cargo volumes
Michael Westlake/Hong Kong
Asia /transport /shipping /cargo /infrastructure /ports / International Container Terminal Services /ICTSI /Evergreen Group /Subic Bay /Federal Express /airfreight /Pakistan /Batam Island / Klong Toey /Hong Kong /CT9 /container terminals / Singapore /Swire Group /China Merchants Holdings Co Ltd / Hongkong International Terminals Ltd /shipbuilding /ship repair /Zhangjiang /China International Trust & Investment Corp /Citic /piracy
Tanking up
5th 28apr94, 34
Krishan Dev
Asia /shipping safety /VLCCs /oil & gas /environment / pollution / pollution /oil spills
Hong Kong: Ship lines plan alliance
br 19may94, 59
Asia /shipping /Mitsui OSK Lines /Orient Overseas (International) Ltd /President Lines /Nedlloyd Linen
Shape up to ship out
04aug94, 62
OECD shipping pact bans subsidies, dumping
Shada Islam/Brussels
Asia /shipping /subsidies /dumping /shipyards /shipbuilding / trade /EU /US /France
Malaysia: Ship disappears
br 27oct94, 13
Asia /shipping /piracy /rubber /Windsor III

SPORTS
Making golf greener
a&s 05may94, 40-41
Lobby group declares 'No Golf Year' beginning on April 29
Martin Williams
Asia /environment /sports /golf courses /country parks /wildlife conservation /Japan /Network Against Resort and Golf Course Development /Global Anti-Golf Movement /Axis Environmental / Shalotung Development Co /Suharto family / Indonesia /Kau Sai Chau /New Territories /Friends of the Earth /Mai Po Marshes Reserve
Taiwan: Olympic invitation
br 01sep94, 13
Japan /Taiwan /sports /Asian Games /Lee Teng-hui
That's entertainment?
cvr/a&s: Asia At Play 29dec94/05jan95, 70-71
What Asians see as fun might be called 'cruel and unusual punishment' elsewhere
Nury Vittachi
Asia /leisure /sports /karaoke /gambling /live food /nightclubs / t'ai chi /shopping /bathing /photography /comic books / Gameboy / video games
How's that?
cvr/a&s: Asia At Play 29dec94/05jan95, 78
Ashis Ray
Asia /sports /Pakistan /Sri Lanka /cricket
Tee masters
cvr/a&s: Asia At Play 29dec94/05jan95, 80-82
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Asia /sports /golf

TAXATION
Share of trade taxes in total tax revenue . . . [chart]
br 14apr94, 69
taxation /Indonesia /Malaysia /Philippines /South Korea / Singapore /Thailand

TECHNOLOGY
Service, not silicon
5th 24mar94, 30
Frank Humphries
Asia /technology /electronics /computers /Hewlett-Packard Asia Pacific
Computers and computing power, 1993 [chart]
br 21apr94, 13
Asia /technology /computers /electronics
asia@brave.new.world
ed 19may94, 07
Information revolution expands Asia's horizons
Asia /media /technology /Kim Il Sung /internet /Rupert Murdoch / satellite dishes /BBC /StarTV /China /Malaysia / telecommunications
The cost of the living the good life [chart]
wtpm 21jul94, 59
Asia /technology /electronics /consumerism /business software
Worldwide R&D expenditure [chart]
br 28jul94, 81
Asia /technology /research
South Asia net
int 20oct94, 12
US State Department /Asia /technology /South Asian Affairs Bureau /Internet /East Asian and Pacific Affairs Bureau / national security /networking
Worldwide spending on information technology by region, 1986-93 [chart]
br 01dec94, 81
Asia /information technology
Breakdown of the information-technology market for selected Asian countries, 1992 [chart]
br 15dec94, 65
Asia /technology /electronics

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Taiwan: Cable project approved
br 13jan94, 83
Asia /Taiwan /telecommunications /fibre optics /cable network
Bird hunting
int 24mar94, 14
Asia /telecommunications /Hong Kong /Richard Li /Pacific Century Group /satellites
Pressure for change
cvr/foc: Telecommunications Revolution 07apr94, 36-38
Technology brings a wide array of growth options
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
Asia /telecommunications /mobile telephones /International Telecommunications Union /technology /digital telecommunications /optical fibre /cellular telephones /satellite dishes /Alcatel / Siemens AG /AT&T /Northern Telecom / Ericsson /Motorola Corp /NEC Corp /Bosch /Fujitsu Ltd / Philips /Charoen Pokphand Group / TelecomAsia / infrastructure /NTT /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corp / Singapore Telecom /Telstra Ltd
Decoding telebabble
cvr/foc: Telecommunications Revolution 07apr94, 54-55
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
Asia /telecommunications /vocabulary /glossary /terminology
Waiting time for telephone lines for selected Asian countries [chart]
br 12may94, 13
Asia /telecommunications /telephones
Flying high?
26may94, 75-76
PanAmSat prepares to do battle in Asia
Britton Manasco and Jonathan Karp/Washington/Hong Kong
Asia /telecommunications /satellites /PanAmSat L.P. /Rene Anselmo /Grupo Televisa /Asia Satellite Telecommunications / AsiaSat / Viacom /ABS-CBN Broadcasting /StarTV /Turner Broadcasting System /CNN /ESPN /International Telecommunications Satellite Organisation /Intelsat / deregulation /PAS-2 /Communications Satellite Corp
Main telephone lines per 100 inhabitants [chart]
br 16jun94, 13
Asia /telecommunications /telephones
Sky's the limit
23jun94, 60
Malaysian Resources considers satellite venture
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Asia /telecommunications /Malaysian Resources Corp Bhd / media / satellite TV /The New Straits Times Press Bhd /TV3 / Khalid Ahmad /Horizon Telecom Services /Unicom Satellite / TongaSat /Mahathir Mohamad /Binariang /Ananda Krishnan / Measat I /Rimsat /Tajudin Ramli /Personal Communications Network /satellites
Leap of faith
21jul94, 74
APT shrugs off unknowns of satellite launch
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Asia /China /telecommunications /satellites /APT Satellite Co / Hong Kong /Apstar-1 /Charoen Pokphand Group /Singapore Telecom / Apstar-2 /International Telecommunication Union / He Ke Rang /ESPN /Turner Broadcasting System /TVB International /TVE Holdings Ltd /Rimsat /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corp /Japan /NTT /PanAmSat /satellite TV /Home Box Office /broadcasting
Switched on
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 96/98
Asian governments wake up to calls for deregulation
Jonathan Karp
Asia /telecommunications /Paul Kan /Champion Technology Holdings Ltd /Hong Kong /telephones /deregulation /portable telephones / cellular telephones /facsimile /fibre optics / satellites /CT2

TEXTILES
Stitched up
cvr: Gatt's Good Deal 28apr94, 68/70
Asia's textile and clothing trade is set to boom
Andrew Waller/Hong Kong
Asia /textiles /Gatt /trade /Multi-Fibre Arrangement /MFA / garment industry /quotas
Leading exporters of textiles, 1992 [chart]
br 30jun94, 57
Asia /textiles /exports & imports

TOURISM
Forecast % growth in visitor arrivals, 1994 [chart]
br 27jan94, 57
Asia /tourism
Buying time
14apr94, 62
Travel marketers push timeshare concept
Nury Vittachi/Hong Kong
Asia /hotels /tourism /timeshare /Resort Condominiums International /International Leisure & Franchise Consultants / Club Balisani /property
Slow boat to China
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 94
The cruising business finally makes it to Asia
Nury Vittachi
Asia /tourism /cruise ships

TRADE
Goodbye, Gatt
30dec93/06jan94, 79-80
Asia welcomes creation of new world trade body
Shada Islam/Geneva
Asia /trade /Gatt /World Trade Organisation /dumping /textiles / Multifibre Arrangement /MFA /Cairns Group /rice /copyright

law / intellectual-property rights /patents /Peter Sutherland / competition law /labour rights
Winds of change
cvr: Gatt's Good Deal 28apr94, 64-66
Gatt world-trade accord holds huge promise for Asia
Andrew Waller and Correspondents/Hong Kong
Asia /trade /Gatt /quotas /textiles /tariffs /labour rights
The lion's share
cvr: Gatt's Good Deal 28apr94, 66
Asia's developing nations will be big winners
Andrew Waller/Hong Kong
Asia /trade /Gatt /Uruguay Round
One man's grain . . .
cvr: Gatt's Good Deal 28apr94, 70
Farm communities across Asia face mixed prospects
Andrew Waller/Hong Kong
Asia /agricultural trade /Gatt /subsidies
What they signed
cvr: Gatt's Good Deal 28apr94, 71
(Main provisions of Gatt agreement)
Asia /trade /Gatt /industrial goods /agricultural trade /textiles / clothing /garment industry /intellectual-property rights / dumping /services /subsidies /tariffication
Building bloc
ed 02jun94, 05
Let's bring Nafta across the Pacific
Asia /US /trade /Nafta /EU /Goh Chok Tong /trade blocs /Lee Kuan Yew
The Singapore round?
28jul94, 66
World Bank wants East Asia to lead trade liberalisation
Nigel Holloway/Washington
Asia /trade policy /World Bank /trade liberalisation /Gautam Kaji /EAEC /East Asian Economic Caucus
Estimated shares of worldwide imports by region, 1992-2000 [chart]
br 18aug94, 55
Asia /trade /exports & imports /EU /US
Bump ahead
15sep94, 77
Within Apec, a widening rift over purpose
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Apec /Asia /trade /US /trade liberalisation /agriculture /finance /technology /Eminent Persons Group /open regionalism / Noordin Sopiee /Institute of Strategic and International Studies /Fred Bergsten
Nafta: What's in it for Asia?
5th 29sep94, 34
Douglas Lamont
Asia /trade /US /Nafta /North America Free Trade Agreement
<Headint 20oct94, 12
Asia /trade policy /Apec /Eminent Persons Group /trade liberalisation /trade expansion /trade facilitation /Suharto / Pacific Business Forum
Nuts and bolts
10nov94, 32/36
Apec aims to attack red tape hobbling trade
John McBeth/Jakarta/Jogjakarta
Apec summit /Asia /trade liberalisation /Committee on Trade and Investment /product standards /testing /tariffs /customs & excise /exports & imports /Gatt Agreement on Technical Barriers to Trade /food additives /food packaging /labelling / electrical appliance /toys /intellectual-property rights /Pacific Business Forum / government procurement /infrastructure / technology transfer / investment /joint ventures /migration / frequent flyers /Fidel Ramos /Apec Centre for Technology Exchange and Training for Small and Medium Enterprises / SMEs
TRADE W/CZECH REPUBLIC
Czech arms for Asia
10mar94, 28
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Asia /trade /Czech Republic /arms trade /India /Thailand / Philippines /Vietnam /Vaclav Havel /human rights /foreign policy /intr /exports & imports
TRADE W/EU
Textile trouble
03feb94, 48/50
EU hits Asian exporters with anti-dumping probe
Shada Islam/Brussels
EU /trade /Asia /dumping /Eurocotton /textiles /European Commission /cotton /polycotton /Indonesia /China /India / Pakistan /Gatt /Multifibre Arrangement
What Europe giveth
07apr94, 75
The EU considers limiting Asian trade concessions
Shada Islam/Brussels
Asia /trade /EU /Generalised System of Preferences /GSP / Singapore /Hong Kong /Malaysia /Thailand /exports & imports / labour rights /human rights /World Trade Organisation /Gatt / Leon Brittan /Asean /duty /Manuel Marin
Tariff tug-of-war
22sep94, 83
European Union to reduce benefits for Asian exporters
Shada Islam/Brussels
Asia /EU /European Union /trade /European Commission /GSP / dumping /protectionism /tariffs /labour rights /child labour / China /environment /World Trade Organisation
EU: Waning privileges
br 29dec94/05jan95, 99
EU /trade /Singapore /South Korea /Hong Kong /tariffs /quotas
TRADE W/US
Oh, Brother!
ed 10mar94, 07
Dumping lawsuit defies all sense
Asia /US /trade /Brother /Smith Corona /dumping
Nafta: What's in it for Asia?
5th 29sep94, 34
Douglas Lamont
Asia /trade /US /Nafta /North America Free Trade Agreement
TRANSPORT
A boost for ports
foc: Freight & Transportation 10mar94, 32/34
The region gears up for bigger cargo volumes
Michael Westlake/Hong Kong
Asia /transport /shipping /cargo /infrastructure /ports / International Container Terminal Services /ICTSI /Evergreen Group /Subic Bay /Federal Express /airfreight /Pakistan / Batam Island / Klong Toey /Hong Kong /CT9 /container terminals /Singapore /Swire Group /China Merchants Holdings Co Ltd /Hongkong International Terminals Ltd /shipbuilding / ship repair /Zhangjiang /China International Trust & Investment Corp /Citic /piracy
The cost of living the good life [chart]
wtpm 21apr94, 67
Asia /motor industry /transport /Mercedes 500 SEL /taxis
Average travel speeds in selected Asian cities [chart]
br 28apr94, 13
Asia /transport /traffic
Sources of external aid in Asian urban transport, 1980-89 [chart]
br 28apr94, 81
Asia /transport /aid
WATER SUPPLY
Access to safe water [chart]
br 09jun94, 13
Asia /water supply /health
WELFARE
Simple as 1,2,3,4
ed 29sep94, 05
Asia's government advantage
Asia /economy /welfare /International Institute for Management / World Economic Forum /EU /Stephane Garelli
WOMEN
Secondary-school enrolment for females in selected Asian countries [chart]
br 19may94, 15
Asia /education /women
Women's and men's average working time, including household labour, 1976-88 [chart]
br 07jul94, 13
Asia /labour /women
Women in Asian parliaments, 1993 [chart]
br 25aug94, 13
Asia /women /politics
Women's share in Asia's labour force, 1970 and 1993 [chart]
br 06oct94, 13
Asia /women /labour

ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK

Japan: New bank chiefs
br 14apr94, 69
Japan /banking /ADB /Yasuo Matsushita /Sakura Bank / Yasushi Mieno /Bank of Japan /Mitsuhide Yamaguchi /Export-Import Bank of Japan /Tokyo Stock Exchange /Minoru Nagaoka
Loan words
19may94, 47
ADB members disagree over the bank's mission
Shada Islam/Nice
US /Asia /Asian Development Bank /ADB /Mitsuo Sato / annual meeting /social linkage /social spending /Roger Altman /Zhou Zengqing /Mar'ie Muhammad /Asian Development Fund /Saifur Rahman /ideology /infrastructure /Gunther Shulz / labour rights /Edouard Balladur

ASIAN MANAGEMENT AWARDS

Honouring excellence
27oct94, 50
Presenting Asia's most creative managers
John M. Leger
Asian Management Awards /labour /management /Asian Institute of Management /business /REVIEW
Good reason to be happy
27oct94, 52
John M. Leger
Asian Management Awards /labour /management /Asian Institute of Management /REVIEW /Hong Kong /Cafe de Coral Holdings Ltd / Michael Chan /Hongkong Telecom / Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /Giordano Holdings Ltd / Starlite Holdings Ltd /JCG Finance /JCG Holdings Ltd / Motorola Semiconductors
Getting back on track
27oct94, 57
John M. Leger
Asian Management Awards /labour /management /Asian Institute of Management /business /REVIEW /Indonesia /PT Astra International / Teddy Rachmat /CP Indonesia /Dankos Laboratories /Great Giant Pineapple /BKKBN /Badan Koordinasi Keluarga Berencana Nasional / Bank Bali
Staying ahead
27oct94, 58
S. Jayasankaran
Asian Management Awards /labour /management /Asian Institute of Management /business /REVIEW /Malaysia / Sapura Holdings / Shamsuddin Kadir /Tan & Tan Developments /Andersen Consulting / Motorola Malaysia / Esso Malaysia /Bintulu Development Authority
Lean machine
27oct94, 60
Rigoberto Tiglao
Asian Management Awards /labour /management /Asian Institute of Management /business /REVIEW /Philippines /San Miguel Corp Ltd / Andres Soriano III /Social Security System / Philippine Appliance /Development Bank of the Philippines / Petron Corp /Tahanang Walang Hagdanan
How talk pays off
27oct94, 61-62
Jonathan Karp
Asian Management Awards /labour /management /Asian Institute of Management /business /REVIEW /Singapore / Singapore Telecom /Wong Hung Khim /Cycle & Carriage Ltd /National Trades Union Congress / Singapore Broadcasting Corp /Mount Elizabeth Healthcare Holdings /GATX Terminals /Mount Elizabeth Hospital
Managing diversity
27oct94, 63
Gordon Fairclough
Asian Management Awards /labour /management /Asian Institute of Management /business /REVIEW /Thailand / Loxley Public Co Ltd / Dhongchai Lamsam /Modernform Group /The Oriental Hotel /Asia Fiber Public Co /Industrial Estate Authority of Thailand /Srithai Superware

AUSTRALIA

AVIATION
Australia: Air dispute resolved
br 30dec93/06jan94, 87
Australia /aviation /US /Northwest Airlines /Japan
Cloudy skies
10nov94, 21
Australia, New Zealand embroiled in aviation row
Colin James and Jacqueline Rees/Wellington/Canberra
Australia /New Zealand /aviation /airlines /Maurice Williamson / Laurie Brereton /Apec /protectionism /Air New Zealand /Qantas Airways Ltd /Ansett Airlines /Paul Keating / Rupert Murdoch /The News Corp Ltd /trade liberalisation
BISHOP, BRONWYN
Loyal opposition
24feb94, 30
The Liberals' disarray aids Prime Minister Keating
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Australia /politics /Bronwyn Bishop /Liberal Party /opposition / Paul Keating /Alan Griffiths /Ros Kelly /John Dawkins / Carmen Lawrence /leadership /Labor Party
Ladies in the ring
07apr94, 19
Will Australia's next prime minister be a woman?
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Australia /Carmen Lawrence /Bronwyn Bishop /politics / women / Graham Richardson
BUSINESS
Going back to basics
cvr: REVIEW 200 30dec93/06jan94, 42-43
Jacqueline Rees and Michael Westlake
Australia /business /Woolworths /Qantas Airways Ltd / Australian Airlines /Pacific Dunlop /Boral /Foster's Brewing / Coles Myer / The News Corp Ltd /BHP /The Broken Hill Proprietary Co Ltd /CRA / Telecom Australia /Consolidated Press Holdings Ltd
Mining its strengths
cvr: REVIEW 200 29dec94/05jan95, 50-51
Jacqueline Rees
Australia /business /The Broken Hill Proprietary Co Ltd /BHP / National Australia Bank /Woolworths /Pacific Dunlop /The New Corp Ltd /Qantas Airways Ltd /CRA /CSR /BTR Nylex / Boral
CRIME
Murder most foul
29sep94, 23/26
MP's slaying sparks debate over immigration and crime
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Australia /organised crime /John Newman /murder / assassination / politics /Vietnamese /population /race relations / ethnic groups / heroin /drugs /triads /extortion /prostitution / yakuza /gambling /money-laundering /youth /unemployment / Victor Chang /culture / minorities
CULTURE
A different perspective
pro 03mar94, 62
Ethnic Chinese photographer taps background to chronicle Sydney life
Tina Faulk
Australia /William Yang /culture /photography /overseas Chinese / homosexuality
DAWKINS, JOHN
Australia: Treasurer resigns
br 30dec93/06jan94, 15
Australia /politics /John Dawkins /budget
DEFENCE
Friend or foe
15dec94, 18/20
Australia now sees Indonesia as ally, China as threat
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /defence relations /Australia /defence policy /foreign policy /China /regional security /national security /East Timor / human rights /Defending Australia /White Paper /Robert Ray / Natuna Islands /South China Sea /Spratly Islands /navy /armed forces /1986 Dibb Report /Paul Dibb /joint manoeuvres /Five-Power Defence Arrangement /Asean Regional Forum / Kopassus
Northern exposure
15dec94, 20
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /defence /Australia /defence policy /foreign policy / national security /navy /air force /armed forces /Australian Defence Force /White Paper
ECONOMY
Bullish Matilda
ec 10feb94, 46
Jacqueline Rees
Australia /economy

Can't complain
ec 09jun94, 69
Jacqueline Rees
Australia /economy
Fast forward
ec 01dec94, 70
Jacqueline Rees
Australia /economy

EDUCATION
Getting to know you
a&s 10nov94, 40/42
Australia brings Asia into its classrooms
Jeremy Eccles
Australia /Asia /education /culture /21st Century Telecommunications Project /Magnet schools /Asia Education Foundation /University of Melbourne /Stephen FitzGerald / language /dragon boats

ENVIRONMENT
A cat in the hand
pro 28apr94, 86
Eccentric eco-activist stirs controversy among government officials and pet lovers
Jon Miller
Australia /environment /John Wamsley /wildlife conservation / Warrawong Sanctuary /platypuses /feral cats

HEALTH
To their health
a&s 25aug94, 34-35
Australia shares its medical know-how with Asians
Robert Simms
Australia /health /medicine /doctors /surgery /Ali Alatas /Brian Buston /Marcus Vowels /medical training /medical schools / Australian Craniofacial Foundation /Microsearch Foundation / health services

HEWSON, JOHN
Australia: Hewson out
br 02jun94, 13
Australia /politics /John Hewson /Liberal Party /Alexander Downer /Michael Woolridge /Peter Costello

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Heaven help us
08dec94, 51
Tina Faulk
Australia /property /foreign investment /Japan /taxation / Powerful Cosmo Mate /tax evasion /Haruhisa Handa /religion / Seizan Fukami /Cosmo Mate Corp /Curtin University
Opportunities of Oz
29dec94/05jan95, 92
Australia beckons as a regional headquarters
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Australia /foreign investment /migration /taxation /The Royal Hong Kong Jockey Club /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd / Guangzhou Television /rental property /Cadbury Schweppes / Sara Lee /Novell Corp /language /telecommunications / infrastructure /BT /Pacific Rim East West /fibre optics /fibre-optic cable /Western Geophysical /Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd

LAWRENCE, CARMEN
Ladies in the ring
07apr94, 19
Will Australia's next prime minister be a woman?
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Australia /Carmen Lawrence /Bronwyn Bishop /politics / women / Graham Richardson

MEDIA
Average daily TV viewing in Australia [chart]
br 01sep94, 13
Australia /media /leisure

MORRISON, GEORGE ERNEST
In Morrison's footsteps
a&s 21jul94, 32-34
Australian retraces doctor's 1894 journey from China to Burma
Angus McDonald
China /travel /Australia /George Ernest Morrison /An Australian In China /Shanghai /Three Gorges Dam /Yunnan / Burma /tribespeople /Kachins

MURDOCH, RUPERT
Murdoch's move
int 20jan94, 09
Asia /media /Rupert Murdoch /foreign ownership /StarTV / ZeeTV / Subhash Chandra /broadcasting

NEWMAN, JOHN
Murder most foul
29sep94, 23/26
MP's slaying sparks debate over immigration and crime
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Australia /organised crime /John Newman /murder / assassination / politics /Vietnamese /population /race relations / ethnic groups / heroin /drugs /triads /extortion /prostitution / yakuza /gambling /money-laundering /youth /unemployment / Victor Chang /culture / minorities

PEACOCK, ANDREW
Peacock's swan song
29sep94, 26
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Australia /politics /Andrew Peacock /Shirley MacLaine / Liberal Party /leadership /John Howard /Alexander Downer

POLITICS
Australia: Treasurer resigns
br 30dec93/06jan94, 15
Australia /politics /John Dawkins /budget
Loyal opposition
24feb94, 30
The Liberals' disarray aids Prime Minister Keating
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Australia /politics /Bronwyn Bishop /Liberal Party /opposition / Paul Keating /Alan Griffiths /Ros Kelly /John Dawkins / Carmen Lawrence /leadership /Labor Party
Australia: Hewson out
br 02jun94, 13
Australia /politics /John Hewson /Liberal Party /Alexander Downer /Michael Woolridge /Peter Costello
Peacock's swan song
29sep94, 26
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Australia /politics /Andrew Peacock /Shirley MacLaine / Liberal Party /leadership /John Howard /Alexander Downer

PROPERTY
Heaven help us
08dec94, 51
Tina Faulk
Australia /property /foreign investment /Japan /taxation / Powerful Cosmo Mate /tax evasion /Haruhisa Handa /religion / Seizan Fukami /Cosmo Mate Corp /Curtin University

RELATIONS W/ASIA
Welcome mat
20oct94, 28-29
Lucrative ties to Asia demolish old prejudices
Michael Heazle/Cairns
Australia /tourism /migration /Queensland /racism /airports / Steve Sinclair /Cairns /David Maguire /property development / hotels /John Gayler /Daikyo Inc /Green Island /environment
Getting to know you
a&s 10nov94, 40/42
Australia brings Asia into its classrooms
Jeremy Eccles
Australia /Asia /education /culture /21st Century Telecommunications Project /Magnet schools /Asia Education Foundation /University of Melbourne /Stephen FitzGerald / language /dragon boats

RELATIONS W/CAMBODIA
Unvarnished truth
20oct94, 18
Leaked cable portrays a government in danger
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Australia /John Holloway /Pol Pot /Khmer Rouge / King Norodom Sihanouk /corruption /military aid /UN peacekeeping / elections /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Hun Sen /civil service / lese-majeste /You Hokry /insurgency /Thailand / guerillas

RELATIONS W/NORTH KOREA
Second chance
int 27jan94, 09
North Korea /Australia /embassy

RELATIONS W/US
Australia: Air dispute resolved
br 30dec93/06jan94, 87
Australia /aviation /US /Northwest Airlines /Japan
Unlucky country
int 08sep94, 12
US /Australia /Bill Clinton /Paul Keating /Indonesia

TOURISM
Welcome mat
20oct94, 28-29
Lucrative ties to Asia demolish old prejudices
Michael Heazle/Cairns
Australia /tourism /migration /Queensland /racism /airports / Steve Sinclair /Cairns /David Maguire /property development / hotels /John Gayler /Daikyo Inc /Green Island /environment

WAMSLEY, JOHN
A cat in the hand
pro 28apr94, 86
Eccentric eco-activist stirs controversy among government officials and pet lovers
Jon Miller
Australia /environment /John Wamsley /wildlife conservation / Warrawong Sanctuary /platypuses /feral cats

YANG, WILLIAM
A different perspective
pro 03mar94, 62
Ethnic Chinese photographer taps background to chronicle Sydney life
Tina Faulk
Australia /William Yang /culture /photography /overseas Chinese / homosexuality

BANGLADESH

BUDGET
You ask, we deliver
23jun94, 62
Bangladesh budget advances liberalisation
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /budget /World Bank /Saifur Rahman /aid

COMMODITIES
Bangladesh: Jute for Russia
br 24nov94, 145
Bangladesh /trade /Russia /commodities /jute /exports & imports

CONSTRUCTION
Bangladesh: Rock project begins
br 03nov94, 65
Bangladesh /construction /infrastructure /industry /Khaleda Zia / quarry /North Korea /roads /railway /flood control

ECONOMY
Bangladesh: World Bank loans
br 03mar94, 57
Bangladesh /economy /World Bank /loans
No, minister
ec 14apr94, 73
S. Kamaluddin
Bangladesh /economy
Try harder
05may94, 77
World Bank prods Dhaka to speed up reforms
Shada Islam/Paris
Bangladesh /economic relations /World Bank /loans /aid / economic reform /Saifur Rahman /ADB /Khaleda Zia /unions / strikes /wages / privatisation
Bangladesh: Banks pledge funds
br 28jul94, 81
Bangladesh /economy /aid /project financing
Bangladesh: Development funds
br 13oct94, 79
Bangladesh /economy /aid /development /agriculture /project financing /US
Stuck in neutral
ec 20oct94, 78
S. Kamaluddin
Bangladesh /economy
Bangladesh: ADB tally rises
br 22dec94, 57
Bangladesh /economic relations /ADB /aid /project financing / loans

ELECTIONS
Bangladesh: Poll reversal
br 10feb94, 13
Bangladesh /mayoral elections /politics /Khaleda Zia /Dhaka / Chittagong
Bangladesh: Election proposal
br 30jun94, 13
Bangladesh /elections /M.A. Wajed /caretaker government / Sheikh Hasina Wajed

ENERGY
Bangladesh: Power credit approved
br 12may94, 73
Bangladesh /energy /China National Machinery & Equipment Import & Export Corp /power plants /Chittagong
Seeing the light
13oct94, 68
Dhaka plans private-investment drive for power sector
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /foreign investment /energy shortage /brownouts / illegal hook-ups /Mosharraf Hossain /Power Development board / Dhaka Electric Supply Authority /Desa /Rural Electrification Board /energy supply /Power Cell /energy policy /World Bank /ADB /project financing /theft /corruption /power plants /MOUs

GOVERNMENT
Bangladesh: Caretaker bill
br 10mar94, 15
Bangladesh /government /constitutional amendments /elections
Bureaucrats out!
5th 07apr94, 30
Helal Uddin Ahmed
Bangladesh /government /civil service /bureaucracy / administration

HEALTH
A friend in need
01sep94, 20
Dhaka medical team aids Rwandan cholera victims
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /Africa /health /medical aid /Rwanda /refugees / cholera /International Centre for Diarrhoeal Disease Research / Dr Abdul Kasem Mohammad Siddique /Dr Demissie Habte / USAID

INFRASTRUCTURE
Bangladesh: Rock project begins
br 03nov94, 65
Bangladesh /construction /infrastructure /industry /Khaleda Zia / quarry /North Korea /roads /railway /flood control

INSURGENCY
Bangladesh: Tribal talks
br 12may94, 13
Bangladesh /insurgency /Shanti Bahini /tribespeople / Chittagong Hill Tracts /guerillas /peace talks

INVESTMENT
Nowhere but up
wtpm 20oct94, 54
Gary Silverman
Bangladesh /investment /Ayaz Ebrahim /Indosuez Asset Management / managed funds /mutual funds /Indosuez Bangladesh Fund /country funds /emerging stockmarkets /Niall Shiner /UBS Securities (HK) / Beximco Pharmaceutical /Mark Mobius /Templeton Emerging Markets Fund /Eastern Housing /William Ebsworth /Fidelity Investments

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
You again
15sep94, 72-73
Japanese firms eye Bangladesh — once more
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /foreign investment /Japan /Keidanren /labour / industrial estates /textiles /Chittagong /ports /airports / infrastructure
Seeing the light
13oct94, 68
Dhaka plans private-investment drive for power sector
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /foreign investment /energy shortage /brownouts / illegal hook-ups /Mosharraf Hossain /Power Development board / Dhaka Electric Supply Authority /Desa /Rural Electrification Board /energy supply /Power Cell /energy policy /World Bank /ADB /project financing /theft /corruption /power plants /MOUs
Crisis of confidence
24nov94, 29/32
Political battle punishes economy
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /politics /foreign investment /economy /Khaleda Zia / Hasina Wajed /opposition /Commonwealth /Sir Ninian Stephen / caretaker government /BNP /political parties /strikes /Najmul Huda
Fear not
08dec94, 62

Foreigners disregard Bangladesh's strife
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /foreign investment /Marubeni Corp /Beximco Investment /Cairn Energy /Holland Sea Search /Bangladesh Oil, Gas & Mineral /Marshall SVP /Interpower International / R.G. Foster Textile Machinery /Midland Electricity /British Gas /Petrobangla

KHALEDA ZIA
Buying peace
08sep94, 35-36
Khaleda appeases army faction and extremists
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /politics /Khaleda Zia /Islamic fundamentalism / religion /extremism /factionalism / A.S.M. Nasim /armed forces /UN International Conference on Population and Development /birth control /family planning /population control /Islam /demography / Taslima Nasreen /blasphemy law /Nuruddin Khan /Awami League / religion

LAW
Bangladesh: Court slams boycott
br 22dec94, 13
Bangladesh /politics /law /parliamentary boycott /opposition / caretaker government

LAW ENFORCEMENT
Bangladesh: Revolt crushed
15dec94, 13
Bangladesh /riots & demonstrations /law enforcement /police mutiny
Bangladesh: Generals sacked
br 22dec94, 13
Bangladesh /national security /law enforcement /police mutiny / armed forces /auxiliary police /Syed Badruzzaman /Kabir Talukdar /Imtiaz Ahmed

MINING
Bangladesh: China coal deal
br 24feb94, 83
Bangladesh /mining /China National Machines Import & Export Corp /Petrobangla /coal /projects /joint ventures
Bangladesh: BHP signs coal deal
br 01sep94, 79
Bangladesh /mining /BHP Mining /The Broken Hill Proprietary Co Ltd /coal

NASREEN, TASLIMA
Slip of the lip
30jun94, 25
Feminist author provokes fundamentalist death calls
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /Taslima Nasreen /religion /writers /Islamic fundamentalism /Muslims /Koran /The Statesman /Bangladesh Times / Sirat Majlish /Jamaat-e-Islami /newspapers / blasphemy /Janakantha /press
Goodbye to all that
04aug94, 27
Feminist author Taslima Nasreen flees to Europe
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /religion /Taslima Nasreen /writers /Islamic fundamentalism /Klaus Kinkel /blasphemy law /women's rights / Koran /extremism /Janakantha /fatwa
Fundamental problem
18aug94, 23
Religious right pushes for blasphemy law
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /religion /Taslima Nasreen /fatwa /Koran / blasphemy law /Islamic fundamentalism /extremism /riots & demonstrations / Statesman /EU /Jamaat-e-Islami /Awami League /United Cultural Alliance /elections /Jatiya Party/ writers
Unrepentant exile
24nov94, 32
Philippe Le Corre/Stockholm
Bangladesh /religion /Taslima Nasreen /writers /education / fatwa /Islamic fundamentalism /censorship /France /Muslims / women / intellectuals

NATIONAL SECURITY
Bangladesh: Generals sacked
br 22dec94, 13
Bangladesh /national security /law enforcement /police mutiny / armed forces /auxiliary police /Syed Badruzzaman /Kabir Talukdar /Imtiaz Ahmed

OIL & GAS
Bangladesh: Gas measure adopted
br 23jun94, 63
Bangladesh /oil & gas /energy

POLITICS
Politics of distrust
30dec93/06jan94, 24
Opposition agitates for polls on its own terms
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /politics /Kamal Hossain /People's Forum / elections / caretaker government /constitutional amendments / Election Commission
Bangladesh: Poll reversal
br 10feb94, 13
Bangladesh /mayoral elections /politics /Khaleda Zia /Dhaka / Chittagong
Bangladesh: Post-election strike
br 31mar94, 13
Bangladesh /politics /strikes /protests
Siege mentality
21apr94, 19
Opposition revs up plans to oust government
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /politics /opposition /Khaleda Zia /Sheikh Hasina Wajed /Awami League /elections
Bangladesh: New Left Front
br 28apr94, 13
Bangladesh /political parties /Left Democratic Front
Bangladesh: Anti-fanatic alliance
br 28jul94, 13
Bangladesh /politics /religion /political parties /Left Democratic Front /Awami League /Islamic fundamentalism / Jamaat-e-Islami /Taslima Nasreen
Buying peace
08sep94, 35-36
Khaleda appeases army faction and extremists
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /politics /Khaleda Zia /Islamic fundamentalism / religion /extremism /factionalism /A.S.M. Nasim /armed forces /UN International Conference on Population and Development /birth control /family planning /population control /Islam / demography / Taslima Nasreen /blasphemy law /Nuruddin Khan /Awami League / religion
Bangladesh: Opposition strikes
br 22sep94, 13
Bangladesh /politics /riots & demonstrations /strikes /violence / protests /opposition
Bangladesh: Minister sacked
br 17nov94, 13
Bangladesh /politics /Khaleda Zia /Najmul Huda /elections / Awami League /opposition
Crisis of confidence
24nov94, 29/32
Political battle punishes economy
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /politics /foreign investment /economy /Khaleda Zia / Hasina Wajed /opposition /Commonwealth /Sir Ninian Stephen / caretaker government /BNP /political parties /strikes /Najmul Huda
Bangladesh: Dialogue fails
br 01dec94, 13
Bangladesh /politics /Khaleda Zia /Commonwealth /Sir Ninian Stephen /Sheikh Hasina /Awami League /elections /caretaker government
Bangladesh: Court slams boycott
br 22dec94, 13
Bangladesh /politics /law /parliamentary boycott /opposition / caretaker government

PRIVATISATION
Bangladesh: Railway privatisation
br 14jul94, 71
Bangladesh /privatisation /transport /Bangladesh Railway

REFUGEES
Return of the Chakmas
03mar94, 19
Tribals cautiously accept repatriation plan
S. Kamaluddin
Bangladesh /refugees /India /repatriation /Chittagong Hill Tracts /insurgency /guerillas /tribespeople
Bangladesh: Going home
br 26may94, 13
Bangladesh /Burma /refugees /Rohingya Muslims /repatriation / UNHCR
Bangladesh: Refugee outflow up
br 25aug94, 13
Bangladesh /Burma /refugees /repatriation /Rohingya Muslims / Arakan

RELATIONS W/ADB
Bangladesh: ADB tally rises
br 22dec94, 57
Bangladesh /economic relations /ADB /aid /project financing / loans

RELATIONS W/AFRICA
A friend in need
01sep94, 20
Dhaka medical team aids Rwandan cholera victims
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /Africa /health /medical aid /Rwanda /refugees / cholera /International Centre for Diarrhoeal Disease Research / Dr Abdul Kasem Mohammad Siddique /Dr Demissie Habte / USAID

RELATIONS W/BURMA
Bangladesh: Going home
br 26may94, 13
Bangladesh /Burma /refugees /Rohingya Muslims /repatriation / UNHCR

RELATIONS W/INDIA
Return of the Chakmas
03mar94, 19
Tribals cautiously accept repatriation plan
S. Kamaluddin
Bangladesh /refugees /India /repatriation /Chittagong Hill Tracts /insurgency /guerillas /tribespeople

RELATIONS W/JAPAN
You again
15sep94, 72-73
Japanese firms eye Bangladesh — once more
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /foreign investment /Japan /Keidanren /labour / industrial estates /textiles /Chittagong /ports /airports / infrastructure

RELATIONS W/WORLD BANK
Bangladesh: World Bank loans
br 03mar94, 57
Bangladesh /economy /World Bank /loans
Try harder
05may94, 77
World Bank prods Dhaka to speed up reforms
Shada Islam/Paris
Bangladesh /economic relations /World Bank /loans /aid / economic reform /Saifur Rahman /ADB /Khaleda Zia /unions / strikes /wages / privatisation

RELIGION
Bangladesh: Hunt for writer
br 16jun94, 13
Bangladesh /religion /women /writers /Taslima Nasreen / Islamic fundamentalism /Koran
Slip of the lip
30jun94, 25
Feminist author provokes fundamentalist death calls
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /Taslima Nasreen /religion /writers /Islamic fundamentalism /Muslims /Koran /The Statesman /Bangladesh Times / Sirat Majlish /Jamaat-e-Islami /newspapers / blasphemy /Janakantha /press
Bangladesh: Anti-fanatic alliance
br 28jul94, 13
Bangladesh /politics /religion /political parties /Left Democratic Front /Awami League /Islamic fundamentalism / Jamaat-e-Islami /Taslima Nasreen
Goodbye to all that
04aug94, 27
Feminist author Taslima Nasreen flees to Europe
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /religion /Taslima Nasreen /writers /Islamic fundamentalism /Klaus Kinkel /blasphemy law /women's rights / Koran /extremism /Janakantha /fatwa
Fundamental problem
18aug94, 23
Religious right pushes for blasphemy law
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /religion /Taslima Nasreen /fatwa /Koran / blasphemy law /Islamic fundamentalism /extremism /riots & demonstrations / Statesman /EU /Jamaat-e-Islami /Awami League /United Cultural Alliance /elections /Jatiya Party / writers
Unrepentant exile
24nov94, 32
Philippe Le Corre/Stockholm
Bangladesh /religion /Taslima Nasreen /writers /education / fatwa /Islamic fundamentalism /censorship /France /Muslims / women / intellectuals

RIOTS & DEMONSTRATIONS
Bangladesh: Opposition strikes
br 22sep94, 13
Bangladesh /politics /riots & demonstrations /strikes /violence / protests /opposition
Bangladesh: Revolt crushed
15dec94, 13
Bangladesh /riots & demonstrations /law enforcement /police mutiny

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
French connection
int 21apr94, 12
Bangladesh /telecommunications /Alcatel /Bangladesh Telegraph and Telephone Board /telephones

TRADE W/RUSSIA
Bangladesh: Jute for Russia
br 24nov94, 145
Bangladesh /trade /Russia /commodities /jute /exports & imports

TRANSPORT
Bangladesh: Bridge project
br 21apr94, 13
Bangladesh /transport /bridges /Jamuna River /projects /roads / railway
Bangladesh: Railway privatisation
br 14jul94, 71
Bangladesh /privatisation /transport /Bangladesh Railway

WOMEN
Bangladesh: Hunt for writer
br 16jun94, 13
Bangladesh /religion /women /writers /Taslima Nasreen / Islamic fundamentalism /Koran

BRUNEI

IDEOLOGY
Philosophy for a rich, small state
5th 10feb94, 31
B. A. Hussainmiya [Correction: The father of today's sultan should have been identified as Sultan Omar Ali Saifuddin III, not the II. The author is a lecturer at the University of Brunei Darussalam, not a professor of history. And a reference to "the late Mufti" and "Pehim Muhammad Zain" should have been separated by a comma. 10mar94,05]
Brunei /state ideology /Malay Islam Monarchy /Melayu Islam Beraja /MIB /education /religion /Sultan Hassanal Bolkiah / Muhammad Zain /Aziz Umar

RELATIONS W/ASEAN
Keen on growth
int 28apr94, 12
Brunei /Asean /East Asean Growth Area /tourism /air-services agreement /aviation /EAGA

BURMA

AUNG SAN SUU KYI
Jogging memories
int 20jan94, 09
US /Burma /Aung San Suu Kyi /Larry Pressler
Burma: Joint concession
br 24feb94, 15
Burma /US /Aung San Suu Kyi /William Richardson
The junta blinks
03mar94, 26
Burma allows dissident to meet US congressman
Susumu Awanohara and Irene Wu/Washington
Burma /US /Aung San Suu Kyi /Khin Nyunt /Bill Richardson / pro democracy movement /military junta /Slorc /National League for Democracy /Lester Wolff /Charles Rangel /heroin / drugs /Nancy Johnson /law enforcement /Human Rights Caucus /Bill Clinton /Yozo Yokota /UN Human Rights Commission /Boutros Boutros-Ghali /Warren Christopher

Burma: US pressure
br 24mar94, 15
Burma /US /Aung San Suu Kyi /human rights /political prisoners
Burma: Rangoon thaw?
br 21jul94, 13
Burma /Aung San Suu Kyi /human rights /Khin Nyunt / political prisoners
Burma: Chuan's freedom plea
br 04aug94, 13
Burma /Aung San Suu Kyi /Thailand /Chuan Leekpai /Ohn Gyaw /human rights /political prisoners
Come ye back to Mandalay
ed 11aug94, 05
Asean urges constructive engagement with Burma
Burma /Asean /Aung San Suu Kyi /human rights /political prisoners /Slorc
Burma: Significant meeting
br 29sep94, 13
Burma /human rights /Aung San Suu Kyi /Slorc /Than Shwe / Khin Nyunt /military junta
'I don't want a personality cult'
06oct94, 21
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /human rights /Aung San Suu Kyi /intr /Bill Richardson / Slorc /National League for Democracy /US /political prisoners / Michael Aris /development
Lip service
06oct94, 21/24
Generals open dialogue with Aung San Suu Kyi
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /human rights /Aung San Suu Kyi /Than Shwe /Slorc / Khin Nyunt /pro-democracy movement /insurgency /ethnic groups / constitution /National League for Democracy /World Bank / development /aid /Chuan Leekpai /Thailand /Ohn Gyaw /political prisoners
Burma: Second meeting
br 10nov94, 13
Burma /Aung San Suu Kyi /human rights /Khin Nyunt /Slorc
Meeting behind bars
int 08dec94, 12
Burma /Aung San Suu Kyi /human rights /political prisoners / National League for Democracy /Tin Oo /Kyi Maung
Monk's mediation
int 22dec94, 12
Burma /Aung San Suu Kyi /human rights /political prisoners / Rewata Dhamma /pro-democracy movement

BANKING
Burma: Banks licensed
br 25aug94, 55
Burma /banking /Malayan Banking Bhd /Maybank /Public Bank Bhd / foreign banks /licensing

DEFENCE
Burma: Army chief promoted
br 12may94, 13
Burma /defence /armed forces /Maung Aye /Slorc /Khin Nyunt /Than Shwe
Chinese takeaway
int 22sep94, 12
Burma /defence /arms trade /China /Thein Win /aircraft /air force
Hardware for hardliners
int 01dec94, 12
Burma /defence /China /arms trade /Tin Oo /Golden Triangle / Khun Sa

DEVELOPMENT
Burma: Development plan
br 11aug94, 71
Burma /rural development /drugs /opium /minorities /ethnic groups /heroin

DRUGS
Opium war
cvr: Khun Sa: Asia's Drug King On the Run 20jan94, 22-24
Khun Sa's fall may have little impact on opium production
Bertil Lintner/Homong, Burma/Chiang Mai, Thailand
Asia /Burma /drugs /Khun Sa /US /DEA /Drug Enforcement Administration /Mong Tai Army /opium /narcotics /heroin / Richard Thornburgh /Kyaw Thein /Laos /Thailand /Thad Cochran /Hank Brown /Larry Pressler /gems /drug warlords / Communist Party of Burma / narco-terrorism
Turf war in the jungle
cvr: Khun Sa: Asia's Drug King On the Run 20jan94, 26
Bertil Lintner/Homong, Burma/Chiang Mai, Thailand
Asia /Burma /drugs /Khun Sa /narcotics /heroin /opium / Golden Triangle /Lin Mingxian /Yang /Pheung /ethnic groups / tribespeople /Wei Hsueh-kang /crop substitution /drug warlords /Shan State / Chinese /insurgency /narco-terrorism
Jinxed by the junta
int 03feb94, 09
Burma /drugs /Khun Sa /defence /Golden Triangle /heroin / military junta
Money for nothing
int 17mar94, 14
Burma /drugs /law enforcement /tribespeople /Wa /opium
Slow strangle
14apr94, 19
Khun Sa remains defiant of Rangoon's squeeze
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /drugs /Khun Sa /insurgency /Thailand /dams /water shortage /Salween River /gems /jade /timber /border trade / heroin /opium / Mong Tai Army /US /aid
Plague without borders
21jul94, 26
Drugs-and-Aids culture spreads across the region
Bertil Lintner/Chiang Rai, Thailand
Burma /health /drugs /Aids /prostitution /Golden Triangle / Payao /HIV /Yunnan /China /Shan State /NGOs /Myanmar Medical Association /Myanmar Maternal and Child Welfare Association / World Vision International /Association Francois-Xavier Bagnoud / Manipur /heroin
Burma: No compromise
br 28jul94, 13
Burma /drugs /Khun Sa /opium /warlords /Khin Nyunt / independence /Shan state
Burma: Development plan
br 11aug94, 71
Burma /rural development /drugs /opium /minorities /ethnic groups /heroin
A piece of the action
cvr: Burma: China's New Gateway 22dec94, 27
Burma-China drug trade thrives with official complicity
Bertil Lintner/Ruili, China/Kunming, Yunnan
Burma /China /drugs /heroin /opium /narcotics /corruption / Yunnan /organised crime /triads /Yang Muxian /Yang Muleng /Yang Muang / Communist Party of Burma /Golden Triangle / Kokang /Fujian / Kunming /People's Armed Police /law enforcement /ethnic groups / minorities /crime /Tao Siju

ECONOMY
Burma: Japanese resume aid
br 17nov94, 13
Burma /economic relations /Japan /aid /Aung San Suu Kyi

FINANCE
Banking on Burma
int 17nov94, 12
Burma /finance /economic relations /World Bank /human rights / exchange rates /foreign investment /aid
Burma: Daiwa's pledge
br 15dec94, 65
Burma /finance /Japan /Daiwa Securities Co Ltd /capital market / privatisation

FORESTRY
Cutting edge
cvr: Burma: China's New Gateway 22dec94, 26
Bertil Lintner/Ruili, China/Chiang Saen, Thailand
Burma /forestry /trade /China /logging /timber /deforestation / environment /Burma Road /Yunnan /Communist Party of Burma / insurgency /guerillas

GOVERNMENT
Role approval
int 13oct94, 12
Thailand /Burma /government /Slorc /constitution /Indonesia / military

HEALTH
Plague without borders
21jul94, 26
Drugs-and-Aids culture spreads across the region
Bertil Lintner/Chiang Rai, Thailand
Burma /health /drugs /Aids /prostitution /Golden Triangle / Payao /HIV /Yunnan /China /Shan State /NGOs /Myanmar Medical Association /Myanmar Maternal and Child Welfare Association / World Vision International /Association Francois-Xavier Bagnoud / Manipur /heroin

HOTELS
Burma: Floating hotel planned
br 03feb94, 57
Burma /hotels /Central Floating Hotel (Yangon)
Burma: Pidemco hotel contract
br 11aug94, 71
Burma /joint ventures /hotels /Pidemco Land /Singapore / property
Burma: Mandalay hotel remake
br 10nov94, 65
Burma /hotels /LS Group /Renown Leatherwears /Yadanabon / Novotel
Burma: Rooms to build
br 22dec94, 57
Burma /hotels /Austral Amalgamated Tin of Malaysia

HUMAN RIGHTS
The road to Mandalay
ed 14apr94, 07
Lead Burma along the Taiwanese path
Burma /human rights /Asean /Slorc /Goh Chok Tong / Singapore / minorities /ethnic groups /Aung San Suu Kyi /trade /foreign investment
Movement on Burma policy
eye 25aug94, 29
Varied approach towards Slorc may be most effective
Frank Ching
Burma /human rights /foreign policy /US /Asean Regional Forum / Australia /Gareth Evans /democracy /economic sanctions /EU /Aung San Suu Kyi /Bill Richardson /Ohn Gyaw /UN /Boutros Boutros-Ghali /trade /ARF
Burma: Significant meeting
br 29sep94, 13
Burma /human rights /Aung San Suu Kyi /Slorc /Than Shwe / Khin Nyunt /military junta
'I don't want a personality cult'
06oct94, 21
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /human rights /Aung San Suu Kyi /intr /Bill Richardson / Slorc /National League for Democracy /US /political prisoners / Michael Aris /development
Lip service
06oct94, 21/24
Generals open dialogue with Aung San Suu Kyi
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /human rights /Aung San Suu Kyi /Than Shwe /Slorc / Khin Nyunt /pro-democracy movement /insurgency /ethnic groups / constitution /National League for Democracy /World Bank / development /aid /Chuan Leekpai /Thailand /Ohn Gyaw /political prisoners
Burma: Dissidents sentenced
br 03nov94, 13
Burma /national security /human rights /dissidents /political prisoners /Khin Maung Swe /pro-democracy movement / National League for Democracy
Burma: Second meeting
br 10nov94, 13
Burma /Aung San Suu Kyi /human rights /Khin Nyunt /Slorc
Burma: US messenger
br 10nov94, 13
Burma /US /human rights /Thomas Hubbard /democracy / drugs / narcotics /foreign policy
Meeting behind bars
int 08dec94, 12
Burma /Aung San Suu Kyi /human rights /political prisoners / National League for Democracy /Tin Oo /Kyi Maung
Monk's mediation
int 22dec94, 12
Burma /Aung San Suu Kyi /human rights /political prisoners / Rewata Dhamma /pro-democracy movement

INSURGENCY
Burma: Peace talks
br 20jan94, 15
Burma /insurgency /Karens /Democratic Alliance of Burma / ethnic groups
Divide and rule
27jan94, 20
Peace treaties marginalise democracy groups
Bertil Lintner/Chiang Mai
Burma /insurgency /minorities /ethnic groups /guerillas /pro democracy movement /students /Kachin Independence Army / military junta /Karennis /Karens /Mons /Slorc /National League for Democracy /dissidents /Thein Swe /Bo Mya / Democratic Alliance of Burma /Kyaw Thein /peace talks
Talking peace
int 17mar94, 14
Burma /insurgency /Karenni Nationalities People's Liberation Front /KNPLF /Maung Kyi /Tun Kyaw /Communist Party of Burma / minorities /cease-fire
Conflict of interests
19may94, 28
Army chief's promotion tilts factional balance
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /insurgency /politics /guerillas /minorities /ethnic groups /dissidents /Slorc /Khin Nyunt /Maung Aye /Tun Kyi / Tin Oo / Kachin Independence Army /pro-democracy movement /peace treaty / factionalism /armed forces
Fighting weather
30jun94, 24
No rainy season let-up in anti-guerilla thrust
Bertil Lintner/Doi Tung/Mae Sai
Burma /insurgency /Khun Sa /guerillas /Mong Tai Army / drugs / opium /narcotics /heroin /border trade /Thailand / Karens /Karen National Union /armed forces /minorities / ethnic groups /Shans / tribespeople
Cosying up to Karen
int 11aug94, 12
Burma /insurgency /Karen National Union /Bo Mya /Anglican Church /Andrew Myahan /Slorc
Burma: Government offensive
br 29dec94/05jan95, 13
Burma /insurgency /human rights /Karens /ethnic groups / students /dissidents /pro-democracy movement

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Burma: Business centre opens
br 03feb94, 57
Burma /foreign investment /business /Turnkey Contracts
Burma: Joint ventures announced
br 09jun94, 73
Burma /joint ventures /foreign investment /Kalanamas / Myanmar Farms /food & beverage /Applied Investments / Singapore /tourism
Burma: Glaxo opens office
br 13oct94, 79
Burma /foreign investment /pharmaceuticals /Glaxo /medical research
Burma: Mining bids invited
br 13oct94, 79
Burma /foreign investment /mining /gold /copper

JOINT VENTURES
Burma: Joint ventures announced
br 09jun94, 73
Burma /joint ventures /foreign investment /Kalanamas / Myanmar Farms /food & beverage /Applied Investments / Singapore /tourism
Burma: Pidemco hotel contract
br 11aug94, 71
Burma /joint ventures /hotels /Pidemco Land /Singapore / property

KHUN SA
Pushers with a cause
cvr: Khun Sa: Asia's Drug King On the Run 20jan94, 24-26
Khun Sa stresses his role as a Shan leader
Bertil Lintner/Homong, Burma/Chiang Mai, Thailand
Asia /Burma /drugs /Khun Sa /independence /Shan State / opium / narcotics /heroin /Chang Chifu /Golden Triangle /DEA /Mong Tai Army /Sao Hpalang /Chang Shu-chuan /Tai Revolutionary Council / Moh Heng /arms /Shan United Army / guerillas /insurgency /ethnic groups /narco-terrorism
Jinxed by the junta
int 03feb94, 09
Burma /drugs /Khun Sa /defence /Golden Triangle /heroin / military junta
Golf anyone?
int 10mar94, 14
Burma /property development /Khun Sa /golf /Golden Triangle /Shan State
Slow strangle
14apr94, 19
Khun Sa remains defiant of Rangoon's squeeze
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok

Burma /drugs /Khun Sa /insurgency /Thailand /dams /water shortage /Salween River /gems /jade /timber /border trade / heroin /opium / Mong Tai Army /US /aid
Fighting weather
30jun94, 24
No rainy season let-up in anti-guerilla thrust
Bertil Lintner/Doi Tung/Mae Sai
Burma /insurgency /Khun Sa /guerillas /Mong Tai Army / drugs / opium /narcotics /heroin /border trade /Thailand / Karens /Karen National Union /armed forces /minorities / ethnic groups /Shans / tribespeople
No help
int 21jul94, 12
Burma /Khun Sa /US /Golden Triangle /insurgency /military aid / dissidents /drugs /opium
Burma: No compromise
br 28jul94, 13
Burma /drugs /Khun Sa /opium /warlords /Khin Nyunt / independence /Shan state

MINING
Burma: Mining bids invited
br 13oct94, 79
Burma /foreign investment /mining /gold /copper

MINORITIES
Divide and rule
27jan94, 20
Peace treaties marginalise democracy groups
Bertil Lintner/Chiang Mai
Burma /insurgency /minorities /ethnic groups /guerillas /pro democracy movement /students /Kachin Independence Army / military junta /Karennis /Karens /Mons /Slorc /National League for Democracy /dissidents /Thein Swe /Bo Mya / Democratic Alliance of Burma /Kyaw Thein /peace talks
Burma: Rebel alliance
15dec94, 13
Burma /politics /minorities /ethnic groups /ceasefire /Peace and Democratic Front /political prisoners /Aung San Suu Kyi / Kyauk Nyi Laing

NATIONAL SECURITY
Burma: Dissidents sentenced
br 03nov94, 13
Burma /national security /human rights /dissidents /political prisoners /Khin Maung Swe /pro-democracy movement / National League for Democracy

NE WIN
City of nerves
10feb94, 30
A sick Ne Win gives the Rangoon regime the jitters
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /Ne Win /politics /military junta /armed forces /Thein Win /Directorate of Defence Services Intelligence /Maung Aye /Than Shwe /Khin Nyunt /Slorc

OIL & GAS
Burma: Amoco quits
br 17mar94, 54
Burma /oil & gas /Amoco Myanmar Petroleum
Pressure tactics
12may94, 64
US activists target companies doing business in Burma
Mark Clifford
US /Burma /oil & gas /Unocal /lobbying /Total /Texaco / pipelines /John Shattuck /natural gas /refugees /resettlement / PepsiCo / Levi Strauss & Co /human rights /foreign investment

PHARMACEUTICALS
Burma: Glaxo opens office
br 13oct94, 79
Burma /foreign investment /pharmaceuticals /Glaxo /medical research

POLITICS
City of nerves
10feb94, 30
A sick Ne Win gives the Rangoon regime the jitters
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /Ne Win /politics /military junta /armed forces /Thein Win /Directorate of Defence Services Intelligence /Maung Aye /Than Shwe /Khin Nyunt /Slorc
Conflict of interests
19may94, 28
Army chief's promotion tilts factional balance
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /insurgency /politics /guerillas /minorities /ethnic groups /dissidents /Slorc /Khin Nyunt /Maung Aye /Tun Kyi / Tin Oo / Kachin Independence Army /pro-democracy movement /peace treaty / factionalism /armed forces
Burma: Rebel alliance
15dec94, 13
Burma /politics /minorities /ethnic groups /ceasefire /Peace and Democratic Front /political prisoners /Aung San Suu Kyi / Kyauk Nyi Laing

PROPERTY
Golf anyone?
int 10mar94, 14
Burma /property development /Khun Sa /golf /Golden Triangle /Shan State

REFUGEES
Bangladesh: Refugee outflow up
br 25aug94, 13
Bangladesh /Burma /refugees /repatriation /Rohingya Muslims / Arakan
Refugee hopes
int 27oct94, 12
Thailand /Burma /refugees /refugee policy /Charan Kullavanijaya / UNHCR /political refugees /students

RELATIONS
Trading with the enemy
5th 10mar94, 26
Thant Myint-U
Burma /sanctions /Slorc /China /military junta /ethnic groups
The road to Mandalay
ed 14apr94, 07
Lead Burma along the Taiwanese path
Burma /human rights /Asean /Slorc /Goh Chok Tong / Singapore / minorities /ethnic groups /Aung San Suu Kyi /trade /foreign investment
Movement on Burma policy
eye 25aug94, 29
Varied approach towards Slorc may be most effective
Frank Ching
Burma /human rights /foreign policy /US /Asean Regional Forum / Australia /Gareth Evans /democracy /economic sanctions /EU /Aung San Suu Kyi /Bill Richardson /Ohn Gyaw /UN /Boutros Boutros-Ghali /trade /ARF

RELATIONS W/ASEAN
Honoured guest
int 13jan94, 09
Thailand /Burma /Asean /Khin Nyunt /Muslims /minorities / Japan
Unwelcome guest
int 20jan94, 09
Burma /Asean /Indonesia /Malaysia /Thailand
Pariah no more
03mar94, 27
Asean edges towards closer ties with Rangoon
Michael Vatikiotis and Bertil Lintner/Kuala Lumpur/Bangkok
Burma /Asean /military junta /Khin Nyunt /Slorc /regional security /Asean Regional Forum /Thailand /Aung San Suu Kyi /China /military bases /navy /Singapore /foreign investment / Philippines /Ali Alatas /Raul Manglapus /UN /Malaysia / Rohingya Muslims / refugees
Uncertain invitation
int 17mar94, 14
Burma /Asean /Thailand /Prasong Soonsiri /military junta
Thailand: Asean invitation
br 28apr94, 13
Burma /Asean /Thailand /Prasong Soonsiri
Deliberate timing
21jul94, 29
US Congress frowns on Burma's Asean debut
Irene Wu/Washington
US /Burma /Asean /Aung San Suu Kyi /human rights / anniversary / political prisoners /Thailand /Japan /Khin Nyunt / Thomas Hubbard /Slorc /Miriam Segal /Peregrine Capital Myanmar /trade sanctions
Come ye back to Mandalay
ed 11aug94, 05
Asean urges constructive engagement with Burma
Burma /Asean /Aung San Suu Kyi /human rights /political prisoners /Slorc
Peripatetic strongman
int 17nov94, 12
Burma /Asean /Malaysia /Slorc /Khin Nyunt /foreign policy

RELATIONS W/CHINA
Snooping around
int 04aug94, 12
Burma /China /Li Jiulong /Chengdu /Tibet /navy /Ramree Island / Coco Island /Zadetkyi Kyun /St Matthew's Island
China: Burmese chief to visit
br 15sep94, 13
China /Burma /Khin Nyunt /Chinese State Council /Luo Gan
Enter the dragon
cvr: Burma: China's New Gateway 22dec94, 22-24
Chinese merchants push south while Asean watches uneasily
Bertil Lintner/Ruili, China
Burma /China /defence /border trade /Wanding /Burma Road / special economic development zones /Strait of Malacca / regional security /Asean /Communist Party of Burma /race relations /ethnic groups / Vietnam /Laos /Great Golden Peninsula /consumer goods /bridges / military bases /military surveillance /Coco Island /India /coast guard /Ramree /Yan See Han 014 /Indian Ocean /sovereignty /pro democracy movement /Pan Qi /Beijing Review /narcotics /opium / heroin / drugs /prostitution
River of dreams
cvr: Burma: China's New Gateway 22dec94, 26
Chinese emigrants pour down the Mekong
Bertil Lintner/Ruili, China/Chiang Saen, Thailand
China /migration /Burma /illegal immigrants /Mekong River / Yunnan /ethnic groups /Mandalay /Fujian /blackmarket / identity cards / citizenship /gems /narcotics /heroin /Khun Sa / Golden Triangle

RELATIONS W/JAPAN
Burma: Japanese resume aid
br 17nov94, 13
Burma /economic relations /Japan /aid /Aung San Suu Kyi

RELATIONS W/MALAYSIA
Peripatetic strongman
int 17nov94, 12
Burma /Asean /Malaysia /Slorc /Khin Nyunt /foreign policy

RELATIONS W/SINGAPORE
Burma: Isolation's end
br 07apr94, 13
Burma /Singapore /Goh Chok Tong /investment

RELATIONS W/THAILAND
Squeeze play
int 19may94, 14
Burma /Thailand /security /ethnic groups /insurgency /Mons / Karens /Karennis /Khun Sa /Mong Tai Army
Make way for trade
03nov94, 16
Bridge symbolises Thai-Burmese thaw
Bertil Lintner/Mae Sot, Thailand
Burma /border trade /Thailand /blackmarket /Mae Sot / Myawady / transport /bridges /Friendship Bridge /Moei River /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /project financing /aid / national security /guerillas /ethnic groups /insurgency /foreign policy

RELATIONS W/US
Burma: Joint concession
br 24feb94, 15
Burma /US /Aung San Suu Kyi /William Richardson
The junta blinks
03mar94, 26
Burma allows dissident to meet US congressman
Susumu Awanohara and Irene Wu/Washington
Burma /US /Aung San Suu Kyi /Khin Nyunt /Bill Richardson / pro democracy movement /military junta /Slorc /National League for Democracy /Lester Wolff /Charles Rangel /heroin / drugs /Nancy Johnson /law enforcement /Human Rights Caucus /Bill Clinton /Yozo Yokota /UN Human Rights Commission /Boutros Boutros-Ghali /Warren Christopher
Burma: US pressure
br 24mar94, 15
Burma /US /Aung San Suu Kyi /human rights /political prisoners
Hard line, soft target
31mar94, 31
Washington will get tough with Burmese junta
Susumu Awanohara and Irene Wu/Washington
Burma /US /Asean /Bill Clinton /human rights /democracy / Aung San Suu Kyi /trade policy /Slorc /Bill Richardson /Khin Nyunt /China /arms embargo /military buildup /Winston Lord / John Finney /Goh Chok Tong /Singapore
No help
int 21jul94, 12
Burma /Khun Sa /US /Golden Triangle /insurgency /military aid / dissidents /drugs /opium
Burma: US messenger
br 10nov94, 13
Burma /US /human rights /Thomas Hubbard /democracy / drugs / narcotics /foreign policy

RELATIONS W/WORLD BANK
Banking on Burma
int 17nov94, 12
Burma /finance /economic relations /World Bank /human rights / exchange rates /foreign investment /aid

TOURISM
Burma: Boat buy
br 08dec94, 65
Burma /tourism /trade /China /passenger boats /Yunnan Machinery Import & Export Corp

TRADE W/CHINA
Chinese takeaway
int 22sep94, 12
Burma /defence /arms trade /China /Thein Win /aircraft /air force
Hardware for hardliners
int 01dec94, 12
Burma /defence /China /arms trade /Tin Oo /Golden Triangle / Khun Sa
Burma: Boat buy
br 08dec94, 65
Burma /tourism /trade /China /passenger boats /Yunnan Machinery Import & Export Corp
Cutting edge
cvr: Burma: China's New Gateway 22dec94, 26
Bertil Lintner/Ruili, China/Chiang Saen, Thailand
Burma /forestry /trade /China /logging /timber /deforestation / environment /Burma Road /Yunnan /Communist Party of Burma / insurgency /guerillas

TRADE W/THAILAND
Make way for trade
03nov94, 16
Bridge symbolises Thai-Burmese thaw
Bertil Lintner/Mae Sot, Thailand
Burma /border trade /Thailand /blackmarket /Mae Sot / Myawady / transport /bridges /Friendship Bridge /Moei River / Chavalit Yongchaiyut /project financing /aid /national security /guerillas /ethnic groups /insurgency /foreign policy

CAMBODIA

AGRICULTURE
Cambodia: Rice tariff cut
br 04aug94, 63
Cambodia /agriculture /commodities /rice /tariffs

BUDGET
Square one
20jan94, 46
Cambodia strives for central control of economy
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /economic policy /budget /Sam Rainsy /financial reform

CHAKRAPONG, PRINCE NORODOM
Awkward exile
int 21jul94, 12
Cambodia /Prince Norodom Chakrapong /Malaysia /coup attempts / migration /national security /insurgency
Cambodia: Hint, hint
br 21jul94, 13
Cambodia /Malaysia /Prince Norodom Chakrapong /coup attempts / Abdullah Ahmad Badawi /national security
Truth and justice
int 28jul94, 12
Cambodia /insurgency /Prince Norodom Chakrapong /coup attempts / King Norodom Sihanouk
Malaysia: Difficult guest
br 28jul94, 13
Malaysia /Cambodia /Prince Norodom Chakrapong /coup attempts / Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Hun Sen /Abdullah Ahmad Badawi
Cambodia: Chakrapong in France
br 18aug94, 13
Cambodia /Prince Norodom Chakrapong /coup attempts / France / insurgency

COMMODITIES
Cambodia: Rice tariff cut
br 04aug94, 63
Cambodia /agriculture /commodities /rice /tariffs
CORRUPTION
Red rag to a bull
24feb94, 32
Minister's anti-corruption drive stirs powerful opposition
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /corruption /Sam Rainsy /law enforcement /budget / aid / law /taxation /King Norodom Sihanouk /Norodom Ranariddh / International Conference on the Reconstruction of Cambodia
CRIME
Lawless land
27jan94, 18
Violence by security forces on the rise
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /crime /insurgency /violence /armed forces /police / law enforcement /Chea Sim /UN /car theft /UNHCR / corruption / Cambodian People's Party /Khmer Rouge / landmines /wages
Murder with impunity
18aug94, 22-23
Government accused of covering up army crimes
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /crime /human rights /murder /political prisoners / torture /rape /extortion /UN Centre for Human Rights /Untac / military aid /armed forces /insurgency /Khmer Rouge / kidnapping / robbery /UN Transitional Authority in Cambodia /S-91 /prisons / detention camps /Funcinpec /Cambodian People's Party /Toan Saveth /Toat Theuan /Battambang /Youn Youm /Phal Prunh /Amnesty International
Hard to get
10nov94, 16
Anger over hostage deaths may cut into military aid
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /crime /kidnapping /murder / terrorism / military aid /hostage-taking /Chhouk Rin /amnesty / insurgency / civil war /armed forces /Australia /Gareth Evans / defence reform /military training /Tea Chamrath /US /William Perry /human rights
Murder, Inc.
ed 17nov94, 05
Khmer Rouge strikes again
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /crime /murder /kidnapping / hostage-taking /press /Khieu Samphan /Hun Sen /Gareth Evans /Sam Rainsy / government /Vietnamese /Jean-Michel Braquet / David Wilson /Mark Slater /guerillas /terrorism
DEFENCE
Things fall apart . . .
cvr: Cambodia — Cry for Peace 19may94, 16-19
Country slides toward anarchy as Khmer Rouge go on warpath
Nate Thayer and Nayan Chanda/Battambang/Phonm Penh
Cambodia /government /defence /national security /civil war / Khmer Rouge /armed forces /Pailin /Anlong Veng /refugees / Le Duc Anh /Vietnam /Hun Sen /China /guerillas /corruption / Cambodian People's Party /coalition government /Untac /UN Transitional Authority in Cambodia /demobilisation / legislation /civil service /cronyism /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Prince Norodom Sirivudh / King Norodom Sihanouk /Sam Rainsy /Funcinpec /Thailand / sovereignty
Call for arms
int 02jun94, 12
Cambodia /defence relations /France /arms trade /Khmer Rouge
Lethal cut-off
int 09jun94, 12
Cambodia /defence /Khmer Rouge /military aid /Australia / France / US /corruption /civil war
Back to war
int 30jun94, 12
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /defence /arms trade /China /civil war / national security /intelligence
At arm's length
int 04aug94, 12
Cambodia /defence relations /US /military aid /National Security Council /troop reduction /Khmer Rouge /corruption
ECONOMY
Square one
20jan94, 46
Cambodia strives for central control of economy
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /economic policy /budget /Sam Rainsy /financial reform
Money for mines
int 17mar94, 14
Cambodia /economy /aid /landmines /agriculture
Someone to trust
24mar94, 47
Cambodia's free-market plan wins over donors
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Cambodia /economic policy /aid /Sam Rainsy /entrepreneurs / private enterprise /landmines /International Committee on the Reconstruction of Cambodia /ICORC /Prince Norodom Ranariddh / agriculture /transport /infrastructure /World Bank
Cambodia: IMF releases funds
br 19may94, 59
Cambodia /economy /loans /IMF
Damn the torpedoes
ec 18aug94, 45
Nate Thayer
Cambodia /economy
Cambodia: Aid granted
br 25aug94, 55
Cambodia /economic relations /IMF /aid /development
FORESTRY
Log jam
04aug94, 55
Cambodian army's timber grab threatens foreign aid
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /forestry /IMF /loans /aid /timber /logging /armed forces /Thailand /economic reform /Khmer Rouge /military aid / licensing /Sam Rainsy /exchange rates /Defence Ministry
GOVERNMENT
Defectors' dilemma
30dec93/06jan94, 16
Broken promises hold back Khmer Rouge surrenders
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /government /Khmer Rouge /amnesty /defectors /re education camps /Norodom Ranariddh /guerillas /property / land rights /US /Winston Lord /psychological warfare / corruption / human rights /Hun Sen
Untactical retreat
05may94, 15-16
Government limps back to the negotiation table
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /government /Khmer Rouge /Pailin /armed forces / guerillas /Anlong Veng /defence /peace talks /King Norodom Sihanouk /crime /security /kidnapping /violence /armed forces
Cambodia's year one
5th 05may94, 34
Chhang Song
Cambodia /government /Khmer Rouge /national security / elections / economy
Things fall apart . . .
cvr: Cambodia — Cry for Peace 19may94, 16-19
Country slides toward anarchy as Khmer Rouge go on warpath
Nate Thayer and Nayan Chanda/Battambang/Phonm Penh
Cambodia /government /defence /national security /civil war / Khmer Rouge /armed forces /Pailin /Anlong Veng /refugees / Le Duc Anh /Vietnam /Hun Sen /China /guerillas /corruption / Cambodian People's Party /coalition government /Untac /UN Transitional Authority in Cambodia /demobilisation / legislation /civil service /cronyism /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Prince Norodom Sirivudh / King Norodom Sihanouk /Sam Rainsy /Funcinpec /Thailand / sovereignty
The centre cannot hold
cvr/intr: Cambodia — Cry for Peace 19may94, 19-20
Sihanouk fears for the future of his country
Nayan Chanda/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /government /King Norodom Sihanouk /defence / national security /civil war /Khmer Rouge /armed forces / Vietnam
One way out
02jun94, 14-15
Peace talks between government and Khmer Rouge appear doomed to fail
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /government /civil war /King Norodom Sihanouk /peace talks /military aid /guerillas /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Hun Sen /armed forces /Funcinpec / insurgency
Cambodia's nightmare
ed 09jun94, 05
One year after elections, peace remains elusive
Cambodia /government /Khmer Rouge /civil war /elections / UN peacekeeping force /Paris Peace Accords /disarmament / Untac / Michel Loridon /Thailand /military aid /arms /gems / logging / border trade /corruption /radio broadcasting
Last act
intr 23jun94, 16
Sihanouk unveils plan to retake the reins of power
Nate Thayer/Beijing
Cambodia /King Norodom Sihanouk /coalition government / monarchy / Khmer Rouge /civil war /Cambodian People's Party /Hun Sen /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /peace talks / constitution /Sam Rainsy /Khieu Samphan /Queen Monique / cancer
Standing up to father
30jun94, 14-15
Hun Sen's opposition to Sihanouk's takeover splits coalition irrevocably
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /coalition government /King Norodom Sihanouk / Hun Sen / Sam Rainsy /national unity government /Norodom Sirivudh /peace talks /Cambodian People's Party /CPP /Khmer Rouge /Funcinpec / legislation /intr /elections /political parties
Enemies everywhere
15sep94, 15
Heads may roll in political power struggle
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /politics /coalition government /leadership /coup attempts /Norodom Ranariddh /Hun Sen /cabinet reshuffle / Cambodian People's Party /Sam Rainsy /Sar Kheng /Chea Sim /Sin Song /King Norodom Sihanouk /Prince Norodom Sirivuddh /You Hokry
Political showdown
06oct94, 33
Reshuffle will test premiers' power
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /government /politics /cabinet reshuffle /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Cambodian People's Party /Hun Sen /Sar Kheng /Chea Sim /coup attempts /defence /national security / armed forces /Prince Norodom Sirivudh /Sam Rainsy /police
HEALTH
A healer of children
pro 24feb94, 90
Swiss paediatrician raised funds to restore hospital
Karen Emmons
Cambodia /health /Beat Richner /children /medicine /hospitals / Kantha Bopha /fund raising /infant mortality
HISTORY
Coup questions
a&s 13jan94, 30-31
Secret cables rebut theory that US ousted Cambodia's Sihanouk in 1970
Ralph Smith
Cambodia /history /Prince Norodom Sihanouk /civil war / Khmer Rouge /CIA /US /Henry Kissinger /Richard Nixon / Earle Wheeler / John McCain /Creighton Abrams /Melvin Laird /Le Duc Tho /Prince Sisowath Sirik Matak /Princess Monique /Lon Nol
HUMAN RIGHTS
Cambodia: Journalist murdered
br 23jun94, 13
Cambodia /press /human rights /crime /journalists /Thou Hammangkul /Antarakun /newspapers /Funcinpec /torture
Murder with impunity
18aug94, 22-23
Government accused of covering up army crimes
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /crime /human rights /murder /political prisoners / torture /rape /extortion /UN Centre for Human Rights /Untac / military aid /armed forces /insurgency /Khmer Rouge / kidnapping / robbery /UN Transitional Authority in Cambodia /S-91 /prisons / detention camps /Funcinpec /Cambodian People's Party /Toan Saveth /Toat Theuan /Battambang /Youn Youm /Phal Prunh /Amnesty International
The honeymoon's over
25aug94, 17/20
Government cracks down on a flourishing free press
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /press /human rights /media /Morning News /Ngoun Noun / press law /national security /Ieng Mouly /journalists / Prum Bayon /Soth Sothea /corruption /Thou Chham Mongkul / coup attempts /Sar Kheng /Koung Sovannarom /Kolbat Angkor /Charles Twining /Prince Norodom Ranariddh / newspapers /US
Vietnam: Hanoi protests to UN
br 15sep94, 13
Vietnam /Cambodia /human rights /UN /Vietnamese /ethnic groups / migration
Cambodia: Editor slain
br 22sep94, 13
Cambodia /press /human rights /newspapers /Nuon Chan / murder
Thailand: UN concern
br 13oct94, 13
Cambodia /US /human rights /Thailand /Michael Kirby /coup attempts
Hostile home
13oct94, 20-21
Vitenamese fear explusion under new law
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /human rights /Vietnam /Vietnamese /refugees / migration /immigration law /ethnic groups /racism / discrimination / International Human Rights Law Group / citizenship /nationality / James Ross /Boutros Boutros-Ghali / Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Tran Huy Chuong /UNHCR / internment camps /propaganda /population / minorities / massacre /sovereignty /pogroms /Son Sann /nationality law / King Norodom Sihanouk /Sar Kheng /Prince Norodom Sirivudh / US
Cambodia: Amnesty's freedom plea
br 27oct94, 13
Cambodia /Thailand /human rights /coup attempts /political prisoners /Amnesty International /law
HUN SEN
Democracy or dictatorship?
30jun94, 15
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Hun Sen /King Norodom Sihanouk /coalition government / let /constitution /monarchy /Khmer Rouge /war
IENG SARY
Out with the old
10feb94, 26-27
Two Khmer Rouge stalwarts fade from view
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Ieng Sary /Son Sen /leadership / cadres /UN /Cambodian People's Party /intellectuals /re-education camps / Tuol Sleng /torture /Chinese /Pol Pot /Nuon Chea /Ta Mok /Great National Union Party /armed forces
INSURGENCY
Lawless land
27jan94, 18
Violence by security forces on the rise
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /crime /insurgency /violence /armed forces /police / law enforcement /Chea Sim /UN /car theft /UNHCR / corruption / Cambodian People's Party /Khmer Rouge / landmines /wages
Test of strength
27jan94, 19
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /insurgency /guerillas /violence /Ta Mok / Mean Sarin /Anlong Veng /Pailin /cease-fire
Symbolic victory
int 21apr94, 12
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /insurgency /Pailin /Samlaut
Shadow play
14jul94, 14-15
Questions remain about Prince Chakrapong's alleged coup attempt
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /politics /insurgency /coup attempts /Prince Norodom Chakrapong /Sin Song /Vietnam /Hun Sen /Sar Kheng /Thailand / Cambodian People's Party /Khmer Rouge / King Norodom Sihanouk
As it happened . . .
14jul94, 15-16
Review correspondent ended up as part of the story
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /politics /insurgency /coup attempts /Nate Thayer / Prince Norodom Chakrapong /King Norodom Sihanouk /

Queen Monique / Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Charles Twining /US /political asylum / You Hokry
The plot thickens
21jul94, 20-21
Sar Kheng, Thais deny role in coup attempt
Nate Thayer and Rodney Tasker/Phnom Penh/Bangkok
Cambodia /insurgency /Thailand /coup attempts /Sar Kheng / Prince Norodom Chakrapong /coalition government /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Sin Song /Cambodian People's Party / Sin Sen /Hun Sen / Funcinpec /politics /national police /Chay Sung Yung /Chuan Leekpai /legislation /guerillas /forestry / gems /border trade / Khieu Samphan /Chea Sim /King Norodom Sihanouk
Truth and justice
int 28jul94, 12
Cambodia /insurgency /Prince Norodom Chakrapong /coup attempts / King Norodom Sihanouk
Theatre of the absurd
01sep94, 14-15
Khmer Rouge is still a force to be reckoned with
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /insurgency /Khmer Rouge /kidnapping /crime / hostage taking /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /armed forces / defence /military aid /Khieu Samphan /guerillas /press /media / coalition government /cronyism /nationalism /race relations / Provisional Government / intellectuals
Cambodia: No offence
br 17nov94, 13
Cambodia /insurgency /Khmer Rouge /guerillas /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Tea Banh /defectors /armed forces / defence
Too hot to handle
17nov94, 16
Coup leader surfaces in Thailand
Rodney Tasker and Nate Thayer/Bangkok/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /insurgency /Thailand /coup attempts /Sin Song / Roland Eng /Khmer Rouge /Prince Norodom Ranariddh / Chuan Leekpai / political asylum /Cambodian People's Party / Chea Sim /police / secession /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /Adul Boonset /Boonchai Buasawan /Kaew Buasawan

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Golden opportunities
cvr/intr: Cambodia — Cry for Peace 19may94, 20
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /law /foreign investment /mobile telephones / telecommunications /taxation /Sam Rainsy /infrastructure / roads / energy shortage /Khmer Rouge /insurgency /Intercore
City of dreams
11aug94, 20
Chinese firm's land grab almost succeeds
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /property development /foreign investment /China / overseas Chinese /visas /ethnic groups /migration /Deng Xiaoping /Overseas Construction Co /China Non-Ferrous Metals Co /Wu Jianchang /Cambodia-China City Co / Cambodian Development Council /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /investment policy /projects /King Norodom Sihanouk /Keat Chhon /infrastructure /labour shortage

KHMER ROUGE
Forging Cambodian nationhood
5th 13jan94, 26
Norodom Sihanouk
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /King Norodom Sihanouk /coalition government /national security /nationalism /sovereignty / independence /constitution /US /CIA /Party of Democratic Kampuchea /PDK
Cambodia: Intensified battles
br 20jan94, 15
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /insurgency /guerillas
Test of strength
27jan94, 19
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /insurgency /guerillas /violence /Ta Mok / Mean Sarin /Anlong Veng /Pailin /cease-fire
Defectors' dilemma
30dec93/06jan94, 16
Broken promises hold back Khmer Rouge surrenders
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /government /Khmer Rouge /amnesty /defectors /re education camps /Norodom Ranariddh /guerillas /property / land rights /US /Winston Lord /psychological warfare / corruption / human rights /Hun Sen
Out with the old
10feb94, 26-27
Two Khmer Rouge stalwarts fade from view
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Ieng Sary /Son Sen /leadership / cadres /UN /Cambodian People's Party /intellectuals /re-education camps / Tuol Sleng /torture /Chinese /Pol Pot /Nuon Chea /Ta Mok /Great National Union Party /armed forces
Cambodia: Khmer Rouge victory
br 10mar94, 15
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Anlong Veng /military bases
Thailand: Refugee influx
br 31mar94, 13
Cambodia /refugees /Khmer Rouge /Thailand /Pailin
Digging in
07apr94, 18
Chris Pelling/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Thailand /Khmer Rouge /forced repatriation / refugees / Pailin /insurgency
Symbolic victory
int 21apr94, 12
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /insurgency /Pailin /Samlaut
Trading charges
28apr94, 20
Phnom Penh accuses Thais of aiding Khmer Rouge
Rodney Tasker and Chris Pelling/Bangkok/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Thailand /Khmer Rouge /military aid /Pol Pot / Saloth Sar /Norodom Ranariddh /Pailin /UN peacekeeping force /Norodom Sirivudh /Prasong Soonsiri /Sakthip Krairiksh /Hun Sen
Untactical retreat
05may94, 15-16
Government limps back to the negotiation table
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /government /Khmer Rouge /Pailin /armed forces / guerillas /Anlong Veng /defence /peace talks /King Norodom Sihanouk /crime /security /kidnapping /violence /armed forces
War of words
05may94, 16
Rodney Tasker
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Thailand /Wimol Wongwanich / Chuan Leekpai /Vietnam /Pailin /Hun Sen
One way out
02jun94, 14-15
Peace talks between government and Khmer Rouge appear doomed to fail
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /government /civil war /King Norodom Sihanouk /peace talks /military aid /guerillas /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Hun Sen /armed forces /Funcinpec / insurgency
Cambodia's nightmare
ed 09jun94, 05
One year after elections, peace remains elusive
Cambodia /government /Khmer Rouge /civil war /elections / UN peacekeeping force /Paris Peace Accords /disarmament / Untac / Michel Loridon /Thailand /military aid /arms /gems / logging / border trade /corruption /radio broadcasting
Lethal cut-off
int 09jun94, 12
Cambodia /defence /Khmer Rouge /military aid /Australia / France / US /corruption /civil war
Cambodia: Deadlocked factions
br 09jun94, 13
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /North Korea /civil war /government / Norodom Ranariddh
Back to war
int 30jun94, 12
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /defence /arms trade /China /civil war / national security /intelligence
Theatre of the absurd
01sep94, 14-15
Khmer Rouge is still a force to be reckoned with
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /insurgency /Khmer Rouge /kidnapping /crime / hostage taking /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /armed forces / defence /military aid /Khieu Samphan /guerillas /press /media / coalition government /cronyism /nationalism /race relations / Provisional Government / intellectuals
Regrets only
int 20oct94, 12
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /hostage-taking /kidnapping / terrorism / crime /murder /guerillas /Australia /UK /France / insurgency
Hard to get
10nov94, 16
Anger over hostage deaths may cut into military aid
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /crime /kidnapping /murder / terrorism / military aid /hostage-taking /Chhouk Rin /amnesty / insurgency / civil war /armed forces /Australia /Gareth Evans / defence reform /military training /Tea Chamrath /US /William Perry /human rights
Murder, Inc.
ed 17nov94, 05
Khmer Rouge strikes again
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /crime /murder /kidnapping / hostage-taking /press /Khieu Samphan /Hun Sen /Gareth Evans /Sam Rainsy / government /Vietnamese /Jean-Michel Braquet / David Wilson /Mark Slater /guerillas /terrorism
Cambodia: No offence
br 17nov94, 13
Cambodia /insurgency /Khmer Rouge /guerillas /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Tea Banh /defectors /armed forces / defence
Thailand: No aid to Khmer Rouge
br 01dec94, 13
Cambodia /Thailand /Khmer Rouge /US /Warren Christopher / military aid /military training
Cambodia: Khmer Rouge blamed
br 08dec94, 13
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Thailand /murder /logging /forestry / guerillas /insurgency /crime

LAW
Golden opportunities
cvr/intr: Cambodia — Cry for Peace 19may94, 20
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /law /foreign investment /mobile telephones / telecommunications /taxation /Sam Rainsy /infrastructure / roads / energy shortage /Khmer Rouge /insurgency /Intercore

MEDIA
Stop press
01dec94, 21
Journalists face a draconian media law
Michael Hayes/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /press /media /law /Sam Rainsy /Ieng Mouly / human rights /corruption /Prince Norodom Sirivudh /King Norodom Sihanouk

NATIONAL SECURITY
State of siege
intr 26may94, 21-22
Security, development make conflicting demands
Nayan Chanda/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /national security / Khmer Rouge / crime /insurgency /armed forces /poverty / kidnapping / Malayan Communist Party /guerillas /Indonesia / France /Mahathir Mohamad /military aid /Asean /Thailand / gems /passports
Party line
06oct94, 32
Big Brother is listening to Cambodia's mobile phones
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /telecommunications /national security /human rights / mobile telephones /electronic eavesdropping /wire-tapping /coup attempts /intelligence /surveillance /constitution /You Hokry / Samart Communication Co /Interior Ministry / assassination / Cambodia Mobile Telephone Co /cellular telephones /Ministry of Post and Communications /scanning equipment /fax /government debt
No suspicions
int 24nov94, 12
Cambodia /Thailand /national security /Hun Sen /Charan Kullavanijaya /coup attempts /insurgency /Prince Norodom Chakrapong /Thaksin Shinawatra

NORODOM CHAKRAPONG, PRINCE
Brother enemy
intr 26may94, 21
Nayan Chanda/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Prince Norodom Chakrapong /politics /Funcinpec / Prince Norodom Ranariddh /coalition government /Hun Sen / Cambodian People's Party

NORODOM RANARIDDH, PRINCE
State of siege
intr 26may94, 21-22
Security, development make conflicting demands
Nayan Chanda/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /national security / Khmer Rouge / crime /insurgency /armed forces /poverty / kidnapping / Malayan Communist Party /guerillas /Indonesia / France /Mahathir Mohamad /military aid /Asean /Thailand / gems /passports

OIL & GAS
Total monopoly
int 31mar94, 12
Cambodia /oil & gas /Total /Cambodian People's Party / distribution /monopoly /state enterprise

POL POT
Peripatetic Pot
int 26may94, 12
Cambodia /Pol Pot /Khmer Rouge /Thailand

POLITICS
Brother enemy
intr 26may94, 21
Nayan Chanda/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Prince Norodom Chakrapong /politics /Funcinpec / Prince Norodom Ranariddh /coalition government /Hun Sen / Cambodian People's Party
Shadow play
14jul94, 14-15
Questions remain about Prince Chakrapong's alleged coup attempt
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /politics /insurgency /coup attempts /Prince Norodom Chakrapong /Sin Song /Vietnam /Hun Sen /Sar Kheng /Thailand / Cambodian People's Party /Khmer Rouge / King Norodom Sihanouk
As it happened . . .
14jul94, 15-16
Review correspondent ended up as part of the story
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /politics /insurgency /coup attempts /Nate Thayer / Prince Norodom Chakrapong /King Norodom Sihanouk / Queen Monique / Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Charles Twining /US /political asylum / You Hokry
Enemies everywhere
15sep94, 15
Heads may roll in political power struggle
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /politics /coalition government /leadership /coup attempts /Norodom Ranariddh /Hun Sen /cabinet reshuffle / Cambodian People's Party /Sam Rainsy /Sar Kheng /Chea Sim /Sin Song /King Norodom Sihanouk /Prince Norodom Sirivuddh /You Hokry
Political showdown
06oct94, 33
Reshuffle will test premiers' power
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /government /politics /cabinet reshuffle /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Cambodian People's Party /Hun Sen /Sar Kheng /Chea Sim /coup attempts /defence /national security / armed forces /Prince Norodom Sirivudh /Sam Rainsy /police
Fall of a hero
27oct94, 16
Time runs out for popular finance minister
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /politics /Sam Rainsy /leadership /government / finance / Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Hun Sen /cabinet reshuffle /Norodom Sirivudh /Funcinpec
Matter of conscience
03nov94, 16
Foreign Minister Sirivudh quits the government
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /politics /Prince Norodom Sirivudh /cabinet reshuffle / Sam Rainsy /Funcinpec /Khmer Rouge

PRESS
Cambodia: Free press message
br 24mar94, 15
Cambodia /press /King Norodom Sihanouk
Cambodia: Journalist murdered
br 23jun94, 13
Cambodia /press /human rights /crime /journalists /Thou Hammangkul /Antarakun /newspapers /Funcinpec /torture

The honeymoon's over
25aug94, 17/20
Government cracks down on a flourishing free press
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /press /human rights /media /Morning News /Ngoun Noun / press law /national security /Ieng Mouly /journalists / Prum Bayon /Soth Sothea /corruption /Thou Chham Mongkul / coup attempts /Sar Kheng /Koung Sovannarom /Kolbat Angkor /Charles Twining /Prince Norodom Ranariddh / newspapers /US
Cambodia: Editor slain
br 22sep94, 13
Cambodia /press /human rights /newspapers /Nuon Chan / murder
Stop press
01dec94, 21
Journalists face a draconian media law
Michael Hayes/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /press /media /law /Sam Rainsy /Ieng Mouly / human rights /corruption /Prince Norodom Sirivudh /King Norodom Sihanouk

PROPERTY
City of dreams
11aug94, 20
Chinese firm's land grab almost succeeds
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /property development /foreign investment /China / overseas Chinese /visas /ethnic groups /migration /Deng Xiaoping /Overseas Construction Co /China Non-Ferrous Metals Co /Wu Jianchang /Cambodia-China City Co / Cambodian Development Council /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /investment policy /projects /King Norodom Sihanouk /Keat Chhon /infrastructure /labour shortage

RAINSY, SAM
Red rag to a bull
24feb94, 32
Minister's anti-corruption drive stirs powerful opposition
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /corruption /Sam Rainsy /law enforcement /budget / aid / law /taxation /King Norodom Sihanouk /Norodom Ranariddh / International Conference on the Reconstruction of Cambodia
Fall of a hero
27oct94, 16
Time runs out for popular finance minister
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /politics /Sam Rainsy /leadership /government / finance / Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Hun Sen /cabinet reshuffle /Norodom Sirivudh /Funcinpec

REFUGEES
Thailand: Refugee influx
br 31mar94, 13
Cambodia /refugees /Khmer Rouge /Thailand /Pailin
Forced march
07apr94, 18
Refugee repatriation sours relations with Thailand
Chris Pelling and Rodney Tasker/Phnom Penh/Bangkok
Cambodia /refugees /Thailand /forced repatriation /Prince Norodom Sirivudh /Khmer Rouge /guerillas /UNHCR
A home in the Bronx
a&s 28apr94, 38-39
Cambodians are joining the American mainstream with varying degrees of success
Adrienne Mong
US /Asian-Americans /Cambodia /refugees /migration /New York City /Montefiore Family Health Center /post-traumatic stress syndrome /networking /welfare /Lang Leang Kulen / Khmer Buddhist Society / Buddhism /culture

RELATIONS
Regrets only
int 20oct94, 12
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /hostage-taking /kidnapping / terrorism / crime /murder /guerillas /Australia /UK /France / insurgency

RELATIONS W/ASEAN
Pre-emptive apology
int 12may94, 12
Cambodia /Thailand /Asean /Khmer Rouge /Prasong Soonsiri / Prince Norodom Sirivudh /military aid
Race to Asean
int 09jun94, 12
Cambodia /Asean /Malaysia /Bali Treaty of Amity and Cooperation

RELATIONS W/AUSTRALIA
Unvarnished truth
20oct94, 18
Leaked cable portrays a government in danger
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Australia /John Holloway /Pol Pot /Khmer Rouge / King Norodom Sihanouk /corruption /military aid /UN peacekeeping / elections /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Hun Sen /civil service / lese-majeste /You Hokry /insurgency /Thailand /guerillas

RELATIONS W/FRANCE
Call for arms
int 02jun94, 12
Cambodia /defence relations /France /arms trade /Khmer Rouge

RELATIONS W/IMF
Log jam
04aug94, 55
Cambodian army's timber grab threatens foreign aid
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /forestry /IMF /loans /aid /timber /logging /armed forces /Thailand /economic reform /Khmer Rouge /military aid / licensing /Sam Rainsy /exchange rates /Defence Ministry
Cambodia: Aid granted
br 25aug94, 55
Cambodia /economic relations /IMF /aid /development

RELATIONS W/MALAYSIA
Cambodia: Appeal to Malaysia
br 21apr94, 13
Cambodia /Malaysia /Thailand /Prince Norodom Sirivudh / Khmer Rouge /arms trade
Race to Asean
int 09jun94, 12
Cambodia /Asean /Malaysia /Bali Treaty of Amity and Cooperation
Awkward exile
int 21jul94, 12
Cambodia /Prince Norodom Chakrapong /Malaysia /coup attempts / migration /national security /insurgency
Cambodia: Hint, hint
br 21jul94, 13
Cambodia /Malaysia /Prince Norodom Chakrapong /coup attempts / Abdullah Ahmad Badawi /national security

RELATIONS W/THAILAND
Uneasy friendship
27jan94, 19-20
Thai premier mends fences with Cambodia
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /Cambodia /foreign policy /Chuan Leekpai /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Hun Sen /Khmer Rouge /guerillas / military aid /arms / Wimol Wongwanich /joint commission / bilateral talks /investment
Forced march
07apr94, 18
Refugee repatriation sours relations with Thailand
Chris Pelling and Rodney Tasker/Phnom Penh/Bangkok
Cambodia /refugees /Thailand /forced repatriation /Prince Norodom Sirivudh /Khmer Rouge /guerillas /UNHCR
Digging in
07apr94, 18
Chris Pelling/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Thailand /Khmer Rouge /forced repatriation / refugees / Pailin /insurgency
Cambodia: Appeal to Malaysia
br 21apr94, 13
Cambodia /Malaysia /Thailand /Prince Norodom Sirivudh / Khmer Rouge /arms trade
Trading charges
28apr94, 20
Phnom Penh accuses Thais of aiding Khmer Rouge
Rodney Tasker and Chris Pelling/Bangkok/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Thailand /Khmer Rouge /military aid /Pol Pot / Saloth Sar /Norodom Ranariddh /Pailin /UN peacekeeping force /Norodom Sirivudh /Prasong Soonsiri /Sakthip Krairiksh /Hun Sen
Pre-emptive apology
int 12may94, 12
Cambodia /Thailand /Asean /Khmer Rouge /Prasong Soonsiri / Prince Norodom Sirivudh /military aid
The plot thickens
21jul94, 20-21
Sar Kheng, Thais deny role in coup attempt
Nate Thayer and Rodney Tasker/Phnom Penh/Bangkok
Cambodia /insurgency /Thailand /coup attempts /Sar Kheng / Prince Norodom Chakrapong /coalition government /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Sin Song /Cambodian People's Party / Sin Sen /Hun Sen / Funcinpec /politics /national police /Chay Sung Yung /Chuan Leekpai /legislation /guerillas /forestry / gems /border trade / Khieu Samphan /Chea Sim /King Norodom Sihanouk
Cambodia: Amnesty's freedom plea
br 27oct94, 13
Cambodia /Thailand /human rights /coup attempts /political prisoners /Amnesty International /law
Too hot to handle
17nov94, 16
Coup leader surfaces in Thailand
Rodney Tasker and Nate Thayer/Bangkok/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /insurgency /Thailand /coup attempts /Sin Song / Roland Eng /Khmer Rouge /Prince Norodom Ranariddh / Chuan Leekpai / political asylum /Cambodian People's Party / Chea Sim /police / secession /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /Adul Boonset /Boonchai Buasawan /Kaew Buasawan
No suspicions
int 24nov94, 12
Cambodia /Thailand /national security /Hun Sen /Charan Kullavanijaya /coup attempts /insurgency /Prince Norodom Chakrapong /Thaksin Shinawatra
Cambodia: Khmer Rouge blamed
br 08dec94, 13
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Thailand /murder /logging /forestry / guerillas /insurgency /crime

RELATIONS W/US
At arm's length
int 04aug94, 12
Cambodia /defence relations /US /military aid /National Security Council /troop reduction /Khmer Rouge /corruption
Thailand: UN concern
br 13oct94, 13
Cambodia /US /human rights /Thailand /Michael Kirby /coup attempts

RELATIONS W/VIETNAM
Cambodia: Lingering issues
br 03mar94, 13
Cambodia /Vietnam /Nguyen Manh Cam /border dispute / Vietnamese / massacre /Khmer Rouge /race relations
Hostile home
13oct94, 20-21
Vitenamese fear explusion under new law
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /human rights /Vietnam /Vietnamese /refugees / migration /immigration law /ethnic groups /racism / discrimination / International Human Rights Law Group / citizenship /nationality / James Ross /Boutros Boutros-Ghali / Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Tran Huy Chuong /UNHCR / internment camps /propaganda /population / minorities / massacre /sovereignty /pogroms /Son Sann /nationality law / King Norodom Sihanouk /Sar Kheng /Prince Norodom Sirivudh / US
Cambodia: Mekong hold-up
br 17nov94, 13
Cambodia /Vietnam /Vietnamese /Mekong River /cargo / shipping /Lu Laysreng /blockade /immigration law /refugees / citizenship / ethnic groups /minorities /migration

RICHNER, BEAT
A healer of children
pro 24feb94, 90
Swiss paediatrician raised funds to restore hospital
Karen Emmons
Cambodia /health /Beat Richner /children /medicine /hospitals / Kantha Bopha /fund raising /infant mortality

SIHANOUK, KING NORODOM
Forging Cambodian nationhood
5th 13jan94, 26
Norodom Sihanouk
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /King Norodom Sihanouk /coalition government /national security /nationalism /sovereignty / independence /constitution /US /CIA /Party of Democratic Kampuchea /PDK
The centre cannot hold
cvr/intr: Cambodia — Cry for Peace 19may94, 19-20
Sihanouk fears for the future of his country
Nayan Chanda/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /government /King Norodom Sihanouk /defence / national security /civil war /Khmer Rouge /armed forces / Vietnam
'Nude, absolutely naked'
23jun94, 15
Nate Thayer
North Korea /US /Cambodia /King Norodom Sihanouk / nuclear arms / nuclear inspection /nuclear policy / Kim Il Sung
Last act
intr 23jun94, 16
Sihanouk unveils plan to retake the reins of power
Nate Thayer/Beijing
Cambodia /King Norodom Sihanouk /coalition government / monarchy / Khmer Rouge /civil war /Cambodian People's Party /Hun Sen /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /peace talks / constitution /Sam Rainsy /Khieu Samphan /Queen Monique / cancer
Standing up to father
30jun94, 14-15
Hun Sen's opposition to Sihanouk's takeover splits coalition irrevocably
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /coalition government /King Norodom Sihanouk / Hun Sen / Sam Rainsy /national unity government /Norodom Sirivudh /peace talks /Cambodian People's Party /CPP / Khmer Rouge /Funcinpec / legislation /intr /elections /political parties
Democracy or dictatorship?
30jun94, 15
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Hun Sen /King Norodom Sihanouk /coalition government / let /constitution /monarchy /Khmer Rouge / war

SIHANOUK, PRINCE NORODOM
Coup questions
a&s 13jan94, 30-31
Secret cables rebut theory that US ousted Cambodia's Sihanouk in 1970
Ralph Smith
Cambodia /history /Prince Norodom Sihanouk /civil war / Khmer Rouge /CIA /US /Henry Kissinger /Richard Nixon / Earle Wheeler / John McCain /Creighton Abrams /Melvin Laird /Le Duc Tho /Prince Sisowath Sirik Matak /Princess Monique /Lon Nol

SIRIVUDH, PRINCE NORODOM
Matter of conscience
03nov94, 16
Foreign Minister Sirivudh quits the government
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /politics /Prince Norodom Sirivudh /cabinet reshuffle / Sam Rainsy /Funcinpec /Khmer Rouge

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Party line
06oct94, 32
Big Brother is listening to Cambodia's mobile phones
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /telecommunications /national security /human rights / mobile telephones /electronic eavesdropping / wire-tapping /coup attempts /intelligence /surveillance / constitution /You Hokry / Samart Communication Co / Interior Ministry /assassination / Cambodia Mobile Telephone Co /cellular telephones /Ministry of Post and Communications /scanning equipment /fax /government debt

TRAVEL
Return to Vietnam
a&s 19may94, 40-41
After two decades, a war correspondent finds a country at peace
Edith Lederer
Vietnam /Cambodia /Vietnam War /travel

VIETNAMESE
Cambodia: Mekong hold-up
br 17nov94, 13
Cambodia /Vietnam /Vietnamese /Mekong River /cargo / shipping /Lu Laysreng /blockade /immigration law /refugees / citizenship / ethnic groups /minorities /migration

CANADA

Canada's Hong Kong
a&s 10feb94, 36-37
Vancouver is being revitalised by Chinese immigrants
Philippe Le Corre
Canada /Hong Kong /migration /Vancouver /Asians overseas / investment /real estate /British Columbia /Hongkong Bank of Canada /speculation /Terry Hui /Concord Pacific Development /Lee Shau-kee /Li Ka-shing /Expo '86 /Thomas Fung / Fairchild Holdings Ltd /Tony Fung /Sun Hung Kai Securities Ltd /entrepreneurs /Y.B. Lee

CENTRAL ASIA

Push for peace
03feb94, 16-17
Neighbours gear up to broker a Tajik settlement
Ahmed Rashid/Tashkent/Ashkabad
Central Asia /Afghanistan /insurgency /civil war /Tajikistan / Turkmenistan /Uzbekistan /regional peace conference /Islam Karimov /currency /Russia /citizenship /minorities /Rashid Dostam /ethnic groups /Burhanuddin Rabbani /Ismael Khan / Saparmurad Niyazov /CIS /dual nationality /Saidmukhtar Saidkasimov
Season of the warlords
03feb94, 16-17
Ahmed Rashid/Tashkent/Ashkabad
Central Asia /Afghanistan /civil war /insurgency /refugees / Rashid Dostam /Uzbekistan /Burhanuddin Rabbani /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /guerillas /Ahmad Shah Masud /Momin
Battle for the north
31mar94, 23/26
All sides seek an edge prior to Tajik talks
Ahmed Rashid/Tashkent
Central Asia /Afghanistan /civil war /Rashid Dostam / Uzbekistan / Ahmad Shah Masud /Tajikistan /Burhanuddin Rabbani /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /CIS /border /ethnic groups / Uzbekistan /Islam Karimov /Russia /Anatoly Adamishin / Abduljalil Samadov /Muzabsho Narashoyev /assassination

CURRENCY
Send money
10feb94, 48/50
Central Asian states battle shortages — and US dollar
Ahmed Rashid/Ashkhabad, Turkmenistan
Central Asia /currency /Turkmenistan /Uzbekistan /Kazakhstan / exchange rates /corruption /wages /privatisation /inflation

INVESTMENT
US: Central Asian Fund
br 28jul94, 13
US /Central Asia /investment /country funds /Stephen Solarz / Central Asian-American Enterprise Fund /Kazakhstan / Kirgyzstan / Uzbekistan /Tajikistan /Turkmenistan /aid

KAZAKHSTAN
The rigging game
31mar94, 26
Ahmed Rashid/Tashkent
Central Asia /Kazakhstan /politics /electoral fraud /elections / Nursultan Nazarbayev
Japan: Kazakhstan loan
br 21apr94, 83
Japan /Kazakhstan /Central Asia /aid /loans /pollution /railway / transport /Export-Import Bank of Japan /economic reform / nuclear arms /arms reduction

OIL & GAS
Finding an exit
24feb94, 71
Turkmenistan seeks new export routes for its oil and gas
Ahmed Rashid/Ashkhabad
Central Asia /oil & gas /Turkmenistan /Saparmurad Niyazov / Amu Darya /foreign investment /pipelines /Gazprom /railway / transport /Larmag /Bridas /Eastpak /Tecnologie Progetti Lavori /Wavetech Geophysical /Occidental Petroleum /Burun /Lapis Holdings /Oil Capital /Ukraine /Pakistan
Kazakhstan: Oryx Energy signs deals
br 07jul94, 71
Central Asia /oil & gas /Kazakhstan /Oryx Energy

RELATIONS W/CHINA
Chinese challenge
12may94, 30
Li Peng visit highlights Beijing's growing role in region
Ahmed Rashid
China /Central Asia /Li Peng /Turkmenistan /Uzbekistan / Kazakhstan /Kirgyzstan /nuclear testing /Lop Nor / environment / Xinjiang /minorities /independence /Nursultan Nazarbayev / Saparmurad Niyazov /security /border disputes / oil & gas / pipelines

RELATIONS W/RUSSIA
Renewed hegemony
24feb94, 22-23
A still-dominant Russia throws its weight in the region
Ahmed Rashid/Alma Ata/Tashkent/Ashkhabad
Central Asia /Russia /dual nationality /oil & gas /pipelines / citizenship /ethnic groups /Kazakhstan /Uzbekistan /armed forces /Tajikistan /Turkmenistan /Saparmurad Niyazov / Commonwealth of Independent States /CIS /defence relations / Lad /Vladimir Zhirinovsky /Liberal Democratic Party /political parties / Nursultan Nazarbayev /migration /nationalism /labour /education / Islamic fundamentalism /religion /language / exports & imports

TURKMENISTAN
Cult of the the Turkmenbashi
17feb94, 30
President Niyazov calls the shots in Turkmenistan
Ahmed Rashid/Ashkhabad
Central Asia /Turkmenistan /politics /Saparmurad Niyazov / constitution /referendum /oil & gas /privatisation /defence relations /Russia

UZBEKISTAN
Attitude adjustment
31mar94, 60-61
Uzbekistan sweetens its song to foreign investors
Ahmed Rashid/Tashkent
Central Asia /Uzbekistan /foreign investment /economic policy / Islam Karimov /economic reform /Mercedes-Benz /Daewoo Group / Newmont Mining /gold /Turkey /privatisation /Viktor Chzhen / Marubeni Corp /oil & gas

CHINA

RELATIONS W/CENTRAL ASIA
Chinese challenge
12may94, 30
Li Peng visit highlights Beijing's growing role in region
Ahmed Rashid
China /Central Asia /Li Peng /Turkmenistan /Uzbekistan / Kazakhstan /Kirgyzstan /nuclear testing /Lop Nor / environment / Xinjiang /minorities /independence /Nursultan Nazarbayev / Saparmurad Niyazov /security /border disputes / oil & gas / pipelines

ACCOUNTING
China: Accounting problems
br 28apr94, 81
China /accounting /law /state assets /state enterprise /joint ventures

ADVERTISING
China: Tobacco ads banned
br 10nov94, 65
China /tobacco /advertising /alcohol /cosmetics /law

AGRICULTURE
China: Grain reassurance
br 27jan94, 57
China /agriculture /food & beverage /food shortage /grain / crops /prices
China: Grain prices soar
br 23jun94, 63
China /agriculture /grain /prices /rationing
Cereal production in China, 1961-92 [chart]
br 07jul94, 71
China /agriculture /crops /grain
China: Grain declines
br 08sep94, 71
China /agriculture /commodities /grain /crops /drought /floods / disasters
Against the grain
17nov94, 32
A Maoist village puts capitalism to shame
Lincoln Kaye/Linying County, Henan
China /agriculture /communes /Henan /Mao Zedong /statues / Nanjie /Deng Xiaoping /economic reform /household responsibility / farming /recollectivisation /village enterprise / inflation /Li Heqian /housing /migrant labour /township enterprise /Daqiuzhuang /Yu Zuomin /murder /crime /welfare / Communist Youth League / propaganda /education /media / ideology /kickbacks /mahjong / Cultural Revolution

ALUMINIUM
China: Kobe, Alcoa assist
br 17mar94, 54
China National Non-Ferrous Metals Industry Corp /aluminium /Kobe Steel Ltd /Alcoa

ANHUI
China: Corruption suspects
br 20jan94, 15
China /corruption /Anhui /crime /embezzlement /cadres

ART
Do I hear three?
12may94, 69-70
Two giant auction houses move into China
Kari Huus/Hong Kong
China /art /investment /Sotheby's /Christie's /Shanghai /Lillian Chu /Christopher Davidge /Gillian Tso /Larry Yung /China Guardian /auctions /Wang Yannan /smuggling /antiquities / Minchu Society / Hong Kong
A self-sculpted man
pro 28jul94, 86
China's first living nude sculpture breaks cultural authorities' mould
Kari Huus
China /performance art /Wang Deshun /mime /pantomime / Auguste Rodin /Qiu Qiu /Tong Tong /Zhao Aijun
Passion statement
pro 29dec94/05jan95, 106
Avant-garde artist concocts social commentary from art
Matei Mihalca
China /art /Wang Jin /artists

AVIATION
South Korea: Aircraft for China
br 21apr94, 83
South Korea /economic relations /China /aviation /aircraft / Samsung Group /Hanjin Group
China: Safer skies
br 02jun94, 63
China /aviation /air safety
China: Air disaster
br 16jun94, 79
China /aviation /China Northwest Airlines /air safety /aircrash / disasters
Tribute time
25aug94, 42
Western aircraft companies woo China
Nury Vittachi and Michael Westlake/Hong Kong
China /aviation industry /Boeing /Ron Woodard /Mike Zimmerman / air safety /McDonnell Douglas Corp /joint ventures /Airbus Industrie China /Rolf Rue /Air China /training
China: Cathay contract
br 25aug94, 55
China /aviation /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /joint ventures / infrastructure /airports /Xiamen International Airport
China: Sky safety measures
br 17nov94, 87
China /aviation /air safety /Airbus Industrie /training /Aliena / air-traffic control
Radar ready
29dec94/05jan95, 97
China attracts suppliers of safety equipment
Jonathan Woodier/Hong Kong
China /aviation /air safety /aircraft equipment /Civil Aviation Authority of China /radar systems /Raytheon / Swire Engineering / air-traffic control /Siemens Plessey Far East /Hughes Asia Pacific /Hong Kong /airports /Chek Lap Kok

BANKING
China: Wider role for banks
br 03feb94, 57
China /banking /foreign banks
China: Bank to split operations
br 10feb94, 57
China /banking /Agricultural Bank of China
At your service
ser: China in Transition: Economy 07jul94, 61-62
China's lenders remain political puppets
Henny Sender/Hong Kong [Third in four-part series]
China /banking /finance /state enterprise /enterprise reform / loans /banking reform /State Development Bank /project financing /infrastructure /fraud /loans /corruption /inflation / Import & Export Credit Bank /trade /Agriculture Development Bank /exchange rates /foreign exchange /financial reform / VAT /value-added tax / taxation
China: Money measures
br 28jul94, 81
China /banking /finance /credit cards /money supply
China: Bad loans disclosed
br 15sep94, 79
China /banking /non-performing loans /debt /state enterprise
Upgrade in the wind
int 06oct94, 12
China /banking /foreign banks /People's Bank of China / Industrial Bank of Japan /Bank of Tokyo /Shanghai /Beijing
New pioneers
03nov94, 55
Morgan Stanley is banking on China
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
China /banking /Morgan Stanley /People's Construction Bank of China /joint ventures /investment banks /foreign banks / China International Capital Corp /Government of Singapore Investment Corp /GIC /GSIC /Cha family /The Mingly Corp Ltd /China National Investment Guarantee Corp /Ministry of Finance /Jack Wadsworth / Zhu Rongji /Industrial & Commercial Bank of China /state banks / infrastructure development /State Economic and Trade Commission / Edwin Lim /Wang Qishan
China: Bank launches inquiry
br 08dec94, 65
China /banking /China Venturetech Investment /investment banks / currency market

BEIJING
No place like home
28jul94, 72-73
Beijing is remaking itself, but for whose benefit?
Kari Huus/Beijing
China /housing /Beijing /property development /real estate / bomb shelters /demography /New World Development (China) / infrastructure /transport
China: Full house
br 22sep94, 13
China /labour /Beijing /urban migration /permanent residence

BONDS
China: Treasury bond issue
br 31mar94, 73
China /treasury bonds /Liu Zhongli
China: Bond backing
br 28apr94, 81
China /treasury bonds /investment /domestic investment funds
China: Bond allure
shr 05may94, 82
Lincoln Kaye
China /treasury bonds /investment /shares issue /bond market / Zhejiang Provincial Securities /Shanghai Stock Exchange /Lin Jianhua /Li Xun /speculation /banking

BUDGET
Pre-emptive cringe
24mar94, 48/50
China's finance minister hints at dangers ahead
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /budget /Liu Zhongli /revenue /spending /debt / accounting / economic reform /economic policy

BUSINESS
China: New arbitration code
br 07apr94, 77
China /corporate law /business /arbitration

CADRES
China: Clamp on official cars
br 27oct94, 13
China /cadres /corruption /luxury cars /transport

CENSORSHIP
China: Net cut
br 10mar94, 15
China /censorship /technology /computer networking /national security
The politics of poetry
5th 09jun94, 21
Liu Hongbin
China /dissidents /censorship /poetry /literature /students / press /Tiananmen

Mao contraband
int 22dec94, 12
China /Mao Zedong /censorship /customs & excise /Zhisui Li / printing & publishing /media

CIVIL SERVICE

Payday Mayday!
int 02jun94, 12
China /labour /civil service /wages /bureaucracy /Qinghai / IOUs

China: No to nepotism
br 24nov94, 13
China /civil service /corruption /cadres

COMMODITIES

China: Futures-trade ban
br 05may94, 79
China /commodities /investment /futures exchange /steel /sugar / speculation /securities law /coal

China: Rigger mortis
shr 26may94, 80
Henny Sender
China /commodities /investment /futures exchange / commodities exchange /Shanghai Petroleum Exchange / Shanghai Foodstuff Exchange /Shanghai Coal Exchange / commodities /insider trading / China Non-Ferrous Metals Industry Corp /copper /Shanghai Metals Exchange

Beijing: Bleak futures
shr 01sep94, 82
Lincoln Kaye
China /investment /commodities /futures exchange / commodities exchange /oil & gas /coal /iron & steel /sugar / rice /Shanghai Cereals and Oils Exchange /Beijing Commodities Exchange /China Securities Regulatory Commission /financial futures /Liu Hongru / treasury bonds / T-bonds

China: Grain declines
br 08sep94, 71
China /agriculture /commodities /grain /crops /drought /floods / disasters

China: Cotton controlled
br 15sep94, 79
China /commodities /cotton /textiles /monopoly

System failure
cvr: Disasters Plague China 27oct94, 29-30
Exchange closures, cotton war, highlight deficiencies
Lincoln Kaye/Zhengzhou/Henan/Wenzhou, Zhejiang
China /disasters /commodities exchange /futures exchange / investment /Zhengzhou Commodities Exchange /floods / drought / inflation /commodity markets /futures trading / blackmarket / textiles /farmers /cotton /monopoly /Zhu Rongji /IOUs /wages

COMMUNES

Against the grain
17nov94, 32
A Maoist village puts capitalism to shame
Lincoln Kaye/Linying County, Henan
China /agriculture /communes /Henan /Mao Zedong /statues / Nanjie /Deng Xiaoping /economic reform /household responsibility / farming /recollectivisation /village enterprise / inflation /Li Heqian /housing /migrant labour /township enterprise /Daqiuzhuang /Yu Zuomin /murder /crime /welfare / Communist Youth League / propaganda /education /media / ideology /kickbacks /mahjong / Cultural Revolution

CONFUCIUS

Confucius, the new saviour
eye 10nov94, 37
China, in shift, says sage holds key to West's problems too
Frank Ching
China /ideology /Confucius /Confucianism /nationalism /China Great Wall Industry Corp /International Confucian Association /Gu Mu /Lee Kuan Yew /culture

CONSTRUCTION

China: Cement ties
br 10nov94, 65
China /construction /cement /Citicorp Capital Asia /Lafarge Coppee /joint ventures /Beijing Chinafarge Cement

CONSUMERISM

At the double
03mar94, 53
New round of inflation squeezes China's cities
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /consumerism /economy /inflation /price controls /grain / economic reform /leadership /prices /Foreign Exchange Certificates /currency /swap centres /regional disparities

China: Prices capped
br 03mar94, 57
China /consumerism /taxation /price controls /inflation

A society in transformation
eye 29sep94, 36
China is becoming a more normal country, with normal problems
Frank Ching
China /culture /consumerism /development /Beijing / superstition / numerology /economic reform /prostitution / drugs /ideology /crime

China: Shopping by TV
br 20oct94, 87
China /consumerism /media /International Shopping Network /China Central Television /CCTV /World Window Shopping

Must sell
27oct94, 82
Emily Thornton/Hong Kong
China /consumerism /Electrolux /joint ventures /consumer goods / appliances /vacuum cleaners /Sweden

CORRUPTION

China: Corruption suspects
br 20jan94, 15
China /corruption /Anhui /crime /embezzlement /cadres

China: Relief grain diverted
br 27jan94, 15
China /corruption /cadres /Hunan /grain /food shortage

China: Death for a bigwig
br 31mar94, 13
China /corruption /Shen Taifu /pyramid loan schemes /Li Xiaoshi / law

Disorder under heaven
cvr/ser: China In Transition: No Law, No Order 09jun94, 22-23
Growing lawlessness benefits only corrupt officials and criminals
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing [First in four-part series]
China /crime /corruption /law /leadership /police /law enforcement /Tiananmen anniversary /Jiang Zemin /national security /migrant labour /rural unrest /regional disparities / warlords /foreign investment /Taiwan /Qiandao Lake /murder / tourism /Lee Teng-hui /PLA /public security

China: Data watch
br 09jun94, 73
China /corruption /law enforcement /statistics /false data / government funding

China: True: numbers lie
br 22sep94, 87
China /statistics /corruption /government /forgery

Sitting pretty
int 29sep94, 12
China /corruption /education /cadres /overseas students /fraud

China: Clamp on official cars
br 27oct94, 13
China /cadres /corruption /luxury cars /transport

China: No to nepotism
br 24nov94, 13
China /civil service /corruption /cadres

COTTON

China: Cotton controlled
br 15sep94, 79
China /commodities /cotton /textiles /monopoly

CRIME

China: Smugglers jailed
br 30dec93/06jan94, 15
China /crime /population /birth control /ultrasound equipment / smuggling /Beijing Trust Group /Jin Yanjing

China: Not an accident
br 28apr94, 13
China /Taiwan /crime /Qiandao Lake /murder /robbery /arson

Nagging doubts
05may94, 20
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /China /crime /Zhejiang /Qiandao Lake /tourism /arson / murder /robbery /Straits Exchange Foundation /travel agents

China: Spate of executions
br 12may94, 13
China /law enforcement /crime /capital punishment /executions

Disorder under heaven
cvr/ser: China In Transition: No Law, No Order 09jun94, 22-23
Growing lawlessness benefits only corrupt officials and criminals
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing [First in four-part series]
China /crime /corruption /law /leadership /police /law enforcement /Tiananmen anniversary /Jiang Zemin /national security /migrant labour /rural unrest /regional disparities / warlords /foreign investment /Taiwan /Qiandao Lake /murder / tourism /Lee Teng-hui /PLA /public security

Cops and robbers
cvr/ser: China In Transition: No Law, No Order 09jun94, 26
They're of the same tribe, say some Chinese
Anthony Kuhn/Beijing [First in four-part series]
China /crime /law enforcement /corruption /police /bribery / social control /hukou /household registration system / neighbourhood watch /surveillance /Tao Siju /public security / People's Armed Police /South Korea /riots & demonstrations / riot control

Private guardians
cvr/ser: China In Transition: No Law, No Order 09jun94, 28/ 30
They bridge the gap between the law and order
Anthony Kuhn/Beijing
China /crime /law enforcement /public security /corruption / extortion /bribery /private investigators /private detectives / police /security equipment /bodyguards /private armies /private protection /theft /economic police /entrepreneurs /Guo Rongxi /Li Tanyou /Shanxi /warlords

History repeats itself
cvr/ser: China In Transition: No Law, No Order 09jun94, 30
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /crime /tourism /Hebei /Baiyang Lake /museums /Water Margin /outcasts /Philip Kuhn /highway robbers /cults /religion /public security /Qien Long

China: Beijing massacre
br 29sep94, 13
China /crime /massacre /Iran /armed forces /murder

Boiling point
06oct94, 16
Does gunman's rampage reflect social tension?
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /crime /population /murder /massacre /Beijing /mental health /Tian Mingjian /People's Armed Police /involuntary abortion /population policy /armed forces

Final straw
int 13oct94, 12
China /crime /massacre /Beijing /PLA /Tian Mingjian / demobilisation

China: Fake soldiers
br 13oct94, 13
China /crime /defence /armed forces /fraud /Shanghai / counterfeit

China: Crime crackdown pays
br 01dec94, 81
China /commercial crime /tax evasion /embezzlement

China: Starting young
br 01dec94, 81
China /crime /stockbrokers /Nanfang Securities /embezzlement

CULTURE

Cross-cultural ballet
a&s 09jun94, 52-53
Chinese epic is performed by Russian troupe in Taiwan
Douglas Habecker/Taichung
China /culture /dance /theatre /performing arts /Russian State Ballet /Chen Min /Huang An-lun /Dream of Dunhuang /Chen Cheng-hsiung /Taiwan Symphony Orchestra /Vyatcheslav Gordeyev

A society in transformation
eye 29sep94, 36
China is becoming a more normal country, with normal problems
Frank Ching
China /culture /consumerism /development /Beijing / superstition / numerology /economic reform /prostitution / drugs /ideology /crime

CURRENCY

Deafened by decree
13jan94, 80-82
China's currency and tax reforms spread confusion
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /currency /taxation /tax reform /financial reform /trade tariffs /VAT /economic reform /Foreign Exchange Certificates / swap centres /Zhu Rongji /inflation /Ye Zhen /interbank market / capital flight

Money talks
ed 20jan94, 05
China unifies its exchange rates
China /currency /exchange rates /tax reform /foreign exchange / swap centres /Gatt /MFN /prices

Monetary muddle
17mar94, 47
Business in China gets tougher amid reform confusion
Henny Sender
China /currency /monetary policy /money supply /foreign exchange /FECs /interbank market /swap centres / convertibility /dual pricing /prices /Foreign Enterprises Service Co /Fesco /joint ventures /blackmarket

Deng revolution, 1979-94
ed 04aug94, 05
China needs a new burst of reform
China /currency /state enterprise /Deng Xiaoping /enterprise reform /human rights /taxation /inflation /money supply / bankruptcy /Lenin

DALIAN

Opportunity knocks
08dec94, 56-58
Dalian has become a haven for Japanese companies
Emily Thornton/Dalian
China /Dalian /Japan /overseas investment /manufacturing / Liaoning /development zones /Mabuchi Motor /micromotors / labour / wages /infrastructure /property /energy /technology transfer / management /Canon Inc /China Hualu-Matsushita Video /Toshiba Corp /Mori Building /Nissan Motor Co Ltd / Goodyear Tire & Rubber / Pfizer Pharmaceutical /ports / utilities /unions

Living by the book
08dec94, 57
Emily Thornton/Dalian
China /Dalian /Toshiba Corp /labour /Japan /overseas investment / manufacturing /Liaoning /training /management

Talking shop
08dec94, 58
Emily Thornton/Dalian
China /Dalian /Japan /overseas investment /Toto /Nidec / Nippon Densan /Jideco /Nissan Motor Co Ltd /VAT /taxation / industrial estates /Canon Inc /exports & imports

DEFENCE

China: Crackdown threat
br 13jan94, 15
China /defence /national security /PLA /CTV /pro-democracy movement /military buildup /media /Lei Yuanshan

Hostile takeover
ed 17feb94, 05
China reins in PLA businesses
China /defence /PLA /armed forces /Jiang Zemin /business / Poly Group Corp /arms trade

China: Party precaution
br 19may94, 15
China /defence /politics /Central Military Commission /Jiang Zemin /leadership

China: Brass talks
br 16jun94, 13
China /defence relations /North Korea /armed forces /PLA / Choi Gwang /Zhang Wannian

China: New generals
br 23jun94, 13
China /defence /Central Military Commission /PLA /personnel

Defence in cyberspace
int 04aug94, 12
China /defence /technology /information superhighway /PLA / armed forces /joint ventures /training

Gentle giant
04aug94, 15-16
China seeks to calm Southeast Asia's fears
Nayan Chanda/Bangkok
China /Asean /defence /Spratly Islands /South China Sea / sovereignty /Qian Qichen /military buildup /military budget / defence spending /armed forces /regional security /Asean

Regional Forum /Vietnam /transparency /Cairo Declaration / Taiwan /World War II /UN /ARF
Soldiers of fortune
cvr/ser: China In Transition: Deng Xiaoping Turns 90 04aug94, 24-25
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing [Last of four-part series]
China /defence /leadership /PLA /armed forces /business /Yang Shangkun /Yang Baibing /Central Military Commission /Yang Dezhong /Wang Ruilin /Jiang Zemin /Chi Haotian
China: Missile deal signed
br 15sep94, 13
China /defence relations /Russia /Jiang Zemin /Boris Yeltsin / nuclear missiles /nuclear arms /ideology
China: Fake soldiers
br 13oct94, 13
China /crime /defence /armed forces /fraud /Shanghai / counterfeit
Aiming high
20oct94, 14-15
China's argument for aircraft carrier rekindles fears
Nayan Chanda/Hong Kong
China /defence /US /William Perry /arms trade /aircraft carriers /Spratly Islands /South China Sea /sovereignty / maritime boundaries /navy /national security /joint manoeuvres /technology transfer /Shidian /China News Service /aviation / oil & gas / fishing /Harry Harding /Brookings Institution / nuclear technology /US State Department /surveillance / nuclear testing /missiles / Middle East /William Triplett / Jonathan Pollack /Rand Corporation /war games
The right stuff
20oct94, 15
Nayan Chanda/Hong Kong
China /defence /aircraft carriers /military training /pilots / Shidian /Guangzhou Naval Vessels Institute /steam catapults / missiles /navy /Melbourne /Australia
Goodwill proliferates
20oct94, 20
US and China sign missile, nuclear accords
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /defence relations /China /Qian Qichen /Warren Christopher / North Korea /James Lilley /technology transfer / missiles /Missile Technology Control Regime /arms control / arms sales /Pakistan / Bill Clinton /satellites /trade sanctions / Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /World Trade Organisation
China: Ties revived
br 27oct94, 13
China /defence relations /US /William Perry /nuclear testing / nuclear arms /technology transfer
Problem fighters
int 03nov94, 12
China /defence /air force /aircraft /Su27 /Russia /arms sales
Reactor tourists
int 01dec94, 12
China /arms trade /defence industry /nuclear arms /Iran / nuclear scientists /Islamic fundamentalism /nuclear reactors
Pro forma
int 15dec94, 12
China /US /defence industry /arms sales /arms trade /Missile Technology Control Regime /Middle East /trade sanctions
Enter the dragon
cvr: Burma: China's New Gateway 22dec94, 22-24
Chinese merchants push south while Asean watches uneasily
Bertil Lintner/Ruili, China
Burma /China /defence /border trade /Wanding /Burma Road / special economic development zones /Strait of Malacca / regional security /Asean /Communist Party of Burma /race relations /ethnic groups / Vietnam /Laos /Great Golden Peninsula /consumer goods /bridges / military bases /military surveillance /Coco Island /India /coast guard /Ramree /Yan See Han 014 /Indian Ocean /sovereignty /pro-democracy movement /Pan Qi /Beijing Review /narcotics /opium / heroin / drugs /prostitution

DENG XIAOPING

Death watch
24feb94, 17-18
Is Deng's frail health a boon to conservatives?
Carl Goldstein/Hong Kong
China /Deng Xiaoping /leadership /politics /Shanghai /Deng Rong / Deng Nan /economic policy /economic reform /Jiang Zemin /price reforms /media /Chen Yun /Wang Ruilin
Slippery succession
cvr/ser: China In Transition: Deng Xiaoping Turns 90 04aug94, 22-23
Speculation about Deng's successor intensifies
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing [Last of four-part series]
China /Deng Xiaoping /leadership /government /theatre /Faust /Lin Zhaohua /Li Jianming /Tiananmen /Hua Guofeng /Jiang Zemin /Zhu Rongji /Hu Jintao /Qiao Shi /Zhao Ziyang
Leadership crossroads
foc: China Trade & Investment 01sep94, 42/46
Mixed signals from the top fail to provide answers
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /leadership /Deng Xiaoping /economic policy /Jiang Zemin / Li Peng /Zhu Rongji /economic reform /Tiananmen / Ye Xuanping /Hu Qili /Zhao Ziyang /Zou Jiahua /Qiao Shi / armed forces /PLA / military budget /Yang Shangkun /Central Military Commission /Yang Baibing /rural migrants /labour / urban migration /Gatt

DISASTERS

The reckoning
cvr: Disasters Plague China 27oct94, 24-25/28
Beijing only now realising full costs of recent floods and drought
Lincoln Kaye/Zhengzhou/Henan/Wenzhou, Zhejiang
China /disasters /economy /floods /drought /typhoons /crops / migrant labour /Zhao Ming-peng /Jiang Zemin /cadres / inflation / leadership /agriculture /infrastructure /rural income / farmers / employment /regional disparities /crime /subsidies / food prices / food supply /corruption /consumerism /monetary policy /Deng Xiaoping /money supply /state enterprise / Worldwatch /Lester Brown /grain
The misery factor
cvr: Disasters Plague China 27oct94, 28
Lincoln Kaye/Zhengzhou/Henan/Wenzhou, Zhejiang
China /disasters /history /floods /drought /typhoons /Jasper Becker /Hungry Ghosts /bk /famine /earthquakes /Mao Zedong
System failure
cvr: Disasters Plague China 27oct94, 29-30
Exchange closures, cotton war, highlight deficiencies
Lincoln Kaye/Zhengzhou/Henan/Wenzhou, Zhejiang
China /disasters /commodities exchange /futures exchange / investment /Zhengzhou Commodities Exchange /floods / drought / inflation /commodity markets /futures trading / blackmarket / textiles /farmers /cotton /monopoly /Zhu Rongji /IOUs /wages
China: Deadly blaze
br 22dec94, 13
China /disasters /Xinjiang /fires /cinemas

DISSIDENTS

China: Dissident honoured
br 17mar94, 15
China /Harry Wu /dissidents /Martin Ennals Human Rights Award / prison labour
No refuge
31mar94, 22-23
Taipei reluctant to offer asylum to mainland dissidents
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /China /dissidents /political asylum /Zhang Guozhong / Wang Jing /illegal immigrants /Straits Exchange Foundation / Yin Jin / Zheng Yi /Chao Ren-ho /Guo Chengdong /Shu Lifang
China: Hard line on dissent
br 14apr94, 15
China /dissidents /Wei Jingsheng /pro-democracy movement
Slapping the other cheek
05may94, 26
Beijing cracks down on religious groups
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /religion /dissidents /human rights /political prisoners / Wei Jingsheng /property rights /Wang Juntao /Chen Ziming / Xiao Biguang /Gou Qinghui /Protestants /Gang Wa Shi church /Shanxi / Liaoning /Dalai Lama /Tibet /Liu Huanwen
China: Dissidents detained
br 19may94, 15
China /dissidents /Association for Human Rights /Ling Muchen /Dai Xuezhong /Li Guotao /Wang Fuchen /Yang Zhou
Hostages to trade
26may94, 16
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /dissidents /US /MFN /trade /Wang Juntao /Chen Ziming / political prisoners /intellectuals /Wei Jingsheng / treason /Wang Dan /Zbigniew Brzezinski /Zhao Ziyang /Bao Tong /Human Rights Watch/Asia /Han Dongfang
China: Call for change
br 09jun94, 13
China /dissidents /human rights /Tiananmen anniversary /pro-democracy movement /protests
The politics of poetry
5th 09jun94, 21
Liu Hongbin
China /dissidents /censorship /poetry /literature /students / press /Tiananmen
China: Dissidents held
br 16jun94, 13
China /dissidents /human rights /political prisoners /Tiananmen anniversary /Bao Ge /labour activism /Zhang Lin
Vetting game
int 30jun94, 12
China /migration /dissidents /visas /exile /South America / Africa /nationality /citizenship
China: Dissidents on trial
br 28jul94, 13
China /dissidents /political prisoners /MFN /human rights
China: Activist's hell
br 01sep94, 13
China /human rights /dissidents /Qin Yongmin /political prisoners /labour camps /torture
Innocents abroad
cvr: China's Exiled Dissidents 15sep94, 22-24
Overseas Chinese democracy movement looks doomed to irrelevance
Carl Goldstein/Boston/New York/Princeton
China /dissidents /overseas Chinese /Tiananmen /pro-democracy movement /political exiles /intellectuals /Yan Jiaqi /Zhao Ziyang /Liu Binyan /Wan Runnan /Stone Computer Group /Fang Lizhi / students /opposition /Federation for a Democratic China /Chinese Alliance for Democracy / leadership /Chai Ling /Shen Tong /student activism /Gong Xiaoxia /MFN /Bill Clinton /US /human rights /Wang Juntao / Chen Ziming /Democracy Wall Movement /Sun Yat Sen
Activist unbowed
cvr: China's Exiled Dissidents 15sep94, 25-26
Shen Tong shrugs off his critics
Carl Goldstein/Boston/New York/Princeton
China /dissidents /Shen Tong /overseas Chinese /Tiananmen / pro-democracy movement /political exiles /intellectuals / students / Democracy for China Fund /Hunan /human rights / Qi Dafeng /Nancy Hearst /lobbying /Coretta Scott king / Charles Liechtenstein /Gao Xin /Yan Jiaqi /Chen Yizi /Gong Xiaoxia /US
The morning after
cvr: China's Exiled Dissidents 15sep94, 27
Times are hard for exiled activists
Carl Goldstein/Boston/New York/Princeton
China /dissidents /Tiananmen /pro-democracy movement / intellectuals /students /political exiles /Wu'er Kaixi /Wuerkaixi /Shen Tong /Gao Xin /John Elliot /Taiwan /funding /China Initiative /Liu Binyan /National Endowment for Democracy / Ruan Ming /Chen Yizi /Center for Modern China /Human Rights in China / Xiao Qiang /political prisoners /George Soros /Open Society Fund /MacArthur Foundation /Human Rights and Democracy in China /Shen Tong /Democracy for China Fund /Hu Ping /Alliance for a Democratic China /Wang Juntao /Kuomintang /Taiwan /Wang Ruowang / Wang Tih-wa /Yang Jianli
China: Dissidents sentenced
br 20oct94, 13
China /human rights /dissidents /political prisoners /Bao Ge / Yang Zhou /Assocation for Human Rights
China: Dissidents jailed
br 29dec94/05jan95, 13
China /dissidents /human rights /political prisoners

DRUGS

A piece of the action
cvr: Burma: China's New Gateway 22dec94, 27
Burma-China drug trade thrives with official complicity
Bertil Lintner/Ruili, China/Kunming, Yunnan
Burma /China /drugs /heroin /opium /narcotics /corruption / Yunnan /organised crime /triads /Yang Muxian /Yang Muleng /Yang Muang / Communist Party of Burma /Golden Triangle / Kokang /Fujian / Kunming /People's Armed Police /law enforcement /ethnic groups / minorities /crime /Tao Siju

ECONOMY

China: Investments banned
br 10feb94, 57
China /investment /economy /projects /inflation
Doctor's orders
17feb94, 44-45
Beijing tries again to cool China's economy
Carl Goldstein/Hong Kong
China /economy /investment /economic policy /Zhu Rongji / State Council /capital investment /development projects / inflation / coastal provinces /state enterprise /loans /cadres / economic reform /taxation /VAT /Guangdong
At the double
03mar94, 53
New round of inflation squeezes China's cities
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /consumerism /economy /inflation /price controls /grain / economic reform /leadership /prices /Foreign Exchange Certificates /currency /swap centres /regional disparities
A wild ride
ec 10mar94, 47
Carl Goldstein
China /economy
China: Price clampdown
br 24mar94, 59
China /economic reform /prices /State Planning Commission
China's challenge
21apr94, 76-77
Experts assess economic reforms and prospects
Carl Goldstein/Hong Kong
China /economic reform /economic policy /Jan C. Lee / Goldman Sachs (Asia) /Xiao Geng /University of Hong Kong / World Bank / Marc Faber /foreign investment /leadership
A lighter shade of red
28apr94, 79
Is China's trade picture really improving?
Carl Goldstein/Hong Kong
China /trade /economy /exports & imports /administrative credit controls /foreign exchange /trade balance
Passion for profit
cvr: Shanghai: Capital of China's Get-Rich-Quick Capitalism 23jun94, 54-56
Shanghai is racing to transform itself into global financial force
Henny Sender/Shanghai
China /Shanghai /economic policy /economic reform /real estate / foreign investment /property development /land rights / labour / wages /rental property /prices /financial services / manufacturing /industry /stock exchange /commodities exchanges /futures exchange /bonds /Shanghai Metals Exchange /insider trading / bureaucracy /foreign banks / infrastructure
A thousand thanks
ec 30jun94, 44
Carl Goldstein
China /economy
Are we there yet?
ser: China in Transition: Economy 07jul94, 60-61
China dangles midway between statism and capitalism
Carl Goldstein/Hong Kong [Third in four-part series]
China /economy /management /state enterprise /enterprise reform / economic reform /Jialing Group /Xiao Yang / subsidies /bureaucracy /Zhu Rongji /privatisation /Pacific Economic Cooperation Council /PECC /social unrest / corruption /industry /inflation /price controls /unemployment / industrial reform /McKinsey & Co /World Bank /industrial reform
Learn from Li Peng
25aug94, 44
To understand China's economy, listen to its buzzwords
Kari Huus/Hong Kong
China /economy /language /state enterprise /Deng Xiaoping / economic reform /Zhu Rongji /slogans
China's inflation threat
5th 20oct94, 30
Guocang Huan
China /economy /economic reform /inflation
The reckoning
cvr: Disasters Plague China 27oct94, 24-25/28
Beijing only now realising full costs of recent floods and drought
Lincoln Kaye/Zhengzhou/Henan/Wenzhou, Zhejiang
China /disasters /economy /floods /drought /typhoons /crops /

migrant labour /Zhao Ming-peng /Jiang Zemin /cadres / inflation / leadership /agriculture /infrastructure /rural income / farmers / employment /regional disparities /crime /subsidies / food prices / food supply /corruption /consumerism /monetary policy /Deng Xiaoping /money supply /state enterprise / Worldwatch /Lester Brown /grain

This will hurt
27oct94, 72/74
China's austerity isn't pretty, but it's working
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
China /economy /austerity /state enterprise /money supply / Anhui Iron & Steel /management /industry /Shanghai Industrial Sewing Machine Co Ltd /Shanghai Erfangji Co Ltd / textiles /cotton / Maanshan Iron & Steel Co Ltd /Denway Investment Ltd /Brilliance China Automotive Holdings Ltd / credit /motor industry /Qingling Motors Co Ltd /bicycles / Shanghai Phoenix Bicycle Co Ltd / Shanghai Forever Bicycle Co Ltd /Shanghai Shangling Electric Appliances Co Ltd /state banks /loans

Sweet and sour
ec 03nov94, 53
Lincoln Kaye
China /economy

Racing out of control
int 17nov94, 12
China /economy /gambling /Guangzhou /horse-racing /Jiang Zemin

EDUCATION

China: Learning costs
br 12may94, 13
China /education /university

Sitting pretty
int 29sep94, 12
China /corruption /education /cadres /overseas students /fraud

Employer's paradise
cvr: Wanted: Brain Power — Labour Shortage Puts Asia's Boom At Risk 29sep94, 69
China has no shortage of skilled workers — yet
Pamela Yatsko/Hong Kong
China /skilled labour /education /training /engineering / software engineers /management /technology transfer / technicians / manufacturing /Motorola Corp /Toyota Motor Corp /housing loans / mortgages /Northern Telecom /SEZs / research /computers /labour shortage /wages

China: School business
br 29sep94, 73
China /education /private enterprise /funding /school-run enterprises /joint ventures

Show business
a&s 06oct94, 66-67
China's movie industry gets a new source of talent
Marie Cambon
China /film /education /students /performing arts /culture / television industry /Xie Jin-Hengton School of Arts /movie stars /Xie Jin /Mingxing

Class politics
a&s 01dec94, 56/58
Taiwanese, Chinese students don't mix, even on US campuses
Mahlon Meyer
China /Taiwan /education /overseas students /Chinese Student Association /University of Southern California /Club Taiwan / Tiananmen /Cultural Revolution /religion /surveillance / blacklist /Shen Tong

ELECTRONICS

Dutch treat
int 13jan94, 09
Philips Electronics /China /electronics /foreign investment / semiconductors /Northern Telecom

Stop and go
int 24feb94, 14
China /electronics /IBM Corp/Tianjin Zhonghuan Electronic Computer Co /joint ventures

Building bridges
int 03mar94, 12
China /electronics /Microsoft Corp /Bill Gates /Chinese-language software /personal computers

Desktop dream
03mar94, 54
US makers take lead in selling computers to China
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
China /consumer electronics /trade /US /personal computers / Bill Gates /Microsoft Corp /AST /Compaq Computer /IBM Corp /Tianjin / Jiang Zemin /copyright law /software piracy / hardware /Shenzhen / joint ventures /Stone Electronic Technology Ltd

China: Electronics merger
br 24mar94, 59
China /electronics /China Electronics Corp /Yu Zhongyu / mergers & takeovers /state enterprise /enterprise reform

Tribute time
31mar94, 70
Microsoft chief smooths ties with Beijing
Mark Clifford/Beijing
China /electronics /Microsoft Corp /Bill Gates /technology transfer /Jiang Zemin /Ministry of Electronics Industries / MIES / Chinese-language software /Windows

China: Intel joint venture
br 07apr94, 77
China /electronics /joint ventures /Intel Corp /China Electronic Corp

China: Microsoft challenged
br 14apr94, 69
China /electronics /Microsoft Corp /Chinese-language software / exports & imports /software piracy

China: IBM builds networks
br 19may94, 59
China /electronics /IBM Corp /foreign investment /JiTong Communications /personal computers

China: Samsung invests
br 23jun94, 63
China /electronics /Samsung Electronics /consumer electronics / foreign investment

ENERGY

China: Energy-saving measures
br 13jan94, 83
China /energy /recycling /environment /construction

Gorged on power
24mar94, 57
Yangtze dam boosts attraction of Dongfang Electrical
Carl Goldstein
China /energy /Dongfang Electrical Machinery Co Ltd /water supply /dams /hydroelectricity /environment /Three Gorges / Sichuan / projects /H shares /shares issue /shares listing / Yangtze River / power plants /General Electric Corp / electricity

Pulling the welcome mat
14apr94, 74-75
Beijing gets tough on foreign investment in power
Henny Sender/Hong Kong [Correction: Sources were cited as saying a daughter of a Chinese leader helped squash a power deal. The REVIEW incorrectly identified the leader as Deng Xiaoping: the sources named Li Peng. 28apr94,03]
China /energy /foreign investment /projects /Gordon Wu / Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Goldman Sachs /Peregrine Infrastructure Capital / central-government control /China Venturetech /Shandong /power plants /Shajiao /Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /CEPA / Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /Indonesia /Li Peng /Paiton Energy /currency / exchange rates /State Administration for Exchange Control / naibu /regulations /bureaucracy /infrastructure funds /AES Power /General Electric Capital Corp

China's energy shortfall [chart]
br 19may94, 59
China /energy shortage

China: Foster Wheeler contracts
br 02jun94, 63
China /energy /Foster Wheeler Energy Corp /Hubei /Ezhou

China: Raytheon coal deal
br 16jun94, 79
China /energy /coal /Foster Wheeler /Raytheon

Plugged in
int 06oct94, 12
China /energy /Huaneng Power International Inc /foreign investment /overseas listing /New York Stock Exchange /coal

More dam trouble
20oct94, 70-72
China's Three Gorges Dam project faces a torrent of ill will
Kari Huus/Yichang
China /energy /environment /water supply /Three Gorges Dam /US / foreign investment /hydroelectricity /Li Peng /dams / Yangtze River /US Export-Import Bank /project financing / infrastructure / projects /Bechtel Enterprises /General Electric Corp /China Yangtze Three Gorges Project Development Co / Caterpillar / Ingersoll Rand /Atlas Copco /Fried. Krupp and Mannesmann / Gezhouba /The Nomura Securities Co Ltd / Morgan Stanley /Merrill Lynch /pension funds /institutional investment /World Bank /India /Narmada dam /endangered species /floods /resettlement /US Bureau of Reclamation / Army Corps of Engineers /Probe International Canada /Ron Brown /Export Development Corp /generators /equipment / Xiao Yang /Sichuan /Gan Yuping /Wanxian /farmers / agriculture / Human Rights Watch/Asia /inflation

Dam diary
20oct94, 71
Kari Huus/Yichang
China /energy /environment /Three Gorges Dam /dams / hydroelectricity /Yangtze River /resettlement /water supply / construction /infrastructure

A question of economy
foc: Environment in Asia 17nov94, 52-53
Kari Huus/Beijing
China /environment /energy /electricity /coal /pollution /Air Pollution Law /sulphur dioxide /distribution /transport / infrastructure /China Strategic Investment Ltd /Custom Coals / pipelines /China Pipeline Holdings /China Coal Construction & Development Corp /Ministry of Coal /power plants /ABB Power Generation /Asea Brown Boveri /Powerbridge Inc / bureaucracy / natural gas

China: Powering ahead
br 22dec94, 57
China /energy /foreign investment /power plants /electricity

ENTERPRISE, PRIVATE

China: School business
br 29sep94, 73
China /education /private enterprise /funding /school-run enterprises /joint ventures

ENTERPRISE, STATE

Elephants' graveyard
05may94, 77-78
For China's state firms, more grim news
Carl Goldstein/Hong Kong
China /industry /state enterprise /enterprise reform / Heilongjiang /labour /unions /wages /debt /Han Dongfang / private enterprise /collective enterprise /inflation /People's Bank of China

No sale
int 19may94, 14
China /labour /state enterprise /labour unrest /unemployment / enterprise reform /national security

China: State-sale crackdown
br 26may94, 70
China /state enterprise

Deng revolution, 1979-94
ed 04aug94, 05
China needs a new burst of reform
China /currency /state enterprise /Deng Xiaoping /enterprise reform /human rights /taxation /inflation /money supply / bankruptcy /Lenin

China: Tax breaks end
br 18aug94, 55
China /taxation /state enterprise /tax avoidance

China: State firms aided
br 08sep94, 71
China /state enterprise /taxation /bankruptcy

ENTREPRENEURS

Come as you are
02jun94, 50/52
Anyone can make good in chaotic Hainan
Kari Huus/Haikou, Hainan
China /Hainan /entrepreneurs /urban migration /Madonna / Wang Zheng /entertainment /SEZs /Lin Miyu /Zhou Duo / Wang Dan /Chen Shang /Zhang Huilan /real estate /property / Han Guangtao /Qulong Stone Carving Fine Arts Co / prostitution /Meng Tian /Chen Xiaolu /unemployment

ENVIRONMENT

China: GM gives electric car
br 21jul94, 75
China /environment /electric cars /motor industry /State Science and Technology Commission /General Motors Corp / pollution /Zou Jiahua

China: Pollution bill
br 29sep94, 73
China /environment /pollution

More dam trouble
20oct94, 70-72
China's Three Gorges Dam project faces a torrent of ill will
Kari Huus/Yichang
China /energy /environment /water supply /Three Gorges Dam /US / foreign investment /hydroelectricity /Li Peng /dams / Yangtze River /US Export-Import Bank /project financing / infrastructure / projects /Bechtel Enterprises /General Electric Corp /China Yangtze Three Gorges Project Development Co / Caterpillar / Ingersoll Rand /Atlas Copco /Fried. Krupp and Mannesmann / Gezhouba /The Nomura Securities Co Ltd / Morgan Stanley /Merrill Lynch /pension funds /institutional investment /World Bank /India /Narmada dam /endangered species /floods /resettlement /US Bureau of Reclamation / Army Corps of Engineers /Probe International Canada /Ron Brown /Export Development Corp /generators /equipment / Xiao Yang /Sichuan /Gan Yuping /Wanxian /farmers / agriculture / Human Rights Watch/Asia /inflation

Dam diary
20oct94, 71
Kari Huus/Yichang
China /energy /environment /Three Gorges Dam /dams / hydroelectricity /Yangtze River /resettlement /water supply / construction /infrastructure

A question of economy
foc: Environment in Asia 17nov94, 52-53
Kari Huus/Beijing
China /environment /energy /electricity /coal /pollution /Air Pollution Law /sulphur dioxide /distribution /transport / infrastructure /China Strategic Investment Ltd /Custom Coals / pipelines /China Pipeline Holdings /China Coal Construction & Development Corp /Ministry of Coal /power plants /ABB Power Generation /Asea Brown Boveri /Powerbridge Inc / bureaucracy / natural gas

China: Trade-in time
br 08dec94, 65
China /environment /motor industry /unleaded fuel

EXPORTS & IMPORTS

China: Car tariff slashed
br 13jan94, 83
China /motor industry /exports & imports /customs & excise / tariffs

FILM

Show business
a&s 06oct94, 66-67
China's movie industry gets a new source of talent
Marie Cambon
China /film /education /students /performing arts /culture / television industry /Xie Jin-Hengton School of Arts /movie stars /Xie Jin /Mingxing

FINANCE

Debt doubts
int 21apr94, 12
China /finance /investment trust companies /Hubei /loans /debt

China: Innovate, or else
shr 12may94, 76
Henny Sender
China /finance /investment /state enterprise /enterprise reform / China International Trust & Investment Corp /Citic /A shares / B shares /H shares /Shanghai Lingguang Industrial /Hengtong Enterprise /privatisation /debt market

At your service
ser: China in Transition: Economy 07jul94, 61-62
China's lenders remain political puppets
Henny Sender/Hong Kong [Third in four-part series]
China /banking /finance /state enterprise /enterprise reform / loans /banking reform /State Development Bank /project financing /infrastructure /fraud /loans /corruption /inflation / Import & Export Credit Bank /trade /Agriculture Development Bank /exchange rates /foreign exchange /financial reform / VAT /value-added tax / taxation

China: Money measures
br 28jul94, 81
China /banking /finance /credit cards /money supply

China: Foreign reserves rise
br 01sep94, 79
China /finance /foreign-exchange reserves

US: Citic issues bonds
br 03nov94, 65
China /finance /Citic /bond market /US /project financing /oil & gas /China National Offshore Oil Corp

China: Building plans
br 03nov94, 65
China /finance /infrastructure /investment /loans
China: Counting money
br 10nov94, 65
China /finance /monetary policy /money supply /Financial News / central banks /loans /gold /foreign reserves
China: Lehman files lawsuits
br 24nov94, 145
China /finance /foreign investment /Lehman Brothers /China International United Petroleum Chemicals /Minmetals International Non-Ferrous Metals Trading /currency market / swaps /state enterprise /derivatives
Hell to pay
01dec94, 78/80
Lehman Brothers sues Chinese firms in US
Henny Sender/Hong Kong/New York
China /finance /foreign investment /Lehman Brothers /United Petroleum & Chemicals /Unipec /Sinochem /Sinopec /swaps / Minmetals International Non-Ferrous Metals Trading /China National Metals & Minerals Import & Export /China International Trust & Investment Corp /Citic /London Metals Exchange /Jiang Yunlong /Yin Jian /foreign exchange /Cao Yongfeng /currency market /State Administration of Exchange Control /derivatives

FISHING

Taiwan: Warning to China
br 04aug94, 13
Taiwan /China /fishing /maritime boundaries /sovereignty / marine police /coast guard /defence

FOOD & BEVERAGE

China. Grain reassurance
br 27jan94, 57
China /agriculture /food & beverage /food shortage /grain / crops /prices
China: Pepsi adds its fizz
br 10feb94, 57
China /food & beverage /PepsiCo
China: KFC takes flight
br 09jun94, 73
China /food & beverage /Kentucky Fried Chicken /PepsiCo / fast food /restaurants
China: This Bud's for you
br 30jun94, 57
China /food & beverage /Anheuser-Busch /beer /Zhongde Brewery /US /foreign investment /Budweiser
China: KFC fined
br 04aug94, 63
China /food & beverage /Kentucky Fried Chicken /fast food / Zhang Deye /wages
China: Li Peng's warning
br 08sep94, 13
China /population /food supply /social unrest /prices /wages
China: Heineken in Hainan
br 29sep94, 73
China /food & beverage /Heineken NV /breweries /Hainan

GAMBLING

China: MGM plans casinos
br 18aug94, 55
China /foreign investment /gambling /MGM Grand /Hainan / casinos
Racing out of control
int 17nov94, 12
China /economy /gambling /Guangzhou /horse-racing /Jiang Zemin

GOLD

China: Fool's gold?
br 01dec94, 81
China /gold /foreign investment /mining /China National Gold Corp

GOVERNMENT

Back to the future
5th 26may94, 38
Robert A. Scalapino
China /government /economic policy /leadership

GUANGDONG

China: Investment drops
br 23jun94, 63
China /foreign investment /Guangdong /Lu Ruihua
House of cards
14jul94, 54-55
Rampant residential development in Guangdong means collapse is inevitable
Louise do Rosario/Dongguang
China /Guangdong /property development /speculation /real estate /Kornlake Villa /construction /marketing /Clifford Estates /Zhang Mutau /Dongguang /capital-gains tax

HAINAN

Coconuts and girls
int 14apr94, 14
China /prostitution /Hainan /festivals /investment
One province, no system
02jun94, 46-48
Booming Hainan needs viable laws, less confusion and more investment
Kari Huus/Haikou, Hainan
China /Hainan /foreign investment /economic policy /special economic zones /SEZs /law enforcement /corruption /property development /real estate /land leasing /tourism /value-added tax /taxation /VAT /corporate tax /Yangpu Economic Development Zone / Coca-Cola Ltd /distribution /Kumagai Gumi (Hong Kong) Ltd / regional disparities /ports /Ruan Chong-wu
Come as you are
02jun94, 50/52
Anyone can make good in chaotic Hainan
Kari Huus/Haikou, Hainan
China /Hainan /entrepreneurs /urban migration /Madonna / Wang Zheng /entertainment /SEZs /Lin Miyu /Zhou Duo / Wang Dan /Chen Shang /Zhang Huilan /real estate /property / Han Guangtao /Qulong Stone Carving Fine Arts Co / prostitution /Meng Tian /Chen Xiaolu /unemployment
Heartbreak hotel
02jun94, 52
Kari Huus/Haikou, Hainan
China /Hainan /law /foreign investment /joint ventures / Binghai Hotel /property /Wang Xuijin /arbitration /Hainan Iron Mine Dept /Luo Haiping

HE ZHILI

Ping-pong politics
a&s 08dec94, 44-45
Table-tennis mutiny spurs sports-ethics debate in China
Anthony Kuhn
China /sports /He Zhili /Japan /Chire Koyama /table tennis / ping-pong /Asian Games /Deng Yaping /citizenship / nationality /Beijing Youth Daily /match-rigging /China Sports Daily /Gao Min /Henry Fok Ying-tung /migration /Li Furong

HEALTH

China: Tobacco-ad ban urged
br 26may94, 70
China /tobacco /health /advertising
Aids enigma
int 25aug94, 12
China /health /Aids /HIV /Yunnan /prostitution /drugs /10th International Conference on Aids
Cigarette consumption per adult, US and China [chart]
br 08sep94, 13
China /health /tobacco /US
Smoke signals
a&s 03nov94, 42-43
China's choice on cigarettes: public health or revenues
Julie Chao
China /tobacco /health /cigarettes /China National Tobacco Corp / advertising /China Association on Smoking and Health / Cash / taxation /Deng Xiaoping /State Tobacco Monopoly Administration / Jiang Ming /R.J. Reynolds /joint ventures / Philip Morris /Asian Consultancy on Tobacco Control /Judith MacKay /youth /women
More than just a habit
a&s 03nov94, 43
Julie Chao
China /tobacco /health /cigarettes /State Tobacco Monopoly Administration /Beijing Tobacco /counterfeit brands /taxation / smuggling

HISTORY

Return of revisionism
int 05may94, 12
China /history /Mongolia /sovereignty /Soviet Union /Li Peng / Josef Stalin /Chinese Defence Academy /Chiang Ching-kuo
Never-ending stories
pro 22sep94, 94
'Secret dissident' reveals China's dark history
Julian Baum
Taiwan /Pu Nai-fu /China /history /Cultural Revolution / dissidents /intellectuals /writers /literature /Han Wei-tien
The misery factor
cvr: Disasters Plague China 27oct94, 28
Lincoln Kaye/Zhengzhou/Henan/Wenzhou, Zhejiang
China /disasters /history /floods /drought /typhoons /Jasper Becker /Hungry Ghosts /bk /famine /earthquakes /Mao Zedong

HOUSING

No place like home
28jul94, 72-73
Beijing is remaking itself, but for whose benefit?
Kari Huus/Beijing
China /housing /Beijing /property development /real estate / bomb shelters /demography /New World Development (China) / infrastructure /transport

HUMAN RIGHTS

Birth of a nation
ed 13jan94, 05
China proposes eugenics policy
China /population /human rights /handicapped /Draft Law on Eugenics and Health Protection /Natal and Health Care Law / abortion /sterilisation /birth control
Quality control
13jan94, 22
Eugenics bill defended against Western critics
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /population policy /human rights /birth control /Draft Law on Eugenics and Health Protection /sterilisation /abortion / celibacy /disease /handicapped /legislation /Natal and Health Care Law /dissidents /Xing Jiandong /genetics /Human Genome project /quotas
The force be with you
5th 27jan94, 21
John S. Aird
China /human rights /population policy /Draft Law on Eugenics and Health Protection /Draft Natal and Health Care Law /sterilisation /birth control /contraception /abortion / International Planned Parenthood /State Family Planning Commission /Peng Peiyun / demography /Chinese Family Association /UNFPA
Jerky movements
17feb94, 20
US-China ties see-saw on human rights
Carl Goldstein/Hong Kong
China /US /human rights /religion /Amnesty International / Tibet / MFN /political prisoners /Human Rights Watch / John Shattuck /John Kamm /International Committee of the Red Cross /prisons /Chen Ziming /Bao Tong /Wang Juntao /Sam Nunn /lobbying /State Department /Bill Clinton
China: Christians held
br 24feb94, 15
China /religion /human rights /Amnesty International /Henan
China: European resolution
br 24feb94, 15
China /EU /human rights /Tibet /labour camps /political prisoners
China: Blow to MFN hope
br 03mar94, 13
China /US /human rights /trade /MFN / Asia Watch /political prisoners /dissidents
Bluff and bluster
17mar94, 16-17
China cracks down on democracy dissidents
Lincoln Kaye and Carl Goldstein/Beijing/Hong Kong
China /human rights /US /dissidents /MFN /National People's Congress /Warren Christopher /pro-democracy movement / Wei Jingsheng /Wang Dan /John Shattuck /Zhou Guoqiang / Yuan Hongbing /Wang Jiaqi /labour /farmers /prisons /Gatt / International Committee of the Red Cross /Han Dongfang / leadership /grain / inflation /press /prison labour /Lingyuan / Liaoning /journalists /State Council Information Office /Liu Gang /Barbara Alighiero / Foreign Correspondents' Club
Inching forward on rights
eye 07apr94, 34
China says in its defence that it is not yet a developed country
Frank Ching
China /human rights /US /Qian Qichen /Warren Christopher / Universal Declaration of Human Rights /poverty /Li Peng / migration /trade
Truth and consequences
ed 28apr94, 05
What if Xi Yang had reported the boat murders?
China /law /human rights /press /Taiwan /PLA /Xi Yang /Ming Pao / national security /Li Peng /Qiandao Lake /murder
US: Corporate codes
br 28apr94, 13
US /China /human rights /lobbying /corporate codes /ethics / labour rights
China: Reporter loses appeal
br 28apr94, 13
China /Hong Kong /press /human rights /Xi Yang /Ming Pao / national security
China: Dissidents detained
br 19may94, 15
China /dissidents /Association for Human Rights /Ling Muchen /Dai Xuezhong /Li Guotao /Wang Fuchen /Yang Zhou
China: Call for change
br 09jun94, 13
China /dissidents /human rights /Tiananmen anniversary /pro-democracy movement /protests
China: Dissidents held
br 16jun94, 13
China /dissidents /human rights /political prisoners /Tiananmen anniversary /Bao Ge /labour activism /Zhang Lin
China: Li avoids Vienna
br 07jul94, 13
China /human rights /Li Peng /Europe /Austria /protests / Germany /Romania
Is it an NGO, or a GONGO?
eye 07jul94, 34
New Chinese body rebuts US report on human rights
Frank Ching
China /Human Rights Society of China /Xinhua /Zhu Muzhi / government-owned NGOs /US /UN Covenant Against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment /UN Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination Against Women /women's rights /Cepaw
China: Li Peng boycotted
br 14jul94, 13
China /Li Peng /human rights /Europe /Austria /Germany / Erhard Busek /Green Party /protests
Mixed feelings
28jul94, 20
World trade-union group debates ties with China
Hugh Williamson/Frankfurt [Correction: Ong Ah Hen was incorrectly identified. He is Assistant Secretary-General of the National Trades Union Congress in Singapore. (11aug94, 04)]
China /human rights /labour rights /unions /International Confederation of Free Trade Unions /ICFTU /Tiananmen /All-China Federation of Trade Unions /Wei Jian Xing /Han Dong Fang /Rengo / Japan /Akira Yamagishi /Singapore /National Trade Union Congress /NTUC /Ong Ah Heng /Italy /UIL / Germany /IG Metall /AFL-CIO / Kenneth Hutchison /Asian-American Free Labor Institute /Hong Kong /China Labour Bulletin /magazines
China: Activist's hell
br 01sep94, 13
China /human rights /dissidents /Qin Yongmin /political prisoners /labour camps /torture
Commerce kowtow
08sep94, 16/18
Human-rights concerns lost in rush of US deals
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /US /human rights /trade /Ron Brown /MFN /Wu Yi / textiles / Gatt /Wang Dan /dissidents /torture /Qin Yongmin / Chen Ziming / pro-democracy movement /Tiananmen / Christianity /religion /labour /Tibet /Buddhists /transplant surgery /organ removal /economic sanctions /Pitney Bowes / Tandem Computer /Ji Tong Communications /Great Wall Industries /US Energy Corp /Lippo Group /Wing Group / American Chamber of Commerce /AmCham /political prisoners
China: Bishop sees 'tolerance'
br 06oct94, 13
China /religion /human rights /Archbishop of Canterbury / George Carey /Bibles /smuggling
China: Dissidents sentenced
br 20oct94, 13
China /human rights /dissidents /political prisoners /Bao Ge / Yang Zhou /Assocation for Human Rights

China's Protestant reformation
5th 03nov94, 34
Rev Chan Kim-Kwong
China /religion /human rights /Three-Self Patriot Movement Association /Protestantism /Christianity /Archbishop George Carey /Gao Liangyi
China: Dissidents jailed
br 29dec94/05jan95, 13
China /dissidents /human rights /political prisoners
Pressure on Beijing
29dec94/05jan95, 16
Foreign firms urged to insist on workers' rights
Shada Islam/Brussels
China /labour rights /human rights /industrial safety / International Confederation of Free Trade Unions /Levi Strauss / Reebok /Nike /Hang Dongfang /Beijing Workers' Autonomous Federation /multinationals /forced labour /prison labour /South Africa /Singapore /National Trades Union Congress /Italy /Labour Federation

IDEOLOGY
Confucius, the new saviour
eye 10nov94, 37
China, in shift, says sage holds key to West's problems too
Frank Ching
China /ideology /Confucius /Confucianism /nationalism /China Great Wall Industry Corp /International Confucian Association /Gu Mu /Lee Kuan Yew /culture

INDUSTRY
Elephants' graveyard
05may94, 77-78
For China's state firms, more grim news
Carl Goldstein/Hong Kong
China /industry /state enterprise /enterprise reform / Heilongjiang /labour /unions /wages /debt /Han Dongfang / private enterprise /collective enterprise /inflation /People's Bank of China

INFRASTRUCTURE
New alliances fill gaps
foc: China Trade & Investment 01sep94, 48-49
Correspondent/Beijing
China /infrastructure /telecommunications /China Unicom / railway /Three Gorges Dam /dams /water supply /foreign investment / project financing /Yangzhou Power Plant /Jiangsu /BOT projects / build-operate-transfer /Gordon Wu /Hopewell Holdings Ltd / bureaucracy /power plants /Shenzhen / telephones /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications / monopoly /Nynex /TelecomAsia /Hong Kong Telecom / Charoen Pokphand Group /Citic Pacific Ltd /AT&T / joint ventures /Bell Labs /Citic /Northern Telecom /switching equipment /licensing /information technology /multinationals / databases /cable TV /Chinapac CompuServe
China: Building plans
br 03nov94, 65
China /finance /infrastructure /investment /loans
Gridlock, anyone?
cvr: China: Falling Behind In Its Race to Modernise 10nov94, 56-58
Unless Beijing makes things easier, infrastructure investors may go elsewhere
Kari Huus/Beijing
China /infrastructure /foreign investment /project financing / licensing /China Power Development Forum /Edmund Muskie /US / energy /development /Gordon Wu /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /roads / water supply /ports /energy shortage /AIG Infrastructure Fund / BOT /foreign exchange /convertible currency /construction /CEA Asia /Champion Technology Holdings Ltd /AES Power /ABC Pacific / The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd /Hwa Kay Thai (Holdings) Ltd /Cathay International Group /New World Development Co Ltd / overseas listing /inflation /loans /Lehman Brothers /Huaneng Power International Inc /Shandong Huaneng Power Development Co Ltd / First Boston /Guangzhou Water Co / Hong Kong International Terminals /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /telephones /Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /CEPA / Pakistan /India /foreign ownership /five-year plans
Art of the state
cvr: China: Falling Behind In Its Race to Modernise 10nov94, 58/60
Bureaucracy stalls Wharf's plans for Wuhan
Kari Huus/Beijing
China /infrastructure /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd /Wuhan /Peter Woo /Wheelock & Co Ltd /infrastructure /projects /Citroen / JVC /NEC Corp /foreign investment /project financing / licensing /New World Development Co Ltd /power plants / energy /Yanglou Container Terminals /ports /Hwa Kay Thai (Holdings) Ltd /railway /Tianhe International Airport /toll bridges /foreign ownership
Beware of bog
cvr: China: Falling Behind In Its Race to Modernise 10nov94, 61
Wary of red tape, power investors think small
Emily Thornton/Hong Kong
China /infrastructure /foreign investment /projects /foreign ownership /joint ventures /AES China Generating /power plants / energy shortage /AES Power /Ministry of Electric Power /Ran Ying /Gordon Wu /Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /Cepa / convertible currency /CEA Asia /Public Service Enterprises Group /environment /coal /natural gas /oil & gas /ABC Pacific / bureaucracy /licensing

INTELLECTUALS
Troubled waters
a&s 12may94, 44-45
China's intellectual community finds itself threatened. Can it recover?
Kari Huus
China /intellectuals /education /Tendency Quarterly /Bei Ling / Xu Liangying /hooligan literature /Wang Shuo /scholars / overseas students /brain drain

INVESTMENT
China: Record bond offer
br 27jan94, 57
China /investment /bond market /bonds /infrastructure /project financing
China: Investments banned
br 10feb94, 57
China /investment /economy /projects /inflation
Wuhan: All dressed up
shr 17feb94, 60
Henny Sender
China /investment /Wuhan /stock exchange /emerging stockmarkets / Beijing /Haikou /Hainan /Tianjin /Liu Hongru / Tandem /computers / technology /Hewlett-Packard /Stratus Computer /Femcon Associates /bonds
Learning from others
foc: Investing Offshore / Private Banking 24feb94, 52/54
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
China /investment /emerging stockmarkets /Shanghai Stock Exchange /Shenzhen Stock Exchange /currency /newspapers / press /custodial banks /clearing house /settlement /securities law
China: Capital stock offering
br 07apr94, 77
China /investment /shares issue /Beiren Printing Machinery Holdings Ltd /Wangfujing Department Store Co Ltd /Beijing Light Bus Co Ltd /Beijing Town County Trading Centre
China: Trading crackdown
br 21apr94, 83
China /investment /futures market
China: Bond backing
br 28apr94, 81
China /treasury bonds /investment /domestic investment funds
China: Futures-trade ban
br 05may94, 79
China /commodities /investment /futures exchange /steel /sugar / speculation /securities law /coal
China: Direct line
shr 05may94, 82
Henny Sender
China /investment /T.S. Wong (Investment & Finance) Co / securities law /licensing /bullion trading /Securities and Futures Commission /Hong Kong /Stephen Wong /Tony Wong /Tien Lee (International) Investment /Tien Lee Aero-Fund Investment Management /managed funds /China Automotive Components Fund / Pacific Alliance Group /Norinco /PLA / China National Automotive Industry Corp /First Automotive Works /country funds
China: Bond allure
shr 05may94, 82
Lincoln Kaye
China /treasury bonds /investment /shares issue /bond market / Zhejiang Provincial Securities /Shanghai Stock Exchange /Lin Jianhua /Li Xun /speculation /banking
China: Innovate, or else
shr 12may94, 76
Henny Sender
China /finance /investment /state enterprise /enterprise reform / China International Trust & Investment Corp /Citic /A shares / B shares /H shares /Shanghai Lingguang Industrial /Hengtong Enterprise /privatisation /debt market
China: Investment limits eased
br 19may94, 59
China /investment /inflation
China: Rigger mortis
shr 26may94, 80
Henny Sender
China /commodities /investment /futures exchange / commodities exchange /Shanghai Petroleum Exchange / Shanghai Foodstuff Exchange /Shanghai Coal Exchange / commodities /insider trading / China Non-Ferrous Metals Industry Corp /copper /Shanghai Metals Exchange
China: Stock sheets banned
br 02jun94, 63
China /investment /printing & publishing /press /shares market / Shanghai Stock Express /Shanghai Stock Information / Caitong Weekly /Shanghai Stock Exchange News
Another fine mess
14jul94, 70
Chinese speculators have their lenders sweating
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
China /investment /Citic /copper /futures exchange /London Metals Exchange /commodities /Lehman Brothers /Merrill Lynch /finance
China: IFC investment
br 11aug94, 71
China /investment /economic relations /World Bank /China Dynamic Growth Fund /International Finance Corp /Silvercrest International /Aetna Life Insurance /Bank of China Trust / Hambrecht & Quist Group /country funds
China: New issues suspended
br 11aug94, 71
China /investment /securities law /shares market /Shanghai Stock Exchange /emerging stockmarkets
China: Yo-yo markets
shr 18aug94, 58
Lincoln Kaye
China /securities law /investment /emerging stockmarkets / shares issue /annual reports /disclosure /China Securities Regulatory Commission /property /real estate /bond market / bonds /A shares / B shares /Liu Hongru
Beijing: Bleak futures
shr 01sep94, 82
Lincoln Kaye
China /investment /commodities /futures exchange / commodities exchange /oil & gas /coal /iron & steel /sugar / rice /Shanghai Cereals and Oils Exchange /Beijing Commodities Exchange /China Securities Regulatory Commission /financial futures /Liu Hongru / treasury bonds / T-bonds
China: Take that back
br 24nov94, 145
China /investment /pension funds /emerging stockmarkets
Buyer beware
15dec94, 50-51
Asia's direct-investment advocates says their time has come
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Asia /China /investment /equity market /HSBC Private Equity Management /Hinca International Holdings /securities law / corporate law /direct-investment funds /managed funds /Arral Investments /Louis Bowen /Anil Thadani /country funds / American Standard /A-S China Plumbing Products /GE Capital East Asia / General Electric Corp /ING Luxfund Management (Hong Kong) / Prudential Asia /Floata /Sinotran /Winbox / India /Schroder Capital Partners (Asia)

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Hong Kong: Wooing in Wuhan
shr 03feb94, 60
Henny Sender
China /foreign investment /Wuhan /overseas listing /Wuhan Iron & Steel
China: Investment protection
br 17mar94, 15
China /Taiwan /economic relations /foreign investment / legislation
Pulling the welcome mat
14apr94, 74-75
Beijing gets tough on foreign investment in power
Henny Sender/Hong Kong [Correction: Sources were cited as saying a daughter of a Chinese leader helped squash a power deal. The REVIEW incorrectly identified the leader as Deng Xiaoping; the sources named Li Peng. 28apr94,03]
China /energy /foreign investment /projects /Gordon Wu / Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Goldman Sachs /Peregrine Infrastructure Capital / central-government control /China Venturetech /Shandong /power plants /Shajiao /Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /CEPA / Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /Indonesia /Li Peng /Paiton Energy /currency / exchange rates /State Administration for Exchange Control / naibu /regulations /bureaucracy /infrastructure funds /AES Power /General Electric Capital Corp
China: Management change
br 05may94, 79
China /foreign investment /management /light industry / exports & imports /corporate law
China: GE plans expansion
br 19may94, 59
China /foreign investment /General Electric
China: Investment drops
br 23jun94, 63
China /foreign investment /Guangdong /Lu Ruihua
China: Foreign investment falls
br 07jul94, 71
China /foreign investment
Capitalist tools
tpc 18aug94, 39
Yankee businessmen in China prove Marx right
William McGurn/Guangzhou [The Pacific Century: First of a monthly column]
China /foreign investment /US /overseas investment /Karl Marx / Liu Hongren /Colgate-Palmolive /business
China: MGM plans casinos
br 18aug94, 55
China /foreign investment /gambling /MGM Grand /Hainan / casinos
China: Investment inflated
br 25aug94, 55
China /foreign investment /joint ventures
Facts behind the figures
foc: China Trade & Investment 01sep94, 53
Henny Sender/Tokyo
China /foreign investment /business /joint ventures /inflation / credit /prices /currency /capital-gains tax /taxation /real estate / property tax /tax avoidance /motor industry / infrastructure
China: Corporate losses rise
br 06oct94, 89
China /foreign investment /joint ventures /bankruptcy /tax avoidance
Gridlock, anyone?
cvr: China: Falling Behind In Its Race to Modernise 10nov94, 56-58
Unless Beijing makes things easier, infrastructure investors may go elsewhere
Kari Huus/Beijing
China /infrastructure /foreign investment /project financing / licensing /China Power Development Forum /Edmund Muskie /US / energy /development /Gordon Wu /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /roads / water supply /ports /energy shortage /AIG Infrastructure Fund / BOT /foreign exchange /convertible currency /construction /CEA Asia /Champion Technology Holdings Ltd /AES Power /ABC Pacific / The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd /Hwa Kay Thai (Holdings) Ltd /Cathay International Group /New World Development Co Ltd / overseas listing /inflation /loans /Lehman Brothers /Huaneng Power International Inc /Shandong Huaneng Power Development Co Ltd / First Boston /Guangzhou Water Co / Hong Kong International Terminals /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /telephones /Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /CEPA / Pakistan /India /foreign ownership /five-year plans
Beware of bog
cvr: China: Falling Behind In Its Race to Modernise 10nov94, 61
Wary of red tape, power investors think small
Emily Thornton/Hong Kong
China /infrastructure /foreign investment /projects /foreign ownership /joint ventures /AES China Generating /power

plants / energy shortage /AES Power /Ministry of Electric Power /Ran Ying /Gordon Wu /Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /Cepa / convertible currency /CEA Asia /Public Service Enterprises Group /environment /coal /natural gas /oil & gas /ABC Pacific / bureaucracy /licensing
China: Canada comes calling
br 17nov94, 13
China /foreign investment /economic relations /Canada /Jean Chretien /trade /projects /nuclear reactors
China: Lehman files lawsuits
br 24nov94, 145
China /finance /foreign investment /Lehman Brothers /China International United Petroleum Chemicals /Minmetals International Non-Ferrous Metals Trading /currency market / swaps /state enterprise /derivatives
Hell to pay
01dec94, 78/80
Lehman Brothers sues Chinese firms in US
Henny Sender/Hong Kong/New York
China /finance /foreign investment /Lehman Brothers /United Petroleum & Chemicals /Unipec /Sinochem /Sinopec /swaps / Minmetals International Non-Ferrous Metals Trading /China National Metals & Minerals Import & Export /China International Trust & Investment Corp /Citic /London Metals Exchange /Jiang Yunlong /Yin Jian /foreign exchange /Cao Yongfeng /currency market /State Administration of Exchange Control /derivatives
China: Fool's gold?
br 01dec94, 81
China /gold /foreign investment /mining /China National Gold Corp
China: McRaw deal
br 01dec94, 81
China /foreign investment /McDonald's /property /Li Ka-shing / Tiananmen /Square /food & beverage
China rules
ed 08dec94, 05
Caution: Old friends are getting anxious
China /foreign investment /Gordon Wu /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /CEPA /Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /power plants /foreign banks /state enterprise /credit /Lehman Brothers /China United Petroleum Chemicals /Minmetals International Non-Ferrous Metals Trading /foreign exchange /Merrill Lynch /Credit Lyonnais /China International Trust & Investment Corp /Citic /Tiananmen / McDonald's /Li Ka-shing /London Metals Exchange /Preliminary Working Committee /Li Peng /Dow Jones & Co Ltd

INVESTMENT, OVERSEAS

China capitalises on Asean
5th 20jan94, 17
Friedrich Wu
China /economic relations /Asean /overseas investment /capital flight
Taking stock
04aug94, 58-59
New York markets woo Chinese companies
Nigel Holloway/Washington
China /overseas investment /Shandong Huaneng Power Development Co Ltd /overseas listing /IPOs /US /foreign investment /New York Stock Exchange /Brilliance China Automotive Holdings Ltd / utilities /shares flotation /ADRs / Securities and Exchange Commission /securities law / accounting /China Securities Regulatory Commission /auditing /disclosure /H shares /annual reports /Arthur Andersen /Ek Chor China Motorcycle /China Tyre & Rubber /Shandong Petrochemical Holdings Ltd
China: Overseas listing rules
br 01sep94, 79
China /overseas investment /securities law /regulations / overseas listing
School days
27oct94, 76
Chinese fund managers bone up on America
Michael Zielenziger/San Francisco
China /overseas investment /US /foreign investment /education / managed funds /China Trust & Investment Corporation for Economic Development /Ministry of Finance /joint ventures / Walden International Investment Group /Zhu Fulin

IRON & STEEL

China: Shougang sets goals
br 09jun94, 73
Shougang Group /China /iron & steel /Luo Bingsheng / overseas listing
China: Higher steel output
br 20oct94, 87
China /iron & steel

JIANG ZEMIN

China: Franc exchange
br 22sep94, 13
China /France /economic relations /Jiang Zemin

JOINT VENTURES

China: GM joint venture
br 17feb94, 57
China /motor industry /joint ventures /General Motors Corp / China Aerospace Corp
China: Goodyear-Dalian project
br 12may94, 73
China /joint ventures /tyres /Dalian Rubber Factory /Goodyear
China. Corporate losses rise
br 06oct94, 89
China /foreign investment /joint ventures /bankruptcy /tax avoidance

LABOUR

China: Urban minimum wage
br 20jan94, 59
China /labour /unions /minimum wages
Capitalist disease
int 30dec93/06jan94, 09
China /labour /South Korea /training /management
China: Work week is shortened
br 17feb94, 57
China /labour
China: Send your resume
br 14apr94, 69
China /labour /resumes /certificate of qualifications /licensing
Jobless masses
int 05may94, 12
China /labour /US /MFN /unemployment /Li Lanqing /trade
No sale
int 19may94, 14
China /labour /state enterprise /labour unrest /unemployment / enterprise reform /national security
Payday Mayday!
int 02jun94, 12
China /labour /civil service /wages /bureaucracy /Qinghai / IOUs
Free labour
ed 16jun94, 05
Give workers more choice
China /labour rights /industrial safety /Xiecheng Plastics Co / disasters /Shenzhen
Labour pains
ser: China in Transition: Labour 16jun94, 32/34
Worker unrest could challenge the party's legitimacy
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing [Second in four-part series]
China /labour unrest /labour rights /foreign investment /joint ventures /migrant labour /industrial safety /wages /dissidents / strikes /unemployment /state enterprise /All-China Federation of Trade Unions /ACFTU /Taiwan /Hong Kong /unions / underemployment / bankruptcy /Wei Yi-wen /Preparatory Federation for Workers' Rights and Guarantees /arbitration / Hard Rock Cafe /K.C. Tan /The Workers' Friend /income disparity /management autonomy / industrial policy /industry / privatisation /corruption /guest houses
No workers' paradise
ser: China in Transition: Labour 16jun94, 35-36
Labour activists make little headway in Shenzhen
Carl Goldstein and Kari Huus/Shenzhen [Second in four-part series]
China /Shenzhen /labour unrest /labour rights /industrial safety /compensation /migrant labour /foreign investment /labour activism /wages /law /disasters /All-China Federation of Trade Unions /ACFTU /accident insurance /fire safety /Lo Chiu-chuen / dissidents /Han Dongfang /Trade Union Law / Xiecheng Plastics Co
New deal, Shanghai style
int 23jun94, 12
China /Shanghai /migrant labour /urban migration /Association for Relations Across the Taiwan Straits /unemployment /Wang Daohan
China: Zhuhai factory collapses
br 30jun94, 57
China /labour /industrial safety /Zhuhai /disasters /joint ventures
Mixed feelings
28jul94, 20
World trade-union group debates ties with China
Hugh Williamson/Frankfurt [Correction: Ong Ah Hen was incorrectly identified. He is Assistant Secretary-General of the National Trades Union Congress in Singapore. (11aug94, 04)]
China /human rights /labour rights /unions /International Confederation of Free Trade Unions /ICFTU /Tiananmen /All-China Federation of Trade Unions /Wei Jian Xing /Han Dong Fang /Rengo / Japan /Akira Yamagishi /Singapore /National Trade Union Congress /NTUC /Ong Ah Heng /Italy /UIL / Germany /IG Metall /AFL-CIO / Kenneth Hutchison /Asian-American Free Labor Institute /Hong Kong /China Labour Bulletin /magazines
China: Labour activists held
br 04aug94, 13
China /labour rights /dissidents /Liu Nianchun /Zhang Lin / Alliance to Protect Labourers' Rights
China: Full house
br 22sep94, 13
China /labour /Beijing /urban migration /permanent residence
Employer's paradise
cvr: Wanted: Brain Power — Labour Shortage Puts Asia's Boom At Risk 29sep94, 69
China has no shortage of skilled workers — yet
Pamela Yatsko/Hong Kong
China /skilled labour /education /training /engineering / software engineers /management /technology transfer / technicians / manufacturing /Motorola Corp /Toyota Motor Corp /housing loans / mortgages /Northern Telecom /SEZs / research /computers /labour shortage /wages
China: Jobless rolls increase
br 17nov94, 87
China /labour /unemployment
Pressure on Beijing
29dec94/05jan95, 16
Foreign firms urged to insist on workers' rights
Shada Islam/Brussels
China /labour rights /human rights /industrial safety / International Confederation of Free Trade Unions /Levi Strauss / Reebok /Nike /Hang Dongfang /Beijing Workers' Autonomous Federation /multinationals /forced labour /prison labour /South Africa /Singapore /National Trades Union Congress /Italy /Labour Federation
China: Pink slips coming
br 29dec94/05jan95, 99
China /labour /unemployment /government /civil service

LANGUAGE

Learn from Li Peng
25aug94, 44
To understand China's economy, listen to its buzzwords
Kari Huus/Hong Kong
China /economy /language /state enterprise /Deng Xiaoping / economic reform /Zhu Rongji /slogans

LAW

Finger fight
a&s 10feb94, 38
Dead monk's martial arts are debated in court
Anthony Kuhn
China /law /press /Hai Deng /libel /martial arts /internal newspapers /kung fu /Jing Yongxiang /Sichuan Daily /Fan Yinglian /national security
China: Businessman freed
br 07apr94, 13
China /law /Hong Kong /overseas investment /Phillip Cheng / forgery
Truth and consequences
ed 28apr94, 05
What if Xi Yang had reported the boat murders?
China /law /human rights /press /Taiwan /PLA /Xi Yang /Ming Pao / national security /Li Peng /Qiandao Lake /murder
China: Accounting problems
br 28apr94, 81
China /accounting /law /state assets /state enterprise /joint ventures
China: 'Social order' laws
br 19may94, 15
China /national security /law /dissidents /surveillance /human rights
Heartbreak hotel
02jun94, 52
Kari Huus/Haikou, Hainan
China /Hainan /law /foreign investment /joint ventures / Binghai Hotel /property /Wang Xuijin /arbitration /Hainan Iron Mine Dept /Luo Haiping
Qiandao pay-offs
int 16jun94, 12
China /Taiwan /law /crime /compensation /tourism /Zhejiang / Qiandao Lake /murder /arson
China: Trial and error?
br 23jun94, 13
China /law /Taiwan /crime /Qiandao Lake /tourism /murder / arson
China: Trial promised
br 23jun94, 13
China /law /Australia /James Peng /corruption /Shenzhen / Brian Howe /Zhu Rongji

LAW ENFORCEMENT

China: Street patrols
br 10mar94, 15
China /law enforcement /police
China: Spate of executions
br 12may94, 13
China /law enforcement /crime /capital punishment /executions
Cops and robbers
cvr/ser: China In Transition: No Law, No Order 09jun94, 26
They're of the same tribe, say some Chinese
Anthony Kuhn/Beijing [First in four-part series]
China /crime /law enforcement /corruption /police /bribery / social control /hukou /household registration system / neighbourhood watch /surveillance /Tao Siju /public security / People's Armed Police /South Korea /riots & demonstrations / riot control
Private guardians
cvr/ser: China In Transition: No Law, No Order 09jun94, 28/ 30
They bridge the gap between the law and order
Anthony Kuhn/Beijing
China /crime /law enforcement /public security /corruption / extortion /bribery /private investigators /private detectives / police /security equipment /bodyguards /private armies /private protection /theft /economic police /entrepreneurs /Guo Rongxi /Li Tanyou /Shanxi /warlords

LAW, COPYRIGHT

China: IPR decision delayed
br 12may94, 73
China /copyright law /trade /US /intellectual-property rights / piracy /MFN
Pirates' lair
19may94, 55
US pressures Beijing over copyright protection
Carl Goldstein/Hong Kong
China /copyright law /trade /US /software piracy /copyright piracy /trademarks /counterfeit /patents /MFN /Shenzhen Reflective Materials Institute /Shenzhen University /holograms / Microsoft Corp /laser discs /compact discs /Cai Cheng / National People's Congress /law enforcement /legislation / Walt Disney
China: US deadline
br 30jun94, 13
China /copyright law /trade /US /intellectual-property rights / patents
China: Copyright blast
br 14jul94, 71
China /copyright law /piracy /Special 301 /US /trade / intellectual-property rights /Shen Guofang /trademarks
China: Copyright suit filed
br 11aug94, 71
China /copyright law /trade /US /electronics /software / Microsoft Corp /Lotus /Autodesk
China: Disney wins suit
br 18aug94, 55
China /copyright law /Walt Disney Co /printing & publishing / cartoons

LAW, CORPORATE

Threat to overseas listings
13jan94, 82
Dede Nickerson
China /securities law /corporate law /enterprise reform /

overseas listing /China Securities Regulatory Commission / Hong Kong Securities and Futures Commission /legislation
China: New arbitration code
br 07apr94, 77
China /corporate law /business /arbitration
China: Reports required
br 28jul94, 81
China /corporate law /securities law /annual reports /disclosure /China Securities Regulatory Commission

LAW, SECURITIES
Threat to overseas listings
13jan94, 82
Dede Nickerson
China /securities law /corporate law /enterprise reform / overseas listing /China Securities Regulatory Commission / Hong Kong Securities and Futures Commission /legislation
Stillborn watchdog
int 10mar94, 14
China /securities law /emerging stockmarkets /bureaucracy
China: Point of order
shr 17mar94, 60
Henny Sender
China /securities law /Chinese Securities Regulatory Commission / regulations /corporate law
Hong Kong: Old story
shr 28apr94, 84
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /investment /China /securities law /shares listing / H shares /stockmarkets /Guangzhou Shipyard International Co Ltd / Maanshan Iron & Steel Co Ltd /Giordano Holdings Ltd / Goldlion Holdings Ltd /Tiger Enterprises /Jardine International Motor Holdings Ltd /regulations /China Securities Regulatory Commission
China: Reports required
br 28jul94, 81
China /corporate law /securities law /annual reports /disclosure /China Securities Regulatory Commission
China: New issues suspended
br 11aug94, 71
China /investment /securities law /shares market /Shanghai Stock Exchange /emerging stockmarkets
China: Yo-yo markets
shr 18aug94, 58
Lincoln Kaye
China /securities law /investment /emerging stockmarkets / shares issue /annual reports /disclosure /China Securities Regulatory Commission /property /real estate /bond market / bonds /A shares / B shares /Liu Hongru
China: Overseas listing rules
br 01sep94, 79
China /overseas investment /securities law /regulations / overseas listing
China: Good in parts
shr 13oct94, 82
China /securities law /overseas listing /State Council Securities Committee /capital market /convertible bonds /disclosure /asset transfers /backdoor listings /Hong Kong /China Securities Regulatory Commission /naibu /regulations

LEADERSHIP
Death watch
24feb94, 17-18
Is Deng's frail health a boon to conservatives?
Carl Goldstein/Hong Kong
China /Deng Xiaoping /leadership /politics /Shanghai /Deng Rong / Deng Nan /economic policy /economic reform /Jiang Zemin /price reforms /media /Chen Yun /Wang Ruilin
The common touch
int 12may94, 12
China /leadership /Jiang Zemin /Li Peng /Deng Xiaoping
Golfing comrades
int 07jul94, 12
China /leadership /golf courses /Chao Yang Park Around the World Golf Club /Beijing /Qiao Shi /Zhu Rongji /Hu Jintao /Li Ruihuan / Li Peng /Jiang Zemin
Slippery succession
cvr/ser: China In Transition: Deng Xiaoping Turns 90
04aug94, 22-23
Speculation about Deng's successor intensifies
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing [Last of four-part series]
China /Deng Xiaoping /leadership /government /theatre /Faust /Lin Zhaohua /Li Jianming /Tiananmen /Hua Guofeng /Jiang Zemin /Zhu Rongji /Hu Jintao /Qiao Shi /Zhao Ziyang
Soldiers of fortune
cvr/ser: China In Transition: Deng Xiaoping Turns 90
04aug94, 24-25
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing [Last of four-part series]
China /defence /leadership /PLA /armed forces /business /Yang Shangkun /Yang Baibing /Central Military Commission /Yang Dezhong /Wang Ruilin /Jiang Zemin /Chi Haotian
Waiting in the wings
cvr/ser: China In Transition: Deng Xiaoping Turns 90
04aug94, 24-25
All eyes are on the dark horses
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing [Last of four-part series]
China /leadership /Yang Shangkun /Yang Baibing /Zhu Rongji /Jiang Zemin /Qiao Shi /Li Peng /Hu Jintao /Zhu Lin /Li Xiaopeng /Zou Jiahua
Conflicts of interest
cvr/ser: China In Transition: Deng Xiaoping Turns 90
04aug94, 26-27
Can non-government groups challenge rule by diktat?
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing [Last of four-part series]
China /leadership /politics /political reform /law /government / religion /Contemporary /cults /religion /organised crime /Yuan Yue /Horizon Market Research /migrant labour /beggars / Wang Zhenyao /Yu Zuomin /Daqiuzhuang /legislation / administration / national security /regulations /National People's Congress /Qiao Shi /village elections
Leadership crossroads
foc: China Trade & Investment 01sep94, 42/46
Mixed signals from the top fail to provide answers
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /leadership /Deng Xiaoping /economic policy /Jiang Zemin / Li Peng /Zhu Rongji /economic reform /Tiananmen / Ye Xuanping /Hu Qili /Zhao Ziyang /Zou Jiahua /Qiao Shi / armed forces /PLA / military budget /Yang Shangkun /Central Military Commission /Yang Baibing /rural migrants /labour / urban migration /Gatt
Reformers laid off
int 29dec94/05jan95, 12
China /leadership /politics /purge /Guan Guangfu /Hubei / Sichuan /Xiao Yang /Gan Yuping /state enterprise

LI PENG
China: Li avoids Vienna
br 07jul94, 13
China /human rights /Li Peng /Europe /Austria /protests / Germany /Romania
China: Li Peng boycotted
br 14jul94, 13
China /Li Peng /human rights /Europe /Austria /Germany / Erhard Busek /Green Party /protests

LI XIAOHUA
Mystery man
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 72
Only one thing is certain about Li Xiaohua: he likes flashy cars
Lincoln Kaye
China /Li Xiaohua /Huada Industrial Group /entrepreneurs

LU PING
Future shock
19may94, 24
Top Chinese official talks tough in the colony
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /China /Lu Ping /politics /Preliminary Working Committee /Chris Patten /democratic reform /Legco /Cheung Man-kwong /Fung Kin-kee /airports /Ching Cheong / Contemporary /Joint Declaration /military land /property development

MAO ZEDONG
Marking Mao's 100th birthday
eye 30dec93/06jan94, 74
Festivities cannot hide fact that he is now irrelevant
Frank Ching
China /Mao Zedong
Proletarian playmates
03feb94, 20
Beijing protests airing of Mao documentary
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
China /Mao Zedong /Hong Kong /film /Foreign Correspondents' Club /Xinhua /Philip Bowring /Daisy Li / licensing /Television and Entertainment Licensing Authority / TELA /TVB /Li Zhisui / propaganda
Mummy dearest
01sep94, 17
The expensive art of preserving a great leader
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /Mao Zedong /mummification /Kim Il Sung / embalming /Ho Chi Minh /Xu Jing /mausoleum /Hua Guofeng /Zhang Bingchang /Jiang Qing /leadership /Deng Xiaoping /Wang Dongxing /sarcophagus / fibre optics /feng shui
Mao contraband
int 22dec94, 12
China /Mao Zedong /censorship /customs & excise /Zhisui Li / printing & publishing /media

MEDIA
Pressuring the press
eye 24feb94, 40
Governmental efforts often turn out to be counter-productive
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /China /media /press /Chiang Kai-shek /Sterling Seagrave /Taiwan /Peter Wright /Spycatcher /BBC /Mao Zedong /film /Television Broadcasts Ltd /TVB /Foreign Correspondents' Club / Xinhua /self-censorship /satellite dishes /Radio Free Asia /US
Do it our way
21apr94, 68-70
China's broadcast and cable-TV industries bolstered by foreign companies
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
China /media /satellite TV /satellite dishes /foreign broadcasting /Beijing Cable Television /licensing /China Central Television /pay-TV /telecommunications /cable TV / StarTV /The News Corp Ltd /Rupert Murdoch /Ministry of Radio, Film and Television /Australian Broadcasting Corp / BBC World Service Television /Tempest Entertainment / national security /fibre optics
China: Foreigner-free cable TV
br 28apr94, 81
China /telecommunications /media /foreign ownership /joint ventures /cable TV
China: Media minister sacked
br 26may94, 70
China /media /broadcasting /Ai Zhisheng /Sun Jiazheng / satellite dishes
China: Air-wave concessions
br 02jun94, 13
China /media /US /Voice of America /broadcasting / International Red Cross /prisons /Michael Armacost
Policy pow-wow
int 16jun94, 12
China /media /telecommunications /State Planning Commission / Morgan Stanley /Andersen Consulting
Hong Kong: Murdoch owns up
br 23jun94, 63
Hong Kong /China /media /StarTV /Rupert Murdoch /The News Corp Ltd /subscription TV /censorship
China: Jamming charge
br 21jul94, 13
China /media /US /Voice of America /broadcasting /radio / VOA
Back to China
int 18aug94, 12
China /media /StarTV /Rupert Murdoch /The News Corp Ltd / pay-TV / CS First Boston /hotels /CNN /signal-decoding / satellite TV
Bad news
25aug94, 20
Beijing wants more of it in the official media
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /press /media /Beijing Youth Daily /Chen Xitong /Xi Yang / Ming Pao /Li Peng /inflation /floods /drought /natural disasters /Tiananmen
Rushing into print
foc: China Trade & Investment 01sep94, 52
Anthony Kuhn/Beijing
China /press /media /Ming Pao /Xi Yang /censorship /Chen Xitong / broadcasting /radio /television /advertising /Fashion Times /Wei Yi-wen /tabloids
China: Shopping by TV
br 20oct94, 87
China /consumerism /media /International Shopping Network / China Central Television /CCTV /World Window Shopping
Radio days
pro 20oct94, 94
Bold disc jockey feeds rock 'n' roll and spiritual guidance to hungry fans
Matei Mihalca
China /Zhang Youdai /media /rock music /disc jockeys / Beijing Music Radio /youth /Central Broadcasting Station / Tiananmen /Hard Life Cafe
Can't hack it
int 22dec94, 12
China /press /media /journalists /censorship /propaganda

MIGRATION
China: Illegal emigrants
br 31mar94, 13
China /migration /illegal emigrants /overseas Chinese /illegal immigrants
US: Chinese illegals nabbed
br 28apr94, 13
China /US /illegal immigrants
Vetting game
int 30jun94, 12
China /migration /dissidents /visas /exile /South America / Africa /nationality /citizenship
River of dreams
cvr: Burma: China's New Gateway 22dec94, 26
Chinese emigrants pour down the Mekong
Bertil Lintner/Ruili, China/Chiang Saen, Thailand
China /migration /Burma /illegal immigrants /Mekong River / Yunnan /ethnic groups /Mandalay /Fujian /blackmarket / identity cards / citizenship /gems /narcotics /heroin /Khun Sa / Golden Triangle

MINING
China: Mining liberalisation
br 10feb94, 57
China /mining /foreign investment /property rights /land rights

MOTOR INDUSTRY
China: Car tariff slashed
br 13jan94, 83
China /motor industry /exports & imports /customs & excise / tariffs
China: GM joint venture
br 17feb94, 57
China /motor industry /joint ventures /General Motors Corp / China Aerospace Corp
Working hazards
int 24feb94, 14
China /motor industry /Jinbei Automotive /General Motors Corp / personnel /Zhao Xiyou /unemployment
China: Ford raises profile
br 17mar94, 54
China /motor industry /Ford Motor Co /Ford China Operations / joint ventures /automotive parts
China: Car makers protected
br 21apr94, 83
China /motor industry
China: Conglomerate building
br 12may94, 73
China /Gatt /motor industry /mergers & takeovers /state enterprise
Brief respite
28jul94, 70
Volkswagen welcomes China's curb on car ventures
Uta Harnischfeger/Hong Kong
China /motor industry /Volkswagen Asia/Pacific /joint ventures
China: Car outlook dims
br 27oct94, 89
China /motor industry
China: Car for the masses
br 24nov94, 145
China /motor industry /joint ventures /Ford Motor Co /General Motors Corp /Chrysler Corp
China: Trade-in time
br 08dec94, 65
China /environment /motor industry /unleaded fuel

MUSIC
Universal language
a&s 22sep94, 59
China's rock-and-rollers sound out raw emotions
Matei Mihalca
China /youth /music /He Yong /Zhang Chu /Dou Wei

NATIONAL DAY
Holding pattern
13oct94, 26
All eyes on Deng during national day celebrations
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /politics /National Day /Deng Xiaoping /leadership / martial law /45th Anniversary /Jiang Zemin /Huang Ju /Wu Bangguo /Zou Jiahua /Zhu Rongji /plenum /Jiang Chunyun

NATIONAL PEOPLE'S CONGRESS
Much talk, little action
cvr: China — Looking At the World Darkly 24mar94, 20-22
NPC produces few concrete proposals
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /NPC /Li Peng /bureaucracy /dissidents /Deng Xiaoping / leadership /labour law /Chen Jinhua /State Planning Commission / investment /Zou Jiahua /industrial safety /prices /price controls /inflation

NATIONAL SECURITY
China: Crackdown threat
br 13jan94, 15
China /defence /national security /PLA /CTV /pro-democracy movement /military buildup /media /Lei Yuanshan
China: 'Social order' laws
br 19may94, 15
China /national security /law /dissidents /surveillance /human rights
China: Seeds of suspicion
br 27oct94, 13
China /national security /intelligence /espionage

NUCLEAR ARMS
China: Nuclear test
br 23jun94, 13
China /nuclear arms /nuclear testing /Lop Nor /nuclear bombs / Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty
China: Nuclear test
br 20oct94, 13
China /nuclear arms /nuclear testing /Lop Nor
Reactor tourists
int 01dec94, 12
China /arms trade /defence industry /nuclear arms /Iran / nuclear scientists /Islamic fundamentalism /nuclear reactors

NUCLEAR ENERGY
China: Nuclear plant opens
int 17feb94, 12
China /Hong Kong /nuclear energy /nuclear-power plants / Daya Bay
China: Nuclear power plans
br 10mar94, 59
China /nuclear energy /nuclear-power plants /Daya Bay / Shenzhen / Guangdong /Yangjiang
Major minority stake
int 02jun94, 12
China /nuclear energy /China Light & Power Co Ltd /nuclear-power plants /Guangdong /China National Nuclear Corp
China: Pressure point
br 17nov94, 13
China /nuclear energy /South Korea /light-water nuclear reactors /North Korea

NUCLEAR POLICY
China: Nuclear negotiation
br 10nov94, 13
China /nuclear policy /US /nuclear testing /arms control /John Holum /Liu Huaqiu /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /NPT / nuclear arms /Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty

OIL & GAS
Three-way deal
int 27jan94, 09
China /oil & gas /Ssangyong Oil Refining /Qingdao /Saudi Aramco / South Korea /Philippines /Petron Corp
China: Oil contract awarded
br 30dec93/06jan94, 87
China /oil & gas /Tarim Basin /Sumitomo Group /Exxon Corp /China National Petroleum Corp /Indonesia Petroleum
China: Oil search
br 24feb94, 83
China /oil & gas /China National Petroleum Corp /Tarim Basin / Texaco China /Elf Hydrocarbures China /Agip /Japan Petroleum Exploration /Japan Energy /Xinjiang
Not so slick
07apr94, 66/68
Beijing faces tough choices on oil policy
Carl Goldstein/Hong Kong
China /oil & gas /administration /energy policy /exports & imports /price reform /Tarim Basin /China National Petroleum Corp /CNPC /subsidies /China Petrochemical Corp /Sinopec
China: Future oil shock
br 13oct94, 79
China /oil & gas /exports & imports
China: Rogue drillers
br 24nov94, 145
China /oil & gas /Shanxi /Gansu

OVERSEAS CHINESE
Scrap KMT's voting plan
eye 23jun94, 30
Proposal to let overseas citizens vote is fraught with danger
Frank Ching
Taiwan /nationality law /China /overseas Chinese /Kuomintang / voting /Lee Huan /presidential elections /citizenship
A question of identity
cvr/a&s: Overseas Chinese 14jul94, 46-48
Despite media hype, overseas Chinese are firmly settled in Southeast Asia
George Hicks and J. A. C. Mackie
China /overseas Chinese /Asia /ethnic groups /Thailand / Malaysia /Philippines /Indonesia /overseas investment / minorities /race relations /language /Spratly Islands /South China Sea
Malaysian first
cvr/a&s: Overseas Chinese 14jul94, 48-49
Legislator says 'China is just another country'
Michael Vatikiotis
China /overseas Chinese /Malaysia /ethnic groups /minorities / race relations /Mahathir Mohamad /bumiputra /ethnic quotas / Tiananmen /Sim Kwang Yang /Li Peng /Sin Chew Jit Po /Liew Chen Chuan
Ersatz Chinese?
cvr/a&s: Overseas Chinese 14jul94, 50
Lynn Pan
China /overseas Chinese /ethnic groups /minorities /race relations /migration
Tensions persist
cvr/a&s: Overseas Chinese 14jul94, 50-51
But official discrimination is on the decline
George Hicks and J. A. C. Mackie
China /overseas Chinese /ethnic groups /minorities /race relations /Asean /Spratly Islands /sovereignty /Indonesia /riots & demonstrations /Thailand /nationality law /Malaysia /BBC / censorship /Lee Kuan Yew

PIRACY
Gunboat diplomacy
cvr: Pirates Rule the Waves: China's New Law of the Sea 16jun94, 22-23/26
China using anti-smuggling efforts to lay claims to South China Sea
Michael Vatikiotis, Michael Westlake and Lincoln Kaye/Kuala Lumpur/Hong Kong/Beijing
China /Asia /piracy /shipping /smuggling /South China Sea / Alicia Star /International Maritime Organisation /sovereignty / territorial disputes /cigarettes /armed forces /navy /PLA / Thimios Mitropoulos /law enforcement /Spratly Islands / Crestone Energy Corp /oil & gas /Occidental Petroleum /Mobil Corp /fishing /offshore /defence
Hot pursuit
cvr: Pirates Rule the Waves: China's New Law of the Sea 16jun94, 26/28
China oversteps its bounds in Hong Kong
Michael Westlake/Hong Kong
China /Hong Kong /piracy /maritime law /Shanwei /HMS Peacock / Vietnam /smuggling /car theft /International Maritime Organisation /Security Branch /UN /Marine Department /New China News Agency /Xinhua /sovereignty / Li Kwan-ha /insurance /cross-border theft /crime
Abrupt change
cvr: Pirates Rule the Waves: China's New Law of the Sea 16jun94, 28
Charles Smith/Tokyo
China /piracy /Japan /Maritime Safety Agency /East China Sea / Senkaku Islands /oil & gas /coast guard /territorial law / maritime law /sovereignty /Qian Qichen /protests /smuggling

POLITICS
Mind your own business
int 31mar94, 12
China /Zhao Zhiyang /business /intellectuals
China: Tiananmen incidents
br 31mar94, 13
China /press /politics /Tiananmen anniversary /Manuel Ceneta / pro-democracy movement /Gao Hongmin /media
China: Party precaution
br 19may94, 15
China /defence /politics /Central Military Commission /Jiang Zemin /leadership
Conflicts of interest
cvr/ser: China In Transition: Deng Xiaoping Turns 90 04aug94, 26-27
Can non-government groups challenge rule by diktat?
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing [Last of four-part series]
China /leadership /politics /political reform /law /government / religion /Contemporary /cults /religion /organised crime /Yuan Yue /Horizon Market Research /migrant labour /beggars / Wang Zhenyao /Yu Zuomin /Daqiuzhuang /legislation / administration / national security /regulations /National People's Congress /Qiao Shi /village elections
Holding pattern
13oct94, 26
All eyes on Deng during national day celebrations
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /politics /National Day /Deng Xiaoping /leadership / martial law /45th Anniversary /Jiang Zemin /Huang Ju /Wu Bangguo /Zou Jiahua /Zhu Rongji /plenum /Jiang Chunyun
Reformers laid off
int 29dec94/05jan95, 12
China /leadership /politics /purge /Guan Guangfu /Hubei / Sichuan /Xiao Yang /Gan Yuping /state enterprise

POPULATION
Birth of a nation
ed 13jan94, 05
China proposes eugenics policy
China /population /human rights /handicapped /Draft Law on Eugenics and Health Protection /Natal and Health Care Law / abortion /sterilisation /birth control
Quality control
13jan94, 22
Eugenics bill defended against Western critics
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /population policy /human rights /birth control /Draft Law on Eugenics and Health Protection /sterilisation /abortion / celibacy /disease /handicapped /legislation /Natal and Health Care Law /dissidents /Xing Jiandong /genetics /Human Genome project /quotas
The force be with you
5th 27jan94, 21
John S. Aird
China /human rights /population policy /Draft Law on Eugenics and Health Protection /Draft Natal and Health Care Law /sterilisation /birth control /contraception /abortion / International Planned Parenthood /State Family Planning Commission /Peng Peiyun / demography /Chinese Family Association /UNFPA
China: Smugglers jailed
br 30dec93/06jan94, 15
China /crime /population /birth control /ultrasound equipment / smuggling /Beijing Trust Group /Jin Yanjing
China's falling poverty rate [chart]
br 03feb94, 15
China /poverty /population
Cabbages and condoms
int 24feb94, 14
China /population /Thailand /family planning /contraception / birth control /Mechai Viravaidya /restaurants /food & beverage
Bursting at the seams
10mar94, 27-28
Rural migrants flout urban registration system
Anthony Kuhn and Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /population /urban migration /migrant labour /household registration system /licensing /hukou /Chinese Academy of Social Sciences /residency permits /crime /welfare /bribery
US: Deportation deferred
br 18aug94, 13
US /migration /China /population policy /deportation /illegal immigrants /sterilisation /abortion /family planning /human rights
China: Li Peng's warning
br 08sep94, 13
China /population /food supply /social unrest /prices /wages
Boiling point
06oct94, 16
Does gunman's rampage reflect social tension?
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /crime /population /murder /massacre /Beijing /mental health /Tian Mingjian /People's Armed Police /involuntary abortion /population policy /armed forces
The grandfather trap
tpc 08dec94, 47
China's rapidly greying population
William McGurn/Beijing
China /population control /elderly /demography /fertility /birth rate

POVERTY
China's falling poverty rate [chart]
br 03feb94, 15
China /poverty /population

PRESS
Finger fight
a&s 10feb94, 38
Dead monk's martial arts are debated in court
Anthony Kuhn
China /law /press /Hai Deng /libel /martial arts /internal newspapers /kung fu /Jing Yongxiang /Sichuan Daily /Fan Yinglian /national security
Briefing a la carte
int 03mar94, 12
China /press /US /media /journalists /background briefings /Liu Huaqiu
China: Tiananmen incidents
br 31mar94, 13
China /press /politics /Tiananmen anniversary /Manuel Ceneta / pro-democracy movement /Gao Hongmin /media
China: Reporter jailed
br 14apr94, 15
China /Hong Kong /press /national security /Ming Pao /Xi Yang / banking /interest rates
Storm warning
21apr94, 21
Journalist's jail term raises new fears in colony
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /China /press /Xi Yang /Ming Pao /human rights / journalists /protests /Xu Ximin /Mirror /State Secrets Act / State Security Act /national security /Tian Ye /People's Bank of China
Scribes beware
int 04aug94, 12
China /Hong Kong /press /surveillance /journalists
Bad news
25aug94, 20
Beijing wants more of it in the official media
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /press /media /Beijing Youth Daily /Chen Xitong /Xi Yang / Ming Pao /Li Peng /inflation /floods /drought /natural disasters /Tiananmen
Rushing into print
foc: China Trade & Investment 01sep94, 52
Anthony Kuhn/Beijing
China /press /media /Ming Pao /Xi Yang /censorship /Chen Xitong / broadcasting /radio /television /advertising /Fashion Times /Wei Yi-wen /tabloids
Can't hack it
int 22dec94, 12
China /press /media /journalists /censorship /propaganda

PRICES
China: Price clampdown
br 24mar94, 59
China /economic reform /prices /State Planning Commission

PRINTING & PUBLISHING
China: Stock sheets banned
br 02jun94, 63
China /investment /printing & publishing /press /shares market / Shanghai Stock Express /Shanghai Stock Information / Caitong Weekly /Shanghai Stock Exchange News

PROPERTY
The good earth
17feb94, 52-53
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
China /taxation /property /real estate /speculation /New World

Development Co Ltd /Henry Cheng /Guangdong /property development /capital-gains tax /regulations /RMJM /rental property
Hard lesson
int 10mar94, 14
China /rental property /Shanghai /Nike /footwear /retail
Location isn't everything
cvr: Shanghai: Capital of China's Get-Rich-Quick Capitalism 23jun94, 57
Pudong's prices drive away manufacturers
Henny Sender/Shanghai
China /Shanghai /property /real estate /foreign investment / rental property /Pudong /Outer Gaoqiao Free-Trade Zone / Jinqiao Export Processing Development Zone /Zhangjiang Hi-Tech Park / Lujizui Finance and Trade Zone /development zones /speculation
Patience pays
cvr: Shanghai: Capital of China's Get-Rich-Quick Capitalism 23jun94, 58
Garden Hotel reflects pain, promise of Shanghai
Henny Sender/Shanghai
China /Shanghai /property development /Garden Hotel /hotels / construction /real estate /Nomura China Investment Co / Obayashi / Okura Group /Zhu Rongji /bureaucracy /taxation / Jin Jiang Group
House of cards
14jul94, 54-55
Rampant residential development in Guangdong means collapse is inevitable
Louise do Rosario/Dongguang
China /Guangdong /property development /speculation /real estate /Kornlake Villa /construction /marketing /Clifford Estates /Zhang Mutau /Dongguang /capital-gains tax
PROSTITUTION
Coconuts and girls
int 14apr94, 14
China /prostitution /Hainan /festivals /investment
RELATIONS
Without you, I'm nothing
23jun94, 59
New report says China propels Pacific Rim growth
Michael Zielenziger/San Francisco
China /economic relations /Pacific Economic Cooperation Council / PECC /Pacific Economic Outlook /Lawrence Krause /Japan /state enterprise /enterprise reform /economic policy
RELATIONS W/AFRICA
China: Diplomatic rebuff
int 17feb94, 12
China /Africa /Taiwan /Burkina Faso
RELATIONS W/ASEAN
China capitalises on Asean
5th 20jan94, 17
Friedrich Wu
China /economic relations /Asean /overseas investment /capital flight
Gentle giant
04aug94, 15-16
China seeks to calm Southeast Asia's fears
Nayan Chanda/Bangkok
China /Asean /defence /Spratly Islands /South China Sea / sovereignty /Qian Qichen /military buildup /military budget / defence spending /armed forces /regional security /Asean Regional Forum /Vietnam /transparency /Cairo Declaration / Taiwan /World War II /UN /ARF
Divide and rule
11aug94, 18
Beijing scores points on South China Sea
Nayan Chanda/Bangkok
China /Asean /South China Sea /Spratly Islands /sovereignty / Asean Regional Forum /Vietnam /Malaysia /Philippines / Brunei / exclusive economic zones /doughnut formula / Indonesia /Ali Alatas /joint development /Qian Qichen /oil & gas /international maritime law /volleyball /Crestone Energy Corp /Hashim Jalal /UN Convention on the Law of the Sea / ARF
RELATIONS W/AUSTRALIA
China: Trial promised
br 23jun94, 13
China /law /Australia /James Peng /corruption /Shenzhen / Brian Howe /Zhu Rongji
RELATIONS W/BURMA
Snooping around
int 04aug94, 12
Burma /China /Li Jiulong /Chengdu /Tibet /navy /Ramree Island / Coco Island /Zadetkyi Kyun /St Matthew's Island
China: Burmese chief to visit
br 15sep94, 13
China /Burma /Khin Nyunt /Chinese State Council /Luo Gan
RELATIONS W/CANADA
China: Canada comes calling
br 17nov94, 13
China /foreign investment /economic relations /Canada /Jean Chretien /trade /projects /nuclear reactors
RELATIONS W/CENTRAL ASIA
Chinese challenge
12may94, 30
Li Peng visit highlights Beijing's growing role in region
Ahmed Rashid
China /Central Asia /Li Peng /Turkmenistan /Uzbekistan / Kazakhstan /Kirgyzstan /nuclear testing /Lop Nor / environment / Xinjiang /minorities /independence /Nursultan Nazarbayev / Saparmurad Niyazov /security /border disputes / oil & gas / pipelines
RELATIONS W/EU
China: European resolution
br 24feb94, 15
China /EU /human rights /Tibet /labour camps /political prisoners
Tests of eligibility
17mar94, 43
Shada Islam/Brussels
China /Gatt /EU /Uruguay Round /World Trade Organisation / Leon Brittan /intellectual-property rights /exports & imports / economic reform /quotas
RELATIONS W/FRANCE
Learning to bow
27jan94, 12-13
France cuts Taiwanese arms sales and mends fences with China
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /France /US /foreign policy /Taiwan /arms trade / Edouard Balladur /Lesotho /Wu Jianmin /Alain Peyrefitte / George Bush / fighter aircraft /MFN /General Dynamics /trade /Alcatel Alsthom / Framatome /Cogema /GEC Alsthom / Claude Martin /Francois Marcel Plaisant /Qian Qichen /Warren Christopher /human rights / Stapleton Roy
Menage a trois
27jan94, 12-13
Paris turns to Beijing, Taipei feels jilted
Julian Baum/Taipei
China /Taiwan /France /foreign policy /arms sales /fighter aircraft /Mirage /construction /projects /George Bush /General Dynamics /defence spending /nuclear-power plants /Matra Transport /light-rail system /mass transit /corruption /military procurement
Humble pie
21apr94, 28
French prime minister gets little joy in Beijing
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /France /Edouard Balladur /trade /human rights /arms sales /Taiwan /infrastructure /Xu Wenli /dissidents /political prisoners /Wei Jingsheng /Alain Juppe /Bao Ge /Wang Fuchen / Gerard Longuet /Shi Dazhen /Li Peng
China: Franc exchange
br 22sep94, 13
China /France /economic relations /Jiang Zemin
RELATIONS W/GATT
China: Peking lobbies Gatt
br 30dec93/06jan94, 87
China /Gatt /Beijing
Join the club
17mar94, 42-44
China could win Gatt membership by year-end
Carl Goldstein/Hong Kong
China /Gatt /Uruguay Round /World Trade Organisation /EU / exports & imports /Leon Brittan /Dorothy Dwoskin /Peter Sutherland /human rights /trade /MFN /Taiwan /Wu Yi /UK
Tests of eligibility
17mar94, 43
Shada Islam/Brussels
China /Gatt /EU /Uruguay Round /World Trade Organisation / Leon Brittan /intellectual-property rights /exports & imports / economic reform /quotas
China: Gatt sets deadlines
br 31mar94, 73
China /Gatt
China: Quota phase-out
br 14apr94, 69
China /Gatt /import quotas
China: Conglomerate building
br 12may94, 73
China /Gatt /motor industry /mergers & takeovers /state enterprise
Close but no cigar
09jun94, 64-65
Carl Goldstein/Hong Kong
China /Gatt /trade policy /foreign trade law /import quotas / exports & imports /licensing /Peter Sutherland /World Trade Organisation /Moftec /Wu Yi /regulations
Straight talk
intr 09jun94, 64-65
Sutherland is cautious over China's entry in Gatt
China /Gatt /Peter Sutherland /World Trade Organisation /US / protectionism /labour rights
China: Gatt or bust
br 21jul94, 75
China /Gatt /US /Li Zhongzhou
China: Gatt waiver possible
br 18aug94, 55
China /Gatt /Winston Lord
A scramble for status
foc: China Trade & Investment 01sep94, 46-48
Kari Huus/Hong Kong
China /trade /Gatt /Long Yongtu /trade reform /economic reform / World Trade Organisation /WTO /tariffs /currency / state enterprise /privatisation /bankruptcy /trade deficit /Zhu Rongji /exchange rates /US /intellectual-property rights / copyright law /Special 301 /software piracy /CD piracy /law enforcement
Gatt-ing even
ed 24nov94, 05
Membership has its privileges
China /Gatt /trade /Apec /Taiwan
RELATIONS W/HONG KONG
China should trust Hong Kong
eye 20jan94, 32
Beijing seems to prefer British appointees to elected officials
Frank Ching
China /Hong Kong /electoral reform /Chris Patten /Basic Law / Standing Committee of the NPC /Legco /National People's Congress
Patten's progress
ed 10mar94, 07
Beijing never wanted a deal over Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Chris Patten /China /political reform /Deng Xiaoping / US-Hong Kong Policy Act
China: Businessman freed
br 07apr94, 13
China /law /Hong Kong /overseas investment /Phillip Cheng / forgery
Standing firm
int 26may94, 12
China /Hong Kong /Zhou Nan /Xinhua News Agency /Chris Patten /Lu Ping
China: Talks on Hong Kong
br 01sep94, 13
Hong Kong /China /government /legislature /sovereignty / administration
Hong Kong: China goes public
br 27oct94, 13
Hong Kong /government /China /Xinhua /consulate
RELATIONS W/INDIA
India: Army visit
br 30dec93/06jan94, 15
India /defence relations /China /Xiu Hui Zi
Oh Calcutta!
int 17feb94, 12
India /China /consulate /Communist Party (Marxist) of India / Maoist Naxalite /West Bengal
Border breakdown
int 22sep94, 12
India /China /border dispute /defence /national security /armed forces /Chi Haotian
RELATIONS W/ISRAEL
China: Israeli brass
br 14jul94, 13
China /Israel /Ehud Barak /Liu Huaqing /Chi Haotian
China: Vice-Premier in Israel
br 13oct94, 13
China /Israel /Zou Jiahua
RELATIONS W/JAPAN
'No great success'
31mar94, 21
Hosokawa's China visit leaves both sides dissatisfied
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
Japan /China /Morihiro Hosokawa /Tong Zeng /Bao Ge /North Korea / intellectuals /Li Peng /human rights /US /trade sanctions /South Korea /aid /ODA /Wu Jianmin /Zhang Tingyan /regional security / defence spending
RELATIONS W/LATVIA
Baltic two-step
13jan94, 27
Latvia struggles to maintain ties with both Chinas
Jeffrey Lilley/Moscow
China /Taiwan /Latvia /Eastern Europe /Keenan K.H. Chang / foreign policy /aid /investment /airports
China: Latvian links
br 11aug94, 13
China /Latvia /embassy /Taiwan
RELATIONS W/MONGOLIA
Return of revisionism
int 05may94, 12
China /history /Mongolia /sovereignty /Soviet Union /Li Peng / Josef Stalin /Chinese Defence Academy /Chiang Ching-kuo
RELATIONS W/NORTH KOREA
Beijing ducks
ed 07apr94, 05
China takes a short-sighted position on Korea
China /North Korea /South Korea /nuclear arms /Kim Young Sam / Jiang Zemin /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty / Morihiro Hosokawa /economic sanctions
South Korea: Information gap
br 21apr94, 13
China /South Korea /North Korea /foreign policy /Wu Xueqian / nuclear arms
China: Brass talks
br 16jun94, 13
China /defence relations /North Korea /armed forces /PLA / Choi Gwang /Zhang Wannian
China cools to North Korea
eye 28jul94, 38
Death of Kim Il Sung ends decades-long link
Frank Ching
China /North Korea /Kim Il Sung /Li Peng /Jiang Zemin /Deng Xiaoping /funerals /Kim Yong Ju
China: Peace envoy recalled
br 15sep94, 13
China /North Korea /Military Armistice Commission /UN / armistice talks
China syndrome
ed 10nov94, 05
Li Peng goes to Seoul
China /North Korea /South Korea /Li Peng /nuclear arms /trade / direct flights /aircraft
RELATIONS W/PERU
Peru's 'El Chino'
23jun94, 21
Fujimori charms China
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /Peru /Alberto Fujimori /intr /Abimayel Guzman / Shining Path /guerillas /insurgency /human rights /law enforcement / foreign investment /MFN /emerging stockmarkets /Apec /Capital Iron & Steel /mining /privatisation /Hierro Peru /Javier Perez de Cuellar /unemployment /Jiang Zemin /foreign policy /loans
RELATIONS W/RUSSIA
Courtship dance
26may94, 24
China and Russia move cautiously to improve ties
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
Russia /China /border trade /Viktor Chernomyrdin /Vladimir Podoprigory /visas /migration /Vladimir Zhirinovsky /Genrikh Kireyev /defence relations /joint manoeuvres /Pavel Grachev / arms trade

China: Missile deal signed
br 15sep94, 13
China /defence relations /Russia /Jiang Zemin /Boris Yeltsin / nuclear missiles /nuclear arms /ideology

RELATIONS W/SOUTH KOREA

Capitalist disease
int 30dec93/06jan94, 09
China /labour /South Korea /training /management

Beijing ducks
ed 07apr94, 05
China takes a short-sighted position on Korea
China /North Korea /South Korea /nuclear arms /Kim Young Sam / Jiang Zemin /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty / Morihiro Hosokawa /economic sanctions

South Korea: Information gap
br 21apr94, 13
China /South Korea /North Korea /foreign policy /Wu Xueqian / nuclear arms

China syndrome
ed 10nov94, 05
Li Peng goes to Seoul
China /North Korea /South Korea /Li Peng /nuclear arms /trade / direct flights /aircraft

China: Pressure point
br 17nov94, 13
China /nuclear energy /South Korea /light-water nuclear reactors /North Korea

RELATIONS W/TAIWAN

Diplomacy: Cross-straits talks
br 10feb94, 13
China /economic relations /Taiwan /Straits Exchange Foundation / Chiao Jen-ho /Tang Shu-bei /Association for Relations Across the Taiwan Striats

China: Diplomatic rebuff
int 17feb94, 12
China /Africa /Taiwan /Burkina Faso

China: Investment protection
br 17mar94, 15
China /Taiwan /economic relations /foreign investment / legislation

Cross-strait purposes
14apr94, 18
Little action on cooperation with China
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /China /illegal immigrants /hijacking /fishing /Straits Exchange Foundation /Association for Relations Across the Taiwan Straits /tourism /Zhejiang /sovereignty /law enforcement / repatriation

Insult to injury
21apr94, 24
China's handling of boat tragedy chills cross-strait ties
Julian Baum/Taipei
China /Taiwan /tourism /Qiandao Lake /Zhejiang /Lien Chan / mass murder /Mainland Affairs Council /Association for Relations Across the Taiwan Straits /investment /travel agencies

China: Not an accident
br 28apr94, 13
China /Taiwan /crime /Qiandao Lake /murder /robbery /arson

Taiwan: Boycott extended
br 26may94, 13
Taiwan /China /tourism /Qiandao Lake /travel ban /bilateral exchanges /Mainland Affairs Council /exports & imports / investment /boycott /crime /murder /arson

No loss is gain
int 23jun94, 12
Asia /defence /China /Taiwan /Council for Security Cooperation in the Asia Pacific /NGOs

China: Trial and error?
br 23jun94, 13
China /law /Taiwan /crime /Qiandao Lake /tourism /murder / arson

Taiwan: Executions criticised
br 30jun94, 13
Taiwan /China /Qiandao Lake /tourism /murder /arson / Mainland Affairs Council /Zhejiang

Taiwan: Hostile reception
br 11aug94, 13
Taiwan /China /opposition /protests /Democratic Progressive Party /Sun Yafu /Association for Relations Across the Taiwan Straits

Straits talk
ed 18aug94, 05
Give Taiwan its security
Taiwan /China /foreign policy /Qiandao Lake /Tang Shubei / Communist Party of China /Kuomintang /protests /UN /Gatt / independence

China tightens the noose
eye 18aug94, 31
Frank Ching
China /Taiwan /foreign policy /UN /Boutros Boutros-Ghali / Latvia /Kuomintang /Democratic Progressive Party / independence /KMT / Fredrick Chien /Apec /reunification

Back channel
int 15sep94, 12
Taiwan /China /Association for Relations Across the Taiwan Straits /Tang Shubei /Su An-ti /unification

Lip service
20oct94, 20
China-Taiwan war of words heats up
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
Taiwan /China /arms trade /protests /Hong Kong /National Day / Qian Qichen /Warren Christopher /Hsu Li-teh /Asian Games / Japan / Lee Teng-hui /military exercises /Australian Submarine Corp / submarines

RELATIONS W/THAILAND

Cabbages and condoms
int 24feb94, 14
China /population /Thailand /family planning /contraception / birth control /Mechai Viravaidya /restaurants /food & beverage

Thailand: Treasured ties
br 10mar94, 15
Thailand /China /Qian Qichen /Prasong Soonsiri /Lee Teng-hui / Taiwan

RELATIONS W/UK

Double vision
10mar94, 22
Louise do Rosario
Hong Kong /China /UK /bilateral talks /White Paper /Chris Patten /political reform /Legco /functional constituencies / electoral reform

Hong Kong: Official snub
br 28jul94, 13
Hong Kong /China /UK /Chris Patten /Alastair Goodlad /Lu Ping / Qian Qichen

RELATIONS W/US

Learning to bow
27jan94, 12-13
France cuts Taiwanese arms sales and mends fences with China
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /France /US /foreign policy /Taiwan /arms trade / Edouard Balladur /Lesotho /Wu Jianmin /Alain Peyrefitte / George Bush / fighter aircraft /MFN /General Dynamics /trade /Alcatel Alsthom / Framatome /Cogema /GEC Alsthom / Claude Martin /Francois Marcel Plaisant /Qian Qichen /Warren Christopher /human rights / Stapleton Roy

Trading troubles
30dec93/06jan94, 12-13
Washington compromises on trade issues, but two nations have different priorities
Carl Goldstein/Hong Kong
US /China /trade /MFN /Bill Clinton /Jiang Zemin /Apec summit / intellectual-property rights /textiles /quotas /CD piracy / foreign policy /Gu Yongjiang /Ministry for Foreign Trade and Economic Cooperation /Moftec /regulations /fighter aircraft / Taiwan /France /UK /projects /human rights /Mickey Kantor

Jerky movements
17feb94, 20
US-China ties see-saw on human rights
Carl Goldstein/Hong Kong
China /US /human rights /religion /Amnesty International / Tibet / MFN /political prisoners /Human Rights Watch /John Shattuck /John Kamm /International Committee of the Red Cross /prisons /Chen Ziming /Bao Tong /Wang Juntao /Sam Nunn /lobbying /State Department /Bill Clinton

Briefing a la carte
int 03mar94, 12
China /press /US /media /journalists /background briefings /Liu Huaqiu

Bad timing
int 03mar94, 12
US /China /Warren Christopher /National People's Congress / human rights

China: Blow to MFN hope
br 03mar94, 13
China /US /human rights /trade /MFN /Asia Watch /political prisoners /dissidents

Bluff and bluster
17mar94, 16-17
China cracks down on democracy dissidents
Lincoln Kaye and Carl Goldstein/Beijing/Hong Kong
China /human rights /US /dissidents /MFN /National People's Congress /Warren Christopher /pro-democracy movement / Wei Jingsheng /Wang Dan /John Shattuck /Zhou Guoqiang / Yuan Hongbing /Wang Jiaqi /labour /farmers /prisons /Gatt / International Committee of the Red Cross /Han Dongfang / leadership /grain / inflation /press /prison labour /Lingyuan / Liaoning /journalists /State Council Information Office /Liu Gang /Barbara Alighiero / Foreign Correspondents' Club

Don't tread on us
cvr: China — Looking At the World Darkly 24mar94, 16-17
A truculent China in no mood to listen to the West
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /US /human rights /Warren Christopher /Jiang Zemin / North Korea /nuclear arms /piracy /navy /South China Sea / sovereignty / Spratly Islands /Blue Dragon /oil & gas /Iran / Christians / religion /Tibet /nuns /political prisoners /MFN / Gatt /Vatican / Taiwan /leadership /Deng Xiaoping /UN Human Rights Commission / Pakistan /foreign investment / South Korea /Zhu Rongji /Morihiro Hosokawa /Kim Young Sam /Labour Rights Protection Association / exports & imports /nuclear policy

No sop to Uncle Sam
cvr: China — Looking At the World Darkly 24mar94, 18/20
Beijing gives a frosty reception to Christopher
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /US /human rights /Warren Christopher /MFN /trade / dissidents /political prisoners /Wei Jingsheng /Wang Dan / Yuan Hongbing /prison labour /defence relations /Frank Wisner /Liu Huaqing /peacekeeping /Song Jian /Wu Yi /Qian Qichen /John Shattuck /Winston Lord /AmCham

Shifting ground
cvr: China — Looking At the World Darkly 24mar94, 20
Susumu Awanohara
China /US /human rights /Warren Christopher /House of Representatives /Winston Lord /Robert Matsui /Mike Kopetski /US-China Congressional Task Force /foreign policy /Nancy Pelosi / George Mitchell /MFN /David Dreir /John Shattuck / dissidents / political prisoners

Inching forward on rights
eye 07apr94, 34
China says in its defence that it is not yet a developed country
Frank Ching
China /human rights /US /Qian Qichen /Warren Christopher / Universal Declaration of Human Rights /poverty /Li Peng / migration /trade

Jobless masses
int 05may94, 12
China /labour /US /MFN /unemployment /Li Lanqing /trade

Hostages to trade
26may94, 16
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /dissidents /US /MFN /trade /Wang Juntao /Chen Ziming / political prisoners /intellectuals /Wei Jingsheng / treason /Wang Dan /Zbigniew Brzezinski /Zhao Ziyang /Bao Tong /Human Rights Watch/Asia /Han Dongfang

China: Air-wave concessions
br 02jun94, 13
China /media /US /Voice of America /broadcasting / International Red Cross /prisons /Michael Armacost

Full circle
09jun94, 14-15
Clinton opts for 'constructive engagement' in renewing MFN
Susumu Awanohara and Lincoln Kaye/Washington/Beijing
US /China /trade policy /MFN /Bill Clinton /George Bush / dissidents /human rights /foreign policy /Christians /religion / democracy /Gou Qinghui /Gao Feng /Wang Zhongqui /Labour Rights Protection Alliance /Radio Free Asia /Voice of America /media / broadcasting /NGOs /Mickey Kantor /Anthony Lake / arms trade / Richard Gephardt /David Bonior /legislation / Nancy Pelosi /George Mitchell

China: Jamming charge
br 21jul94, 13
China /media /US /Voice of America /broadcasting /radio / VOA

China: Gatt or bust
br 21jul94, 75
China /Gatt /US /Li Zhongzhou

China: Meeting of brass
br 01sep94, 13
China /US /defence /William Perry /John Shalikashvili /Xu Huizi / PLA

Commerce kowtow
08sep94, 16/18
Human-rights concerns lost in rush of US deals
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /US /human rights /trade /Ron Brown /MFN /Wu Yi / textiles / Gatt /Wang Dan /dissidents /torture /Qin Yongmin / Chen Ziming / pro-democracy movement /Tiananmen / Christianity /religion /labour /Tibet /Buddhists /transplant surgery /organ removal /economic sanctions /Pitney Bowes / Tandem Computer /Ji Tong Communications /Great Wall Industries /US Energy Corp /Lippo Group /Wing Group / American Chamber of Commerce /AmCham /political prisoners

Aiming high
20oct94, 14-15
China's argument for aircraft carrier rekindles fears
Nayan Chanda/Hong Kong
China /defence /US /William Perry /arms trade /aircraft carriers /Spratly Islands /South China Sea /sovereignty /maritime boundaries /navy /national security /joint manoeuvres / technology transfer /Shidian /China News Service /aviation /oil & gas / fishing /Harry Harding /Brookings Institution /nuclear technology /US State Department /surveillance /nuclear testing /missiles / Middle East /William Triplett /Jonathan Pollack / Rand Corporation /war games

China: Ties revived
br 27oct94, 13
China /defence relations /US /William Perry /nuclear testing / nuclear arms /technology transfer

China: Nuclear negotiation
br 10nov94, 13
China /nuclear policy /US /nuclear testing /arms control /John Holum /Liu Huaqiu /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /NPT / nuclear arms /Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty

Pro forma
int 15dec94, 12
China /US /defence industry /arms sales /arms trade /Missile Technology Control Regime /Middle East /trade sanctions

RELATIONS W/VATICAN

China: Pope issues appeal
br 06oct94, 13
China /religion /Vatican /Pope John Paul II /Catholic Church / Patriotic Catholic Association /human rights

RELATIONS W/VIETNAM

Diplomacy: Border talks
br 31mar94, 13
Vietnam /China /border dispute /sovereignty /Tonkin Gulf / Paracel Islands /Spratly Islands /maritime boundaries

Diplomacy: Hanoi-Beijing talks
br 25aug94, 13
Vietnam /China /sovereignty /South China Sea /Spratly Islands /Vu Khoan /Tang Jiaxuan

Vietnam: Spratly negotiations
br 01dec94, 13
Spratly Islands /China /Vietnam /sovereignty /Jiang Zemin / Qian Qichen

Island fever
5th 08dec94, 21
Sheng Lijun
Spratly Islands /China /Vietnam /sovereignty /South China Sea / Qian Qichen /Jiang Zemin /Samuel Huntington /PLA /navy

RELATIONS W/WORLD BANK

China: IFC investment
br 11aug94, 71
China /investment /economic relations /World Bank /China Dynamic Growth Fund /International Finance Corp /Silvercrest International /Aetna Life Insurance /Bank of China Trust / Hambrecht & Quist Group /country funds

SHANGHAI
Hard lesson
int 10mar94, 14
China /rental property /Shanghai /Nike /footwear /retail
New deal, Shanghai style
int 23jun94, 12
China /Shanghai /migrant labour /urban migration /Association for Relations Across the Taiwan Straits /unemployment /Wang Daohan
Passion for profit
cvr: Shanghai: Capital of China's Get-Rich-Quick Capitalism 23jun94, 54-56
Shanghai is racing to transform itself into global financial force
Henny Sender/Shanghai
China /Shanghai /economic policy /economic reform /real estate / foreign investment /property development /land rights /labour / wages /rental property /prices /financial services /manufacturing /industry /stock exchange /commodities exchanges /futures exchange /bonds /Shanghai Metals Exchange /insider trading / bureaucracy /foreign banks /infrastructure
Location isn't everything
cvr: Shanghai: Capital of China's Get-Rich-Quick Capitalism 23jun94, 57
Pudong's prices drive away manufacturers
Henny Sender/Shanghai
China /Shanghai /property /real estate /foreign investment / rental property /Pudong /Outer Gaoqiao Free-Trade Zone / Jinqiao Export Processing Development Zone /Zhangjiang Hi-Tech Park / Lujizui Finance and Trade Zone /development zones /speculation
Patience pays
cvr: Shanghai: Capital of China's Get-Rich-Quick Capitalism 23jun94, 58
Garden Hotel reflects pain, promise of Shanghai
Henny Sender/Shanghai
China /Shanghai /property development /Garden Hotel /hotels / construction /real estate /Nomura China Investment Co / Obayashi / Okura Group /Zhu Rongji /bureaucracy /taxation / Jin Jiang Group
SHEN TAIFU
China: Death for a bigwig
br 31mar94, 13
China /corruption /Shen Taifu /pyramid loan schemes /Li Xiaoshi / law
SHEN TONG
Activist unbowed
cvr: China's Exiled Dissidents 15sep94, 25-26
Shen Tong shrugs off his critics
Carl Goldstein/Boston/New York/Princeton
China /dissidents /Shen Tong /overseas Chinese /Tiananmen / pro-democracy movement /political exiles /intellectuals / students / Democracy for China Fund /Hunan /human rights / Qi Dafeng /Nancy Hearst /lobbying /Coretta Scott king / Charles Liechtenstein /Gao Xin /Yan Jiaqi /Chen Yizi /Gong Xiaoxia /US
SHENZHEN
No workers' paradise
ser: China in Transition: Labour 16jun94, 35-36
Labour activists make little headway in Shenzhen
Carl Goldstein and Kari Huus/Shenzhen [Second in four-part series]
China /Shenzhen /labour unrest /labour rights /industrial safety /compensation /migrant labour /foreign investment /labour activism /wages /law /disasters /All-China Federation of Trade Unions /ACFTU /accident insurance /fire safety /Lo Chiu-chuen / dissidents /Han Dongfang /Trade Union Law / Xiecheng Plastics Co
SHIPPING
China: Boat safety stressed
br 01sep94, 79
China /shipping safety /maritime law
SILK
A little looser, please
12may94, 71
EU traders champ at import quota on Chinese silk
Shada Islam/Brussels
China /trade /EU /silk /exports & imports /quotas /European Commission /textiles
SPACE
Lofty ambitions
cvr: Star Wars: China's New TV Satellite 18aug94, 48-49
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
China /telecommunications /space /APT Satellite Co /Hong Kong / media /Long March /rockets /commercial satellites / Apstar-1 / Sichuan /Euroconsult /weather satellites /McDonnell Douglas Corp /GIO Reinsurance /Australia /Apstar-2 /Optus-B3 /Hughes Aircraft /Intelsat /quotas
SPORTS
Gentle giant
pro 15sep94, 86
China's newest sports hero injects spirit into her game
Jeffrey Lilley
China /sports /Zheng Haixia /basketball
Ping-pong politics
a&s 08dec94, 44-45
Table-tennis mutiny spurs sports-ethics debate in China
Anthony Kuhn
China /sports /He Zhili /Japan /Chire Koyama /table tennis / ping-pong /Asian Games /Deng Yaping /citizenship / nationality /Beijing Youth Daily /match-rigging /China Sports Daily /Gao Min /Henry Fok Ying-tung /migration /Li Furong
China: Medals revoked
15dec94, 13
China /sports /corruption /steroids /Olympic Council of Asia / Asian Games /Chinese Olympic Council
STATISTICS
China: True: numbers lie
br 22sep94, 87
China /statistics /corruption /government /forgery
TANG SHUBEI
Charm offensive
18aug94, 14-15
Chinese official's visit to Taiwan a public-relations success
Julian Baum/Taipei
China /Taiwan /Tang Shubei /Chiao Jen-ho /Straits Exchange Foundation /Association for Relations Across the Taiwan Straits / illegal immigrants /hijacking /fishing /repatriation / tourism / protests /Democratic Progressive Party /Sun Yafu / sovereignty / Mainland Affairs Council /Shih Ming-teh /Huang Kun-hui
TAXATION
Deafened by decree
13jan94, 80-82
China's currency and tax reforms spread confusion
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /currency /taxation /tax reform /financial reform /trade tariffs /VAT /economic reform /Foreign Exchange Certificates / swap centres /Zhu Rongji /inflation /Ye Zhen /interbank market / capital flight
The good earth
17feb94, 52-53
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
China /taxation /property /real estate /speculation /New World Development Co Ltd /Henry Cheng /Guangdong /property development /capital-gains tax /regulations /RMJM /rental property
China: Prices capped
br 03mar94, 57
China /consumerism /taxation /price controls /inflation
China: Tax breaks end
br 18aug94, 55
China /taxation /state enterprise /tax avoidance
China: State firms aided
br 08sep94, 71
China /state enterprise /taxation /bankruptcy
The cheque's in the mail
int 17nov94, 12
China /taxation /economic relations /Japan /VAT /value-added tax /tax refunds /overseas investment
TECHNOLOGY
China: Net cut
br 10mar94, 15
China /censorship /technology /computer networking /national security
Defence in cyberspace
int 04aug94, 12
China /defence /technology /information superhighway /PLA / armed forces /joint ventures /training
Hello, anyone@chinamail.net
01dec94, 66
Lynne Curry/Beijing
China /telecommunications /technology /data-services / electronic mail /E-mail /Internet /networking /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications /Sprint /Chinapac /Protech Development / university
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
China: US satellite sale
br 20jan94, 15
China /trade /US /telecommunications /satellites /Missile Technology Control Regime /lobbying
China: Ministry splits functions
br 17feb94, 57
China /telecommunications /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications /postal services /Jin Yutong /telephones
China: Hughes satellite deal
br 17mar94, 54
China /telecommunications /Hughes Communications /China Great Wall Industry Corp /Optus B3 /satellites
A question of money
cvr/foc: Telecommunications Revolution 07apr94, 47-48
Mark Clifford
China /telecommunications /infrastructure /electronics /Hu Qili / Ministry of Electronic Industries /China International Trust & Investment Corp /Citic /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications /Jitong /monopoly /Lintong /Directorate General of Telecommunications /PLA /cellular telephones / paging /CT2 /voice mail
Third time lucky
cvr/foc: Telecommunications Revolution 07apr94, 48-50
Mark Clifford
China /telecommunications /AT&T China /American Telephone & Telegraph /William Warwick /telephones / electronics /MFN /joint ventures /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications
North star over China
cvr/foc: Telecommunications Revolution 07apr94, 50
Mark Clifford
China /telecommunications /Northern Telecom /joint ventures / telephone switching equipment /Jack Miao /management / labour shortage /private branch exchange /PBX /China Tong Guang Electronics Corp /Tong Guang Nortel /technology transfer
China: Foreigner-free cable TV
br 28apr94, 81
China /telecommunications /media /foreign ownership /joint ventures /cable TV
China: Telecoms investment
br 05may94, 79
China /telecommunications /Northern Telecom /Canada / foreign investment
China: AT&T switches on
br 12may94, 73
China /telecommunications /AT&T /American Telephone & Telegraph / projects /joint ventures /technology transfer
Policy pow-wow
int 16jun94, 12
China /media /telecommunications /State Planning Commission / Morgan Stanley /Andersen Consulting
Leap of faith
21jul94, 74
APT shrugs off unknowns of satellite launch
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Asia /China /telecommunications /satellites /APT Satellite Co / Hong Kong /Apstar-1 /Charoen Pokphand Group /Singapore Telecom / Apstar-2 /International Telecommunication Union / He Ke Rang /ESPN /Turner Broadcasting System /TVB International /TVE Holdings Ltd /Rimsat /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corp /Japan /NTT /PanAmSat /satellite TV /Home Box Office /broadcasting
China: Satellite launched
br 04aug94, 63
China /telecommunications /APT Satellite Co /satellites / Apstar-1
China: China Unicom network
br 04aug94, 63
China /telecommunications /China Unicom /Zhao Weichen / mobile telephones
High anxiety
cvr: Star Wars: China's New TV Satellite 18aug94, 46-49
Beijing's entry into satellite market a wild ride
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
China /telecommunications /APT Satellite Co /Hong Kong / media / broadcasting /satellite TV /ESPN /Turner Broadcasting System / Time Warner Entertainment /StarTV /Asia Satellite Telecommunications /AsiaSat /Japan /Rimsat /Apstar-1 / Apstar-2 / He Kerang /China Telecommunications Broadcast Satellite Corp / China Yuan Wang (Group) Corp /Ever-Victory System Co /Orient Telecom & Technology /Singapore Telecom /Kwang Hua Development & Investment Co / Charoen Pokphand Group /China Travel Service /Ng Fok / Temasek Holdings (Pte) Ltd /Ruentex Industries /China Development Corp /Li Peng /Taiwan /Credit Lyonnais / Kleinwort Benson /ING Bank /Australian Broadcasting Corp / Nine Network / Reuters /Television Broadcasts Ltd /Robert Chua Productions /Asia Business News /ABN /Po Hsin Entertainment /Discovery Communications /Home Box Office /National Broadcasting Co /Viacom /Walt Disney Co / International Telecommunication Union /ITU / regulations / Ming Pao Enterprise Corp /CIM /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications /licensing /space
Lofty ambitions
cvr: Star Wars: China's New TV Satellite 18aug94, 48-49
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
China /telecommunications /space /APT Satellite Co /Hong Kong / media /Long March /rockets /commercial satellites / Apstar-1 / Sichuan /Euroconsult /weather satellites /McDonnell Douglas Corp /GIO Reinsurance /Australia /Apstar-2 /Optus-B3 /Hughes Aircraft /Intelsat /quotas
Out of space
cvr: Star Wars: China's New TV Satellite 18aug94, 50
Satellites increasingly squeeze into orbit
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
China /telecommunications /APT Satellite Co /Hong Kong / media /He Kerang /StarTV /Asia Satellite Telecommunications /AsiaSat /CS-3A /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corp /NTT / regulations / International Telecommunication Union /ITU / Master International Frequency Register /orbital slots / Shinawatra Satellite Co / Thailand /Tonga /Rimsat-1 /space
New alliances fill gaps
foc: China Trade & Investment 01sep94, 48-49
Correspondent/Beijing
China /infrastructure /telecommunications /China Unicom / railway /Three Gorges Dam /dams /water supply /foreign investment / project financing /Yangzhou Power Plant /Jiangsu /BOT projects / build-operate-transfer /Gordon Wu /Hopewell Holdings Ltd / bureaucracy /power plants /Shenzhen / telephones /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications / monopoly /Nynex /TelecomAsia /Hong Kong Telecom / Charoen Pokphand Group /Citic Pacific Ltd /AT&T / joint ventures /Bell Labs /Citic /Northern Telecom /switching equipment /licensing /information technology /multinationals / databases /cable TV /Chinapac CompuServe
China: AT&T wins contract
br 15sep94, 79
China /telecommunications /AT&T /American Telephone & Telegraph / equipment /Guangdong Posts and Telecommunications Administrative Bureau /Guangdong Machinery Import/Export Corp
Hong Kong: APT changes slot
br 22sep94, 87
China /telecommunications /APT Satellite Co /Apstar-1 / Tonga
You rang?
cvr: China: Falling Behind In Its Race to Modernise 10nov94, 62
Small Hong Kong firm leads telecoms pack into China
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
China /telecommunications /Champion Technology Holdings Ltd / cellular telephones /Paul Kan /joint ventures /Sichuan / foreign ownership /foreign investment /infrastructure / Hongkong Telecom / Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd / telephones /project financing / China United Telecommunications /Liantong /Ministry of Electronics Industry /People's Liberation Army /PLA /wireless radio / paging systems /Chengdu
Out of line
01dec94, 64/66
US tries to prise open China's telecoms sector
Lynne Curry/Beijing
China /telecommunications /US /data-services /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications /national security /IBM Corp / Xuntong Information Network Research & Development / Ministry of Electronics Industry /Jitong Communications / China United Telecommunications /Unicom /Liantong /joint

ventures /Hu Qili / China-DDN /E-mail /Ameritech /BellSouth International AT&T / British Telecom plc /Hughes Network Systems /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /Nynex Corp / fibre optics /satellites / networking /telephones /Golden Bridge /Golden Card /Golden Customs /customs & excise /People's Bank of China /interbank market /banking /World Bank / electronic fund transfer /Northern Telecom /Chinapac / electronic mail
Hello, anyone@chinamail.net
01dec94, 66
Lynne Curry/Beijing
China /telecommunications /technology /data-services / electronic mail /E-mail /Internet /networking /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications /Sprint /Chinapac /Protech Development / university
TEXTILES
China: US cuts quotas
br 20jan94, 59
China /trade /US /textiles /quotas
China: Textile agreement struck
br 27jan94, 57
China /textiles /trade /US /quotas
China: Kanebo venture
br 03mar94, 57
China /textiles /Kanebo Ltd /synthetic fibres /Zhejiang United Chemical Fibre Corp
US: China firm owns up
br 18aug94, 55
China /trade /US /textiles /Caltex Enterprises /China National Textiles Import & Export Corp /quotas /false labelling
THEATRE
Shanghai fables
a&s 14apr94, 50-51
Playwright's works challenge assumptions of a totalitarian society
Lincoln Kaye/Shanghai
China /theatre /Zhang Xian /performing arts /Shanghai /CD-ROMs / literature /film
TOBACCO
China: Tobacco-ad ban urged
br 26may94, 70
China /tobacco /health /advertising
Cigarette consumption per adult, US and China [chart]
br 08sep94, 13
China /health /tobacco /US
Smoke signals
a&s 03nov94, 42-43
China's choice on cigarettes: public health or revenues
Julie Chao
China /tobacco /health /cigarettes /China National Tobacco Corp / advertising /China Association on Smoking and Health / Cash / taxation /Deng Xiaoping /State Tobacco Monopoly Administration / Jiang Ming /R.J. Reynolds /joint ventures / Philip Morris /Asian Consultancy on Tobacco Control /Judith MacKay /youth /women
More than just a habit
a&s 03nov94, 43
Julie Chao
China /tobacco /health /cigarettes /State Tobacco Monopoly Administration /Beijing Tobacco /counterfeit brands /taxation / smuggling
China: Tobacco ads banned
br 10nov94, 65
China /tobacco /advertising /alcohol /cosmetics /law
TOURISM
History repeats itself
cvr/ser: China In Transition: No Law, No Order 09jun94, 30
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /crime /tourism /Hebei /Baiyang Lake /museums /Water Margin /outcasts /Philip Kuhn /highway robbers /cults /religion /public security /Qien Long
TRADE
A lighter shade of red
28apr94, 79
Is China's trade picture really improving?
Carl Goldstein/Hong Kong
China /trade /economy /exports & imports /administrative credit controls /foreign exchange /trade balance
Close but no cigar
09jun94, 64-65
Carl Goldstein/Hong Kong
China /Gatt /trade policy /foreign trade law /import quotas / exports & imports /licensing /Peter Sutherland /World Trade Organisation /Moftec /Wu Yi /regulations
China's trade performance [chart]
br 23jun94, 63
China /trade /exports & imports
A scramble for status
foc: China Trade & Investment 01sep94, 46-48
Kari Huus/Hong Kong
China /trade /Gatt /Long Yongtu /trade reform /economic reform / World Trade Organisation /WTO /tariffs /currency / state enterprise /privatisation /bankruptcy /trade deficit /Zhu Rongji /exchange rates /US /intellectual-property rights / copyright law /Special 301 /software piracy /CD piracy /law enforcement
China: Threatening ignorance
br 10nov94, 65
China /trade policy /EU /dumping /Zhang Yuejiao
TRADE W/EU
A little looser, please
12may94, 71
EU traders champ at import quota on Chinese silk
Shada Islam/Brussels
China /trade /EU /silk /exports & imports /quotas /European Commission /textiles
China: Price of protest
br 21jul94, 13
China /trade /Germany /EU /Li Peng /protests /human rights / quotas
China: Threatening ignorance
br 10nov94, 65
China /trade policy /EU /dumping /Zhang Yuejiao
TRADE W/GERMANY
China: Price of protest
br 21jul94, 13
China /trade /Germany /EU /Li Peng /protests /human rights / quotas
TRADE W/RUSSIA
China: New trade zone
br 20jan94, 59
China /trade /Russia /Amur River /Manchuria /border /free trade zone /Siberia
TRADE W/SOUTH KOREA
South Korea: China welcomes cars
br 28apr94, 81
South Korea /China /trade /motor industry /exports & imports / smuggling
South Korea: China trade rises
br 28jul94, 81
South Korea /trade /China
TRADE W/US
China: US satellite sale
br 20jan94, 15
China /trade /US /telecommunications /satellites /Missile Technology Control Regime /lobbying
China: US cuts quotas
br 20jan94, 59
China /trade /US /textiles /quotas
China: Textile agreement struck
br 27jan94, 57
China /textiles /trade /US /quotas
Moving forward
03feb94, 52-53
China and US reach agreement on trade issues
Carl Goldstein/Hong Kong
China /US /trade /Lloyd Bentsen /prison labour /Qian Qichen / textiles /human rights /Warren Christopher /Jackson Vanik amendment /MFN /Bill Clinton /intellectual-property rights / Lee Sands
Desktop dream
03mar94, 54
US makers take lead in selling computers to China
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
China /consumer electronics /trade /US /personal computers / Bill Gates /Microsoft Corp /AST /Compaq Computer /IBM Corp /Tianjin / Jiang Zemin /copyright law /software piracy / hardware /Shenzhen / joint ventures /Stone Electronic Technology Ltd
South Korea: TV market share drops
br 14apr94, 69
South Korea /trade /China /US /electronics /consumer goods / colour TVs
Strobe lights over China
ed 12may94, 05
Out of the MFN trap: golf anyone?
China /US /trade /MFN /Strobe Talbott /Greater China /Taiwan /Lee Teng-hui /Hong Kong /Bill Clinton /Martin Lee
China: IPR decision delayed
br 12may94, 73
China /copyright law /trade /US /intellectual-property rights / piracy /MFN
Pirates' lair
19may94, 55
US pressures Beijing over copyright protection
Carl Goldstein/Hong Kong
China /copyright law /trade /US /software piracy /copyright piracy /trademarks /counterfeit /patents /MFN /Shenzhen Reflective Materials Institute /Shenzhen University /holograms / Microsoft Corp /laser discs /compact discs /Cai Cheng / National People's Congress /law enforcement /legislation / Walt Disney
China: US deadline
br 30jun94, 13
China /copyright law /trade /US /intellectual-property rights / patents
China: Copyright suit filed
br 11aug94, 71
China /copyright law /trade /US /electronics /software / Microsoft Corp /Lotus /Autodesk
US: China firm owns up
br 18aug94, 55
China /trade /US /textiles /Caltex Enterprises /China National Textiles Import & Export Corp /quotas /false labelling
Down to business
25aug94, 50-51
US zeroes in on trade imbalance with China
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /China /trade /Ederer Corp /Ron Brown /Don Miller / Shanghai Crane & Conveyor /trade imbalance /trade surplus / Charlene Barshefsky /protectionism /Gatt /World Trade Organisation /WTO
US: China deals signed
br 17nov94, 87
US /China /trade /Three Gorges Dam /dams /projects /aircraft
TRAVEL
In Morrison's footsteps
a&s 21jul94, 32-34
Australian retraces doctor's 1894 journey from China to Burma
Angus McDonald
China /travel /Australia /George Ernest Morrison /An Australian In China /Shanghai /Three Gorges Dam /Yunnan / Burma /tribespeople /Kachins
WANG DESHUN
A self-sculpted man
pro 28jul94, 86
China's first living nude sculpture breaks cultural authorities' mould
Kari Huus
China /performance art /Wang Deshun /mime /pantomime / Auguste Rodin /Qiu Qiu /Tong Tong /Zhao Aijun
WANG JIN
Passion statement
pro 29dec94/05jan95, 106
Avant-garde artist concocts social commentary from art
Matei Mihalca
China /art /Wang Jin /artists
WEI JINGSHENG
China: Hard line on dissent
br 14apr94, 15
China /dissidents /Wei Jingsheng /pro-democracy movement
WU, HARRY
China: Dissident honoured
br 17mar94, 15
China /Harry Wu /dissidents /Martin Ennals Human Rights Award / prison labour
WUHAN
Hong Kong: Wooing in Wuhan
shr 03feb94, 60
Henny Sender
China /foreign investment /Wuhan /overseas listing /Wuhan Iron & Steel
Wuhan: All dressed up
shr 17feb94, 60
Henny Sender
China /investment /Wuhan /stock exchange /emerging stockmarkets / Beijing /Haikou /Hainan /Tianjin /Liu Hongru / Tandem /computers / technology /Hewlett-Packard /Stratus Computer /Femcon Associates /bonds
XINJIANG
China: Deadly blaze
br 22dec94, 13
China /disasters /Xinjiang /fires /cinemas
ZHANG XIAN
Shanghai fables
a&s 14apr94, 50-51
Playwright's works challenge assumptions of a totalitarian society
Lincoln Kaye/Shanghai
China /theatre /Zhang Xian /performing arts /Shanghai /CD-ROMs / literature /film
ZHANG YOUDAI
Radio days
pro 20oct94, 94
Bold disc jockey feeds rock 'n' roll and spiritual guidance to hungry fans
Matei Mihalca
China /Zhang Youdai /media /rock music /disc jockeys / Beijing Music Radio /youth /Central Broadcasting Station / Tiananmen /Hard Life Cafe
ZHAO ZHIYANG
Mind your own business
int 31mar94, 12
China /Zhao Zhiyang /business /intellectuals
ZHENG HAIXIA
Gentle giant
pro 15sep94, 86
China's newest sports hero injects spirit into her game
Jeffrey Lilley
China /sports /Zheng Haixia /basketball
ZHOU NAN
Standing firm
int 26may94, 12
China /Hong Kong /Zhou Nan /Xinhua News Agency /Chris Patten /Lu Ping

COMPANIES

ABOITIZ GROUP
Not strictly flamenco
cvr/ser: Family Ties: Asia's Corporate Dynasties Face Testing Times 17nov94, 82/84
Aboitiz clan sails on merchant instincts
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila [First in an occasional series on Asia's family-held business groups]
Aboitiz Group /Philippines /shipping /Aboitiz Equity Ventures / shares listing /electricity /energy /Australian Pacific Hydro / Aboitiz Shipping /Jon Ramon Aboitiz /Erramon Aboitiz /Luis Aboitiz /Lorenzo family /British Oxygen /Union Bank of the Philippines /International Corporate Bank /mergers & takeovers / banking /Jardine Davies Insurance Brokers /Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd /Corazon Aquino /Emilio Osmena / Kao Corp / Hydroelectric Development Corp /Consolidated Industrial Gases / Pilmico Foods /Pilipinas Kao /Mindanao Container Corp /City Savings Bank /Visayas Electric Power / Davao Light & Power / Cotabato Light & Power / hydroelectricity
ACER INC
Taiwan: Acer forms venture
br 23jun94, 63
Taiwan /electronics /Acer Inc /Computec de Mexico /joint ventures
Divide and conquer
15sep94, 76
Taiwan computer titan Acer plans a refreshing break-up
Shu-Ching Jean Chen/Taipei
Taiwan /electronics /Acer Inc /Acer Peripherals /Stan Shih / Acer Sertek /semiconductors /computers /Altos Computer Systems /Acer America /shares listing /securities law /Taiwan Stock Exchange / J.T. Wang /defence industry /aerospace industry
Taiwan: Acer loan signed
br 06oct94, 89
Taiwan /electronics /Acer Inc /syndicated loans /Hsinchu

Science Park /industrial estates /Citibank /ABN-Amro Bank / project financing /foreign banks

ADVANCE SYNERGY BHD
Fall and rise
06oct94, 77
Deals spotlight Malaysian magnate's changed fortunes
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Ahmad Sebi Bakar /Advance Synergy Bhd /media / TV3 / television /Umno /Internal Security Act /national security /media /mergers & takeovers /Econstates /Klang Multi Terminal /Selangor /privatisation /ports /UMG /United Merchant Group /Berjaya South /Vincent Tan /Prime Utilities / Perdana Merchant Bankers /Ban Hin Lee Bank /sewerage / projects /Daim Zainuddin /The New Straits Times Press (Malaysia) Bhd /Malaysian Indian Congress /Batu Lintang Rubber /Maika /Bosnia

AEROFLOT
Fancy a flight?
int 21apr94, 12
Russia /aviation /Aeroflot /air safety

AGRICULTURAL BANK OF CHINA
China: Bank to split operations
br 10feb94, 57
China /banking /Agricultural Bank of China

AIR ASIA
Malaysia: Air Asia on flight path
br 24feb94, 83
Malaysia /aviation /Air Asia /airlines /Turkey /Uzbekistan

AJINIMOTO CO INC
Japan: Ajinimoto frees prices
br 17feb94, 57
Japan /retail /Ajinimoto Co Inc /distribution /food & beverage

AL NASR TRADING & INDUSTRIAL CORP
Bangkok: Khashing in
shr 13oct94, 82
Thailand /foreign investment /Al Nasr Trading & Industrial Corp / Adnan Khashoggi /mergers & takeovers /Rakesh Saxena /electronics /Semiconductor Ventures International / Jalaprathan Cement / Morakot Industries /palm oil /Cherdsak Kooklatinan /Securities and Exchange Commission / regulations /Globex /Phoenix Pulp & Paper

AL-ARQAM GROUP OF COMPANIES
Allah's bounty
01sep94, 78
Al-Arqam sect draws strength from business empire
Jonathan Karp/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /religion /Al-Arqam Group of Companies /Islamic fundamentalism /national security /business /Mahathir Mohamad / entrepreneurs /Ashaari Muhammad /Al-Yamani

ALLIED GROUP LTD
Second time around
09jun94, 70
Hong Kong regulators again scrutinise Riadys and Allied
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Lippo Group /Allied Group Ltd /Lee Ming Tee /Mochtar Riady /Asia Securities International Ltd /Hong Kong /Securities and Futures Commission /mergers & takeovers /Quatro Enterprises /Wong Sheu Chui /Bill Wyllie /Chinachem Group /Standard Chartered Asia Ltd / minority shareholders /acting in concert / Nicholas Allen /Stephen Riady /Stephens Finance /connected transactions /Lippo Ltd / Stuart Crosby

ALPHATEC ELECTRONICS
Thailand: Alphatec in Shanghai
br 29dec94/05jan95, 99
Thailand /electronics /Alphatec Electronics /Shanghai Hua Xu Microelectronics /integrated circuits /joint ventures /China / Microchip Technologies /US

ANHEUSER-BUSCH
China: This Bud's for you
br 30jun94, 57
China /food & beverage /Anheuser-Busch /beer /Zhongde Brewery /US /foreign investment /Budweiser

AOKI CORP
US: Aoki sells Westin
br 08dec94, 65
US /hotels /Aoki Corp /Westin Hotels & Resorts /Starwood Capital Group /mergers & takeovers /Goldman Sachs

APPLIED INTERNATIONAL HOLDINGS LTD
Hong Kong: Alarm bells
shr 28jul94, 84
Jonathan Karp
Applied International Holdings Ltd /Hong Kong /personal-security products /home alarms /Quorum International / Raymond Hung /home entertainment /convertible bonds

APT SATELLITE CO
China: Satellite launched
br 04aug94, 63
China /telecommunications /APT Satellite Co /satellites / Apstar-1
High anxiety
cvr: Star Wars: China's New TV Satellite 18aug94, 46-49
Beijing's entry into satellite market a wild ride
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
China /telecommunications /APT Satellite Co /Hong Kong / media / broadcasting /satellite TV /ESPN /Turner Broadcasting System / Time Warner Entertainment /StarTV /Asia Satellite Telecommunications /AsiaSat /Japan /Rimsat /Apstar-1 / Apstar-2 / He Kerang /China Telecommunications Broadcast Satellite Corp / China Yuan Wang (Group) Corp /Ever-Victory System Co /Orient Telecom & Technology /Singapore Telecom /Kwang Hua Development & Investment Co / Charoen Pokphand Group /China Travel Service /Ng Fok / Temasek Holdings (Pte) Ltd /Ruentex Industries /China Development Corp /Li Peng /Taiwan /Credit Lyonnais / Kleinwort Benson /ING Bank /Australian Broadcasting Corp / Nine Network / Reuters /Television Broadcasts Ltd /Robert Chua Productions /Asia Business News /ABN /Po Hsin Entertainment /Discovery Communications /Home Box Office /National Broadcasting Co /Viacom /Walt Disney Co / International Telecommunication Union /ITU / regulations / Ming Pao Enterprise Corp /CIM /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications /licensing /space
Out of space
cvr: Star Wars: China's New TV Satellite 18aug94, 50
Satellites increasingly squeeze into orbit
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
China /telecommunications /APT Satellite Co /Hong Kong / media /He Kerang /StarTV /Asia Satellite Telecommunications /AsiaSat /CS-3A /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corp /NTT / regulations / International Telecommunication Union /ITU / Master International Frequency Register /orbital slots / Shinawatra Satellite Co / Thailand /Tonga /Rimsat-1 /space
Hong Kong: APT changes slot
br 22sep94, 87
China /telecommunications /APT Satellite Co /Apstar-1 / Tonga

ARAB-MALAYSIAN GROUP
You gotta believe
ser: Family Ties 01dec94, 72/74
Azman Hashim: a new-age Malaysian millionaire
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur [Third in an occasional series on Asia's family-held business groups. Correction: Azman was voted banker of the year in 1986 by Asian Finance, not Asiamoney as stated (01dec94, 74)]
Malaysia /Azman Hashim /Arab-Malaysian Group /AmCorp / Arab-Malaysian Corp /Arab-Malaysian Development Bhd / Arab-Malaysian Merchant Bank Holdings /Arab-Malaysian Bank /Arab-Malaysian Finance /Arab-Malaysian Merchant Bank /Arab-Malaysian Securities /Redifusion /Asia-Pacific Land /Johnson & Johnson /Equatorial Hotel /entrepreneurs / Arab-Malaysian Development Bank /Ginagini
Icing on the cake
ser: Family Ties 01dec94, 75-76
Commercial bank completes Azman's financial empire
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur [Third in an occasional series on Asia's family-held business groups.]
Malaysia /Azman Hashim /Arab-Malaysian Group /AmCorp / Arab-Malaysian Merchant Bank Holdings /Wah Tat Bank / Security Pacific Bank /CULS /Ginagini /finance /Bank of America /Daim Zainuddin / Jaafar Hussein /Anwar Ibrahim / mergers & takeovers /Arab-Malaysian Securities /Bank Buruh

ASAHI BREWERIES
Japan: Asahi beer to China
br 20jan94, 59
China Strategic Industrial Holdings Ltd /food & beverage / Asahi Breweries /Japan /CSI Breweries /Hong Kong

ASEA BROWN BOVERI
India: ABB wins power deal
br 21apr94, 83
India /energy /Asea Brown Boveri /power plants /Andhra Pradesh / GVK Industries

ASIA-PACIFIC INVESTMENT CO
Taiwan: Technology relief
br 13oct94, 79
Taiwan /technology /Asia-Pacific Investment Co /Formosa Plastics Group /Y.C. Wang /industry
Do something
10nov94, 50
Taiwan tries anew to cut trade deficit with Japan
Shu-Ching Jean Chen/Taipei
Taiwan /trade deficit /Asia-Pacific Investment Co /Japan / electronics /Gatt /manufacturing /hard-disk drives /computers / cathode-ray tubes /Y.C. Wang /investment /Hitachi Ltd / project financing /Thomson group /Mitsubishi Group /IBM Corp /Hewlett-Packard Co /power plants /ports /Our Commercial Bank /Formosa Plastics Group /George Wu

ASIAWORLD GROUP
Philippines: Cement ties
br 21apr94, 83
Tuntex Group /Asiaworld Group /Taiwan /Chen You-hao /joint ventures /cement

ASTRA INTERNATIONAL
Long-term imperative
foc: Asian Capital Markets 28jul94, 56
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /finance /PT Astra International /project financing / motor industry /capital market

AT&T CHINA
Third time lucky
cvr/foc: Telecommunications Revolution 07apr94, 48-50
Mark Clifford
China /telecommunications /AT&T China /American Telephone & Telegraph /William Warwick /telephones / electronics /MFN /joint ventures /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications

AUSTRALIAN CONSOLIDATED PRESS
Vietnam: ACP buys paper
br 09jun94, 73
Vietnam /press /Australian Consolidated Press /mergers & takeovers /Kerry Packer /Vietnam Investment Review /foreign ownership /Alex McKinnon /Chris Dawe /State Committee for Cooperation and Investment

AYALA CORP
Philippines: Ayala succession
br 29dec94/05jan95, 99
Ayala Corp /Philippines /Jaime Augusto Zobel de Ayala II

AYALA GROUP
Philippines: Ayala takes partners
br 08sep94, 71
Philippines /property development /Ayala Group /Fort Bonifacio / Pidemco Land /Straits Steamship Land Ltd /Marco Polo Developments Ltd /joint ventures /Singapore

BAKRIE GROUP
God and mammon
26may94, 28/30/32-33
Luxury resort triggers outcry over Bali's future
Margot Cohen/Denpasar, Bali
Indonesia /tourism /Bakrie Group /property development / Tanah Lot /Hindu temples /Bali Nirwana Resort /Hotel Meridien /Parisada Hindu Dharma Indonesia /PHDI /religion / deregulation /ethnic groups /hotels /protests /transmigration / Timeswitch Investment Ltd /Chesterton International /student activism /press /culture / I Made Samba /Tananan /bhisama / Suharto /irrigation /Arnold Baramuli /Aburizal Bakrie /Human Rights Commission /Moerdiono

BANCAPITAL DEVELOPMENT CORP
T stands for take
02jun94, 58
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /investment /Bancapital Development Corp /fraud / treasury bills /Philippines' Bank of Commerce /Planters Development Bank /Capital One Equities /Government Service Insurance System /Nunelon Niguidula Bradley /Marlene Nite / Victoria Magalona

BANDAI CO LTD
Kid stuff
09jun94, 61-62
Bandai stays on top of Japan's toy market
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Bandai Co Ltd /Japan /industry /toys /cartoons /comics / Ultraman /Hasbro /Mattel /Nintendo /manga /comic books / theme parks / Sunrise /film animation

BANGKOK BANK LTD
Early withdrawal
10feb94, 47-48
Bangkok Bank president departs after 14 months
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Thailand /banking /Bangkok Bank Ltd /Vichit Suraphongchai / Chatsiri Sophonpanich /Chatri Sophonpanich
Hong Kong: Light reading
shr 24feb94, 86
Henny Sender
Bangkok Bank Ltd /United Engineers (Malaysia) Bhd / Thailand / convertible bonds /Bangkok Insurance Public Co / Sophonpanich family /infrastructure /Bangkok Expressway Co Ltd /projects
Bangkok: All choked up
shr 10mar94, 62
Gordon Fairclough
Thailand /investment /Bangkok Bank Ltd /Stock Exchange of Thailand /convertible bonds /Eurodollar bonds /Asia Securities

BANK BUMIPUTRA MALAYSIA BHD
Kuala Lumpur: Up for grabs
shr 25aug94, 58
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /banking /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd /Samsudin Abu Hassan /Aokam Perdana /Malaysian Resources Corp Bhd /Ayer Molek / Kompleks Kewangan /Permodalan Nasional Bhd /Abdul Aziz Othman / Anwar Ibrahim /Hilmi Ismail /Lim Geok Chan

BANK DAGANG NASIONAL
Jakarta: Dig in
shr 10feb94, 60
Henny Sender
Indonesia /investment /PT Bank Dagang Nasional /Gagah Tunggal Group /Texmaco Jaya /Sumalindo Lestari Jaya /Putra Surya Perkasa Group /Ugahari /Superindah Makmur /Bank Central Asia /BNI-46 / privatisation

BANK NEGARA MALAYSIA BHD
Vanishing act
31mar94, 72
Doug Tsuruoka
Malaysia /banking /Bank Negara Malaysia Bhd /Jaffar Hussein / foreign exchange /currency trading
Early withdrawal
14apr94, 70
Malaysia looks for new central-bank governor
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /banking /Bank Negara Malaysia Bhd /Jaffar Hussein / Ahmad Mohamed Don /Ismail Zakaria /Malayan Banking Bhd /Maybank / Development & Commercial Bank Bhd /Wan Azmi Wan Hamzah /Lin See Yan /Nor Mohamed Yakcop / Anwar Ibrahim
Credit check
21apr94, 81
New Bank Negara chief faces big challenges
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /banking /Bank Negara Malaysia Bhd /finance / Ahmad Mohamed Don /central banks /Malayan Banking Bhd / Maybank /Jaffar Hussein /capital adequacy /foreign exchange / Mohamed Yakcop / foreign-currency reserves /privatisation / Khazanah Malaysia
Spread the risks
int 05may94, 12
Malaysia /banking /Bank Negara Malaysia Bhd /management / personnel /Clifford F. Herbert /Anwar Ibrahim

BANK OF CHINA
Branching out
int 29sep94, 12
Malaysia/banking/Bank of China/foreign banks/Anwar Ibrahim / licensing /state banks /Maybank /Malayan Banking Bhd

BANK OF EAST ASIA LTD
Hong Kong: Show and tell
shr 11aug94, 74
Ed Paisley
Hong Kong /banking /The Bank of East Asia Ltd /disclosure / inner reserves /loans /capital adequacy /bond market

BANK OF TAIWAN
Taiwan: Bank chief sentenced
br 25aug94, 55
Taiwan /corruption /Bank of Taiwan /Pu Cheng-ming /property

BAPINDO (DEVELOPMENT BANK OF INDONESIA)
Into the limelight
03mar94, 55

Indonesian scandal turns attention on state banks
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /banking /Bapindo /Development Bank of Indonesia /non-performing loans /Golden Key /Eddy Tansil /Maman Suparman /Mar'ie Muhammad /Sudradjat Djiwandono /Arnold Baramuli /Towil Heryoto / petrochemicals /Tommy Suharto / Humpus Group /Sudomo /Hamparan Rejeki /Humpus Mandala Perkasa /Sukma Beta Sempuran /Bambang Soedradjat /J.B. Sumarlin /corruption
Hiring house-cleaners
31mar94, 72
Jakarta may turn to Citibank to shake up Bapindo
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /banking /Bapindo /Development Bank of Indonesia / Citibank /state banks /Mar'ie Muhammad /non-performing loans / Bambang Kuntjoiro /Adhi Soegondho /Sjahrizal /Eddy Tansil /Maman Suparman /Subekti Ismaun /Towil Heryoto / corruption
Indonesia: Bank chief ousted
br 21apr94, 83
Indonesia /banking /Bapindo /Development Bank of Indonesia /Bank Pembangunan Indonesia /Bank Tabungan Negara / Sjahrizal /state banks /corruption
Banking on friends
23jun94, 25-26
Business and politics mix in Bapindo case
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /banking /Bapindo /Development Bank of Indonesia /Bank Pembangunan Indonesia /Golden Key / corruption /Eddy Tansil /Tan Tjoe Hong /law /state banks / Rudhi Lontoh /Towil Heryoto /Mar'ie Muhammad /non-performing loans /cronyism /Kusno Achsan Jein / fraud / Hendra Rahardja /Harapan Motor Group /Bank Harrapan Santosa /ethnic groups /Chinese /Maman Suparman /Bambang Kuntjoro /Subekti Ismaun /Sjahrizal /Feisal Tanjung /Sudomo / Johannes Sumarlin /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto / petrochemicals /PT Hamparan Rejeki /PT Dinamika Erajaya / PT Graha Swakarsa Prima / Humpuss Group /Denny Kailimang
Indonesia: Stiff sentence
br 04aug94, 13
Indonesia /banking /Bapindo /corruption /Golden Key /Maman Suparman /Eddy Tansil /law
Steady Eddy
25aug94, 53
Key figure in Bapindo case draws 17-year sentence
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /banking /Bapindo /Eddy Tansil /Idriana Tansil / Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto /Sudomo /state banks /Maman Suparman /Gani Djemat /law /corruption
Indonesia: Bapindo sentence
br 08dec94, 65
Indonesia /corruption /Development Bank of Indonesia / Bapindo / Towil Heryoto /Eddy Tansil /banking

BARINGS INTERNATIONAL ASSET ADMINISTRATION
True to form
wtpm 21jul94, 48
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
investment /managed funds /Barings International Asset Administration /David Brennan

BARITO PACIFIC GROUP
Indonesia: Pulp venture
br 21apr94, 83
Indonesia /forestry /Barito Pacific Timber /pulp mills /Prajogo Pangestu /Siti Hardiyanti Rukmana /Marubeni Corp /Citra Lamtoro Gung Persada Group /Nippon Paper Industries
Plywood play
30jun94, 53
Indonesian-Malaysian deal leads to 'grand alliance'
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Barito Pacific Group /Construction & Supplies House /CASH / Barito Pacific Timber /Kuala Lumpur Stock Exchange / Malaysia /Indonesia /forestry /timber /mergers & takeovers / economic growth triangles /Joseph Ambrose Lee /PT Astra International /ethnic groups / overseas Chinese /Malaysian Helicopter Services /Tajudin Ramli / MAS /Malaysian Airline System

BERJAYA GROUP
Philippines: Lopez backs out
br 24mar94, 59
Philippines /gambling /Berjaya Group /Eugenio Lopez / Philippine Gaming Management /lottery

BHP MINING
Bangladesh: BHP signs coal deal
br 01sep94, 79
Bangladesh /mining /BHP Mining /The Broken Hill Proprietary Co Ltd /coal

BI-LINGUAL CORP
Shelving the ABCs
15sep94, 77-78
English classes go bust along with the bubble
Miki Tanikawa/Tokyo
Japan /education /Bi-Lingual Corp /language schools /English / bankruptcy /Hiroko Minami /ASA Community Salon /visas / real estate

BIMB SECURITIES
Forbidden fruit
15sep94, 73
Religious rules crimp Malaysia's first Islamic broker
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /finance /BIMB Securities /religion /Islamic stockbroking /Muslims /Abdul Halim Ismail /breweries / gaming / gambling /insurance /Bank Islam Malaysia Bhd / Pilgrims Fund Management Board /Petronas Bhd /pension funds /Employees Provident Fund /Middle East

BINARIANG BHD
Networking strategy
26may94, 76
Binariang lunges into Malaysian telecoms fray
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /telecommunications policy /Binariang Bhd /Ananda Krishnan /satellites /Measat I /Cellular Communication Network Malaysia /Cellcom /Tajudin Ramli Industries /Hughes Communications International /licensing /monopoly /Tunku Mahmud bin Tunku Besar Burhanuddin /Fuad Stephens
TV networking
int 29sep94, 12
Malaysia /media /Binariang Bhd /Hong Kong /Television Broadcasts Ltd /TVB /Measat I /satellites /telephones /foreign investment

BLUE BIRD TAXI
Ticket to ride
03feb94, 46
Jakarta taxi firm profits from courtesy
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /transport /Blue Bird Taxi /taxis /Mutiara Djokosoetono /Soeryo Wibowo /Purnomo Prawiro /Mintarsih Djokosoetono /Gamya Taxis /Golden Bird /Silver Bird /Big Bird /Iron Bird /Gas Biru / hotels /Lombok

BMF LTD
Malaysia: Carrian link denied
br 03mar94, 13
Carrian Group /BMF Ltd /Hong Kong /Malaysia /Razaleigh Hamzah / Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd /Bumiputra Malaysia Finance Ltd

BOEING COMMERCIAL AIRPLANE GROUP
Two-way trade
foc: Freight & Transportation 10mar94, 38-39
Michael Westlake and Susumu Awanohara/Hong Kong/Seattle
Asia /aviation industry /Boeing Commercial Airplane Group / aircraft /Boeing Defence & Space Group /Airbus Industrie / technology transfer /IPTN /Indonesia /Taiwan /British Aerospace plc /joint ventures

BOND CORP INTERNATIONAL LTD
Share and share alike
14jul94, 69-70
Hong Kong takeover probe names financial kingpins
Ed Paisley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /securities law /Bond Corp International Ltd / BCIL / Stanley Ho /Alan Bond /Tomson Pacific Ltd /World Trade Centre Group Ltd /mergers & takeovers /minority shareholders /John Lees /asset stripping /Allied Group Ltd / Standard Chartered Securities Ltd /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /David Tong /David Chiu /Far East Consortium International Ltd /Arthur Lai /ChinTung Securities Co /MKI Corp Ltd /Mico Chung /China Strategic Investment Ltd /Jackson Chang /Oei Hong Leong /Chiu Ming Hung / Paul Selway-Swift /William Purves /Ruby Holdings Ltd /Standard Chartered Asia Ltd

BOUGAINVILLE COPPER LTD
And stay out
08sep94, 60
Papua New Guinea troops recapture Bougainville mine
Rowan Callick
Papua New Guinea /mining /Bougainville Copper Ltd /San Kauona / armed forces /Panguna /Francis Ona /insurgency / guerillas / ceasefire /Julius Chan /peacekeeping force /Paias Wingti /CRA / Conzinc Riotinto Australia

BROKEN HILL PROPRIETARY CO LTD
Mining its strengths
cvr: REVIEW 200 29dec94/05jan95, 50-51
Jacqueline Rees
Australia /business /The Broken Hill Proprietary Co Ltd /BHP / National Australia Bank /Woolworths /Pacific Dunlop /The New Corp Ltd /Qantas Airways Ltd /CRA /CSR /BTR Nylex / Boral

C.P. POKPHAND GROUP
China: Pokphand issue
br 03mar94, 57
C.P. Pokphand Group /China /foreign investment /floating-rate notes

CAFE DE CORAL HOLDINGS LTD
To stay or to go?
28jul94, 69-70
Hong Kong's Cafe de Coral fights to stay on top
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /food & beverage /Cafe de Coral Holdings Ltd / fast food /restaurants /Ah Yee Leng Tong /Spaghetti House / rental property /Fairwood Holdings Ltd

CANON CORP
Out in front
cvr: Canon: Un-Japanese Risk Taking Pays Off 24feb94, 72-75
Canon takes risks with technological innovation its competitors shun
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Canon Corp /Japan /consumer electronics /optical technology / business machines /cameras /copiers /printers /Hajime Mitarai / research /opto-electronics /Apple Computer /NeXT / Ryuzaburo Kaku /Keizo Yamaji /Hiroshi Tanaka /office automation /Ricoh Corp
Nothing ventured . . .
cvr: Canon: Un-Japanese Risk Taking Pays Off 24feb94, 76/78
Even Canon's failed products serve a purpose
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Canon Corp /Japan /consumer electronics /Synchroreader / optical technology /research /ferro-electric liquid crystal displays / LCDs /Hajime Mitarai /micrographics /image reproduction /Eastman Kodak /cameras /wide-imaging stereo
Durable pioneers
cvr: Canon: Un-Japanese Risk Taking Pays Off 24feb94, 78
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Canon Corp /Japan /consumer electronics /optical technology / research /Yusuke Emura /Toride /training /labour

CARRIAN GROUP
Malaysia: Carrian link denied
br 03mar94, 13
Carrian Group /BMF Ltd /Hong Kong /Malaysia /Razaleigh Hamzah / Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd /Bumiputra Malaysia Finance Ltd

CATHAY INVESTMENT & TRUST
Taiwan: Trust converts to bank
br 22sep94, 87
Taiwan /banking /Cathay Investment & Trust /Ching Fong Group / Chinfon Bank

CATHAY PACIFIC AIRWAYS LTD
Mainland bounty
27jan94, 40
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /Swire Pacific Ltd /Hong Kong / Swire Group /aviation /airlines /Linus Cheung
China: Cathay contract
br 25aug94, 55
China /aviation /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /joint ventures / infrastructure /airports /Xiamen International Airport
More than skin deep
cvr: REVIEW 200 29dec94/05jan95, 53
Nury Vittachi
Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /Hong Kong /aviation /Operation Better Shape /Rod Eddington

CENTRAL BANK OF CHINA
Taiwan: Bank hires advisers
br 06oct94, 89
Taiwan /finance /Central Bank of China /financial policy /J.P. Morgan & Co /Goldman Sachs /currency /foreign exchange / exchange reserves

CENTURYAN SERVICES
Cleaning up
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 52
Centuryan boss Catherine Yan stares down triads in an industry dominated by men
Louise do Rosario
Hong Kong /Catherine Yan /Centuryan Services /cleaning services

CEPA (CONSOLIDATED ELECTRIC POWER ASIA LTD)
Power play
27jan94, 53-54
Hong Kong's Wu encounters hidden agenda in Jakarta
John McBeth and Carl Goldstein/Jakarta/Hong Kong
Indonesia /energy /CEPA /Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd / Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Gordon Wu /power plants / Paiton Energy / electricity /Perusahaan Umum Listrik Negara / PLN /Artono Arismunandar /Mitsui & Co Ltd /Mission Energy /General Electric Funding Corp /Hashim Djojohadikusumo / I.B. Sudjana /coal-fired generating plants /Siemens AG / Bimantara Citra /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Suharto family
Beyond China
12may94, 61
Gordon Wu takes his business to Southeast Asia
Carl Goldstein/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Gordon Wu /CEPA /Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Indonesia /Philippines / China /power plants /projects /foreign investment /Tanjung Jati /PLN /joint ventures /Pangasinan /Li Peng /energy
Switched on
06oct94, 85-86
India's power industry gathers steam
Hamish McDonald and Sucheta Dalal/New Delhi/Bombay
India /energy /CEPA /Gordon Wu /Hopewell Holdings Ltd / projects / power plants /Delhi Electric Supply Undertaking / illegal hook-ups /theft /energy shortage /state electricity boards /Power Grid Corp of India /N.K.P. Salve /coal /AES Transpower /Orissa Power Generation Corp /Ashok Leyland / National Power Co /FT Power Systems /GVK Industries / Cogentrix /Spectrum Technology /unions / bureaucracy /Coal India /Indian Railways /AES Power /Enron / General Electric Corp /Bechtel Enterprises /US Export-Import Bank /Overseas Private Investment Corp /Dabhol Power
Think big
06oct94, 86
Emily Thornton/Hong Kong
India /energy /CEPA /Gordon Wu /Hopewell Holdings Ltd / projects / power plants /coal /project financing /Citibank /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /Asian Development Bank /ADB /loans / credit /China /Guangdong /Indonesia / Pakistan /Philippines / Shenzhen /Shajiao /Navotas /Barge Plants /Pagbilao /Sual
Pakistan: Cepa power deal
br 20oct94, 87
Pakistan /energy /CEPA /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Gordon Wu /power plants /coal /Sindh

CHAMPION TECHNOLOGY HOLDINGS LTD
You rang?
cvr: China: Falling Behind In Its Race to Modernise 10nov94, 62
Small Hong Kong firm leads telecoms pack into China
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
China /telecommunications /Champion Technology Holdings Ltd / cellular telephones /Paul Kan /joint ventures /Sichuan / foreign ownership /foreign investment /infrastructure / Hongkong Telecom / Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd / telephones /project financing / China United Telecommunications /Liantong /Ministry of Electronics Industry /People's Liberation Army /PLA /wireless radio / paging systems /Chengdu

CHANDRA ASRI
Insecurity blanket
22dec94, 56
Indonesia may not raise tariffs to protect Chandra Asri
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /petrochemicals /Chandra Asri /tariffs /exports & imports /protectionism /Mar'ie Muhammad /Peter Gontha /

deregulation /Barito Pacific Group /Prajogo Pangestu / Bimantara group /Suharto family /Napan group /Henry Pribadi /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Sudwikatmono /Tunky Ariwibowo / Ginandjar Kartasasmita /Saleh Afiff /Sanyoto Sastrowardoyo / Apec summit / Tri Polyta Indonesia /polypropylene

CHAROEN POKPHAND GROUP
Thailand: Chain gang
br 28jul94, 81
China /retail /Charoen Pokphand Group /joint ventures / discount stores /Wal-Mart /US /Lotus /convenience stores /7-Eleven
Hong Kong: CP, Wal-Mart venture
br 01sep94, 79
Hong Kong /retail /Charoen Pokphand Group /C.P. Pokphand Co Ltd / Wal-mart /discount stores
Thailand: CP raises funds
br 01dec94, 81
Charoen Pokphand Group /debentures
Everybody needs it
cvr: REVIEW 200 29dec94/05jan95, 70-71
Michael Vatikiotis and Gordon Fairclough
Thailand /business /Charoen Pokphand Group /Bangkok Bank Ltd /The Siam Cement Co Ltd /Shinawatra Group /Siam Commercial Bank / TelecomAsia /Petroleum Authority of Thailand /Dusit Thani Corp / Thai Airways International / Italian-Thai Development Co Ltd / italthai

CHEN SHING RUBBER
Philippines: Cheng Shin tyre plan
br 03nov94, 65
Philippines /foreign investment /Chen Shing Rubber /Taiwan / Vietnam

CHI MEI INDUSTRIAL CO
Taiwan: Chi Mei's China plan
br 08sep94, 71
Taiwan /petrochemicals /Chi Mei Industrial Co /China / overseas investment /ABS /plastics /Daya Bay

CHINA AIRLINES
Safety first
16jun94, 74-75
China Airlines of Taiwan reconsiders its mission
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /aviation /China Airlines /air safety /China Aviation Development Foundation /military /training /Fu Chun-fan / Chiang Hung-i /Liu Ming-teh /Yuan Hsing-yuan /Sun Chao-liang /aircrash

CHINA DEVELOPMENT CORP
Scouting report
cvr: KMT Inc — Corporate Restructuring for World's Richest Political Party 11aug94, 66-67
Tight home market forces party overseas
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /Kuomintang /China Development Corp /overseas investment / KMT Inc /business /Liu Tai-ying /Hong Kong / Mainland Affairs Council /telecommunications /satellites /APT Satellite Co / Apstar-1 /Kwang Hwa Investment Holding Co Ltd /Kwang Hua Development & Investment Co /joint ventures /Ruentai Group / Indonesia /Djajanti Group / petrochemicals /plantations /Vietnam / industrial estates / Central Trading & Development Corp /Japan / Russia /Yueh Sheng Chang Investment Co /Hong Kong Times /property / Singapore /Qingdao Brewery Co Ltd /Shanghai Tsingtao Brewery Co Ltd /breweries

CHINA ELECTRONICS CORP
China: Electronics merger
br 24mar94, 59
China /electronics /China Electronics Corp /Yu Zhongyu / mergers & takeovers /state enterprise /enterprise reform

CHINA LIGHT & POWER CO LTD
Major minority stake
int 02jun94, 12
China /nuclear energy /China Light & Power Co Ltd /nuclear-power plants /Guangdong /China National Nuclear Corp

CHINA NATIONAL MACHINES IMPORT & EXPORT CORP
Bangladesh: China coal deal
br 24feb94, 83
Bangladesh /mining /China National Machines Import & Export Corp /Petrobangla /coal /projects /joint ventures

CHINA NATIONAL NON-FERROUS METALS INDUSTRY CORP
China: Kobe, Alcoa assist
br 17mar94, 54
China National Non-Ferrous Metals Industry Corp /aluminium /Kobe Steel Ltd /Alcoa

CHINA NATIONAL PETROLEUM CORP
China: Oil search
br 24feb94, 83
China /oil & gas /China National Petroleum Corp /Tarim Basin / Texaco China /Elf Hydrocarbures China /Agip /Japan Petroleum Exploration /Japan Energy /Xinjiang

CHINA NORTH INDUSTRIES CORP (NORINCO)
Singapore: Take your pick
shr 27oct94, 92
Henny Sender
Singapore /investment /China North Industries Corp /Norinco / China North Industries Investment /investment funds /Ang De Chen /secondary listings /Simon Murray /Deutsche Bank /HG Asia / closed-end funds

CHINA NORTHWEST AIRLINES
China: Air disaster
br 16jun94, 79
China /aviation /China Northwest Airlines /air safety /aircrash / disasters

CHINA RESOURCES (HOLDINGS) CO LTD
Balancing act
16jun94, 60-62
Beijing-backed China Resources strives to shed conservative image
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
China Resources Enterprise Ltd /China Resources (Holdings) Co Ltd /Frank Ning /The Hong Kong Chinese Bank Ltd /Dah Chong Hong Ltd / Winland Investment Ltd /backdoor listings / Ng Fung Hong Ltd /food distribution /China Products Co (HK) Ltd /Chinese Arts & Crafts (HK) Ltd /retail /Hua Yuan /Teck Soon /China Advertising /The Chinese Bank HK Ltd /Mofert / Ministry of Foreign Trade and Economic Cooperation / property development /China Resources Petroleum & Chemicals /shipping /insurance /bureaucracy /Zhu Youlan

CHINA RESOURCES ENTERPRISE LTD
Balancing act
16jun94, 60-62
Beijing-backed China Resources strives to shed conservative image
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
China Resources Enterprise Ltd /China Resources (Holdings) Co Ltd /Frank Ning /The Hong Kong Chinese Bank Ltd /Dah Chong Hong Ltd / Winland Investment Ltd /backdoor listings / Ng Fung Hong Ltd /food distribution /China Products Co (HK) Ltd /Chinese Arts & Crafts (HK) Ltd /retail /Hua Yuan /Teck Soon /China Advertising /The Chinese Bank HK Ltd /Mofert / Ministry of Foreign Trade and Economic Cooperation / property development /China Resources Petroleum & Chemicals /shipping /insurance /bureaucracy /Zhu Youlan
Hong Kong: Giordano shares sold
br 27oct94, 89
Giordano Holdings Ltd /China Resources Enterprise Ltd / Jimmy Lai /Li Peng /media /Next

CHINA STEEL CORP
Taiwan: Loans for China Steel
br 04aug94, 63
China Steel Corp /Taiwan /finance /loans /iron & steel / Germany / Kreditanstalt fur Wiederaufbau /UK /West Merchant Bank /project financing
Tough as steel
20oct94, 84-85
Taiwan's largest steel maker speeds up privatisation
Emily Thornton/Taipei
Taiwan /privatisation /China Steel Corp /iron & steel /joint ventures /Malaysia /MEMC Electronic Materials /silicon wafers / semiconductors /shares issue /Taiwan Stock Exchange

CHINA STRATEGIC INDUSTRIAL HOLDINGS LTD
Japan: Asahi beer to China
br 20jan94, 59
China Strategic Industrial Holdings Ltd /food & beverage / Asahi Breweries /Japan /CSI Breweries /Hong Kong

CHINA UNICOM
China: China Unicom network
br 04aug94, 63
China /telecommunications /China Unicom /Zhao Weichen / mobile telephones

CHINA VENTURETECH INVESTMENT
China: Bank launches inquiry
br 08dec94, 65
China /banking /China Venturetech Investment /investment banks / currency market

CHINATRUST COMMERCIAL BANK
What rules?
26may94, 62/64
Jeffrey Koo's aggressive style spurs Chinatrust
Henny Sender/Taipei
Taiwan /banking /Chinatrust Commercial Bank /Jeffrey Koo / Taiwan Cement /Koo Chen-fu /private banks

CHINFON GLOBAL CORP
What nerve
cvr/ser: Family Ties: Asia's Corporate Dynasties Face Testing Times 17nov94, 80/82
Neurosurgeon stretches Chinfon's tentacles
Julian Baum/Taipei [First in an occasional series on Asia's family-held business groups]
Taiwan /Huan Shi-hui /Chinfon Global Corp /overseas investment / Vietnam /Volkswagen /San Yang Industry /Chang Guo-an /Chinfon Bank /Cathay Investment & Trust /motor industry /Arthur Huang / Ching Chung Motor /joint ventures / Huang Jing-yu /San Yang group /Honda Motor Co Ltd / Chinfon Investment (USA) /International Commercial Bank of China /mergers & takeovers /Nan Yang Industries /San Yang Construction /Sixty-Two Trading /Tay Yang Construction / United Chinese Leasing /UCLI Finance /H & Y Marketing Communications System /Hakuhodo /Nan Chen Industries / Liang Yeou Management Consulting /Ching Chung Motor

CITIBANK
High interest
21apr94, 73-74
Philippines prepares to allow more foreign banks
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /banking /Citibank /foreign banks /Cititrust Banking Corp /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / Standard Chartered /Bank of America /capital adequacy

CITIC (CHINA INTERNATIONAL TRUST & INVESTMENT CORP)
Hong Kong: Don't call us
shr 13jan94, 86
Henny Sender
Citic /China International Trust & Investment Corp /Western Harbour Tunnel Co /tunnels /Bank of China Group /airports / infrastructure /Wardley Capital /project financing /Bangkok Expressway Co Ltd /Kumagai Gumi (Hong Kong) Ltd /Mass Transit Railway Corp /subway
Japan: Citic issue
br 21apr94, 83
Citic /Japan /Bank of Tokyo
Another fine mess
14jul94, 70
Chinese speculators have their lenders sweating
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
China /investment /Citic /copper /futures exchange /London Metals Exchange /commodities /Lehman Brothers /Merrill Lynch /finance
US: Citic issues bonds
br 03nov94, 65
China /finance /Citic /bond market /US /project financing /oil & gas /China National Offshore Oil Corp

COCA-COLA LTD
How Coke excels
cvr: REVIEW 200 30dec93/06jan94, 39
Mark Clifford
Asia /food & beverage /Coca-Cola Ltd /multinationals

CONSTRUCTION & SUPPLIES HOUSE
Plywood play
30jun94, 53
Indonesian-Malaysian deal leads to 'grand alliance'
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Barito Pacific Group /Construction & Supplies House /CASH / Barito Pacific Timber /Kuala Lumpur Stock Exchange / Malaysia /Indonesia /forestry /timber /mergers & takeovers / economic growth triangles /Joseph Ambrose Lee /PT Astra International /ethnic groups / overseas Chinese /Malaysian Helicopter Services /Tajudin Ramli / MAS /Malaysian Airline System

CP 7-ELEVEN
Thailand: 7-Eleven plans listing
br 22dec94, 57
Thailand /retail /CP 7-Eleven /franchise /convenience stores / shares issue

CREATIVE TECHNOLOGY INC
Sound off
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 82
Sim Wong Hoo's Creative Technology finds a way to let computers talk and sing
Emily Thornton
Singapore /Sim Wong Hoo /Creative Technology Inc / electronics / sound boards /computer software /Sound Blaster Pro /Share Vision Technology

CREDIT LYONNAIS SECURITIES LTD
Hong Kong: Follow me
shr 17nov94, 90
Gary Silverman
Hong Kong /investment /Credit Lyonnais Securities Ltd / Charles D'Agostino /Li Ka-shing /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd / Lee Shau-kee / Henderson Land Development Co Ltd /Lo Ka-shui /Great Eagle Holdings Ltd /Chinese Estates Holdings Ltd / Regal Hotels International Holdings Ltd /Henderson Investment Ltd /Amoy Properties Ltd /SHK Properties /The Grande Holdings Ltd

DAEWOO CORP
Seoul: Creative tension
shr 10mar94, 62
Ed Paisley
Daewoo Corp /South Korea /Daewoo Motors /Kim Woo Choong / convertible bonds /project financing /Daewoo Shipbuilding & Heavy Machinery /Daewoo Heavy Industries

DAEWOO GROUP
Land of opportunity
24feb94, 70
John Edlin/Harare
South Korea /overseas investment /Daewoo Group /Zimbabwe / privatisation /Hyundai Group /Stancom Tobacco /projects / Minerals Marketing Corp /Posts & Telecommunications Corp / TA Holdings / Apex /Tabex /mining /Yoo Ki Bum /Anglo-American Industrial Corp / South Africa

DAEWOO HEAVY INDUSTRIES
South Korea: Daewoo suit rejected
br 03mar94, 57
South Korea /transport /Daewoo Heavy Industries /railway / Korea High Speed Rail Construction Authority /GEC Alsthom /projects

DAEWOO MOTOR CO LTD
India: Daewoo venture
br 16jun94, 79
India /motor industry /Daewoo Motor Co Ltd /DCM-Toyota / joint ventures

DAIEI INC
China: Daiei eyes network
br 07jul94, 71
China /retail /The Daiei Inc /Japan /supermarkets /franchise / Shanghai
Price buster
24nov94, 133-134
Daiei chief pledges big discounts
Charles Smith
Japan /retail /The Daiei Inc /department stores /Isao Nakauchi / deregulation /intr /Ito-Yokado Co Ltd /superstores

DENTSU
Thought of in Japan
16jun94, 78
Dentsu sells TV-show ideas to Asian stations
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /media /Dentsu /advertising /Nippon Television Network Corp

DIGITAL TELECOMMUNICATIONS PHILIPPINES
Work hard, get rich
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 110
John Gokongwei embodies a new Chinese-Filipino entrepreneurial class
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /John Gokongwei /Digital Telecommunications Philippines /Digitel //Chinese-Filipinos /entrepreneurs /First Private Power Corp /energy /Oriental Petroleum & Minerals Corp / power plants /Philippine Commercial International Banking Corp / PCIB /Far East Bank & Trust
Philippines: Digitel-Telia link
br 22dec94, 57
Philippines /telecommunications /Digital Telecommunications Philippines /Digitel /Sweden /Telia International

DONGBU GROUP
South Korea: Bribe probe
int 17feb94, 12
South Korea /corruption /Dongbu Group /Dongbu Business Group / bribery /labour /Korea Automobile, Fire & Marine Insurance Co / Kim Jun-ky
DONGFANG ELECTRICAL MACHINERY CO LTD
Gorged on power
24mar94, 57
Yangtze dam boosts attraction of Dongfang Electrical
Carl Goldstein
China /energy /Dongfang Electrical Machinery Co Ltd /water supply /dams /hydroelectricity /environment /Three Gorges / Sichuan / projects /H shares /shares issue /shares listing / Yangtze River / power plants /General Electric Corp / electricity
Hong Kong: Two cheers
shr 09jun94, 76
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /investment /Dongfang Electrical Machinery Co Ltd / China /overseas listing /shares listing /backdoor listings / H shares /Jardine Fleming Group /Tianjin Bohai Chemical Industry (Group) Co Ltd /Maanshan Iron & Steel Co Ltd / Shanghai Tyre & Rubber Co Ltd /Credit Lyonnais
DOOSAN FOODS
In a pickle
ser: Family Ties 24nov94, 133
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul [Second in an occasional series on Asia's family-held business groups]
Doosan Group /South Korea /Doosan Foods /kimchi /food & beverage /Lee Young Gil /chaebol /Japan
DOOSAN GROUP
Nice guys finish last
ser: Family Ties 24nov94, 128-130
Doosan group stirs from a long slumber
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul [Second in an occasional series on Asia's family-held business groups]
Doosan Group /South Korea /Park Yong Kon /Park Seung Jik / Park Too Pyong /chaebol /Park Yong Sung /Oriental Brewery / Doosan Foods /Doosan Machinery /Chosun Brewery /beer / food & beverage / Jinro /construction /technology / management /fast food /trade / Doosan Corp /water pollution / chemical waste /soju /distilleries /Kentucky Fried Chicken / breweries /Doosan Construction & Engineering
Lighten up
ser: Family Ties 24nov94, 132
Oriental Brewery courts South Korea's yuppies
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul [Second in an occasional series on Asia's family-held business groups]
Doosan Group /South Korea /Oriental Brewery /Park Yong Kon / breweries /light beer /Chosun Brewery /water pollution / chemical waste /Jinro-Coors /joint ventures /soju /distilleries / Moon Sang Mok /Chang Jin Ho /Kim Joon Kyung /Kyung Woul Co /United Distillers /food & beverage /whisky /OB-Seabram /marketing / chaebol
In a pickle
ser: Family Ties 24nov94, 133
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul [Second in an occasional series on Asia's family-held business groups]
Doosan Group /South Korea /Doosan Foods /kimchi /food & beverage /Lee Young Gil /chaebol /Japan
DOW JONES & CO INC
Singapore: Dow Jones launch
br 03feb94, 57
Singapore /media /Dow Jones & Co Inc /Dow Jones Asian Equities Report
Our commitment to Asia
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 42
Peter R. Kann
Asia/development/Dow Jones & Co Inc/REVIEW /press / media
DUSIT THANI CORP
Thailand: Asia link for Kempinski
br 08dec94, 65
Thailand /hotels /Dusit Thani Corp /mergers & takeovers / Kempinski /Siam Sinthorn /Dusit Sinthorn
EAST JAPAN RAILWAY CO
Tokyo: Off the rails
shr 30jun94, 60
Jonathan Friedland
Japan /press /East Japan Railway Co /JR East /Shin Kanemaru / Shukan Bunshun /Akira Matsuzaki /Shoji Sumita /unions / libel
EKRAN BHD
Malaysia: Ekran to lead project
br 10feb94, 57
Malaysia /energy /Ekran Bhd /hydroelectricity /Ting Pek Khiing / Sarawak /dams
Philippines: Samal Island development
br 17feb94, 57
Philippines /property development /Ekran Bhd /tourism / Malaysia / Ting Pek Khiing /foreign investment /Mindanao / Samal Island / casinos /gambling
Work fast
10mar94, 54-55
Has Malaysia's Ekran bitten off more than it can chew?
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuching, Sarawak
Malaysia /energy /Ekran Bhd /Ting Pek Khiing /Daim Zainuddin / lumber /dams /hydroelectricity /Sarawak Electricity Supply Corp / Bakun /privatisation /project financing /tribespeople / resettlement /Woodhouse /Mahathir Mohamad /Federal Cables, Wires & Metal Manufacturing / FCW Industries /Qeshm Island /Iran /Samal Island /Philippines /China /Hainan /construction
Malaysia: Ekran delays Iran plan
br 09jun94, 73
Malaysia /overseas investment /Ekran Bhd /Iran /projects / property development /Qeshm
Onward march
24nov94, 140
Malaysia's Ekran presses forward with Bakun project
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /energy /Ekran Bhd /dams /privatisation / hydroelectricity /logging /timber /forestry /Mahathir Mohamad / Ting Pek Khiing /protests /environment /PWE Industries / Sarawak / Rejang River /Pacific Chemicals /Employees Provident Fund / projects
ELECTRICITY GENERATING CO
Thailand: Rush for power issue
br 17nov94, 87
Thailand /privatisation /Electricity Generating Co /shares issue /shares flotation /IPOs
ELECTROLUX
Must sell
27oct94, 82
Emily Thornton/Hong Kong
China /consumerism /Electrolux /joint ventures /consumer goods / appliances /vacuum cleaners /Sweden
EMPEROR INTERNATIONAL HOLDINGS LTD
Hong Kong: Emperor chief arrested
br 22dec94, 57
Hong Kong /Albert Yeung /Emperor International Holdings Ltd / crime /Bob Hawke
ENFIELD INDIA
Jump-start to recovery
24mar94, 44
Enfield India roars back — on a diesel engine
Hamish McDonald/Madras
India /motor industry /Enfield India /motorbikes /motorcycles / diesel engines /Greaves Ltd /Thapar group /Lombardini
EVERGREEN GROUP
Ready when you are
15sep94, 63
Taiwanese shippers await change in cross-strait trade
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /trade /China /Evergreen Group /shipping /transport policy /airlines /Shanghai Evergreen Container Transportation /joint ventures /Pudong /General Electric Corp /Zhangjia /ports /Genstar /infrastructure /overseas investment /cargo /Mainland Affairs Council /U-Ming Marine Transport Corp /Kaohsiung / Taichung / tourism
FAR EASTERN SHIPPING CO
Sink or swim?
20oct94, 82/84
Far Eastern Shipping looks for a bailout
Jeffrey Lilley/Vladivostok
Russian Far East /Far Eastern Shipping Co /Fesco / privatisation / foreign investment /Ministry of Transportation / shares issue / Pavel Vasilchenko /Vladivostok International Stock Exchange /Jim Mellon /Regent Fund Management / Acfes /Coca-Cola Ltd /Citicorp / CS First Boston
FAST RETAILING
Dressed to thrill
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 102
Tadashi Yanai's stores offer casual clothes at a big discount
Charles Smith
Japan /Tadashi Yanai /Fast Retailing /retail /consumerism / fashion industry /department stores
FINANCE ONE
Bangkok: Balance due
shr 28jul94, 84
Adam Schwarz
First Asia Securities /Finance One /Thailand /Asia Equity Holdings /stockbrokers /minority shareholders /First Pacific Securities /First Pacific Group
FIRST ASIA SECURITIES
Bangkok: Balance due
shr 28jul94, 84
Adam Schwarz
First Asia Securities /Finance One /Thailand /Asia Equity Holdings /stockbrokers /minority shareholders /First Pacific Securities /First Pacific Group
FIRST PACIFIC CO LTD
Almost family
cvr/ser: Family Ties: Asia's Corporate Dynasties Face Testing Times 17nov94, 85-86
In First Pacific, Indonesia's Salims defy orthodoxy
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong [First in an occasional series on Asia's family-held business groups]
Salim Group /First Pacific Co Ltd /Indonesia /Liem Sioe Liong / Anthony Salim /Hong Kong /Manuel Pangilinan /China Telephone / telecommunications /licensing /Pacific Link / Hibernia Bank /Metro Pacific Group /United Savings Bank of California /First Pacific Davies /property-management services /distribution /marketing / Cosa Liebermann /Hagemeyer /joint ventures /China /Ji Tong / Philippines /Smart Communications /cellular telephones /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone
FORMOSA PLASTICS GROUP
Taiwan: Formosa Plastics issue
br 10mar94, 59
Formosa Plastics Group /Taiwan /petrochemicals /convertible bonds
Taiwan: Formosa Plastics loan
br 12may94, 73
Taiwan /petrochemicals /Formosa Plastics Group /loans /Chiao Tung Bank
Taiwan: Nan Ya clears way
br 17nov94, 87
Nan Ya Plastics /Formosa Plastics Group /Guangdong /joint ventures /projects /petrochemicals
Formosa forever
cvr: REVIEW 200 29dec94/05jan95, 68-69
Julian Baum
Taiwan /business /Formosa Plastics Group /Evergreen Marine / Acer Inc /President Enterprise Corp /China Steel Corp / Formosa Chemicals & Fibre /EVA Airways /Taiwan Cement Corp /Far Eastern Textile Group /Taiwan Semiconductor Manufacturing Corp
FOSTER'S BREWING GROUP
Cheers
07jul94, 63
Wheelock and Foster's plan China beer ventures
Jonathan Karp/Hong kong
Wheelock & Co Ltd /Foster's Brewing Group /Hong Kong / Australia / China /food & beverage /beer /breweries /John Hung /National Westminster Bank plc /Wheelock NatWest / Richard Branson /Virgin Group /Virgin Megastores /Climax International Co Ltd /Maison Mode /department stores /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd /Hong Kong Realty & Trust Co Ltd / property development /joint ventures
FOUR SEASONS-REGENT
Take it or leave it
21apr94, 78
Four Seasons-Regent chain makes odd offer
Nury Vittachi/Hong Kong
Asia /hotels /Four Seasons-Regent /Four Seasons Resorts & Hotels /Isadore Sharp /Wolf Hengst /New World Development Co Ltd /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd /Mandarin Oriental International Ltd / mergers & takeovers
FREEPORT INDONESIA
In the melting pot
20jan94, 55
German firm's woes may hit Freeport Indonesia
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /mining /Freeport Indonesia /Metallgesellschaft AG / copper /Freeport-McMoRan Copper & Gold /Nippon Mining / ALatief Nusakarya /Duke Energy /joint ventures /Powerlink / electricity / Irian Jaya
Treasure crest
15dec94, 54
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /mining /Freeport Indonesia /copper /gold /metals / Freeport-McMoRan Copper & Gold /Grasberg /Irian Jaya / Petro Kimia Grei
FUH-HWA SECURITIES FINANCE CO
Treasure chest
cvr: KMT Inc — Corporate Restructuring for World's Richest Political Party 11aug94, 64-65
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /Kuomintang /Fuh-Hwa Securities Finance Co / monopoly /KMT Inc /Kwang Hwa Investment Holding Co Ltd /Bank of Taiwan /Land Bank /shares listing /securities law / Fair Trade Commission / finance /margin lending /institutional investment
Taiwan: Fuh-Hwa wins approval
br 25aug94, 55
Fuh-Hwa Securities Finance Co /Taiwan /investment / Securities and Exchange Commission /IPOs /shares listing / Kuomintang /monopoly
FUJI PHOTO FILM CO LTD
Developing negatives
14apr94, 63-64
Fuji Photo Film feels the pressures of success
Louise do Rosario and Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Fuji Photo Film Co Ltd /Japan /photographic film /Daiei / consumer goods /dumping /Eastman Kodak /Agfa-Gevaert
FUJITSU LTD
Japan: Fujitsu, Sun get closer
br 05may94, 79
Japan /electronics /Fujitsu Ltd /Sun Microsystems /research & development /microprocessors /technology
GENTING BHD
Gambling on success
cvr: REVIEW 200 29dec94/05jan95, 60-61
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /business /Genting Bhd /Maybank /Malayan Banking Bhd / Sime Darby Bhd /Petronas Bhd /Hong Leong Group / EON /Proton / Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /Arab-Malaysian Merchant Bank / Rashid Hussain Bhd
GIORDANO HOLDINGS LTD
A word from our sponsors
18aug94, 54
Giordano chief buckles to Beijing — for now
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Jimmy Lai /Giordano Holdings Ltd /China /retail / Li Peng /Next /Paul Kua /counterfeit /compact discs
Sticks and stones
ed 25aug94, 05
Giordano's Jimmy Lai runs afoul of Beijing
Hong Kong /Jimmy Lai /Giordano Holdings Ltd /China /China Resources Co Ltd /press /Next /retail /Li Peng
Lai low
25aug94, 52-53
Giordano founder ponders his options
Mark Clifford and Lincoln Kaye/Hong Kong/Beijing
Hong Kong /Jimmy Lai /Giordano Holdings Ltd /China /retail / licensing /Next /Li Peng /press /Martin Lee /Peter Lau /Tiger Enterprises /Alex Cheng
Hong Kong: Giordano shares sold
br 27oct94, 89
Giordano Holdings Ltd /China Resources Enterprise Ltd / Jimmy Lai /Li Peng /media /Next
GLOBEX
Bangkok: Paper profits
shr 14jul94, 74
Adam Schwarz
Globex /Phoenix Pulp & Paper /Thailand /mergers & takeovers / greenmail /Jalapratan Cement /Grand Forest /Sia Song /Song Watcharasriroj
GOLDLION HOLDINGS LTD
Annus horribilus
03nov94, 48/50
Goldlion's good fortune falters in China
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong

China /retail /Goldlion Holdings Ltd /Tsang Hin-chi /neckties / austerity /consumerism /VAT /taxation /consumer goods / department stores /property /National People's Congress / advertising

GRANITE INDUSTRIES BHD
Kuala Lumpur: No dice
shr 08dec94, 68
Gary Silverman
Granite Industries Bhd /China /gaming /gambling /Malaysia / Samsudin Abu Hassan /China /Heilongjiang /mergers & takeovers / Ting Pek Khiing /Talam /Jardine Fleming China Region Fund / managed funds

GUANGDONG INVESTMENT LTD
Child prodigy
15sep94, 70-71
Guangdong Investment can't help but grow
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Guangdong Investment Ltd /Hong Kong /Guangdong Tours /Guangdong Hotel /tourism /Hang Seng Index /He Keqin /Irving Court Hotel / Wharney Hotel /property /real estate

GUANGZHOU INVESTMENT CO LTD
The morning after
22dec94, 46
Guangzhou Investment retreats to China
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Guangzhou Investment Co Ltd /Yue Xiu Enterprise /China / Hong Kong /real estate /property development /Guo Peinan / Zhang Bohua

HEINEKEN NV
China: Heineken in Hainan
br 29sep94, 73
China /food & beverage /Heineken NV /breweries /Hainan

HG ASIA
One of those things
03nov94, 58
For Smith Barney-HG Asia, a clash of cultures
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /finance /HG Asia /mergers & takeovers /Smith Barney / investment banks /Shearson /Quek family /Hong Leong Group /Guoco Group Ltd /Qingling Motors Co Ltd / Norinco /investment funds / corporate finance /China North Industries Corp /ABN-Amro Bank / Hoare Govett /Security Pacific Bank

HINDUSTAN LEVER
India: Local Huggies
br 10mar94, 59
Hindustan Lever /India /foreign investment /Kimberly-Clark / disposable diapers /joint ventures /Unilever

HITACHI SALES CORP
Japan: Hitachi restructures
br 11aug94, 71
Japan /consumer electronics /Hitachi Sales Corp

HOLIDAY RESORTS HOLDINGS
Wish you were here
11aug94, 61
Upscale Hong Kong development gropes for buyers
Nury Vittachi/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /property /Holiday Resorts Holdings /Sea Ranch / Lantau /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /transport /prostitution

HONDA MOTOR CO LTD
Japan: Honda in US plan
br 20jan94, 59
Japan /motor industry /Honda Motor Co Ltd /Acura
Japan: BMW bests Honda
br 10feb94, 57
Japan /motor industry /Honda Motor Co Ltd /Rover Cards / British Aerospace plc
Japan: Honda, Rover split
br 02jun94, 63
Japan /motor industry /Honda Motor Co Ltd /joint ventures / Rover Group /BMW
US: Honda to expand
br 04aug94, 63
US /motor industry /Honda Motor Co Ltd
Heavy traffic
cvr: REVIEW 200 29dec94/05jan95, 47
Henny Sender
Honda Motor Co Ltd /Toyota Motor Corp /Japan /motor industry

HONDA MOTOR COMPANY OF AMERICA
Gorilla tactics
01sep94, 68-69
Honda nourishes its American plants
Gene Koprowski/Chicago
US /motor industry /Honda Motor Company of America / Honda Motor Co Ltd /Honda of America Manufacturing / exchange rates / restructuring /exports & imports

HONG KONG FORTUNE LTD
Shanghai: Fault line
shr 08dec94, 68
Henny Sender
Lujiazui Finance & Trade Development Zone /Hong Kong Fortune Ltd /Pudong /China /Shanghai /Charoen Pokphand Group /Dhanin Chearavanont /property /real estate /capital-gains tax /taxation

HONG KONG PARKVIEW GROUP LTD
All the things you are
18aug94, 53
Hong Kong Parkview has a hand in everything
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
The Hong Kong Parkview Group Ltd /property development / George Wong /China Travel Service /Lai Sun Development Co Ltd /Hyundai / Hwang Choushiuan /power plants /theme parks /ferry services / Macau /cruise ships /Chinese Estates Holdings Ltd /Evergo International Holdings Co Ltd /Ming Ren Investment & Enterprises Ltd /Unipec /China /oil & gas /East China Sea

HONG KONG TELECOMMUNICATIONS LTD
China calling
31mar94, 56/58
Hongkong Telecom gears up cross-border business
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /Hongkong Telecom / Linus Cheung /Cable & Wireless plc /infrastructure /China / cellular telephones /Guangdong /Asia Pacific Ltd /video networking /Johnson Electric Holdings Ltd /New T&T Hong Kong /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd /Peter Howell-Davies /fibre optics /Hutchison Communications /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd / Hutchison Telecom /New World Telephone /New World Development Co Ltd /video-on-demand /cable TV

HONG LEONG GROUP
Malaysia: Hong Leong buys stake
br 27jan94, 57
Hong Leong Group /Malaysia /banking /Perdana Merchant Bank / Advance Synergy /Ban Hin Lee
Kuala Lumpur: Master planner
shr 08sep94, 74
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /Hong Leong Group /Quek Leng Chan /Hong Leong Bank / shares listing /Hong Leong Credit /MUI Bank /Malayan United Industries Group /The MUI Group /Yeap family /Ban Hin Lee Bank / Advance Synergy /mergers & takeovers / United Merchant Finance / United Merchant Group /Khoo Kay Peng /MUI Finance

HONGKONG & SHANGHAI BANKING CORP LTD
Learning to adjust
cvr: REVIEW 200 29dec94/05jan95, 52-53
Gary Silverman
Hong Kong /business /banking /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /Hongkong Bank /Mass Transit Railway Corp /Hang Seng Bank Ltd /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd / Hongkong Telecom /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd / China Light & Power Co Ltd /Sun Hung Kai Properties Ltd / Swire Pacific Ltd

HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS LTD
Check in at Cloud Nine
08dec94, 54
Nury Vittachi/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /hotels /The Hongkong & Shanghai Hotels Ltd / The Peninsula

HONGKONG INTERNATIONAL TERMINALS LTD
Hong Kong: Safe harbour
shr 17feb94, 60
Mark Clifford
Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /Hongkong International Terminals Ltd / shipping /ports /Canning Fok /Li Ka-shing /CT9 /Modern Terminals Ltd /China /Yantian

HOPEWELL HOLDINGS LTD
Power surge
int 20jan94, 09
Indonesia /energy /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /projects / infrastructure /coal /Gordon Wu
Philippines: Power contract awarded
br 10mar94, 59
Philippines /energy /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Luzon
Unhappy returns
int 07apr94, 12
Hopewell Holdings Ltd /power plants /energy /projects /China /Li Peng /Gordon Wu
Thailand: Hopewell on top
br 07jul94, 71
Thailand /transport /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /mass transit / railway /Tanayong /Bangkok Land Ltd
Above it all
14jul94, 61
Firms reject Bangkok bid to move railways underground
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /transport /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /mass transit / railway /projects /Tanayong /Gordon Wu /elevated rail system / International Finance Corp /World Bank /IFC /National Economic and Social Development Board /traffic /project financing / Metropolitan Rapid Transit Authority /Bangkok Land Ltd /Bangkok Transit System
Power play
ser: Family Ties 22dec94, 42-45
Gordon Wu is Asia's No. 1 infrastructure player, but he wants to be bigger
Emily Thornton/Hong Kong [Fifth in an occasional series on Asia's family-held business groups.]
Hong Kong /Gordon Wu /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /CEPA / Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /power plants / infrastructure /energy / Pakistan /India /Philippines /China / highways /hotels /property development /construction /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /project financing / Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank /bonds /loans / shares issue / International Trade Mart /roads /Guangzhou
One size fits all
ser: Family Ties 22dec94, 44
Emily Thornton/Hong Kong [Fifth in an occasional series on Asia's family-held business groups.]
Hong Kong /Gordon Wu /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /CEPA / Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /power plants / infrastructure /energy / mass production /Slipform Engineering /standardisation / construction

HSI SERVICES
Hong Kong: Seven up
shr 06oct94, 92
Gary Silverman
Hong Kong /investment /HSI Services /Hang Seng Index / Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /First Pacific Co Ltd /managed funds / Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd /Lai Sun Garment (Int'l) Ltd / Winsor Industrial Corp Ltd /Johnson Electric Holdings Ltd /Sino Land Co Ltd /Shangri-La Asia Ltd / Guangdong Investment Ltd /South China Morning Post (Holdings) Ltd /Oriental Press Group Ltd /Amoy Properties Ltd /Salim Group /Tony Chiu

HUADA INDUSTRIAL GROUP
Mystery man
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 72
Only one thing is certain about Li Xiaohua: he likes flashy cars
Lincoln Kaye
China /Li Xiaohua /Huada Industrial Group /entrepreneurs

HUALON GROUP
Taipei: B-o-i-n-g!
shr 20oct94, 90
Julian Baum
Taiwan /corruption /Hualon Group /Hung Fu Securities /Oung Da-ming /Securities and Exchange Commission /stockbrokers / Yung Fung /Ta Jiang /Feng Shan /Shanghai /stock exchange / Imperial Hotel / political parties /Yeh Hsien-hsiu /Lei Poh-lung /insurance fund / shares manipulation /insider trading
Fast friends
27oct94, 30
Stock scandal tars all of Taiwan's main parties
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /Hualon Group /Oung Da-ming /investment /emerging stockmarkets /securities scandal /Taiwan Stock Exchange /Hou Hai-hsiung /Lei Poh-lung /politics /Securities and Exchange Commission /securities law /political funding /Day Li-nin /Lei Poh-lung /corruption
Taipei: Cost of revenge
shr 10nov94, 68
Taiwan /securities law /Hualon Group /securities scandal / Taiwan Stock Exchange /Day Li-nin /Imperial Hotel / Securities and Exchange Commission /shares ramping / regulations /Oung Da-ming

HUALON TEIJRAN
Taiwan: Hualon goes to Belfast
br 09jun94, 73
Taiwan /textiles /Hualon Teijran /overseas investment / Northern Ireland /EU /European Commission

HUANENG POWER INTERNATIONAL INC
US: Huaneng Power to list
br 15sep94, 79
Huaneng Power International Inc /China /overseas listing /New York Stock Exchange /Shandong Huaneng Power Development Co Ltd / shares listing /American Depositary Receipts /ADRs
Beijing: Power of one
shr 29sep94, 76
Henny Sender
Huaneng Power International Inc /China /overseas listing /New York Stock Exchange /Li Xiaopeng /Li Ka-shing /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /minority shareholders /disclosure /coal /energy /power plants /Shandong Huaneng Power Development Co Ltd
New York: We'll take you
shr 29sep94, 76
Nigel Holloway
US /investment /Huaneng Power International Inc /China / overseas listing /New York Stock Exchange /Shandong Huaneng Power Development Co Ltd /regulations /Hong Kong /disclosure
Plugged in
int 06oct94, 12
China /energy /Huaneng Power International Inc /foreign investment /overseas listing /New York Stock Exchange /coal
China: Huaneng price cut
br 13oct94, 79
Huaneng Power International Inc /IPOs /overseas listing /New York Stock Exchange /ADRs /Lehman Brothers

HUMPUSS GROUP
Indonesia: Humpuss to go public
br 21jul94, 75
Indonesia /Suharto family /Humpuss Group /Tommy Suharto / Hutomo Mandala Putra /airlines /Sempati Air /Bob Hasan
To market, to market
25aug94, 47-49
Indonesia's Humpuss counters the sceptics
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /Tommy Suharto /Humpuss Group /Suharto family / shipping /Hutomo Mandala Putra /shares flotation /Sigit Haryoyudanto / shares listing /Bernardino Vega /Edwin Hudioro /Humpuss Sea Transport /joint ventures /Mitsui & Co Ltd /Mitsubishi Corp / management /Sempati Air /airlines /Tri Usaha Bhakti /Hasan Soedjono /Marga Mandala Sakti / Pertamina /Edwin Hudioro /Humpuss Patragas /oil & gas / Arthur Irawan /Kaltim Methanol Industri / petrochemicals / Deutsche Industriebank /Nissho Iwai Corp /China Petrochemical /Senawangi Wisamarta Utama /Humpuss Terminal Petikemas /Gatari Air Service /Perta Oil Marketing / kreteks / cloves /Clove Stock Management Agency /Setiawan Djody /Automobili Lamborghini /debt /Eddy Tansil /Bapindo / Golden Key
I'll take it
25aug94, 48-49
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /Tommy Suharto /Humpuss Group /Suharto family / Hutomo Mandala Putra /shares flotation /shares listing / Automobili Lamborghini /Setiawan Djody /MegaTech / Mycom Corp Bhd /Setdco / Gading Mandala Utama /Panca Permata Harapan /joint ventures / Irvan Gading /Kertas Gowa / Kertas Bekasi Teguh /Asia Permai / Djamzu Papan /property development /Ricardo Galael /Mandala Enterprise /Inda Uda group /Kia Motors /Fritz Eman /Era Mobitel / Sigit Haryoyudanto /Johnnie Hermanto

HUNG FU CONSTRUCTION
Empire building
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 70
Chen Cheng-chung pulls together construction firms, a securities house and newspapers
Julian Baum
Taiwan /Chen Cheng-chung /Hung Fu Construction / entrepreneurs

HUTCHISON WHAMPOA LTD
Hong Kong: Safe harbour
shr 17feb94, 60
Mark Clifford
Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /Hongkong International Terminals Ltd / shipping /ports /Canning Fok /Li Ka-shing /CT9 /Modern Terminals Ltd /China /Yantian

HUY HOANG
Home front
20jan94, 47
Vietnamese exporter turns to domestic opportunities
Murray Hiebert/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /business /Huy Hoang /Le Van Kiem /manufacturing / exports & imports /garment industry /textiles /private enterprise

HYUNDAI ELECTRONICS INDUSTRIES
US: Hyundai buys AT&T arm
br 24nov94, 145
South Korea /Hyundai Electronics Industries /Hyundai Electronics America /US /AT&T /NCR /Microelectronic Products Division / semiconductors /mergers & takeovers

HYUNDAI HEAVY INDUSTRIES
Taiwan: Hyundai coaches
br 11aug94, 71
Taiwan /transport /Hyundai Heavy Industries /Taiwan Railway Administration

HYUNDAI MOTOR CO LTD
South Korea: Hyundai's Turkish venture
br 13jan94, 83
South Korea /motor industry /Hyundai Motor Co Ltd /joint ventures /projects /investment overseas /Turkey
South Korea: Hyundai issue denied
br 31mar94, 73
Hyundai Motor Co Ltd /shares issue /American Depositary Receipts /ADRs
Quality, not quantity
06oct94, 72/74-75
Hyundai Motor reshapes its battered image in US
Nigel Holloway/Fairfax, Virgina
US /motor industry /Hyundai Motor Co Ltd /South Korea / Chon Sung Won /marketing /Doug Mazza /Chung Dai Ok / management /labour relations /Charles Barkley /Kia Motors

IBM CORP
Stop and go
int 24feb94, 14
China /electronics /IBM Corp/Tianjin Zhonghuan Electronic Computer Co /joint ventures
China: IBM builds networks
br 19may94, 59
China /electronics /IBM Corp /foreign investment /Ji Tong Communications /personal computers
Taiwan: IBM creates subsidiary
br 15sep94, 79
IBM Corp /Taiwan /electronics /TransChina Technology / software / Motorola Corp

INCHCAPE TESTING SERVICES
Tree cover
20jan94, 54
Malaysian state may hire Inchcape unit to track timber
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /forestry /Inchcape Testing Services /illegal logging / corruption /exports & imports /privatisation /Miller Munang

INDIAN AIRLINES
India: Airline sues pilots
br 18aug94, 55
India /aviation /Indian Airlines /private airlines /labour

INDOFOOD
Feeding time
30dec93/06jan94, 82
Indonesia's Indofood appears ready for listing
John McBeth/Jakarta
PT Indofood /Indonesia /food & beverage /Sarimi Asli Jaya / Sanmaru Food Manufacturing /Lambang Insan Makmur /Salim Group / Supermie Indonesia /Bogasari Flour Mills /Indocement Tunggal Prakasa /Jangkar Jati Group /shares issue /National Logistics Agency /Bulog /ABC Group /President Enterprise Corp /Nissin Mas / Roda Mas Group /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana /Citra Lamtoro Gung / Suharto family
Jakarta: Don't choke
shr 31mar94, 76
Adam Schwarz
PT Indofood /shares listing /Indonesia /regulations /Jakarta Stock Exchange /mandatory exchangeable bonds /MEBs / Bapepam / Anthony Salim /Salim Group

INDONESIA ASAHAN ALUMINIUM (ALISAN)
One good turn
26may94, 73
Japan-Indonesian smelter needs a second bailout
Jonathan Friedland and John McBeth/Tokyo/Jakarta
Indonesia /aluminium /Alisan /joint ventures /projects /Suharto / restructuring /Lake Toba /water supply

INDOSAT
Indonesia: Indosat to list
br 03mar94, 57
Indonesia /telecommunications /Indosat /overseas listing / shares listing
Make mine Manhattan
11aug94, 70
John McBeth/Jakarta
PT Indosat /Indonesia /telecommunications /satellites /shares issue /overseas listing /US /Tri Polyta Indonesia / petrochemicals /Chandra Asri /olefins /plastics /Sudwikatmono /Henry Pribadi / Wilson Pribadi /Bimantara Group /Peter Gontha /Bima Kimia Citra / Bambang Trihatmodjo /Suharto family /Prajogo Pangestu /Barito Pacific /Bimantara Group
Billion-dollar baby
27oct94, 70-71
Indosat is biggest equity issue in developing world
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Indonesia /telecommunications /PT Indosat /PT Indonesian Satellite /Suharto /Apec /shares flotation /privatisation / investment /Pakistan Telecommunications Corp /Cable & Wireless plc /Nynex Corp /France Telecom /Videsh Sanchar Nigam Ltd /PT Satelit Palapa Indonesia /Satelindo /satellites / Bimantara Citra Group /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Merrill Lynch /PT Danareksa /New York Stock Exchange /overseas listing / ADRs /managed funds /telephones /IDD /PT Telekomunikasi Indonesia /Telkom /Telstra /BOT /cellular telephones /joint ventures /Palapa /satellites /Suharto family
Flying high
cvr: REVIEW 200 29dec94/05jan95, 56-57
John McBeth
Indonesia /business /PT Indosat /PT Astra International / Toyota Astra Motor /Bank Central Asia /Freeport Indonesia / PT Indofood / Gudang Garam /Bank Bali /United Tractors / Bank Niaga

INNO-PACIFIC HOLDINGS LTD
Singapore: Ex-directors charged
br 17feb94, 57
Singapore /law /Inno-Pacific Holdings Ltd /Cheam Tat Pang / Chong Teck Fook /embezzlement

INTERNATIONAL NICKEL INDONESIA
Show of mettle
15dec94, 53-54
Inco Indonesia banks on rising nickel prices
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /mining /International Nickel Indonesia /Inco /James Guiry /joint ventures /Sumitomo Metal Mining /metals / commodities /Russia /dumping

IO DATA DEVICE
Memory gain
12may94, 54
IO Data brings peripherals in from the edge
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /consumer electronics /IO Data Device /Akio Hosono / personal computers /memory boards

ITALIAN-THAI DEVELOPMENT CO LTD
Philippines: Clark contract
br 27oct94, 89
Philippines /aviation /Italian-Thai Development Co Ltd /Clark Air Force Base /airports
Power stakes
08dec94, 63
Italian-Thai builds on the future
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Italian-Thai Development Co Ltd /Thailand /construction / italthai /Electricity Generating Authority of Thailand / hydroelectricity / dams /projects /infrastructure /utilities /Thai Telephone & Telecommunications /energy /ports /Philippines / airports / Cambodia /highways

ITC
Bucking the trend
cvr: REVIEW 200 29dec94/05jan95, 54-55
Hamish McDonald
India /business /ITC /Hindustan Lever /Larsen & Toubro / Reliance Industries Ltd /Tata Engineering & Locomotive / Bajaj Auto /Titan Watches /Tata Iron & Steel /MRF Ltd /MRF Tyres /Brooke Bond (I) Ltd

ITO-YOKADO
Japan: Wal-Mart extends ties
br 07apr94, 77
Japan /retail /Ito-Yokado /supermarkets /foreign investment / Wal-Mart Corp /inventory-management system /sourcing

J.G. SUMMIT HOLDINGS
Philippines: Philyards tops bid
br 13jan94, 83
Philyards Holdings /J.G. Summit Holdings /Philippine Shipyard & Engineering /Kawasaki Heavy Industries / Magsaysay Shipping

JAIN SATELLITE TELEVISION
Spin Doctor
cvr: India's TV Revolution 15dec94, 60-61
Medical man uses video for politics, profit
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /media /Jain Satellite Television /J.K. Jain /entrepreneurs /pornography /monopoly /Doordarshan /ZeeTV /Bombay Stock Exchange /cable TV /satellite TV /Joint American Indian Network / advertising /non-resident Indians /NRIs /shares flotation /health education /Bharatiya Janata Party /video vans / US AID /US Agency for International Development

JAKA GROUP
Golden gloves
ser: Family Ties 15dec94, 62-63
Jaka Group's new chief talks and acts tough
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila [Fourth in an occasional series on Asia's family-held business groups.]
Philippines /Jack Enrile /Jaka Group /Juan Ponce Enrile / property /real estate /San Jose Timber /Republic Glass Holdings /Geronimo Velasco /Philippine Global Communications /Far East Bank & Trust /Nora Bitong / Katrina Enrile /John Gokongwei /IPOs /shares flotation

JAPAN AIRLINES CO LTD
Flyer beware
08sep94, 70
JAL forgoes hiring changes after minister's threat
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /aviation /Japan Airlines Co Ltd /contract stewardesses / recruitment /Shizuka Kamei /All Nippon Airways /Japan Air System /labour costs /Japan Asia Airways Co /JAL /transport policy / Junji Ito /Kanebo Ltd /aviation safety /wages
Japan: JAL rebounds
br 19nov94, 65
Japan /aviation /Japan Airlines Co Ltd

JAPAN TOBACCO CO
Thank you for smoking
shr 04aug94, 66
Jonathan Friedland
Japan /investment /Japan Tobacco Co /cigarettes /Tokyo Stock Exchange /IPOs
Tokyo: Smokescreen
shr 01sep94, 82
Henny Sender
Japan /investment /Japan Tobacco Co /IPOs /shares listing /JR East /East Japan Railway Co /privatisation
Tokyo: Could be worse
shr 20oct94, 90
Charles Smith
Japan /privatisation /Japan Tobacco Co /shares listing / cigarettes /shares flotation /JR East /East Japan Railway Co
Japan: JT shares unsold
br 03nov94, 65
Japan /privatisation /Japan Tobacco Co /IPOs /shares flotation / cigarettes

JARDINE MATHESON HOLDINGS LTD
Island hopping
07apr94, 73-74
Jardine Matheson flees Hong Kong for Bermuda
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd /Stock Exchange of Hong Kong / delisting /Securities and Futures Commission /mergers & takeovers /securities law /Jardine Strategic Holdings Ltd / JIB Group / Jardine Fleming Group /Jardine Pacific /Dairy Farm International Holdings Ltd /Hongkong Land Holdings Ltd /Mandarin Oriental International Ltd /Bermuda /minority shareholders /Simon Keswick /Henry Keswick
Parting shots
16jun94, 69
Jardine holds last annual meeting in Hong Kong
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd /delisting /Hong Kong /Jardine Strategic Holdings Ltd /Henry Keswick /Simon Keswick / hostile takeovers /minority shareholders

JASMINE INTERNATIONAL
Indonesia: Jasmine buys Mobilkom
br 21jul94, 75
Indonesia /telecommunications /Jasmine International / Thailand / mobile radio /Mobilkom Telekomindo /New Zealand Wireless Co /Inka Forinda Jaya

JG PETROCHEMICAL
Philippines: Marubeni buys JGP stake
br 10mar94, 59
Japan /overseas investment /JG Petrochemical /Philippines / Marubeni Group /John Gokongwei /cement /Tuntex Group / petrochemicals

JINBEI AUTOMOTIVE
Working hazards
int 24feb94, 14
China /motor industry /Jinbei Automotive /General Motors Corp / personnel /Zhao Xiyou /unemployment

JINDAL STRIPS
Bombay: Strip tease
shr 15dec94, 68
Gary Silverman
India /investment /Jindal Strips /Bombay Stock Exchange / Peregrine Capital /Reliance Industries Ltd /Ambani family / minority shareholders /mergers & takeovers /Jindal Ferro Alloys / securities law /Securities and Exchange Board of India /shares listing

JINRO GROUP
Clash of spirits
13jan94, 68-70
South Korea's liquor industry deregulated
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /food & beverage/Jinro Group/alcohol/soju /Chang Jin Ho /Chosun Brewery /Jinro Coors Brewing /beer /Oriental Brewery /Doosan Group /United Distillers /whisky /Saegreen

JOHN FAIRFAX HOLDINGS
Sydney: Rivers of gold
shr 21jul94, 78
John Fairfax Holdings /The News Corp Ltd /Rupert Murdoch / newspapers /media /Australia /Conrad Black /Kerry Packer / Telegraph plc /Warwick Fairfax /pay-TV /foreign ownership / Australian Consolidated Press /Nine Network /regulations / monopoly /Trade Practices Commission

JOHNSON ELECTRIC HOLDINGS LTD
True to the core
07apr94, 70-71
Johnson Electric builds success by sticking to basics
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Johnson Electric Holdings Ltd /Hong Kong /micromotors / Mabuchi Motors /Patrick Wang

KANEBO LTD
China: Kanebo venture
br 03mar94, 57
China /textiles /Kanebo Ltd /synthetic fibres /Zhejiang United Chemical Fibre Corp

KANINDO
Indonesia: Banks to run Kanindo
br 15sep94, 79
Indonesia /textiles /Kanindo /banking /Bapindo /Development Bank of Indonesia /Bank Bumi Daya /Johannes Kotjo

KANSAI INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT CO
Turbulent take-off
07jul94, 54-55/58
Airlines refuse to pay huge landing charges at Osaka's Kansai airport
Jonathan Friedland/Osaka
Japan /aviation /Kansai International Airport Co /Osaka Prefecture /airports /project financing /airlines /debt /Kazuo Nakagawa /US /bilateral air agreements /landing fees /taxation / infrastructure

KAO CORP
Lean and clean
19may94, 50-51

Japan's Kao defies taboos and recession
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Kao Corp /Japan /detergents /management /Tomiaki Nagase / advertising /surfactants /floppy disks /Andrew Jergens / Goldwell /mergers & takeovers /distribution
Crazy for coconuts
19may94, 51
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Kao Corp /Japan /coconut oil /cloning /coconut palm /research & development /chemicals
Japan: Discounts win in court
br 28jul94, 81
Japan /retail /Kao Corp /discount stores /consumerism / cosmetics /Egawa Kikaku /consumer goods

KASHIMA OIL
Japan: Kashima Oil losses
br 21apr94, 83
Kashima Oil /Japan /oil & gas /foreign exchange /Hachiro Obata

KELVINATOR
India: Electrolux to raise stake
br 10feb94, 57
India /foreign investment /Kelvinator /Electrolux
India: Whirlpool buys control
br 28jul94, 81
Whirlpool Corp /Kelvinator /India /US /refrigerators / consumer goods /mergers & takeovers /appliances

KENTUCKY FRIED CHICKEN
China: KFC fined
br 04aug94, 63
China /food & beverage /Kentucky Fried Chicken /fast food / Zhang Deye /wages

KIB TEXTILES
No deal
03nov94, 64
Malaysia's Umno aborts sale of key real estate
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /property /KIB Textiles /Umno /Putra World Trade Centre /real estate /Rashid Hussain /Daim Zainuddin /CH Williams, Talhar & Wong /Putera Capital /political parties /law /Mahathir Mohamad /Zakaria Hamzah /debt /Pan Pacific Hotel /High Court

KIRIN BREWERY CO LTD
Japan: Kirin's US brew
br 24mar94, 59
Japan /food & beverage /Kirin Brewery Co Ltd /beer / Anheuser-Busch

KOREA TELECOM
Philippines: Korea Telecom stake
br 28jul94, 81
Philippines /telecommunications /Korea Telecom /South Korea / mergers & takeovers /Republic Telecommunication Holdings

KTI SEMICONDUCTOR
Japan: Kobe ups capacity
br 29dec94/05jan95, 99
Japan /electronics /KTI Semiconductor /Kobe Steel /Texas Instruments /joint ventures

KUMAGAI GUMI
Off the road
24mar94, 55
Kumagai Gumi sells stake in Thai highway project
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /transport /Kumagai Gumi /Expressway and Rapid Transit Authority of Thailand /ETA /Ch. Karnchang /highways /toll roads / Bangkok Expressway Co Ltd /infrastructure /Asia Securities / Bangkok Bank Ltd /mass transit /light-rail /railway /Bangkok Transit System Corp /project financing

KUMPULAN GUTHRIE BHD
Guthrie deal
int 28apr94, 12
Malaysia /government /Kumpulan Guthrie Bhd /investment / Permodalan Nasional Bhd /Khalid Ibrahim /mergers & takeovers

KUOK PHILIPPINES PROPERTIES
Philippines: Kuok share offer
br 03feb94, 57
Hong Kong /Robert Kuok /Kuok Philippines Properties /shares issue

LAND & GENERAL BHD
Preparation is the key
foc: Asian Capital Markets 28jul94, 58
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /finance /Land & General Bhd /project financing / Eurobonds /Industrial Resins (Malaysia) /convertible bonds / bond market /capital market

LARSEN & TOUBRO
India: Orissa refinery planned
br 19may94, 59
India /aluminium /Larsen & Toubro /joint ventures /Alcoa

LEE KUM KEE
The world is their oyster
tpc 22sep94, 64
Lee Kum Kee's saucy challenge
William McGurn
Asia /food & beverage /Lee Kum Kee /oyster sauce /Lee Man Tat / marketing /Alan Chan /labelling

LEVI STRAUSS & CO
Levi's law
14apr94, 60
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
Asia /labour rights /Levi Strauss & Co /China /prison labour / industrial safety /trade /protectionism /ethical sourcing /MFN / human rights /Bangladesh /child labour

LIBERTY TELECOMS HOLDINGS
Same faces, new game
06oct94, 78-79
Mark Clifford/Manila
Philippines /telecommunications /Liberty Telecoms Holdings / cellular telephones /mobile telephones /Raymond Moreno / Corazon Aquino /shares listing /IPOs /wireless communications /radio / McDonald's franchise /Megaworld / George Yang /Carlos Rufino / First Pacific Group /John Gokongwei /Digital Telecommunications Philippines /Digitel / J.G. Summit Holdings
Manila: Bourse brouhaha
shr 03nov94, 68
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /securities law /Liberty Telecoms Holdings / telecommunications /shares listing /IPOs /Peregrine Capital Philippines /Securities and Exchange Commission /Philippine Stock Exchange /Raymond Moreno /US Department of Justice /Eduardo de los Angeles /Amworld

LIPPO GROUP
Second time around
09jun94, 70
Hong Kong regulators again scrutinise Riadys and Allied Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Lippo Group /Allied Group Ltd /Lee Ming Tee /Mochtar Riady /Asia Securities International Ltd /Hong Kong /Securities and Futures Commission /mergers & takeovers /Quatro Enterprises /Wong Sheu Chui /Bill Wyllie /Chinachem Group /Standard Chartered Asia Ltd / minority shareholders /acting in concert / Nicholas Allen /Stephen Riady /Stephens Finance /connected transactions /Lippo Ltd / Stuart Crosby

LIU CHONG HING BANK LTD
Hong Kong: Family affair
shr 30jun94, 60
Ed Paisley
Hong Kong /banking /Liu Chong Hing Bank Ltd /Chiu Chow / IPOs / shares listing /Nam Lee Yick

LOTUS DEVELOPMENT CORP
Easy as 1-2-3
21apr94, 78-79
Software maker Lotus steps up Asian work
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
Asia /electronics /Lotus Development Corp /software / localisation /Asian-language software /software development

LUJIAZUI FINANCE & TRADE DEVELOPMENT ZONE
Shanghai: Fault line
shr 08dec94, 68
Henny Sender
Lujiazui Finance & Trade Development Zone /Hong Kong Fortune Ltd /Pudong /China /Shanghai /Charoen Pokphand Group /Dhanin Chearavanont /property /real estate /capital-gains tax /taxation

MACRONIX INTERNATIONAL
Hot flashes
27oct94, 78/80
Taiwan's Macronix cashes in on its chips
Emily Thornton/Taipei
Taiwan /electronics /Macronix International /semiconductors / microchips /technology /research /James Horng /digital recording /Hsinchu Science Park /industrial estates /non-volatile flash-memory /shares listing /Taiwan Semiconductor Manufacturing Corp / NKK Corp /Eproms /Intel Corp / Advanced Micro Devices /multi-functional chips

MAHARAJA PRODUCTS LTD
Royal treatment
int 24nov94, 12
Maharaja Products Ltd /Sri Lanka /projects /The Maharaja Organisation /Airbus Industrie /Air Lanka /airlines /aviation / John Laing /UK /Canada /power plants /Mihaly International

MAKRO TAIWAN
Closed for business
03nov94, 54
Wholesaler Makro finds trouble in Taiwan
Shu-Ching Jean Chen/Taipei
Taiwan /retail /Makro Taiwan /discount stores /wholesale / supermarkets /Kao Hong group /hypermarkets /zoning law / Holmsgreen Group /joint ventures /SHV Holdings /Charoen Pokphand Group /Carrefour /Democratic Progressive Party / construction / Carlos Criado-Perez /licensing /KMT /Fair Trade Commission / distribution
Taiwan: Makro branch to reopen
br 08dec94, 65
Taiwan /retail /Makro Taiwan /wholesale /discount stores / supermarkets

MALAYAN BANKING BHD
Nothing fancy
21apr94, 81-82
Henny Sender
Malaysia /banking /Malayan Banking Bhd /Maybank / commercial banks /Ahmad Mohamed Don /Bank Negara Malaysia Bhd /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd /Amirsham Aziz

MALAYSIAN AIRLINE SYSTEM
Flying high
13jan94, 77-78
Malaysia's Tajudin adds MAS to his fast-growing empire
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Tajudin Ramli /Malaysian Airline System /mergers & takeovers /MAS /Malaysian Helicopter Services /Celcom / Technology Resources Industries /TRI /Rimsat /satellites / telecommunications /Daim Zainuddin /Anwar Ibrahim / Raleigh Cycles /Roxy Electric Industries (Malaysia) Bhd
Malaysia: MAS raises ceiling
br 10mar94, 59
Malaysian Airline System /Malaysia /aviation /Malaysian Helicopter Services /Tajudin Ramli /mergers & takeovers / airlines
Kuala Lumpur: Fasten seat belts
shr 21jul94, 78
Malaysia /investment /Malaysian Airline System /MAS / Kuala Lumpur Stock Exchange /finance /Tajudin Ramli / mergers & takeovers / margin lending /Malaysian Helicopter Services
Malaysia: Loans all around
br 28jul94, 81
Malaysia /finance /Malaysian Airline System /MAS /Kuala Lumpur International Airport /airports /aviation /Tajudin Ramli /mergers & takeovers /Japan /ODA /loans

MALAYSIAN RESOURCES CORP BHD
Sky's the limit
23jun94, 60
Malaysian Resources considers satellite venture
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Asia /telecommunications /Malaysian Resources Corp Bhd / media / satellite TV /The New Straits Times Press Bhd /TV3 / Khalid Ahmad /Horizon Telecom Services /Unicom Satellite / TongaSat /Mahathir Mohamad /Binariang /Ananda Krishnan / Measat I /Rimsat /Tajudin Ramli /Personal Communications Network /satellites
Malaysia: Alcatel wins contract
br 29dec94/05jan95, 99
Malaysia /telecommunications /Malaysian Resources Corp Bhd / Alcatel /digital telephones /cellular telephones /projects

MANDARIN ORIENTAL INTERNATIONAL LTD
Malaysia: Mandarin moves
br 21jul94, 75
Malaysia /Mandarin Oriental International Ltd /property development /foreign investment /hotels /projects

MATSUSHITA ELECTRICAL INDUSTRIAL CO LTD
Japan: MCA plans theme park
br 20jan94, 59
Japan /property /Matsushita Electric Industrial Co Ltd /MCA / theme parks /Universal Studios Japan /Osaka

MAZDA MOTOR CORP
Japan: Ford bosses for Mazda
br 13jan94, 83
Japan /motor industry /Mazda Motor Corp /Ford Motor Co
Japan: Ford to run Mazda
br 01dec94, 81
Mazda Motor Corp /Japan /motor industry /Ford Motor Co / debt

MCDONALD'S
Where's the beef?
per 14jul94, 56
It may be in the service
William McGurn
Asia /service industry /McDonald's /Hong Kong Coalition of Service Industries /Chan Wai Kwan /manufacturing
China: McRaw deal
br 01dec94, 81
China /foreign investment /McDonald's /property /Li Ka-shing / Tiananmen /Square /food & beverage

MEDITECH INTERNATIONAL
Corporate cowboy
pro 06oct94, 94
Japanese company president adopts Western wear — and ideas
Simon Elegant
Japan /Takashi Kohakura /Meditech International / pharmaceuticals /contract research organisation /flexitime / hours /labour / management /culture /US

MEGAWORLD PROPERTIES
Bottoms up, up, up
22sep94, 68
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /property development /Megaworld Properties / construction /real estate /Andrew Tan /Andreson's Group / Consolidated Distillers /Ayala Corp /Guoco Philippines Holdings / Robert Kuok /Kuok Philippine Properties /hotels / Chinese

MEHRAN BANK
Private patronage
28apr94, 78
Pakistan's Mehran Bank struggles through scandal
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /banking /Mehran Bank /privatisation /Younis Habib / private banks /crime
Roll of dishonour
12may94, 20
Bank scandal taints government and opposition
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /politics /Mehran Bank /corruption /political parties / Jam Sadeq Ali /Altaf Hussain /private banks /fraud /Younis Habib /Muslim League /Inter Services Intelligence /political funding / Benazir Bhutto /Naseerullah Khan Babar /North-West Frontier Province /Aftab Ahmed Sherpao /Manzoor Wattoo /violence /protests /armed forces /impeachment / Farooq Leghari /taxation / privatisation /Water and Power Development Authority /Wapda / Sindh

METALLGESELLSCHAFT AG
Copper-bottomed investment
int 30dec93/06jan94, 09
Metallgesellschaft AG /Indonesia /Freeport-McMoRan Inc / Freeport Indonesia /Nippon Mining /projects

MICROSOFT CORP
Building bridges
int 03mar94, 12
China /electronics /Microsoft Corp /Bill Gates /Chinese-language software /personal computers
Tribute time
31mar94, 70
Microsoft chief smooths ties with Beijing
Mark Clifford/Beijing
China /electronics /Microsoft Corp /Bill Gates /technology transfer /Jiang Zemin /Ministry of Electronics Industries / MIES / Chinese-language software /Windows
Taiwan: Counterfeiter jailed
br 07apr94, 77
Taiwan /copyright law /Microsoft Corp /electronics / counterfeit / software piracy /Feng Shih-kuang
China: Microsoft challenged
br 14apr94, 69

China /electronics /Microsoft Corp /Chinese-language software / exports & imports /software piracy
MINEBEA CO LTD
Japan: GEC in Minebea deal
br 08sep94, 71
Japan /consumer finance /Minebea Co Ltd /General Electric Capital /US /GEC
MING PAO ENTERPRISE CORP LTD
Softer options
20jan94, 28
Newspaper owners start positioning for 1997
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /press /Ming Pao Enterprise Corp Ltd /press freedom / Hong Kong Today /Yu Pun-hoi /Sing Pao /The Star / Lung King-cheung /ICAC
Hong Kong: Weekly sold
br 27jan94, 15
Hong Kong /press /Ming Pao Enterprise Corp Ltd /Time Warner / Yazhou Shoukan /Asiaweek
Yu should know
20oct94, 85-86
Scandal embroils chief of Hong Kong's Ming Pao
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Yu Pun-hoi /Ming Pao Enterprise Corp Ltd /press / newspapers /printing & publishing /fraud /Canada /securities law /Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /disclosure /South Sea Development Co Ltd /Xi Yang /censorship /Chinese Television Network /media / CTN /CIM Co Ltd /entrepreneurs /Christine Loh /Hong Kong Observers /convertible bonds /Louis Cha /Bo Yibo /cable TV
The nearly departed
03nov94, 62
Ming Pao's Yu Pun-hoi is down but not out
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Yu Pun-hoi /Ming Pao Enterprise Corp Ltd / printing & publishing /newspapers /press /securities law /Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /entrepreneurs /fraud /theft /South Sea Development Co Ltd /Newspaper Society of Hong Kong / Herbert Hui /Louis Cha / Standard Chartered Asia Ltd /loans / satellite TV /Jimmy Lai / disclosure
MITSUBISHI BANK LTD
Tokyo: Handling fee
shr 24nov94, 148
Henny Sender
Japan /banking /The Mitsubishi Bank Ltd /mergers & takeovers / managed funds /Sakura Bank /foreign investment / Cosmos Securities /Nippon Trust Bank Ltd /equity market / Daiwa Bank Ltd / convertible bonds
MITSUBISHI ELECTRIC CORP
Taiwan: Mitsubishi chip deal
br 22dec94, 57
Taiwan /electronics /Mitsubishi Electric Corp /Japan /joint ventures /Powerchip Semiconductor /Umax Data Systems / Shin Hong Life Insurance /China Development Corp / Kanematsu Electronics Ltd
MITSUBISHI ESTATE CO LTD
Sour deal
03mar94, 45-46
Japan's Mitsubishi Estate stumbles in US market
Susumu Awanohara/New York City
Japan /property /Mitsubishi Estate Co Ltd /US /overseas investment /Rockefeller Centre /Rockefeller Group Inc /real estate investment trust /REIT /rental property
MITSUBISHI HEAVY INDUSTRIES LTD
Survival of the fit
13jan94, 74-75
Mitsubishi Heavy beats the odds of ageing industry
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /industry /Mitsubishi Heavy Industries Ltd /machinery / Kentaro Aikawa /Westinghouse /Combustion Engineering / Siemens AG
Boat people
13jan94, 75
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /shipping /Mitsubishi Heavy Industries Ltd /shipbuilding / Nagasaki
Outward bound
13jan94, 76
A space odyssey ends for Mitsubishi Heavy
Jonathan Friedland/Tanegashima
Japan /space /Mitsubishi Heavy Industries Ltd /orbital rockets / H-II /technology /aerospace industry /FS-X aircraft /National Aeronautics and Space Development Agency /Nasda /Richard Samuels /Raytheon
MITSUBISHI MOTORS CORP
Vietnam adventures
int 29dec94/05jan95, 12
Vietnam /motor industry /Mitsubishi Motors Corp /joint ventures / Proton /Suzuki Motor Corp /Japan /overseas investment
MKI CORP LTD
We'll see
09jun94, 72
Hong Kong's Hossain thinks big. Too big?
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Khalid Hossain /MKI Corp Ltd /Ibex /joint ventures / Mongolia /Convex Computer /oil & gas /Mongolian Development Commission /David Tang /Arthur Lai /Charles J. Givens /Pritzker family /CoreStates Bank /project financing / Bankers Trust / Richard Stauffer /Bechtel
Hong Kong: Smoke signals
shr 16jun94, 82
Mark Clifford
Hong Kong /Khalid Hossain /MKI Corp Ltd /Mongolia /David Tang / Securities and Futures Commission
Hong Kong: Move to close MKI
br 22dec94, 57
MKI Corp Ltd /Hong Kong /Securities and Futures Commission / Khalid Ahmed Hossain
MODI GROUP
Family man
19may94, 44-46
B.K. Modi emerges as star of one of India's oldest industrial clans
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /B.K. Modi /Modi Group /entrepreneurs /business / Bhupendra Kumar Modi /K.N. Modi /G.M. Modi /V.K. Modi / Modi Carpets /Modi Spinning & Weaving /Continental /joint ventures /Bombay Tyres / Modi Xerox /Modi Olivetti /Alcatel Modi /Indian Telecom /Mirrlees Blackstone /BTR /Telstra Ltd /cellular telephones /Guardian / joint ventures /power plants / Electricite de France /Marubeni Corp /privatisation /airlines / Modiluft /S.K. Modi /finance / Bombay Club
MORGAN STANLEY
New pioneers
03nov94, 55
Morgan Stanley is banking on China
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
China /banking /Morgan Stanley /People's Construction Bank of China /joint ventures /investment banks /foreign banks / China International Capital Corp /Government of Singapore Investment Corp /GIC /GSIC /Cha family /The Mingly Corp Ltd /China National Investment Guarantee Corp /Ministry of Finance /Jack Wadsworth / Zhu Rongji /Industrial & Commercial Bank of China /state banks / infrastructure development /State Economic and Trade Commission / Edwin Lim /Wang Qishan
MUI GROUP
Hong Kong: MUI buys Post shares
br 02jun94, 63
South China Morning Post (Holdings) Ltd /The MUI Group / Malayan United Industries Group /press /Singapore Press Holdings Group / newspapers /Hong Kong
MYCOM CORP BHD
Lucky numbers
cvr: Malaysian Jackpot: Firms Win Big on Asia's Love of Gambling 08sep94, 65-66
Sabah lottery finances Mycom chief's comeback
Jonathan Karp/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /gambling /Mycom Corp Bhd /lottery /Sabah /Yap Yong Seong /Tommy Suharto /Lotteries Corp (Sabah) / Olympia Industries /Oei Hong Leong /Beijing Brewery / property development /Duta Group /hotels /plantations /timber /forestry /UNP Plywood / Resorts World /Genting Bhd / Magnum Corp Bhd /Tanjong Bhd /Berjaya Sports Toto / Automobili Lamborghini /Papua New Guinea /Sarawak / Hong Leong Group /Quek Leng Chan /Koperasi Polis DiRaja Malaysia /police investment fund /pension funds
NAN YA PLASTICS
Taiwan: Nan Ya clears way
br 17nov94, 87
Nan Ya Plastics /Formosa Plastics Group /Guangdong /joint ventures /projects /petrochemicals
NASAN GROUP
Fashion magnate
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 111
An Byung Kyun's Nasan clothing group targets the middle class
Michael Newman
South Korea /An Byung Kyun /Nasan Group /fashion industry / manufacturing /textiles
NATIONAL SHIPPING CO
Philippines: Shipping firm sold
br 31mar94, 73
Philippines /National Shipping Co /National Development Co / Madrigal Shipping Lines /Wan Hai Lines
NATIONAL STEEL
Philippines: Steel bidders
br 17mar94, 54
Philippines /privatisation /National Steel /Wing Tek Holdings / Nippon Denro Ispat /Exchange Capital Corp /AIA Capital Corp
NAXOS
Musical chairs
27jan94, 56
Hong Kong's Naxos shakes up market in classical CDs
Simon Elegant/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /business /Naxos /compact disks /budget recordings /CDs /Klaus Heymann /music
NEC CORP
Japan: Microchip alliance
br 17mar94, 54
Japan /electronics /NEC Corp /South Korea /Samsung Electronics / semiconductors
NESTLE
Nestle puts down roots
cvr: REVIEW 200 30dec93/06jan94, 41
Mark Clifford
Asia /food & beverage /Nestle /multinationals /Maggi/Buitoni
NEW WORLD DEVELOPMENT CO LTD
Outward bound
21jul94, 73
New World's Cheng family finds silver lining in Trump
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
US /property development /New World Development Co Ltd / Hong Kong /Riverside South Project /Vincent Lo /Shui On Holdings Ltd / Edward Wong /overseas investment /Henry Cheng /Ramada /hotels / Renaissance Hotels & Resorts
NEWS CORP LTD
Sydney: Rivers of gold
shr 21jul94, 78
John Fairfax Holdings /The News Corp Ltd /Rupert Murdoch / newspapers /media /Australia /Conrad Black /Kerry Packer / Telegraph plc /Warwick Fairfax /pay-TV /foreign ownership / Australian Consolidated Press /Nine Network /regulations / monopoly /Trade Practices Commission
NIKE
Walk, don't run
09jun94, 68
Nike takes deliberate approach in South Korea
Mark Clifford
South Korea /footwear industry /Nike /consumerism /joint ventures /Samna Sports /Samyang Tongsang /privatisation
NIKKO SECURITIES CO LTD
US: Nikko to close unit
br 27oct94, 89
US /foreign investment /The Nikko Securities Co Ltd /Japan / stockbrokers /Nomura Securities Co Ltd /Daiwa Securities Co Ltd / mortgage market /investment banking /mortgage-backed securities
NINTENDO CO LTD
Playing games
20jan94, 42-44
Sony introduces video-game player and competition heats up
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Nintendo Co Ltd /Sega Enterprises Ltd /Japan /electronics / video games /Sony Corp /NEC Corp /Matsushita Electric Industrial Co Ltd /integrated multimedia players /CD-ROM / Capcom
NIPPON CREDIT BANK LTD
Japan: Nippon Credit bailout
br 20oct94, 87
[Correction: Mitsubishi Bank plans to take over Nippon Trust Bank, not Nippon Credit Bank as stated. 03nov94,05]
Japan /banking /Nippon Trust Bank Ltd /The Nippon Credit Bank Ltd /The Mitsubishi Bank Ltd /mergers & takeovers / non-performing loans /long-term credit banks
NIPPON HOSO KYOKAI (NHK)
Image problems
06oct94, 80-81
Japan's public broadcaster faces an uncertain future
Henny Sender/Tokyo
Japan /media /Nippon Hoso Kyokai /NHK /television / broadcasting / BBC /CNN /programming /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications / self-censorship /Keiji Shima / Masayoshi Ozira /high-definition / HDTV /analog technology / Mikio Kawaguchi /Global News Network
NIPPON STEEL CORP
Thailand: Nippon, Pohang investment
br 16jun94, 79
Nippon Steel Corp /Pohang Iron & Steel Co Ltd /Japan /South Korea /joint ventures /iron & steel /Posco /Siam Cement Group
NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
Japan: NTT seeks rate rise
br 14apr94, 69
Japan /telecommunications /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corp /NTT
Japan: NTT eyes listings
br 14jul94, 71
Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corp /NTT /Japan /overseas listing / New York Stock Exchange /telecommunications / London Stock Exchange
NISHIMATSU CONSTRUCTION CO LTD
Strong foundations
20oct94, 76
Japanese builder Nishimatsu looks to its strengths
Henny Sender/Tokyo
Japan /construction /Nishimatsu Construction Co Ltd /Mikio Kunisawa /bid-rigging /corruption /lawsuits /naval base / military bases /Ayase /Taira Shibata /research /Taichiro Kumagai /nuclear-power plants /civil engineering /projects / overseas investment / airports /Hong Kong /Kuala Lumpur / Kumagai Gumi Co Ltd /Taisei Corp /Obayashi Corp /Shimizu Corp
NISSAN MOTOR CO LTD
Japan: Nissan losses double
br 16jun94, 79
Japan /motor industry /Nissan Motor Co Ltd
US: Court backs Nissan
br 22sep94, 87
US /Nissan Motor Co Ltd /Japan /trade /tariffs
Less is more
06oct94, 82
Japan's Nissan pins heavy hopes on light engine
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /motor industry /Nissan Motor Co Ltd /Noriyuki Matsushima / Ben Moyer /Kiyoshi Miyamoto
NORTHERN TELECOM
North star over China
cvr/foc: Telecommunications Revolution 07apr94, 50
Mark Clifford
China /telecommunications /Northern Telecom /joint ventures / telephone switching equipment /Jack Miao /management / labour shortage /private branch exchange /PBX /China Tong Guang Electronics Corp /Tong Guang Nortel /technology transfer
ORIENTAL BREWERY
Lighten up
ser: Family Ties 24nov94, 132
Oriental Brewery courts South Korea's yuppies
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul [Second in an occasional series on Asia's family-held business groups]
Doosan Group /South Korea /Oriental Brewery /Park Yong Kon / breweries /light beer /Chosun Brewery /water pollution / chemical waste /Jinro-Coors /joint ventures /soju /distilleries / Moon Sang Mok /Chang Jin Ho /Kim Joon Kyung /Kyung Woul Co /United Distillers /food & beverage /whisky /OB-Seabram /marketing / chaebol
ORIENTAL PETROLEUM & MINERALS CORP
Like oil and water
17feb94, 53-54
Manila rivals each claim Oriental victory
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Robert Coyiuto /Oriental Petroleum & Minerals

Corp / Helen Dy /Yuchengco family /John Gokongwei /West Linapacan /oil & gas /oil exploration /Ramon Garcia
Dud alert
17feb94, 54-55
Doubts arise over viability of West Linapacan oilfield
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /oil & gas /Oriental Petroleum & Minerals Corp /oil exploration /Alcorn Production (Philippines) /Palawan /West Linapacan /Oscar Manuel /Alfredo Ramos
Philippines: Oriental stake sold
br 24feb94, 83
Philipines /oil & gas /Oriental Petroleum & Minerals Corp / Roberto Coyuito /John Gokongwei /J.G. Summit Holdings
Philippines: Oriental power shift
br 05may94, 79
Oriental Petroleum & Minerals Corp /Philippines /John Gokongwei / Robert Coyiuto

ORIENTAL PRESS GROUP LTD
This means war
03feb94, 56
New Hong Kong paper is about to speak — or squeak
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /press /Oriental Press Group Ltd /Eastern Express / South China Morning Post (Holdings) Ltd /newspapers / Hongkong Standard /Stephen Vines /Sing Tao Holdings Ltd / Robert Kuok /Ma Ching-kwan
Express checkout
27oct94, 86
Jonathan Karp
Hong Kong /press /Oriental Press Group Ltd /Eastern Express / newspapers /Ma Ching-kwan /Steve Vines /management /Ewen Campbell

PACIFIC CENTURY GROUP
Singapore: Try life
shr 19may94, 62
Mark Clifford
Hong Kong /Richard Li /Pacific Century Group /life insurance / Top Glory Insurance /Seapower Asia Investments /Francis Yuen / National Mutual Asia Ltd /China Insurance Group Investment /China Insurance HK

PAITON ENERGY
Indonesia: Paiton secures coal
br 24nov94, 145
Indonesia /energy /Paiton Energy /coal /Batu Hitam Perkas / Adaro Indonesia /Indonesia Bulk Terminal

PAKISTAN TELECOMMUNICATIONS CORP
Why wait?
29sep94, 52-53/56
Pakistan's telecoms privatisation raises many questions
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /telecommunications /Pakistan Telecommunications Corp / privatisation /shares issue /Benazir Bhutto /shares listing/ Karachi Stock Exchange /disclosure /Jardine Fleming International /utilities /auditing /Syed Naveed Qamar / Privatisation Commission /National Telecommunication Corp / PTC Ltd /PTCL /Khadim Ali Shah Bukhari /Union Bank of Switzerland /UBS /Muslim Commercial Bank / Shahid Hassan Khan /foreign investment /Yaseen Lakhani /BMA Capital Management
Karachi: Off the hook
shr 24nov94, 148
Ahmed Rashid
Pakistan /investment /Pakistan Telecommunications Corp / Karachi Stock Exchange /shares listing /shares flotation / Ahmed Masood / telephone lines /privatisation /Jardine Fleming International / disclosure

PANN MULTIFINANCE
Some catch
11aug94, 56
Obscure Indonesian firm backs some big deals
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /shipping /PT Pann MultiFinance /Finance Ministry / leasing /Rachman Pasah /hotels /aircraft /Spain /Banco Bilbao Vizcaya /foreign investment /fishing /natural resources / Association of Fishery Companies /Suharto family / Sudwikatmono / shipbuilding /tuna /Lufthansa /KFW /airlines / Merpati /Sempati Air /Bouraq /Mandala

PAPER INDUSTRIES CORP
Philippines: Paper Industries stake
br 24feb94, 83
Paper Industries Corp /mergers & takeovers /Philippines / Valderamma Lumber Manufacturing /Rosary Industries /United Overseas Bank Ltd

PERBADANAN NASIONAL SHIPPING LINE
Kuala Lumpur: Land and sea
shr 06oct94, 92
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /shipping /Perbadanan Nasional Shipping Line /PNSL / Mirzan Mahathir /Mahathir Mohamad /Konsortium Perkapalan / Malaysian Airline System /MAS /Petronas Bhd / Malaysian Helicopter Services /Dataprep Holdings

PEREGRINE INVESTMENTS HOLDINGS LTD
India: Peregrine plans venture
br 17feb94, 57
India /investment /Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd /joint ventures /ITC Classic Finance /British American Tobacco Group / BAT /ITC Group /investment banking
Hong Kong: Infrastructure fund
br 17feb94, 57
Asia /infrastructure /Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd /Soros Fund Management /Frank Russell Co /IFC /World Bank /ADB / transport /energy /power plants /telecommunications /project financing
India: Asian fund investment
br 29sep94, 73
India /investment /Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd /Asian Infrastructure Fund /country funds /power plants /Andhra Pradesh /investment funds
Taiwan: Peregrine purchase
br 10nov94, 65
Yung Kau Securities (Taiwan) /Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd /Hong Kong /Chinese Estates Holdings Ltd / finance

PERMODALAN NASIONAL BHD
Malaysia: Khalid leaves PNB
br 30jun94, 57
Permodalan Nasional Bhd /Malaysia /Abdul Khalid Ibrahim / PNB / Kumpulan Guthrie Bhd

PERNAS BHD
Kuala Lumpur: You wish
shr 22dec94, 60
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /privatisation /Pernas Bhd /Shahriman Tunku Sulaiman / Perbadanan Nasional Bhd /IPOs /National Equity Corp /Bumiputra Investment Foundation

PERTAMINA
Talks get back on track
foc: Indonesia Trade & Investment 28apr94, 51-52
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /oil & gas /Pertamina /natural gas /Exxon /Arun / Esso Indonesia /Bontang /B.J. Habibie /Mobil Corp /Enron Inc / pipelines /PT Caltex Pacific Indonesia
Indonesia: Pertamina to supply LNG
br 27oct94, 89
Indonesia /oil & gas /Pertamina /liquefied natural gas /Japan

PERWAJA STEEL
Baptism of fire
24feb94, 66-68
Perwaja Steel has dedicated workforce
Doug Tsuruoka/Kemaman, Terengganu
Malaysia /iron & steel /Perwaja Steel /Eric Chia /management / personnel /training /labour /Mahathir Mohamad /Nippon Steel Corp /privatisation /race relations /Malays /ethnic groups /Wan Mohamad Zain /UMW Corp Bhd
Military precision
24feb94, 68/70
Or how to create a staff that wants to work hard
Doug Tsuruoka/Kemaman, Terengganu
Malaysia /iron & steel /Perwaja Steel /Eric Chia /management / personnel /training /labour /Wan Mohamad Zain /Kemantan

PETROCHEMICAL CORP OF ASIA-PACIFIC (PETROCORP)
Not again
03nov94, 50/52
Philippine squabble stymies petrochemical plant
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /petrochemicals /Petrocorp /infrastructure /plastics /polypropylene /BASF /licensing /Chemical Industries of the Philippines /Chemphil /Carlos de Leon /Polyolefins Holdings / William Gatchalian /All Asia Capital /manufacturing /Salim Group /Sumitomo Corp /Thai Petrochemical Industry / Kreditanstalt fur Wiederaufbau /UHDE /Hoechst /Allbright & Wilson /Fidel Ramos / projects /David Hodgkinson /Henry Schumacher /Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority /Rodolfo Reyes /environment /pollution / Felicito Payumo /Raul Manglapus /Morong /Philippines National Oil Co /PNOC Petrochemical Development Corp /Limay /Monico Jacob / Teofisto Guingona /Angel Alcala /project financing
Smart move
int 08dec94, 12
Philippines /petrochemicals /Petrochemical Corp of Asia-Pacific / Petrocorp /Limay /Morong /environment /Philippine National Bank / project financing /foreign loans

PETRON CORP
Manila's gusher
30dec93/06jan94, 84/86
Refinery's privatisation aids Philippine reform
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /privatisation /Petron Corp /oil & gas /Saudi Arabian Oil Co /Saudi Aramco /deregulation /PNOC / Philippine National Oil Co /technology transfer /Joker Arroyo / Amado Bagatsing /Caltex Philippines /Pilipinas Shell
A piece of the action
11aug94, 70
Petron pitches huge IPO to retail investors
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Petron Corp /Philippines /oil & gas /shares listing /IPOs /Saudi Arabian Oil Co /Philippine National Oil Co
Philippines: Slick move
shr 18aug94, 58
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /privatisation /Petron Corp /oil & gas /shares listing /Saudi Arabian Oil Co /investment
You asked for it
shr 15sep94, 82
Rigoberto Tiglao
Petron Corp /Philippines /oil & gas /IPOs /shares listing / employee stock ownership plan /Securities and Exchange Commission /Philippine National Bank /Development Bank of the Philippines / Aboitz & Co /stock index

PHILEO-PEREGRINE SECURITIES
The deal maker
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 78
Tong Kooi Ong is stockbroker, bank owner, property magnate and media mogul
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /Tong Kooi Ong /Phileo-Peregrine Securities /Phileo Assets Holdings /Rudy Koh /press /The Edge

PHILIPPINE AIRLINES INC
Philippines: PAL strike prohibited
br 17feb94, 57
Philippines /aviation /Philippine Airlines Inc /PAL /strikes / labour
Fed up
03mar94, 56
Lucio Tan wants full control over Philippine Airlines
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /aviation /Philippine Airlines Inc /PAL /Lucio Tan / management /Antonio Cojuangco /PR Holdings Ltd / privatisation / Fidel Ramos /Carlos Dominguez /Sultan Hassanal Bolkiah /Brunei / Enrique Cheng /Ayala Group / Roman Cruz
Dollar for dollar
int 10mar94, 14
Philippine Airlines Inc /PR Holdings Ltd /aviation /Lucio Tan / Carlos Dominguez /John Gokongwei /Brunei Investment Agency
Philippines: New PAL chief
br 10mar94, 59
Philippine Airlines Inc /Philippines /Lucio Tan /Jose Antonio Garcia /Carlos Dominguez /aviation
Philippines: PAL strike ends
br 30jun94, 57
Philippines /labour /Philippine Airlines Inc /aviation /strikes / Fidel Ramos
Philippines: PAL strikers back
br 21jul94, 75
Philippines /labour /Philippine Airlines Inc /strikes /unions
Aeronautic spat
int 01sep94, 12
Philippines /aviation industry /Philippine Airlines Inc /PAL / Civil Aeronautics Board /Carlos Dominguez /lobbying / tourism / regulations
Trauma on the tarmac
08sep94, 67-68
Philippine Airlines' troubles run deeper than labour strife
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /aviation /Philippine Airlines Inc /labour /strikes / privatisation /unions /Lucio Tan /PR Holdings /Ong Beng Seng / Robert Kuok /Carlos Dominguez /Continental Airlines /DHL /air freight /Philippine Airlines Employee Association /PALEA /foreign airlines /tourism /Fidel Ramos /Nieves Confesor / corruption /PAL

PHILIPPINE COMMUNICATIONS SATELLITE CORP
Philippines: Philcomsat bypassed
br 14jul94, 71
Philippines /telecommunications /Philippine Communications Satellite Corp /Philcomsat /satellites /monopoly

PHILIPPINE DREAM CO
Dream boat
13oct94, 77
Controversial ex-casino boss sets up in Philippines
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Philippines /gambling /The Philippine Dream Co /Fidel Ramos / Allen Glick /organised crime /joint ventures /Cebu /floating hotels /casinos /Alta Resource Group /James Kaplan /tourism / Philippine Amusement & Gaming Corp /Pagcor /Shangri-La Mactan Island Resort /Robert Kuok /Teamsters /Ablan Brothers Corp / Caltex Philippines /Francis Ablan /Emilio Osmena
A cut above
int 27oct94, 12
Philippines /gambling /Philippine Dream Co /gaming /casinos / Allen Glick /Emilio Osmena /Fidel Ramos /Cebu Yacht Club / floating hotels /John Osmena

PHILIPPINE GLOBAL COMMUNICATIONS
Philippines: Comsat's Philcom stake
br 14jul94, 71
Philippines /telecommunications /Philippine Global Communications /Comsat International Ventures /Philcom / Juan Ponce Enrile

PHILIPPINE LONG DISTANCE TELEPHONE CO LTD
A matter of willpower
cvr/foc: Telecommunications Revolution 07apr94, 52-54
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /telecommunications /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co Ltd /PLDT /telephones /Globe Telecoms / Digital Telecommunications /International Communications / Isla Communications Co /Islacom /ICC /Bell Telecommunications /Smart Communications /Singapore Telecom /Cable & Wireless plc /Telstra Ltd /Shinawatra Group /First Pacific Group /BellSouth /Globe Telecom /Bell Telecommunications Philippines /Francisco Ortigas / US West International /Export Kredit Namnden /Ericsson /National Telecommunications Commission /cellular telephones / Pilipino Telephone Co /Piltel /Express Telecommunications / Antonio Cojuangco /deregulation /Telecommunications Holdings Corp /Ayala Corp /JG Summit Holdings Ltd / Benpres Corp /Felix Maramba / Edgardo Puyat Reyes

PHILIPS ELECTRONICS
Dutch treat
int 13jan94, 09
Philips Electronics /China /electronics /foreign investment / semiconductors /Northern Telecom

PHILYARDS HOLDINGS
Philippines: Philyards tops bid
br 13jan94, 83
Philyards Holdings /J.G. Summit Holdings /Philippine Shipyard & Engineering /Kawasaki Heavy Industries / Magsaysay Shipping

PHOENIX PULP & PAPER
Bangkok: Paper profits
shr 14jul94, 74
Adam Schwarz
Globex /Phoenix Pulp & Paper /Thailand /mergers & takeovers / greenmail /Jalapratan Cement /Grand Forest /Sia Song /Song Watcharasriroj

PILIPINO TELEPHONE CO
Hold the phone
19may94, 56-57
Have Manila's Cojuangcos built a shelter in Piltel?
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /telecommunications /Pilipino Telephone Co /Piltel / Antonio Cojuangco /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co

Ltd / PLDT /mobile telephones /shares listing /Securities and Exchange Commission /More Phones /consumerism /Ramon Cojuangco /disclosure /monopoly /Express Telecommunications /Extelcom /Corazon Aquino / American Insurance Group /Emerging Markets fund /Marex Sales / Philippine Airlines Inc /Cyan Management /Cyan-Marex / Directories Philippines /Jose Lao /Benjamin Bautista
Philippines: Piltel financing
br 24nov94, 145
Philippines /telecommunications /Pilipino Telephone Co /US / Export-Import Bank /project financing /cellular telephones / Motorola Corp /joint ventures
POHANG IRON & STEEL CO LTD
South Korea: Telecoms team
br 10mar94, 59
South Korea /telecommunications /Pohang Iron & Steel Co Ltd / Posco /mobile telephones /Kolon Group /licensing
Japan: Pohang buys factory
br 09jun94, 73
Japan /foreign investment /Pohang Iron & Steel Co Ltd /Posco / South Korea
Thailand: Nippon, Pohang investment
br 16jun94, 79
Nippon Steel Corp /Pohang Iron & Steel Co Ltd /Japan /South Korea /joint ventures /iron & steel /Posco /Siam Cement Group
South Korea: Posco unveils plan
br 04aug94, 63
Pohang Iron & Steel Co Ltd /South Korea /iron & steel /Posco
PR HOLDINGS LTD
Dollar for dollar
int 10mar94, 14
Philippine Airlines Inc /PR Holdings Ltd /aviation /Lucio Tan / Carlos Dominguez /John Gokongwei /Brunei Investment Agency
PROTON
Engine trouble
28apr94, 77
Malaysia's Proton airs gripes with Mitsubishi
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /motor industry /Proton /Perusahaan Otomobil Nasional Bhd /Nadzmi Salleh /Mitsubishi Motors Corp / Mahathir Mohamad / technology transfer /Mitsubishi Corp / Diversified Resources Bhd / Usaha Sama Proton-DRB / Autocorp Group /Philippines /joint ventures
Retuning needed
cvr: The Race for Asia's Car Market 13oct94, 64
Malaysia's protected Proton sees mixed results
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /motor industry /Proton /Perusahaan Otomobil Nasional Bhd /joint ventures /Mitsubishi Motors Corp / Perodua /Daihatsu Motor Co Ltd /Asean Free Trade Area /Afta /MCIS-Safety Glass / automotive parts /tariffs /General Motors Corp /China /exports & imports /UK /Indonesia /technology transfer /Citroen /Mitsubishi Corp
QINGLING MOTORS CO LTD
Hong Kong: Hot wheels
shr 11aug94, 74
Louise do Rosario
Hong Kong /investment /Qingling Motors Co Ltd /H shares / Silver Grant International Industries /Deng Xiaoping /Wu Jianchang / joint ventures /Isuzu /motor industry
MUI GROUP
Hong Kong: MUI buys Post shares
br 02jun94, 63
South China Morning Post (Holdings) Ltd /The MUI Group / Malayan United Industries Group /press /Singapore Press Holdings Group / newspapers /Hong Kong
NINTENDO CO LTD
Playing games
20jan94, 42-44
Sony introduces video-game player and competition heats up
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Nintendo Co Ltd /Sega Enterprises Ltd /Japan /electronics / video games /Sony Corp /NEC Corp /Matsushita Electric Industrial Co Ltd /integrated multimedia players /CD-ROM / Capcom
RAKYAT MERCHANT BANKERS BHD
Damage control
03nov94, 60
Rakyat Merchant Bankers is on the mend
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /banking /Rakyat Merchant Bankers Bhd /Anwar Ibrahim / Bank Negara Malaysia /corruption /Norasidi Salim / Ayer Molek / Khong Guan Holdings /CBOT /Sin Heng Chan / Rahim Bakar /Musa Hitam /Patrick Lim /Damansara Realty / Thong Kok Khee /Hilmi Ismail / Insas Bhd /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd /Wah Tat Bank /Lee Thor Seng
RECRUIT COSMOS CO
Japan: Fujinami acquitted
br 06oct94, 13
Japan /Recruit Cosmos Co /corruption /bribery /law /Noboru Takeshita /Takao Fujinami
REGENT PACIFIC GROUP
Hong Kong: Fun with funds
shr 21apr94, 86
John M. Leger
Hong Kong /investment /Regent Pacific Group /mutual funds / managed funds /Altamira Management /mergers & takeovers / no-load funds /James Mellon
RELIANCE INDUSTRIES LTD
Funny you should ask
24nov94, 141
Share dilutions anger holders of India's Reliance
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
India /investment /Reliance Industries Ltd /textiles /minority shareholders /shares issue /GDRs /global depositary receipts / Dhirubhai Ambani /mergers & takeovers /Reliance Polypropylene / Reliance Polyethylene /Unit Trust of India / naphtha crackers / petrochemicals /foreign investment / managed funds
The populist touch
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 54
Dhirubhai Ambani overcame socialism and bureaucrats to build India's single biggest firm
Hamish McDonald
India /Dhirubhai Ambani /Reliance Industries Ltd
Bombay: Happy new year?
shr 01dec94, 84
Hamish McDonald
India /foreign investment /Reliance Industries Ltd /Bombay Stock Exchange /mergers & takeovers /Reliance Polyethylene / Reliance Polypropylene /minority shareholders /disclosure / GDRs /shares issue
India: Reliance finance arm
br 29dec94/05jan95, 99
Reliance Industries Ltd /India /Reliance Capital Finance Trust / banking /licensing /shares issue
RENONG BHD
A train to catch
int 17mar94, 14
Renong Bhd /Malaysia /mergers & takeovers /Keretapi Tanah Melayu /railway /Time Engineering Bhd /privatisation
RFM CORP
Cold war
30jun94, 54-55
Food giants battle for Philippine ice-cream market
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /food & beverage /RFM Corp /IPOs /shares listing / Selecta Dairy Food Products /John Gokongwei /Consolidated Foods / Magnolia Nestle /San Miguel Corp Ltd /carabao /water buffalo / Arce family /Jose Concepcion III /marketing / advertising /Bach Johann Sebastian /distribution /labour unrest /Ramon Llanos / strikes /management /energy shortage
ROTHSCHILD ASSET MANAGEMENT ASIA PACIFIC
Finding bargains
wtpm 21jul94, 40
Rothschild's Ray Hoo pursues small stocks
Henny Sender
investment /Rothschild Asset Management Asia Pacific / managed funds /Ray Hood
SAHAVIRIYA STEEL INDUSTRIES
On second thoughts . . .
18aug94, 40-41
Thailand's steel policy outflanked by economic change
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /iron & steel /Sahaviriya Steel Industries / protectionism /NTS Steel Group /Nippon Steel Corp /Siam Cement / Mitsui & Co Ltd /foreign investment /project financing /IPOs / shares issue /industry /Board of Investment
Roller derby
24nov94, 144
Thailand liberalises sheet-steel industry
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /iron & steel /Sahaviriya Steel Industries /NTS Steel Group /Nippon Steel Corp /Mitsui group /Siam Cement Group / Sahaviriya Group
SALIM GROUP
Almost family
cvr/ser: Family Ties: Asia's Corporate Dynasties Face Testing Times 17nov94, 85-86
In First Pacific, Indonesia's Salims defy orthodoxy
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong [First in an occasional series on Asia's family-held business groups]
Salim Group /First Pacific Co Ltd /Indonesia /Liem Sioe Liong / Anthony Salim /Hong Kong /Manuel Pangilinan /China Telephone / telecommunications /licensing /Pacific Link / Hibernia Bank /Metro Pacific Group /United Savings Bank of California /First Pacific Davies /property-management services /distribution /marketing / Cosa Liebermann /Hagemeyer /joint ventures /China /Ji Tong / Philippines /Smart Communications /cellular telephones /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone
SAMPOERNA
Aborted issue
int 31mar94, 12
Indonesia /tobacco /PT Sampoerna /kreteks /cigarettes / American Depositary Receipts /ADRs /CS First Boston /shares issue
SAMSUNG ELECTRONICS
China: Samsung invests
br 23jun94, 63
China /electronics /Samsung Electronics /consumer electronics / foreign investment
Chips ahoy
cvr: REVIEW 200 29dec94/05jan95, 66-67
Michael Newman
South Korea /business /Samsung Electronics /Samsung Corp / Pohang Iron & Steel Co /Posco /Hyundai Motor Co Ltd / Hyundai Engineering & Construction /Goldstar Co /Lucky-Goldstar group /Samsung Life Insurance /Korean Air /Hyundai Heavy Industries /Yukong
SAMSUNG GROUP
Samsung's gambit
09jun94, 66
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /motor industry /Samsung Group /chaebol /Nissan Motor Co Ltd /Samsung Heavy Industries
South Korea: Samsung's aircraft group
br 06oct94, 89
South Korea /aviation industry /Samsung Group /Samsung Aerospace Industrial Co /aircraft
South Korea: Samsung regroups, again
br 10nov94, 65
Samsung Group /South Korea /restructuring
South Korea: Samsung approval
br 15dec94, 65
South Korea /motor industry /Samsung Group /joint ventures / Nissan Motor Co Ltd
Inside the walls
22dec94, 52
Samsung leads Asian investment surge in Europe
Hugh Williamson/London
Asia /overseas investment /Samsung Group /EU /South Korea / electronics /Samsung Electronics Europe /Billingham /UK / memory chips /Taiwan /Hualon Group /Northern Ireland / labour /unions
Car and driver
ed 29dec94/05jan95, 05
Samsung enters the auto market
South Korea /motor industry /Samsung Group /Korea Inc / strikes
Just between friends
29dec94/05jan95, 94-95
Samsung's car-making venture stirs controversy
Shim Jae Hoon and Michael Newman/Seoul
South Korea /motor industry /Samsung Group /Chon Sung Won / Hyundai Motor Co Ltd /Han Seung Hun /Kia Motors / protests / strikes /chaebol /deregulation /iron & steel /Pohang Iron & Steel Co /Posco /protectionism /Lee Kun Hee /Samsung Heavy Industries / semiconductors /Drams /memory chips / Nissan Motor Co Ltd
SAMSUNG HEAVY INDUSTRIES
South Korea: Samsung oversubscribed
br 30dec93/06jan94, 87
Samsung Heavy Industries /South Korea /shares issue
SAN MIGUEL BREWERY LTD (HK)
Hong Kong: Brewery stake sold
br 03feb94, 57
SHK Hong Kong Industries Ltd /San Miguel Brewery Ltd (HK) /San Miguel Corp Ltd /beer /food & beverage /Neptunia / Conroy Assets / Li Ka-shing
SAN MIGUEL CORP LTD
Vietnam: San Miguel brews
br 02jun94, 63
Vietnam /food & beverage /San Miguel Corp Ltd /San Miguel Brewery Ltd /beer /Khanh Hoa Brewery /joint ventures
Philippines: San Miguel staff strike
br 16jun94, 79
Philippines /labour /San Miguel Corp Ltd /strikes
Watch out, Asia
cvr: REVIEW 200 29dec94/05jan95, 62-63
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /business /San Miguel Corp Ltd /Jollibee Foods / Ayala Corp /ShoeMart /ABS-CBN Broadcasting /Bank of the Philippine Islands /Purefoods /PCI Bank /A. Soriano Corp / RFM Corp
SANYO SECURITIES CO LTD
Tokyo: Earth shaking
shr 24mar94, 62
Jonathan Friedland
Japan /finance /Sanyo Securities Co Ltd /bankruptcy /Yoichi Tsuchiya /Sango General Capital /The Nomura Securities Co Ltd / Nippon Credit Bank /Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank /Kankaku Securities / Nippon Life Insurance
SAPURA HOLDINGS BHD
Hands across the water
09jun94, 58
Malaysia's Sapura leads investment push
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /telecommunications /Sapura Holdings Bhd / Uniphone / Vietnam /telephones /card-phones /Shamsuddin Abdul Kadir / overseas investment /Indonesia /Brunei /joint ventures /PT Catur Yasa /Uniphone Usahama /Saudi Arabia / pay-phones /Rameli bin Musa /Schlumberger /Tajudin Ramli / Technology Resources Industries Bhd /Malaysian Airline System /MAS
SARI AYU GROUP
Beauty secrets
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 95
Martha Tilaar's traditional cosmetics 'enhance female charms'
John McBeth
Indonesia /Martha Tilaar /Sari Ayu group /Martina Berto / jamu / cosmetics /traditional medicine /herbal medicine / pharmaceuticals /Kalbe Farma /Fransiscus Bing Aryanto / entrepreneurs
SEAGATE TECHNOLOGY
Singapore: Seagate investment
br 22sep94, 87
Singapore /electronics /Seagate Technology
SEAPOWER RESOURCES INTERNATIONAL LTD
Hong Kong: On the rocks
shr 03mar94, 60
Mark Clifford
Hong Kong /Francis Yuen /Seapower Resources International Ltd / Choi Sai Leung /Paramount Printing Group Ltd /Larry Yung /Citic Pacific Ltd /Li Ka-shing /China National Cereals, Oils & Foodstuffs Import Export Corp
SECURITIES ONE
Thailand: Securities One expands
br 06oct94, 89
Thailand /investment /Securities One /shares issue /warrants market /commercial banking /licensing
SEDAP FOOD & CONFECTIONERY
Kuala Lumpur: Broader menu
shr 22sep94, 90
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /Amin Shah Omar Shah /Sedap Food & Confectionary /Naval Dockyard /Penang Shipbuilding / Perstima /Armed Forces Superannuation Fund /Perak /Suria Barisan /ship repair /PSC Industries /privatisation /Actacorp / Setron /Daim Zainuddin / Anwar Ibrahim
SEGA ENTERPRISES LTD
Playing games
20jan94, 42-44

Sony introduces video-game player and competition heats up
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Nintendo Co Ltd /Sega Enterprises Ltd /Japan /electronics / video games /Sony Corp /NEC Corp /Matsushita Electric Industrial Co Ltd /integrated multimedia players /CD-ROM / Capcom
Japan: Sega-Microsoft venture
br 27jan94, 57
Japan /electronics /Sega Enterprises Ltd /Microsoft Corp /joint ventures /video games /home-entertainment software

SHANDONG HUANENG POWER DEVELOPMENT CO LTD
Taking stock
04aug94, 58-59
New York markets woo Chinese companies
Nigel Holloway/Washington
China /overseas investment /Shandong Huaneng Power Development Co Ltd /overseas listing /IPOs /US /foreign investment /New York Stock Exchange /Brilliance China Automotive Holdings Ltd / utilities /shares flotation /ADRs / Securities and Exchange Commission /securities law / accounting /China Securities Regulatory Commission /auditing /disclosure /H shares /annual reports /Arthur Andersen /Ek Chor China Motorcycle /China Tyre & Rubber /Shandong Petrochemical Holdings Ltd

SHANGHAI PETROCHEMICAL CO
Industrial revolution
28apr94, 74
Shanghai Petrochemical is reforming, but slowly
Henny Sender
Shanghai Petrochemical Co /China /petrochemicals / corporatisation /management /restructuring /wages /McKinsey & Co

SHANGHAI PETROCHEMICAL HOLDINGS LTD
China: Petrochemical profit
br 05may94, 79
Shanghai Petrochemical Holdings Ltd /Hong Kong / petrochemicals

SHARP CORP
Sharp's edge
28jul94, 74-76
Prowess in LCD screens puts it ahead of Sony
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /consumer electronics /Sharp Corp /Haruo Tsuji /liquid-crystal display screens /LCDs /kanji /personal digital assistants /Apple /Nintendo /microchips /Intel /Hayakawa Electric / transistors /television /Tokuji Hayakawa /offshore production / Sony Corp /Matsushita Electric Industrial Co Ltd /Sanyo Electric Co Ltd /technology
In the picture
28jul94, 76
Sharp's ViewCam reflects president's goals
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /consumer electronics /Sharp Corp /Haruo Tsuji /liquid-crystal display screens /LCDs /Kiyoshi Sakashita /technology / video camcorders /Norio Ohga /Sony Corp /VideoCam /video cameras

SHINAWATRA INTERNATIONAL
India: Paging Shinawatra
br 19may94, 59
India /telecommunications /Shinawatra International /joint ventures /Thailand /Microwave Communications /Himachai Futuristic Communications /paging
Thailand: Shinawatra sale
br 25aug94, 55
Thailand /telecommunications /Shinawatra International / Shinawatra Computer & Communications /shares listing

SHK HONG KONG INDUSTRIES LTD
Hong Kong: Brewery stake sold
br 03feb94, 57
SHK Hong Kong Industries Ltd /San Miguel Brewery Ltd (HK) /San Miguel Corp Ltd /beer /food & beverage /Neptunia / Conroy Assets / Li Ka-shing

SHOUGANG CONCORD GRAND (GROUP) LTD
Well-connected
10feb94, 54-55
China's Shougang builds a Hong Kong empire
Carl Goldstein/Hong Kong
Shougang Concord International Enterprises Ltd /Shougang Concord Grand (Group) Ltd /Hong Kong /backdoor listings / convertible bonds /Zhou Guanwu /contract responsibility system /Zhou Beifang /Li Ka-shing /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd /CEF Capital /Tung Wing Steel Holdings Ltd /Santai Manufacturing Ltd /Eastern Century Holdings Ltd /Kader Investment Co Ltd /Kader Holdings Co Ltd /Hoi Sing Holdings Ltd /Paul Y-ITC Construction Holdings Ltd /Deng Zhifang /Grand Development Corp /Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce /joint ventures /enterprise reform

SHOUGANG CONCORD INTERNATIONAL ENTERPRISES LTD
Well-connected
10feb94, 54-55
China's Shougang builds a Hong Kong empire
Carl Goldstein/Hong Kong
Shougang Concord International Enterprises Ltd /Shougang Concord Grand (Group) Ltd /Hong Kong /backdoor listings / convertible bonds /Zhou Guanwu /contract responsibility system /Zhou Beifang /Li Ka-shing /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd /CEF Capital /Tung Wing Steel Holdings Ltd /Santai Manufacturing Ltd /Eastern Century Holdings Ltd /Kader Investment Co Ltd /Kader Holdings Co Ltd /Hoi Sing Holdings Ltd /Paul Y-ITC Construction Holdings Ltd /Deng Zhifang /Grand Development Corp /Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce /joint ventures /enterprise reform

SHOUGANG GROUP
China: Shougang sets goals
br 09jun94, 73
Shougang Group /China /iron & steel /Luo Bingsheng / overseas listing

SIME DARBY BHD
Wake-up call
cvr: Sime Darby: Malaysia's Sleeping Giant Awakes 03mar94, 48-52
A surprising new look for the 1990s at Sime Darby
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Sime Darby Bhd /Nik Mohamed Nik Yaacob /Ahmad Yahaya / management /mergers & takeovers /Consolidated Plantations Bhd /commodities / PSD Holdings /Sime Tyres International / Sandestin Resorts / Malaysia Mining Corp Bhd /Sime Sembawang Engineering /China Engineers /Sime Darby Australia /DMIB /Sime Singapore /Sime Darby Hong Kong Ltd /Tractors Malaysia Holdings Bhd /Sime UEP Properties / Hastings Deering /Permodalan Nasional Bhd /energy / oil & gas /power plants /Tenaga Nasional Bhd
Seeking oportunities
cvr: Sime Darby: Malaysia's Sleeping Giant Awakes 03mar94, 50
Interview with Nik Mohamed Nik Yaacob
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Sime Darby Bhd /Malaysia /Nik Mohamed Nik Yaacob
Through the wringer
cvr: Sime Darby: Malaysia's Sleeping Giant Awakes 03mar94, 52
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Sime Darby Bhd /Malaysia /motor industry /Tractors Malaysia Holdings Bhd /Dunlop Malaysia Industries Bhd /Nik Mohamed Nik Yaacob

SINAR MAS GROUP
India: Sinar Mas paper project
br 27jan94, 57
India /paper & pulp /Sinar Mas Group /Indonesia
Don't look now
08dec94, 48-49/51
Asia feels the sting of highly leveraged trades gone bad
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Asia /finance /Sinar Mas Group /Indonesia /Tjiwi Kimia /Indah Kiat /bond market /derivatives /options market /futures market / swaps /investment banks /Bankers Trust /Procter & Gamble / Max Whatmore /Gibson Greetings /Widjaya family /Goldman Sachs /Modern Photo /Fuji Film /Bank Indonesia /speculation / Bank Dagang Negara /Bank Bumi Daya /offshore /Salomon Brothers

SINGAPORE AIRLINES LTD
India: SIA discusses venture
br 17feb94, 57
India /aviation /Singapore Airlines Ltd /joint ventures / deregulation /ITC Group /Tata Group /Kuwait Air /Gulf Air / Jet Airways
Right place, right time
cvr: REVIEW 200 29dec94/05jan95, 64-65
Gary Silverman
Singapore /business /Singapore Airlines Ltd /Singapore Telecom / Development Bank of Singapore Ltd /DBS Bank /United Overseas Bank Group /Oversea-Chinese Banking Corp /Creative Technology Inc / Singapore Press Holdings Group /Keppel Corp /Singapore MRT / Fraser & Neave Ltd

SINO LAND LTD
Raise you
03mar94, 40-42
Sino Land's Robert Ng is the bellwether of local real estate
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /property /Sino Land Ltd /Robert Ng /real estate / government land auctions /Henderson Land Development Co Ltd /Sun Hung Kai Properties Ltd /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd /DBS Land Ltd /China Overseas Land & Investment Ltd / The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /James Capel / convertible bonds /Sino Group /Far East Holdings International Ltd /Ng Teng Fong

SM PRIME HOLDINGS
Strength in numbers
21jul94, 60-61
Philippine retailing magnate aims downmarket, with upmarket results
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Henry Sy /SM Prime Holdings /retail / department stores /shopping malls /consumerism /SM Megamall /ShoeMart / Teresita Sy /Banco de Oro /distribution / Jose Cuisia /cinemas / Ayala Corp /China Banking Corp /Far East Bank & Trust Co /SLJ Stores /Senen Mendiola /IPOs / shares listing

SOGO CO LTD
Japan: Sogo boss to resign
br 28apr94, 81
Japan /retail /Sogo Co Ltd /Hiroo Mizushima

SONY CORP
Sony disharmony
int 14apr94, 14
Sony Corp /Norio Ohga /Minoru Morio /sexual harassment
India: Sony tunes in
br 01sep94, 79
India /electronics /Sony Corp /foreign investment
US: Workers riled by Sony
br 01sep94, 79
US /labour rights /Sony Corp /General Electric Corp / Honeywell / Mexico
Japan: Sony founder resigns
br 08dec94, 65
Sony Corp /Japan /Akio Morita
This picture is fuzzy
cvr: REVIEW 200 29dec94/05jan95, 58-59
Charles Smith
Japan /business /Sony Corp /Toyota Motor Corp /Nintendo Co Ltd / Canon Inc /Honda Motor Co Ltd /NEC Corp /Sharp Corp /Matsushita Electric Industrial Co Ltd /Mitsubishi Corp / Hitachi Ltd

SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST (HOLDINGS) LTD
Hong Kong: SCMP manager quits
br 03feb94, 57
Hong Kong /press /South China Morning Post (Holdings) Ltd / newspapers /Gene Swinstead /Robert Kuok
Hong Kong: Murdoch sells out
br 95may94, 79
[Correction: MUI Group and Khoo Kay Peng assure us that they were acting entirely independently in this acquisition. We regret any implication in our article that the acquisition was effected on behalf of a third party who was already a substantial shareholder in SCMP. 23jun94,04]
Hong Kong /press /South China Morning Post (Holdings) Ltd / Rupert Murdoch /The News Corp Ltd /Khoo Kay Peng /Robert Kuok /Malayan United Industries Group /The MUI Group
Hong Kong: MUI buys Post shares
br 02jun94, 63
South China Morning Post (Holdings) Ltd /The MUI Group / Malayan United Industries Group /press /Singapore Press Holdings Group / newspapers /Hong Kong

SRITHAI SUPERWARE
Think plastics
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 84
Sanan Angubolkul transforms a traditional family firm into a modern multinational
Michael Vatikiotis
Thailand /Sanan Angubolkul /Srithai Superware /melamine dishware /tableware /plastics

SSANGYONG OIL REFINING
Three-way deal
int 27jan94, 09
China /oil & gas /Ssangyong Oil Refining /Qingdao /Saudi Aramco / South Korea /Philippines /Petron Corp

STANDARD & POOR'S
Hong Kong: Establishing credit
br 17nov94, 87
Standard & Poor's /credit rating /McGraw-Hill

STANDARD CHARTERED ASIA LTD
Hong Kong: Uncharted territory
shr 07jul94, 74
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /investment /Standard Chartered Asia Ltd / Standard Chartered Securities Ltd /Stanchart /Securities and Futures Commission /Yanion International Holdings Ltd / Chung Tai Printing Holdings Ltd /Pam & Frank International Holdings Ltd /Chun Wo Holdings Ltd /Truly International Holdings Ltd /Hanwah Holdings Ltd /Raymond Theodolu / Ambrose Lam /David Stileman /National Westminster Bank plc /NatWest /Blue Arrow /managed funds /rat trading /IPOs / shares listing /Stanchart

STAR TV
He giveth and he taketh
13jan94, 82
StarTV sacks manager after five months in job
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /media /StarTV /Rupert Murdoch /The News Corp Ltd /Jim Griffiths /British Sky Broadcasting /BSkyB /Sam Chisholm /Julian Mounter /Gary Davey
Hong Kong: StarTV viewership soars
br 20jan94, 59
StarTV /Asia /media /Hong Kong /China /satellite TV
Nearer to thee
cvr: It's Show Time — Satellite Television 27jan94, 48
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Asia /media /StarTV /Rupert Murdoch /satellite TV /The News Corp Ltd /Hong Kong /Gary Davey
Second front
30dec93/06jan94, 84
Murdoch's StarTV cements links to India's ZeeTV
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Asia /media /StarTV /ZeeTV /India /Hong Kong /The News Corp Ltd / Rupert Murdoch /Asia Today /broadcasting /satellite TV /Subhash Chandra /Jardine Fleming Group /Banque Indosuez /General Oriental /James Goldsmith /Zee Telefilms
India: Murdoch seeks access
br 24feb94, 83
India /media /StarTV /The News Corp Ltd /Rupert Murdoch / broadcasting /P.V. Narasimha Rao /satellite TV
Hong Kong: StarTV gives in to Wharf
br 10mar94, 59
Hong Kong /media /StarTV /Wharf Cable /cable TV /Rupert Murdoch / The News Corp Ltd /pay TV /satellite TV /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd
Who needs news?
24mar94, 58
Murdoch favours movies over the BBC for StarTV
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Asia /media /StarTV /Chinese /Rupert Murdoch /The News Corp Ltd / Mao Zedong /censorship /pay TV /satellite TV / BBC World Television Service /British Sky Broadcasting / BSkyB /Sky News / cable TV /Viacom /Music Television / MTV
Hong Kong: BBC, StarTV settle
br 31mar94, 73
Asia /media /StarTV /BBC /Arabic
Musical interlude
12may94, 68
Faith Keenan/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /media /StarTV /broadcasting /MTV Asia /Tom Freston / MTV Networks /Viacom International
Scrambled Star
int 30jun94, 12
Hong Kong /media /StarTV /China /BBC /Prime Sports / broadcasting /Rupert Murdoch /Chinese TV /satellite TV
Back to China
int 18aug94, 12
China /media /StarTV /Rupert Murdoch /The News Corp Ltd / pay-TV / CS First Boston /hotels /CNN /signal-decoding /

satellite TV
SUMITOMO CORP
Watch this
25aug94, 40-41
Japan's cable-TV services are changing
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /telecommunications /Sumitomo Corp /cable TV / joint ventures /Tele-Communications Inc /TCI /interactive cable networks /telephones /Itochu /Time Warner /Toshiba / US West /MTV /Viacom /Fujitsu /Tokyu /Kintetsu /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications /fibre optics /Nippon Network Services /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corp / NTT /Time Warner Entertainment Japan /Suginami Cable TV
SUMITOMO GROUP
Japan: Lender fails
br 14jul94, 71
Japan /bankruptcy /Sumitomo Group /Nippon Mortgage Co / Sumitomo Trust & Banking
SUNKYONG GROUP
South Korea: Sunkyong plans bid
br 27jan94, 57
South Korea /telecommunications /Sunkyong Group /Korea Mobile Telecom
Mobile goalposts
10feb94, 55
South Korea's Sunkyong scores a dubious victory
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /telecommunications /Sunkyong Group /mobile telephones /cellular telephones /licensing /privatisation /Korea Mobile Telecom /Chey Jong Kyon /Korea Telecommunications Authority /Pohang Iron & Steel Co / Posco /Kolon Group /Dongbu Group /Kumho Group / Samwhan Group
SUZUKI MOTOR CORP
Mini miracle
28apr94, 76
Suzuki holds its own while other car makers suffer
Jonathan Friedland/Hamamatsu City
Japan /motor industry /Suzuki Motor Corp /Maruti Udyog / joint ventures /India /motorcycles /motorbikes /Osamu Suzuki / Yoshio Saito
SV CITY
Constraints melt away
foc: Asian Capital Markets 28jul94, 50/52
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Thailand /finance /SV City /Stephen Law /Sahaviriya Group / project financing /convertible debentures /property debentures / capital market /disclosure
SWIRE PACIFIC LTD
Back to China
27jan94, 38-40
Swire Pacific returns to its roots
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
Swire Pacific Ltd /Hong Kong /Swire Group /Citic /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /Peter Sutch /John Swire & Sons /Coca-Cola Ltd /BC Development /joint ventures /Hong Kong Air Cargo Terminals Ltd / Citic Pacific Ltd /Dragon Airlines / Shekou Container Terminals / aviation /property
Mainland bounty
27jan94, 40
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /Swire Pacific Ltd /Hong Kong / Swire Group /aviation /airlines /Linus Cheung
T.S. WONG (INVESTMENT & FINANCE) CO
China: Direct line
shr 05may94, 82
Henny Sender
China /investment /T.S. Wong (Investment & Finance) Co / securities law /licensing /bullion trading /Securities and Futures Commission /Hong Kong /Stephen Wong /Tony Wong /Tien Lee (International) Investment /Tien Lee Aero-Fund Investment Management /managed funds /China Automotive Components Fund / Pacific Alliance Group /Norinco /PLA / China National Automotive Industry Corp /First Automotive Works /country funds
TAIWAN GLASS INDUSTRY
Taiwan: Glass plan approved
br 11aug94, 71
Taiwan /overseas investment /Taiwan Glass Industry /China
TAIWAN MACHINERY MANUFACTURING
Taiwan: State company closing
br 05may94, 79
Taiwan Machinery Manufacturing /state enterprise
TANAYONG CO LTD
Thailand: Rail work begins
br 13oct94, 79
Thailand /transport /Tanayong Co Ltd /railway /Bangkok Transit System /construction
TATA GROUP
India: Tata heads chemical unit
br 14apr94, 69
India /chemicals /Tata Group /Ratan Tata /Tata Chemicals / Telco / Eurobonds /Daimler-Benz
India: Mercedes from Pune
br 05may94, 79
India /motor industry /Tata Group /Mercedes-Benz /joint ventures /Tata Engineering & Locomotive /Telco
India: Tata's Singapore link
br 14jul94, 71
India /aviation /Tata Group /airlines /Singapore Airlines Ltd / SIA /joint ventures /Air India
TELECOMASIA
Markets and magic
cvr/foc: Telecommunications Revolution 07apr94, 41-44
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /telecommunications /TelecomAsia /investment / mobile telephones /paging /Advanced Info Services / Shinawatra Group / United Communications /Total Access Communications /privatisation /Shinawatra Computer & Communication /United Communication /CP Group / FonePoint
Thailand: Telecom's fibre option
br 16jun94, 79
Thailand /telecommunications /TelecomAsia /Telecom Holding /Fibre Link Around the Globe /fibre optics /Gulf Associated /Nynex / Dallah Al Baraka Group /Marubeni Corp
We'll call you
01sep94, 66-67
Mark Clifford/Bangkok
Thailand /telecommunications policy /TelecomAsia /Thai Telephone & Telecommunication /Nynex /Charoen Pokphand Group /joint ventures /China /Vietnam /Nepal /fibre optics / APT Satellite Co / Apstar-1 /satellites /Hebei /Adisai Bodharamik /Jasmine International /cellular telephones / Philippines /J.G. Summit Holdings /United Communications Industry /Ucom /Bencharongkul family /Iridium /Motorola Corp /wireless telephones /Burma / Shinawatra Satellite Co / Thaicom 1 /IBC /cable TV /Thaicom 2
Good connections
01sep94, 66-67
Thailand's new telecoms giants outflank state agency
Mark Clifford/Bangkok
Thailand /telecommunications policy /TelecomAsia /Thai Telephone & Telecommunication /Jasmine International / Telephone Organisation of Thailand /TOT /Adisai Bodharamik /privatisation / Charoen Pokphand Group /telephones / bureaucracy /law /regulations
Vote of confidence?
15dec94, 55
Telecom appointment creates an uproar
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /Suchinda Kraprayoon /TelecomAsia /coup attempts / Charoen Pokphand Group /Apstar-1 /satellites /cable TV / telecommunications /Dhanin Chearavanont /Anand Panyarachun / Issarapong Noonpakdi /Nynex Corp /military / Arsa Sarasin /Saha Union Industries /Bangkok Post /Siddhi Savetsila /Pow Sarasin / Padaeng Industries
TELEKOM MALAYSIA BHD
Too much too soon
14jul94, 60-61
Malaysia's ambitious plans come under scrutiny
Mark Clifford/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /telecommunications /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd / privatisation /Malaysian Resources Corp Bhd /media / Ananda Krishnan /Binariang Bhd /Hughes Communications International / McKinsey & Co /Celcom /Mobilkom /Sapura Bhd /Time Bhd /cellular telephones /AT&T
Cross wires
15sep94, 78
Malaysia's cable makers are in a flap over contracts
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /telecommunications /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd / telephone cables /Gunung Petaling /Mitti Cable /Leader-Universal Cables /Uniphone /Furukawa Electric /Fujikura Federal Cables / Malaysian Resources Corp Bhd /Anwar Ibrahim /Permodalan Nasional Bhd /Ekran Bhd
TELEKOM WIRELESS BHD
Valuable licence
int 15dec94, 12
Malaysia /telecommunications /Syarikat Telekom Wireless Bhd / Shuaib Lazim /licensing /telephones /Umno /Daim Zainuddin / Ericsson /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd / Time Engineering Bhd / Binariang Bhd /Ananda Krishnan / Celcom
TELEKOMUNIKASI INDONESIA
Lining up investors
foc: Indonesia Trade & Investment 28apr94, 50
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /telecommunications /PT Telekomunikasi Indonesia / Telkom /foreign investment /Setyanto Santosa /Joop Ave / Bimantara Citra Group /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Satelindo / Indosat /satellites /GSM /mobile telephones
TELEVISION BROADCASTS LTD
Sporting chance
int 24mar94, 14
Hong Kong /media /Television Broadcasts Ltd /TVE (Holdings) Ltd / sports /ESPN /Capital Cities/ABC /Time Warner /Chinese / broadcasting /mergers & takeovers /TVB
Hong Kong: TVB wins satellite nod
br 27oct94, 89
Hong Kong /telecommunications /Television Broadcasts Ltd / TVE (Holdings) Ltd /TVB /satellite TV /broadcasting /media / StarTV
TELSTRA LTD
India: Telstra system
br 14jul94, 71
India /telecommunications /Telstra Ltd /Australia /software
TEMPO
Sell-out
int 14jul94, 12
Indonesia /press /Tempo /censorship /magazines /Fikri Jufri / Grafiti Pers
TENAGA NASIONAL BHD
High tension
01sep94, 60-61/64
Privately produced power will squeeze profits from Tenaga Nasional
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /energy /Tenaga Nasional Bhd /monopoly / privatisation / licensing /independent power producers / Mahathir Mohamad / Malaysian Resources Corp Bhd / Permodalan Nasional Bhd /Ananda Krishnan /Sime Darby Bhd /YTL Corp Bhd /Genting Bhd /Employees Provident Fund / Genting Sanyen /Perlis Power /Time Engineering Bhd / Yayasan Islam Perlis /ARL /Projass Engineering
Island hopes
01sep94, 64
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /energy /Tenaga Nasional Bhd /monopoly / privatisation / energy shortage /Langkuasa /Maxcorp Technologies /Yayasan Amanah Saham Anak Langkawi / ASAL /Basir Ismail /Fima Corp /Petronas Bhd /Umno /Abu Bakar Taib /Abdul Rahman Osman /Zubir Mustapha /Perlis Power /independent power producers /licensing
Malaysia: GE power deal
br 01dec94, 81
Malaysia /energy /Tenaga Nasional Bhd /power plants / General Electric Corp
THAI AIRWAYS INTERNATIONAL
Flying tigers
ed 27oct94, 05
Thai Airways links with Lufthansa
Asia /aviation /Thai Airways International /airlines /Lufthansa / frequent-flyer programme /United Airlines /air-services agreement /protectionism
TIMES OF INDIA
Changing times
24mar94, 22-23
Resignations shake up a prestigious Indian newspaper
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /press /Times of India /advertising /newspapers /Bennett, Coleman & Co /media /Dilip Padgaonkar /Sham Lai /The Pioneer /The Telegraph /The Asian Age /M.J. Akbar /Samir Jain /journalists / Subhash Chakravarti /Indian Express /The Hindustan Times /H.K. Dua /Ananda Bazar Patrika /Illustrated Weekly of India /magazines /Economic Times
TONEN CORP
Japan: Tonen chief to leave
br 27jan94, 57
Japan /oil & gas /Tonen Corp /Nobuyuki Nakahara /Exxon Corp / Mobil Corp
TONGKAH HOLDINGS
Tongkah's plans
int 03nov94, 12
Malaysia /privatisation /Tongkah Holdings /hospital services / Mokhzani Mahathir /Mohamad Mahathir /Medivest Sdn Bhd
TORAY INDUSTRIES INC
Hanging by a thread
03nov94, 61-62
The grim reaper calls on Japan's textile industry
Henny Sender/Tokyo
Japan /textiles /Toray Industries Inc /Multifibre Arrangement / Miti /cotton /China /exports & imports /Gunze Ltd /Kanebo Ltd / synthetic fibres
TOSHIBA CORP
Japan: Toshiba penalised
br 30dec93/06jan94, 87
Toshiba Corp /Japan /trade /East Germany /semiconductors / technology transfer /integrated circuits
Living by the book
08dec94, 57
Emily Thornton/Dalian
China /Dalian /Toshiba Corp /labour /Japan /overseas investment / manufacturing /Liaoning /training /management
TOYOTA MOTOR CORP
Japan: Toyota parts
br 30jun94, 57
Japan /motor industry /Toyota Motor Corp /automotive parts / Koichiro Noguchi /trade /US
Japan: Toyota in Canada
br 17nov94, 87
Japan /motor industry /Toyota Motor Corp /Toyota Manufacturing Canada /Nafta
Heavy traffic
cvr: REVIEW 200 29dec94/05jan95, 47
Henny Sender
Honda Motor Co Ltd /Toyota Motor Corp /Japan /motor industry
TUNTEX GROUP
Philippines: Cement ties
br 21apr94, 83
Tuntex Group /Asiaworld Group /Taiwan /Chen You-hao /joint ventures /cement
Thailand: Tuntex signs deal
br 23jun94, 63
Thailand /petrochemicals /Tuntex Group /IFC /projects / Bangkok Bank Ltd /Mitsui & Co Ltd /project financing
UNION CARBIDE INDIA LTD
India: Union Carbide sale
br 22sep94, 87
Union Carbide India Ltd /Williamson Magor /India /Bhopal / mergers & takeovers
A new chapter
29sep94, 70
Union Carbide sells its Indian subsidiary
Jayanta Sarkar/Calcutta
India /Brij Mohan Khaitan /Union Carbide India Ltd /mergers & takeovers /industrial accidents /Bhopal /tea /Warren Anderson / Eveready /batteries /manufacturing /McLeod Russel India Ltd /MRIL
UNITED ENGINEERS (MALAYSIA) BHD
Hong Kong: Light reading
shr 24feb94, 86
Henny Sender
Bangkok Bank Ltd /United Engineers (Malaysia) Bhd / Thailand / convertible bonds /Bangkok Insurance Public Co / Sophonpanich family /infrastructure /Bangkok Expressway Co Ltd /projects
VIACOM
Japan: Banks back Viacom
br 30jun94, 57
Japan /finance /Viacom /Paramount Communications /loans / mergers & takeovers

VIDESH SANCHAR NIGAM LTD
New Delhi: Money rolls in
shr 13jan94, 86
Hamish McDonald
India /foreign investment /Videsh Sanchar Nigam Ltd / telecommunications /GDRs /Sterlite Industries /convertible currency /Eurobonds
New Delhi: Jumbo issue
shr 14apr94, 78
Hamish McDonald
India /telecommunications policy /Videsh Sanchar Nigam Ltd / Calcutta Electric Supply Co /passwords /N. Vittal /Telecom Commission /Salomon Brothers /Kleinwort Benson /global depositary receipts /GDRs /GPSS /shares issue
VSNL gets cut off
19may94, 57
Offer's failure jeopardises other Indian issues
Mark Clifford and Hamish McDonald/Hong Kong/New Delhi
India /privatisation /Videsh Sanchar Nigam Ltd /VSNL /shares issue /Salomon Brothers /GDRs /Oil & Natural Gas Corp / Ballapur Industries /L.M. Tharpar group /Kleinwort Benson / Nagarajan Vittal /Sukh Ram /telecommunications /Mahanagar Telephone Nigam Ltd /Euroissues
Bombay: Ringing off
shr 27oct94, 92
Hamish McDonald and Sucheta Dalal
India /telecommunications /Videsh Sanchar Nigam Ltd /shares listing /Eurobonds /managed funds /GDRs /Kleinwort Benson / Salomon Brothers /Nagarajan Vittal /Jardine Fleming Group / Pakistan Telecommunications Corp /privatisation /shares issue / Shipping Corp of India /Steel Authority of India /Bharat Petroleum /Euromarket
VIETNAM AIRLINES
Vietnam: Europe bound
br 16jun94, 79
Vietnam /aviation /Vietnam Airlines
VIRGIN ATLANTIC AIRWAYS
Flying start
27jan94, 44
Branson's Virgin plans Hong Kong route
Nury Vittachi/Hong Kong
Asia /aviation /Virgin Atlantic Airways /Richard Branson / airlines /Hong Kong
VITASOY INTERNATIONAL HOLDINGS LTD
Milk for the millions
pro 09jun94, 78
Grandson of indentured servant epitomises overseas Chinese success story
Mark Clifford
Hong Kong /K.S. Lo /Vitasoy International Holdings Ltd / ceramics /soya /antiquities /Flagstaff House Museum of Tea Ware /food & beverage
VOLKSWAGEN ASIA/PACIFIC
Brief respite
28jul94, 70
Volkswagen welcomes China's curb on car ventures
Uta Harnischfeger/Hong Kong
China /motor industry /Volkswagen Asia/Pacific /joint ventures
WACHIRA ROYAL VALLEY
Gay new world
04aug94, 60
Thai housing developer tries risky niche marketing
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /property /Wachira Royal Valley /marketing / homosexuals /Flower Town /housing /Dejdeow Srichai / magazines /advertising
WALT DISNEY CO
Disney's world of fantasy
cvr: REVIEW 200 30dec93/06jan94, 40
Jonathan Karp
Walt Disney Co /multinationals /Asia /business /counterfeit / intellectual-property rights /copyright law
China: Disney wins suit
br 18aug94, 55
China /copyright law /Walt Disney Co /printing & publishing / cartoons
WASTE MANGEMENT INTERNATIONAL
Everybody's business
24nov94, 136/138/140
Asia has plenty of waste, but profiting from it is tough
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Asia /environment /Waste Management International /Edwin Falkman /hazardous waste /chemical waste /toxic waste / pollution /WMX Technologies /Thailand /Indonesia /Hong Kong /environmental technology /environmental services / World Health Organisation / WHO /World Bank /Population Crisis Committee /IFC /regulations / legislation /Citic Pacific Ltd /Taiwan /Retired Servicemen's Engineering Agency / Suharto family /Bimantara Group /Bambang Trihatmodjo / Guangzhou /waste treatment /protests /Greenpeace International
Anywhere but here
24nov94, 138
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Thailand /environment /Waste Management International / Edwin Falkman /hazardous waste /chemical waste /pollution / toxic waste /GCN Holdings /Industrial Estate Authority of Thailand /protests
WESTERN HARBOUR TUNNEL CO
Hong Kong: Don't call us
shr 13jan94, 86
Henny Sender
Citic /China International Trust & Investment Corp /Western Harbour Tunnel Co /tunnels /Bank of China Group /airports / infrastructure /Wardley Capital /project financing /Bangkok Expressway Co Ltd /Kumagai Gumi (Hong Kong) Ltd /Mass Transit Railway Corp /subway
WESTERN UNION FINANCIAL SERVICES
Fast cash
09jun94, 71
Western Union extends money-transfer network
Nury Vittachi/Hong Kong
Asia /finance /Western Union Financial Services /money transfer / telegraphic transfer /World-Wide Leader Services / Philippine National Bank
WHARF (HOLDINGS) LTD
Hong Kong: BBC returns
br 09jun94, 73
Hong Kong /media /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd /Wharf Cable / BBC World Service Television /broadcasting /Channel V / StarTV /MTV / Music Television Asia
Art of the state
cvr: China: Falling Behind In Its Race to Modernise
10nov94, 58/60
Bureaucracy stalls Wharf's plans for Wuhan
Kari Huus/Beijing
China /infrastructure /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd /Wuhan /Peter Woo /Wheelock & Co Ltd /infrastructure /projects /Citroen / JVC /NEC Corp /foreign investment /project financing / licensing /New World Development Co Ltd /power plants / energy /Yanglou Container Terminals /ports /Hwa Kay Thai (Holdings) Ltd /railway /Tianhe International Airport /toll bridges /foreign ownership
WHEELOCK & CO LTD
Hong Kong: Branson in music deal
br 10mar94, 59
Hong Kong /retail /Wheelock & Co Ltd /Richard Branson / Virgin Group /joint ventures /Virgin Megastores
Odd couple
26may94, 73-74
NatWest-Wheelock venture faces tough going
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /finance /Wheelock & Co Ltd /joint ventures / Philip Deer /County NatWest /Peter Woo /stockbrokers / Commercial Investment Co /investment banks /Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd /corporate finance /managed funds
Cheers
07jul94, 63
Wheelock and Foster's plan China beer ventures
Jonathan Karp/Hong kong
Wheelock & Co Ltd /Foster's Brewing Group /Hong Kong / Australia / China /food & beverage /beer /breweries /John Hung /National Westminster Bank plc /Wheelock NatWest / Richard Branson /Virgin Group /Virgin Megastores /Climax International Co Ltd /Maison Mode /department stores /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd /Hong Kong Realty & Trust Co Ltd / property development /joint ventures
WHIRLPOOL CORP
India: Whirlpool buys control
br 28jul94, 81
Whirlpool Corp /Kelvinator /India /US /refrigerators /consumer goods /mergers & takeovers /appliances
YEO HIAP SENG (MALAYSIA) BHD
Through the roof
20oct94, 77
Takeover talk boosts Yeo Hiap Seng's Malaysian unit
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Yeo Hiap Seng (Malaysia) Bhd /mergers & takeovers / Singapore /Teh Soon Seng /Ishak Ismail /Aokam Perdana Bhd /Golden Plus Bhd / Idris Hydraulic Bhd /timber /forestry / logging /water supply / Selangor /Puncak Niaga /Prime East / food & beverage /Samsudin Abu Hassan /Daim Zainuddin / gaming /gambling /China /Granite Industries Bhd /Azman Hashim /reverse takeovers /privatisation
YEO HIAP SENG LTD
Plenty of fizz
21jul94, 66
Singapore's Yeo Hiap Seng tries to turn itself around
Ed Paisley
Yeo Hiap Seng Ltd /Singapore /food & beverage /Alan Yeo / Chun King /Temasek Holdings (Pte) Ltd /Ng Teng Fong / restructuring / YHS Beverage /China /Serm Suk Co /Thailand / joint ventures /soft drinks /PepsiCo /Pepsi-Cola International / Coca-Cola Ltd
YIZHENG CHEMICAL FIBRE CO LTD
Polyester play
shr 03mar94, 60
Henny Sender
Yizheng Chemical Fibre Co Ltd /China /state enterprise /Hong Kong /shares listing /Ren Chuan Jun /China International Trust & Investment Corp /Citic /polyester /synthetic fibres /textiles
YUE XIU ENTERPRISE
The morning after
22dec94, 46
Guangzhou Investment retreats to China
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Guangzhou Investment Co Ltd /Yue Xiu Enterprise /China / Hong Kong /real estate /property development /Guo Peinan / Zhang Bohua
YUNG KAU SECURITIES (TAIWAN)
Taiwan: Peregrine purchase
br 10nov94, 65
Yung Kau Securities (Taiwan) /Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd /Hong Kong /Chinese Estates Holdings Ltd / finance

CSCAP (Council for Security Cooperation in the Asia Pacific)

NGOs and regional security
eye 30jun94, 29
New forum created for experts to discuss security issues
Frank Ching
Asia /defence /CSCAP /human rights /Bangkok Declaration / Philippines /NGOs /Asia Pacific Conference on East Timor / Indonesia /Asean Regional Forum /regional security /think-tanks / Peter Tomsen /Centre for Strategic and International Studies / Amos Jordan /Pacific Forum/CSIS /Jusuf Wanandi / Institute of Strategic and International Studies /Seoul Forum for International Affairs /Han Sung Joo /Frank Wisner /US

CZECH REPUBLIC

Czech arms for Asia
10mar94, 28
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Asia /trade /Czech Republic /arms trade /India /Thailand / Philippines /Vietnam /Vaclav Havel /human rights /foreign policy /intr /exports & imports

EAST ASIAN ECONOMIC CAUCUS (EAEC)

No worries
int 21jul94, 12
Japan /EAEC /US /Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /trade

EU (European Union)

RELATIONS W/ASEAN
Asian attraction
06oct94, 15-16
European Union plans serious courting of Asean
Shada Islam/Karlsruhe, Germany
Asean /EU /economic relations /trade /foreign policy /Klaus Kinkel /overseas investment /Council of Ministers /Manuel Marin / Portugal /Indonesia /East Timor /Karlsruhe Declaration /dumping / Burma /labour rights /World Trade Organisation / textiles
RELATIONS W/ASIA
Friendly signals
17nov94, 30
Europe wants its own pow-wow with East Asia
Shada Islam/Brussels
EU /trade /Asia /investment /Apec summit /Robert Madelin / trade liberalisation /Abel Matutes /deregulation /government procurement /Han Sung Joo /shipbuilding /World Trade Organisation /Japan /China /South Korea /human rights / democratisation
TRADE W/ASIA
Tariff tug-of-war
22sep94, 83
European Union to reduce benefits for Asian exporters
Shada Islam/Brussels
Asia /EU /European Union /trade /European Commission /GSP / dumping /protectionism /tariffs /labour rights /child labour / China /environment /World Trade Organisation
The other foot
13oct94, 72
Despite warmer ties, the EU targets Asian exports
Shada Islam/Brussels
EU /trade policy /Asia /motor industry /televisions /textiles / footwear /exports & imports /quotas /Japan /Scandinavia / Teletech /Thailand /Daewoo Group /Goldstar Group /Samsung Group /South Korea /Japan /Sanyo Electric Co Ltd /dumping / Uruguay Round / Multifibre Arrangement /trade liberalisation
Friendly signals
17nov94, 30
Europe wants its own pow-wow with East Asia
Shada Islam/Brussels
EU /trade /Asia /investment /Apec summit /Robert Madelin / trade liberalisation /Abel Matutes /deregulation /government procurement /Han Sung Joo /shipbuilding /World Trade Organisation /Japan /China /South Korea /human rights / democratisation
EU: Waning privileges
br 29dec94/05jan95, 99
EU /trade /Singapore /South Korea /Hong Kong /tariffs /quotas
TRADE W/JAPAN
Going soft
11aug94, 68-69
EU's patient handling of Japan produces results
Shada Islam/Brusseis
Japan /EU /trade policy /trade deficit /deregulation /John Richardson /aircraft /All Nippon Airways /Boeing /Rolls-Royce plc
TRADE W/SOUTH KOREA
A new deal
27oct94, 82
Europe romances South Korea
Shada Islam/Brussels
EU /bilateral trade agreements /South Korea /technology transfer /joint ventures /Uruguay Round /Gatt
TRADE W/ASIA
Wake-up call
04aug94, 18-19
European Union urged to turn towards Asia
Shada Islam/Brussels
EU /trade policy /Asia /Germany /Endymion Wilkinson / European Commission /economic relations /human rights / development policy /David Ting /aid /Vietnam /China /Li Peng /Hans Van den Broek / regional security
TRADE W/ASIA
Textile trouble
03feb94, 48/50
EU hits Asian exporters with anti-dumping probe
Shada Islam/Brussels
EU /trade /Asia /dumping /Eurocotton /textiles /European Commission /cotton /polycotton /Indonesia /China /India / Pakistan /Gatt /Multifibre Arrangement
What Europe giveth
07apr94, 75

The EU considers limiting Asian trade concessions
Shada Islam/Brussels
Asia /trade /EU /Generalised System of Preferences /GSP / Singapore /Hong Kong /Malaysia /Thailand /exports & imports / labour rights /human rights /World Trade Organisation /Gatt / Leon Brittan /Asean /duty /Manuel Marin

FIJI

POLITICS
Humble pie
17feb94, 21
Fijian leader may need Indian party's help
Robert Keith-Reid/Suva
Fiji /Pacific /politics /Sitiveni Rabuka /constitution /ethnic groups /Indians /Fijian Political Association /SVT /fraud / National Bank of Fiji /Kamisese Mara /Fijian Association / Josevata Kamikamica /Fiji Labour Party /National Federation Party /Jai Ram Reddy
Fiji: Second term
br 10mar94, 15
Fiji /Sitiveni Rabuka /politics /Indians /race relations
Island overture
17mar94, 22
Rabuka offers an olive branch to ethnic Indians
Robert Keith-Reid/Suva
Fiji /politics /Sitiveni Rabuka /Indians /race relations / opposition /Ilai Kuli /corruption /Kamisese Mara /constitution / Josefata Kamikamica
RABUKA, SITIVENI
Fiji: Second term
br 10mar94, 15
Fiji /Sitiveni Rabuka /politics /Indians /race relations
Island overture
17mar94, 22
Rabuka offers an olive branch to ethnic Indians
Robert Keith-Reid/Suva
Fiji /politics /Sitiveni Rabuka /Indians /race relations / opposition /Ilai Kuli /corruption /Kamisese Mara /constitution / Josefata Kamikamica
Fiji: Rabuka's adultery
br 21apr94, 13
Pacific /Fiji /Sitiveni Rabuka

GATT (General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade)

Beyond Gatt
ed 30dec93/06jan94, 05
So far, so good — but far more to go
Gatt /trade liberalisation /Uruguay Round /Multifibre Arrangement /MFA /textiles
Goodbye, Gatt
30dec93/06jan94, 79-80
Asia welcomes creation of new world trade body
Shada Islam/Geneva
Asia /trade /Gatt /World Trade Organisation /dumping /textiles / Multifibre Arrangement /MFA /Cairns Group /rice /copyright law / intellectual-property rights /patents /Peter Sutherland / competition law /labour rights
Something for everyone
21apr94, 82
Gatt chief brokers compromise on labour standards
Shada Islam/Brussels
Gatt /Asia /labour rights /Uruguay Round /Peter Sutherland / US / EU /World Trade Organisation /International Confederation of Free Trade Unions /ICFTU /International Labour Organisation /ILO / child labour /prison labour
Winds of change
cvr: Gatt's Good Deal 28apr94, 64-66
Gatt world-trade accord holds huge promise for Asia
Andrew Waller and Correspondents/Hong Kong
Asia /trade /Gatt /quotas /textiles /tariffs /labour rights
The lion's share
cvr: Gatt's Good Deal 28apr94, 66
Asia's developing nations will be big winners
Andrew Waller/Hong Kong
Asia /trade /Gatt /Uruguay Round
Stitched up
cvr: Gatt's Good Deal 28apr94, 68/70
Asia's textile and clothing trade is set to boom
Andrew Waller/Hong Kong
Asia /textiles /Gatt /trade /Multi-Fibre Arrangement /MFA / garment industry /quotas
One man's grain . . .
cvr: Gatt's Good Deal 28apr94, 70
Farm communities across Asia face mixed prospects
Andrew Waller/Hong Kong
Asia /agricultural trade /Gatt /subsidies
What they signed
cvr: Gatt's Good Deal 28apr94, 71
(Main provisions of Gatt agreement)
Asia /trade /Gatt /industrial goods /agricultural trade /textiles / clothing /garment industry /intellectual-property rights / dumping /services /subsidies /tariffication
Straight talk
intr 09jun94, 64-65
Sutherland is cautious over China's entry in Gatt
China /Gatt /Peter Sutherland /World Trade Organisation /US / protectionism /labour rights
A bill to reckon with
13oct94, 71
America's Gatt legislation disappoints Asia
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /trade policy /Asia /Gatt /legislation /lobbying / protectionism /dumping /exports & imports /captive production / country-of-origin /garment industry /quotas /GSP /iron & steel
Trading places
ed 20oct94, 05
Look who's blocking Gatt
US /trade policy /Gatt /Newt Gingrich
Gatt-ing even
ed 24nov94, 05
Membership has its privileges
China /Gatt /trade /Apec /Taiwan
US: Gatt accord ratified
br 15dec94, 65
Gatt /US /Uruguay Round /World Trade Organisation

HONG KONG

ART
Jewellery: East buys west
12may94, 69
Kari Huus/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /art /designer jewellery /investment /art auctions / Sotheby's /Christie's /video conferencing /jadeite /postage stamps /philately
AVIATION
Dining above the clouds
a&s 03mar94, 35
Asian travellers create challenges for airlines
Nury Vittachi
Hong Kong /food & beverage /aviation /Cathay Pacific Catering Services /Keith Rozee /Northwest Airlines /Barry Schneider /LSG Lufthansa /airline catering
Hong Kong's airport tie-up
ed 17nov94, 05
More confirmation that 1997 has arrived
Hong Kong /aviation /China /airports /projects /Court of Final Appeal /Joint Liaison Group /Sino-British Joint Declaration / Memorandum of Understanding /Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd /Legco /administration
Cleared for takeoff
17nov94, 14-15
Britain and China finally strike a deal on Hong Kong's airport project
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /aviation /China /airports /project financing /Legco / railway /law /localisation /Court of Final Appeal /container terminals /ports /construction /highways /bridges /tunnels / property development /Chris Patten /electoral reform /land reclamation /Airport Consultative Committee /infrastructure / labour shortage /environment /pollution /Provisional Airport Authority /Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd /Mass Transit Railway Corp
BANKING
Trust buster
24mar94, 50
Consumer watchdog probes Hong Kong monopolies
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /banking cartel /consumerism /Consumer Council / Edward Chen /real estate /property /oil & gas /interest rates / The Bank of East Asia Ltd /David Li /interest-rate agreement / broadcasting /telecommunications /retail /supermarkets / insurance /monopoly
Home economics
16jun94, 76-77
Hong Kong seeks a market in mortgage securities
Ed Paisley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /finance /banking /mortgage-backed securities / debt market /Bank of America /Salomon Brothers /mortgages / institutional investment /Hong Kong Monetary Authority / property
Hong Kong: Family affair
shr 30jun94, 60
Ed Paisley
Hong Kong /banking /Liu Chong Hing Bank Ltd /Chiu Chow / IPOs / shares listing /Nam Lee Yick
Members only
ed 04aug94, 05
Hong Kong's banking cartel
Hong Kong /banking /Adam Smith /Exco /deregulation / consumerism / 1964 Interest Rate Agreement /Chris Patten
Hong Kong: Show and tell
shr 11aug94, 74
Ed Paisley
Hong Kong /banking /The Bank of East Asia Ltd /disclosure / inner reserves /loans /capital adequacy /bond market
Banking on houses
int 15sep94, 12
Hong Kong /banking /property /housing /mortgages /insurance
A car park with a view
foc: Banking in Asia 06oct94, 52
Ed Paisley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /banking /property /mortgages /parking spaces / finance
Bank on us
17nov94, 66-68
Hong Kong's young monetary authority has done an admirable job so far
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /banking /currency /Hong Kong Monetary Authority / Joseph Yam /monetary policy /interest rates / exchange rates / interbank market /People's Bank of China / Chen Yuan /money supply /central banks /five-year notes / Basic Law /inner reserves / capital market /deregulation
BUDGET
Return to sender
ed 17mar94, 07
Hong Kong cuts income tax rates
Hong Kong /budget /taxation /Hamish MacLeod
Money talks
17mar94, 18
Hong Kong unwraps its riches to court China
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /China /budget /Hamish MacLeod /fiscal reserves / airports /project financing /political reform /Chris Patten / shadow government /Zhang Junsheng /Xinhua /Bank of China /Xu Yongfu /Preliminary Working Committee /Alfred Tso
BUSINESS
Musical chairs
27jan94, 56
Hong Kong's Naxos shakes up market in classical CDs
Simon Elegant/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /business /Naxos /compact disks /budget recordings /CDs /Klaus Heymann /music
Money in the bank
cvr: REVIEW 200 30dec93/06jan94, 44-45
Mark Clifford
Hong Kong /business /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / Hongkong Bank /Bank of China /Citic Pacific Ltd / Hang Seng Bank Ltd /Swire Group /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /Hongkong Telecom /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /Giordano Holdings Ltd /Haeco /Hong Kong Aircraft Engineering Co Ltd /China Light & Power Co Ltd / Mass Transit Railway Corp /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd / Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /Hongkong Electric Holdings Ltd /Midland Bank /The Hong Kong & China Gas Co Ltd
Learning to adjust
cvr: REVIEW 200 29dec94/05jan95, 52-53
Gary Silverman
Hong Kong /business /banking /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /Hongkong Bank /Mass Transit Railway Corp /Hang Seng Bank Ltd /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd / Hongkong Telecom /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd / China Light & Power Co Ltd /Sun Hung Kai Properties Ltd / Swire Pacific Ltd
CHEN, EDWARD
Corrupt thinking
ed 07jul94, 05
Hong Kong debates dirty markets
Hong Kong /corruption /Edward Chen /Exco /Milton Friedman /China /economic policy
CHENG, EDGAR
Hong Kong: Ruffled feathers
shr 10nov94, 68
Hong Kong /investment /Edgar Cheng /Stock Exchange of Hong Kong / council elections /Philip Tose /Allan Murray / Jardine Fleming Broking /Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd /international stockbrokers /Securities and Futures Commission /Hong Kong Futures Exchange /HSBC Holdings plc / Hongkong Telecom /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd / transparency /futures market /World-Wide Investments
CONSUMERISM
Trust buster
24mar94, 50
Consumer watchdog probes Hong Kong monopolies
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /banking cartel /consumerism /Consumer Council / Edward Chen /real estate /property /oil & gas /interest rates / The Bank of East Asia Ltd /David Li /interest-rate agreement / broadcasting /telecommunications /retail /supermarkets / insurance /monopoly
CORRUPTION
Big brother
28apr94, 24
Graft-busters accused of abusing powers
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /corruption /Alex Tsui /ICAC /Independent Commission Against Corruption /Special Branch /political monitoring / surveillance /wire-tapping /Rita Fan /Yeung Kai-yin /sexual harassment /expatriates
Corrupt thinking
ed 07jul94, 05
Hong Kong debates dirty markets
Hong Kong /corruption /Edward Chen /Exco /Milton Friedman /China /economic policy
COWPERTHWAITE, JOHN
Yes, Minister
per 31mar94, 29
John Cowperthwaite: market knows best
William McGurn
Hong Kong /economy /John Cowperthwaite /financial policy / history /Milton Friedman
CULTURE
Staging politics
pro 01sep94, 86
Lawyer-turned-playwright and composer produces Broadway-style Cantonese musicals
Louise do Rosario
Hong Kong /culture /Eric Pun /performing arts /Cantonese musicals /Legco /elections /politics /The Musical Company
CURRENCY
Bank on us
17nov94, 66-68
Hong Kong's young monetary authority has done an admirable job so far
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /banking /currency /Hong Kong Monetary Authority / Joseph Yam /monetary policy /interest rates / exchange rates / interbank market /People's Bank of China / Chen Yuan /money supply /central banks /five-year notes / Basic Law /inner reserves / capital market /deregulation
DEFENCE
China makes concessions
eye 21apr94, 40
Accord on military lands in Hong Kong appears near
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /property /defence lands /Tamar /real estate / property development /Luo Jiahuan /PLA

ECONOMY
Accidental surplus
ec 17mar94, 46
Jonathan Karp
Hong Kong /economy
Yes, Minister
per 31mar94, 29
John Cowperthwaite: market knows best
William McGurn
Hong Kong /economy /John Cowperthwaite /financial policy / history /Milton Friedman
Pause for breath
ec 04aug94, 54
Jonathan Karp
Hong Kong /economy
Has Hong Kong peaked?
ed 20oct94, 05
As 1997 approaches, growth is taken for granted
Hong Kong /government /economy /administration /Chris Patten / politics /law /welfare /education /pension funds / housing /Hong Kong Trade Development Council /banking / aviation
Danger zone
ec 17nov94, 72
Gary Silverman
Hong Kong /economy
EDUCATION
Tongue-tied
30jun94, 28
Bilingual education backfires
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /language /education /English /Cantonese / Mandarin / civil service
Say what?
01sep94, 20
Hong Kong shows little enthusiasm for Mandarin
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /language /education /Mandarin /Cantonese / Guangdong
ELECTIONS
Phantom Hong Kong voters
eye 15sep94, 38
Electoral rolls swell despite emigration of hundreds of thousands
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /elections /migration /electoral lists /voter registration /democratic reform /district boards /electoral reform /David Ford /Denys Roberts
Hong Kong: Democrats win
br 29sep94, 13
Hong Kong /politics /elections /district boards /pro-democracy parties /voting age /electoral reform
ENVIRONMENT
Distress at sea
a&s 08sep94, 44-45
Hong Kong's airport project puts pink dolphins at risk
Martin Williams
Hong Kong /environment /wildlife conservation /Chinese white dolphins /pink dolphins /Chek Lap Kok /airports / humpback dolphins /Lantau /Stu Pryke /Joanna Ruxton /World Wide Fund for Nature /WWF /John Wong /endangered species /Bernd Wursig /media / Lindsay Porter /Chris Parsons / construction /industrial pollution /toxic waste /Project Vagabond
EXPORTS & IMPORTS
Hong Kong re-exports to major destinations [chart]
br 24mar94, 59
Hong Kong /exports & imports /trade /China /US /Japan
FABER, MARC
Fooled you
09jun94, 62
Hong Kong developers drive down land price
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /property /Marc Faber /land auctions /cartel / taxation /consumer protection /consumerism
FINANCE
Odd couple
26may94, 73-74
NatWest-Wheelock venture faces tough going
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /finance /Wheelock & Co Ltd /joint ventures / Philip Deer /County NatWest /Peter Woo /stockbrokers / Commercial Investment Co /investment banks /Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd /corporate finance /managed funds
Home economics
16jun94, 76-77
Hong Kong seeks a market in mortgage securities
Ed Paisley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /finance /banking /mortgage-backed securities / debt market /Bank of America /Salomon Brothers /mortgages / institutional investment /Hong Kong Monetary Authority / property
Limits of liquidity
foc: Asian Capital Markets 28jul94, 47-48
Ed Paisley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /finance /investment banking /debt market /debt securities /offshore /corporate bonds /Exchange Fund /Mass Transit Railway Corp /Provisional Airport Authority / infrastructure /project financing /pension funds /capital market
One of those things
03nov94, 58
For Smith Barney-HG Asia, a clash of cultures
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /finance /HG Asia /mergers & takeovers /Smith Barney / investment banks /Shearson /Quek family /Hong Leong Group /Guoco Group Ltd /Qingling Motors Co Ltd / Norinco /investment funds / corporate finance /China North Industries Corp /ABN-Amro Bank / Hoare Govett /Security Pacific Bank
Greying pains
01dec94, 80
China attacks Hong Kong pension plan
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /labour /finance /pension funds /elderly /China / Zhou Nan /Xinhua
Foreign-exchange reserves in Taiwan, Hong Kong and China, 1989-94 [chart]
br 29dec94/05jan95, 99
Taiwan /Hong Kong /finance /foreign exchange /China
FOOD & BEVERAGE
A man of many faces
pro 17feb94, 62
Eric Kee sets his sights on food and drink business
Nury Vittachi
Hong Kong /Eric Kee /food & beverage /Mosque Junction / entrepreneurs /Convertible Classics /Dreamboys /male strippers / film /actors
Dining above the clouds
a&s 03mar94, 35
Asian travellers create challenges for airlines
Nury Vittachi
Hong Kong /food & beverage /aviation /Cathay Pacific Catering Services /Keith Rozee /Northwest Airlines /Barry Schneider /LSG Lufthansa /airline catering
To stay or to go?
28jul94, 69-70
Hong Kong's Cafe de Coral fights to stay on top
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /food & beverage /Cafe de Coral Holdings Ltd / fast food /restaurants /Ah Yee Leng Tong /Spaghetti House / rental property /Fairwood Holdings Ltd
GOVERNMENT
Matters of urgency
24mar94, 24
The way to a smooth transition lies in the details
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong [ser: Hong Kong Countdown to 1997]
Hong Kong /government /politics /REVIEW /conference / infrastructure /law /corruption /Basic Law /Chris Patten / Gordon Siu /airports /project financing /container terminals / CT-9 /Kwai Chung /David Li /The Bank of East Asia Ltd / education /language / Bertrand de Speville /ICAC /ports
Hong Kong remains colonial
eye 28apr94, 42
Mentality shaped over 150 years proves resistant to change
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /government /administration /Chris Patten / democracy / ombudsman /Arthur Garcia /golf courses /country parks
Patten's reforms prevail
eye 21jul94, 36
But despite 'historic' vote, Hong Kong is still run like a colony
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /government /political reform /Chris Patten /Legco / Sino-British Joint Declaration /Edward Youde /court of final appeal /law /military land /Liberal Party /China
Uncle Sam's guests
int 11aug94, 12
Hong Kong /US /government /Legco /Ronald Arculli /Zachary Wong / James To /Emily Lau /Peggy Lam /Roger Luk / Congress /state legislature
China: Talks on Hong Kong
br 01sep94, 13
Hong Kong /China /government /legislature /sovereignty / administration
Has Hong Kong peaked?
ed 20oct94, 05
As 1997 approaches, growth is taken for granted
Hong Kong /government /economy /administration /Chris Patten / politics /law /welfare /education /pension funds / housing /Hong Kong Trade Development Council /banking / aviation
Hollow house
24nov94, 26/28
Beijing floats idea of a 'provisional' legislature
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /government /China /administration /provisional Legco / Basic Law /through train /budget /electoral law /Lo Chi-kin / Preliminary Working Committee /Cheung Man-kwong /signature campaign /Lu Ping /Sino-British Joint Declaration /Chris Patten / electoral reform /functional constituencies /Bill of Rights / Tsang Yok-sing /Dorothy Liu
China calls a deer a horse
eye 08dec94, 32
Plan for Hong Kong violates Basic Law but Beijing won't admit it
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /Basic Law /government /China /Chris Patten / Preliminary Working Committee of the Preparatory Committee / provisional Legco /through train /electoral law
HEALTH
Number of registered doctors per thousand people [chart]
br 27jan94, 15
Hong Kong /health
HISTORY
Getting to know Matilda
a&s 28jul94, 34-35
Nurse-detective recreates life and achievements of Victorian woman in Hong Kong
Nury Vittachi
Hong Kong /history /Matila L. Sharp /Granville Sharp /Matilda Hospital /hospitals /health /Sister Joyce Smith /Richard Webster /sedan-chair race /charity
HOSSAIN, KHALID
We'll see
09jun94, 72
Hong Kong's Hossain thinks big. Too big?
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Khalid Hossain /MKI Corp Ltd /Ibex /joint ventures / Mongolia /Convex Computer /oil & gas /Mongolian Development Commission /David Tang /Arthur Lai /Charles J. Givens /Pritzker family /CoreStates Bank /project financing / Bankers Trust / Richard Stauffer /Bechtel
Hong Kong: Smoke signals
shr 16jun94, 82
Mark Clifford
Hong Kong /Khalid Hossain /MKI Corp Ltd /Mongolia /David Tang / Securities and Futures Commission
HOTELS
Check-out time
03feb94, 55
Has Hong Kong's Hilton overstayed its welcome?
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /hotels /property /Li Ka-shing /Hilton Interantional / Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /China Harbour View Hotel / Ambassador Hotel /Lee Gardens Hotel /Hong Kong Ritz-Carlton
Inns are out
08dec94, 54
Despite strong tourism, Hong Kong hotels are closing
Nury Vittachi/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /hotels /property /rental property /office space / Hong Kong Hilton /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /tourism
Check in at Cloud Nine
08dec94, 54
Nury Vittachi/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /hotels /The Hongkong & Shanghai Hotels Ltd / The Peninsula
HOUSING
The big squeeze
05may94, 74-75
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /property /housing supply /real estate
Land ho!
ed 26may94, 95
How to bring Hong Kong's property to market
Hong Kong /property /government housing /Chris Patten / Hong Kong Centre for Economic Research /home ownership / banking cartel / interest rates
HUMAN RIGHTS
The phantom governor
eye 02jun94, 34
Patten is not even aware of petitions rejected in his name
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /human rights /Chris Patten /Amnesty International / International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights / legislation /Hai Ho-tak /China /illegal immigrants /ombudsman /migration
No watchdog
07jul94, 26
Government drags its feet on human-rights body
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /human rights /law /Nihal Jayawickrama /Bill of Rights /Chris Patten /Christine Loh /law enforcement /China / media /Hong Kong Journalists Association /Emergency Regulations Ordinance / Daisy Li /Anna Wu /Basic Law / James To /legal aid /human rights commission
Double standards
07jul94, 27
Activists say colony has far to go on women's rights
Louise do Rosario and Uta Harnischfeger/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /human rights /women's rights /law /land rights / New Territories /land ownership /male inheritance /Emily Lau /Legco / UN Convention to Eliminate All Forms of Discrimination Against Women /Cedaw /Anna Wu /equal-rights legislation /Linda Wong /HK Federation of Women's Centres /Equal Opportunities Commission / maternity leave / Adam Mayes /sexual discrimination /pregnancy / marital status /rural land
UN should help Hong Kong
eye 20oct94, 38
It can let territories, not just states, report on human rights
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /human rights /UN /Sino-British Joint Declaration /Wu Shaozu /sports /Human Rights Committee /International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights /International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights /Basic Law /China / sovereignty /UN 50th anniversary /NGOs
INDUSTRY
Trading up
26may94, 68-69
Hong Kong bends the rules for technology companies
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /industry /technology policy /manufacturing / Denise Yue /project financing /Federation of Hong Kong Industries / Technology Development Council /science parks / applied research
Tough love
26may94, 69
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /industry /technology policy /Hong Kong Industrial Technology Centre /Winston Liang /Silicon Graphics /science parks /Integrated Solutions
INVESTMENT
Sales by Hong Kong investment funds [chart]
br 20jan94, 59
Hong Kong /investment funds /managed funds
Hong Kong: Coming up short
shr 27jan94, 60
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /investment /securities law /regulations /short selling
Chinese chequered
10feb94, 50-53

Is Hong Kong's stockmarket ignoring mainland risks?
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /securities law /investment /Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /Charles Lee /China /overseas listing /backdoor listings / Liu Hongru /Securities and Futures Commission / Brilliance China Automotive Holdings Ltd /H shares /shares listing /regulations / valuations /land-use rights /state enterprise /Chinese Securities Regulatory Commission /State Asset Administration Bureau /insider trading /China National Petroleum Corp /Paragon Holdings Ltd / Continental Mariner Investment Co Ltd /Shanghai International (HK) Ltd /Conic Investment Co Ltd /China Aerospace International Holdings Ltd /Merrill Lynch /Shanghai Petrochemical Holdings Ltd / sponsor obligation /Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd /Deng Xiaoping /Wu Jianchang /Deng Nan /He Ping /Deng Zhifang / Concord Grand Holdings /China Assets (Holdings) Ltd /Poly Investments Holdings Ltd /Shougang Concord Grand (Group) Ltd

Hong Kong: This way up
shr 14apr94, 78
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /investment /Hang Seng Index /Guangdong Investment Ltd /Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /stockmarkets

Hong Kong: Fun with funds
shr 21apr94, 86
John M. Leger
Hong Kong /investment /Regent Pacific Group /mutual funds / managed funds /Altamira Management /mergers & takeovers / no-load funds /James Mellon

Hong Kong: Hedge your bets
shr 21apr94, 86
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /investment /hedge funds /Pacific Group /William Kaye / derivatives /George Soros /Michael Steinhardt

Hong Kong: Old story
shr 28apr94, 84
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /investment /China /securities law /shares listing / H shares /stockmarkets /Guangzhou Shipyard International Co Ltd / Maanshan Iron & Steel Co Ltd /Giordano Holdings Ltd / Goldlion Holdings Ltd /Tiger Enterprises /Jardine International Motor Holdings Ltd /regulations /China Securities Regulatory Commission

Hong Kong: Room to grow
shr 12may94, 76
John M. Leger
Hong Kong /investment /mutual funds /Hong Kong Investment Funds Association /Nomura International (Hong Kong) Ltd

Hong Kong: Two cheers
shr 09jun94, 76
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /investment /Dongfang Electrical Machinery Co Ltd / China /overseas listing /shares listing /backdoor listings / H shares /Jardine Fleming Group /Tianjin Bohai Chemical Industry (Group) Co Ltd /Maanshan Iron & Steel Co Ltd / Shanghai Tyre & Rubber Co Ltd /Credit Lyonnais

Hong Kong: Uncharted territory
shr 07jul94, 74
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /investment /Standard Chartered Asia Ltd / Standard Chartered Securities Ltd /Stanchart /Securities and Futures Commission /Yanion International Holdings Ltd / Chung Tai Printing Holdings Ltd /Pam & Frank International Holdings Ltd /Chun Wo Holdings Ltd /Truly International Holdings Ltd /Hanwah Holdings Ltd /Raymond Theodolu / Ambrose Lam /David Stileman /National Westminster Bank plc /NatWest /Blue Arrow /managed funds /rat trading /IPOs / shares listing /Stanchart

Limits of liquidity
foc: Asian Capital Markets 28jul94, 47-48
Ed Paisley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /finance /investment banking /debt market /debt securities /offshore /corporate bonds /Exchange Fund /Mass Transit Railway Corp /Provisional Airport Authority / infrastructure /project financing /pension funds /capital market

Hong Kong: Hot wheels
shr 11aug94, 74
Louise do Rosario
Hong Kong /investment /Qingling Motors Co Ltd /H shares / Silver Grant International Industries /Deng Xiaoping /Wu Jianchang / joint ventures /Isuzu /motor industry

Hong Kong: A place to 'trust'?
5th 18aug94, 26
Alan Smith
Hong Kong /investment /securities law /Securities and Futures Commission /commission rebates /managed funds /unit trusts / mutual funds /Jardine Fleming Holdings Ltd

Hong Kong: Uncharted waters
shr 22sep94, 90
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /Anthony Neoh /investment /Securities and Futures Commission /securities law /Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /China / MKI Corp Ltd /Chesterfield Ltd /Guangdong / Sichuan /Good Faith International /disclosure

Hong Kong: Seven up
shr 06oct94, 92
Gary Silverman
Hong Kong /investment /HSI Services /Hang Seng Index / Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /First Pacific Co Ltd /managed funds / Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd /Lai Sun Garment (Int'l) Ltd / Winsor Industrial Corp Ltd /Johnson Electric Holdings Ltd /Sino Land Co Ltd /Shangri-La Asia Ltd / Guangdong Investment Ltd /South China Morning Post (Holdings) Ltd /Oriental Press Group Ltd /Amoy Properties Ltd /Salim Group /Tony Chiu

Hong Kong: Bright future
shr 03nov94, 68
Gary Silverman
Hong Kong /securities law /investment /derivatives /Hong Kong Futures Exchange /Stock Exchange of Hong Kong / Henry Law /Charles Lee /Hamish Macleod /HSBC Holdings plc /futures market /Hongkong Telecom /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /Robert Gilmore / Singapore /equities futures /futures contracts /regulations

Hong Kong: Ruffled feathers
shr 10nov94, 68
Hong Kong /investment /Edgar Cheng /Stock Exchange of Hong Kong / council elections /Philip Tose /Allan Murray / Jardine Fleming Broking /Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd /international stockbrokers /Securities and Futures Commission /Hong Kong Futures Exchange /HSBC Holdings plc / Hongkong Telecom /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd / transparency /futures market /World-Wide Investments

Hong Kong: Follow me
shr 17nov94, 90
Gary Silverman
Hong Kong /investment /Credit Lyonnais Securities Ltd / Charles D'Agostino /Li Ka-shing /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd / Lee Shau-kee / Henderson Land Development Co Ltd /Lo Ka-shui /Great Eagle Holdings Ltd /Chinese Estates Holdings Ltd / Regal Hotels International Holdings Ltd /Henderson Investment Ltd /Amoy Properties Ltd /SHK Properties /The Grande Holdings Ltd

What goes up . . .
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 80
Hong Kong and Tokyo go through wrenching market cycles
John M. Leger
Hong Kong /investment /Japan /Tokyo Stock Exchange /Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /property market /equity market

Hong Kong: Smith Barney sells
br 01dec94, 81
Hong Kong /investment /securities /Smith Barney /HG Asia / ABN-Amro Bank /Quek Leng Chan /Guoco Group Ltd

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN

Hong Kong: Cold feet
shr 15dec94, 68
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /foreign investment /securities law /Harbin Power Equipment Ltd /shares listing /Dongfang Electrical Machinery Co Ltd /Beiren Printing Machinery Holdings Ltd /H shares / Huaneng Power International Inc /Shanghai Forever Bicycle Co Ltd /insider trading /Guangzhou Shipyard International Co Ltd /Ren Fuwei / China Securities Regulatory Commission

KEE, ERIC

A man of many faces
pro 17feb94, 62
Eric Kee sets his sights on food and drink business
Nury Vittachi
Hong Kong /Eric Kee /food & beverage /Mosque Junction / entrepreneurs /Convertible Classics /Dreamboys /male strippers / film /actors

KUOK, ROBERT

Philippines: Kuok share offer
br 03feb94, 57
Hong Kong /Robert Kuok /Kuok Philippines Properties /shares issue

LABOUR

Age-old problem
27jan94, 24
No reprieve in sight for stalled pension plan
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /labour /social welfare /pension plans /central provident fund /retirement fund /unions /elderly /population

Let them in
ed 03feb94, 05
Asia benefits from more open immigration
Hong Kong /migration /labour

Out for serious money
cvr: Expatriates — Economic Refugees from the West's Recession 03feb94, 34
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /labour /expatriates /head-hunting /executive search / Jean Roy Jones /John Wright /Executive Access / stockbrokers / migration

Hong Kong's working population by occupation [chart]
br 14apr94, 15
Hong Kong /labour

Average pay and perks for US expatriates in Hong Kong, June 1994 [chart]
br 27oct94, 89
Hong Kong /labour /wages

Divide and rule
int 01dec94, 12
Hong Kong /labour /China /finance /government /Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Office /Lu Ping /Xinhua /Zhou Nan / pension funds

Greying pains
01dec94, 80
China attacks Hong Kong pension plan
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /labour /finance /pension funds /elderly /China / Zhou Nan /Xinhua

Striking it rich
15dec94, 26-27
Pro-China union does everything but strike
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /labour /politics /Hong Kong Federation of Trade Unions /Hong Kong and Kowloon Trade Unions Council / Pang Chun-hoi / strikes /Cultural Revolution /Chan Yuen-han / Hong Kong Confederation of Trade Unions /property /history / Christian Industrial Council /Lau Chin-shek /Szeto Wah /Tam Yiu-chung / Cheng Yiu-tong

LAI, JIMMY

Shopping spree
int 07jul94, 12
Hong Kong /press /Jimmy Lai /newspapers /Ming Pao /media / Giordano Holdings Ltd /shares issue /Next

A word from our sponsors
18aug94, 54
Giordano chief buckles to Beijing — for now
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Jimmy Lai /Giordano Holdings Ltd /China /retail / Li Peng /Next /Paul Kua /counterfeit /compact discs

Sticks and stones
ed 25aug94, 05
Giordano's Jimmy Lai runs afoul of Beijing
Hong Kong /Jimmy Lai /Giordano Holdings Ltd /China /China Resources Co Ltd /press /Next /retail /Li Peng

Lai low
25aug94, 52-53
Giordano founder ponders his options
Mark Clifford and Lincoln Kaye/Hong Kong/Beijing
Hong Kong /Jimmy Lai /Giordano Holdings Ltd /China /retail / licensing /Next /Li Peng /press /Martin Lee /Peter Lau /Tiger Enterprises /Alex Cheng

LAND

Gender wars
07apr94, 21
Inheritance law under attack in legislature
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /women /land inheritance law /population / Christine Loh /amendments /New Territories /Heung Yee Kuk / real estate / property /sexual equality /protests /population

LANGUAGE

Tongue-tied
30jun94, 28
Bilingual education backfires
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /language /education /English /Cantonese / Mandarin / civil service

Say what?
01sep94, 20
Hong Kong shows little enthusiasm for Mandarin
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /language /education /Mandarin /Cantonese / Guangdong

LAU SAN-CHING

Freedom fighter
pro 22dec94, 62
Solitary confinement fails to silence dissident's call for democracy
Louise do Rosario
Hong Kong /politics /Lau San-ching /China /human rights /pro-democracy movement /dissidents /Television Broadcasts Ltd / TVB / BBC /Mao Zedong /censorship /TVE (Holdings) Ltd / Legco elections /political prisoners /district-board elections / Christine Tang

LAW

No watchdog
07jul94, 26
Government drags its feet on human-rights body
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /human rights /law /Nihal Jayawickrama /Bill of Rights /Chris Patten /Christine Loh /law enforcement /China / media /Hong Kong Journalists Association /Emergency Regulations Ordinance / Daisy Li /Anna Wu /Basic Law /James To /legal aid /human rights commission

Final appeal
13oct94, 30
Government renews push to set up top court
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /law /Court of Final Appeal /judiciary /nationality / citizenship /foreign judges /Sino-British Joint Declaration /UK / Privy Council /Hong Kong Law Society /Hong Kong Bar Association / lawyers /localisation /Legco

Hong Kong sees no evil
eye 17nov94, 42
British colonial government insists racial bias doesn't exist
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /race relations /law /racism /UN /International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination /the Peak /civil service /expatriates /illegal immigrants /China /Filipinos /domestic labour /Philippines / legislation /education

China calls a deer a horse
eye 08dec94, 32
Plan for Hong Kong violates Basic Law but Beijing won't admit it
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /Basic Law /government /China /Chris Patten / Preliminary Working Committee of the Preparatory Committee / provisional Legco /through train /electoral law

Soft sell
15dec94, 27
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Basic Law Festival /China /Alan Tam /Cheng Kai-nam / Joint Committee for the Promotion of the Basic Law / Hong Kong Stadium /noise control

No appeal
ed 22dec94, 05
China rules against Hong Kong
Hong Kong /law /China /judiciary /foreign judges /Lu Ping / Court of Final Appeal /Lehman Brothers /McDonald's /Lee Kuan Yew

LAW, SECURITIES

Hong Kong: Coming up short
shr 27jan94, 60
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /investment /securities law /regulations /short selling

Chinese chequered
10feb94, 50-53
Is Hong Kong's stockmarket ignoring mainland risks?
Henny Sender/Hong Kong

Hong Kong /securities law /investment /Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /Charles Lee /China /overseas listing /backdoor listings / Liu Hongru /Securities and Futures Commission / Brilliance China Automotive Holdings Ltd /H shares /shares listing /regulations / valuations /land-use rights /state enterprise /Chinese Securities Regulatory Commission /State Asset Administration Bureau /insider trading /China National Petroleum Corp /Paragon Holdings Ltd / Continental Mariner Investment Co Ltd /Shanghai International (HK) Ltd /Conic Investment Co Ltd /China Aerospace International Holdings Ltd /Merrill Lynch /Shanghai Petrochemical Holdings Ltd / sponsor obligation /Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd /Deng Xiaoping /Wu Jianchang /Deng Nan /He Ping /Deng Zhifang / Concord Grand Holdings /China Assets (Holdings) Ltd /Poly Investments Holdings Ltd /Shougang Concord Grand (Group) Ltd

Share and share alike
14jul94, 69-70
Hong Kong takeover probe names financial kingpins
Ed Paisley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /securities law /Bond Corp International Ltd / BCIL / Stanley Ho /Alan Bond /Tomson Pacific Ltd /World Trade Centre Group Ltd /mergers & takeovers /minority shareholders /John Lees /asset stripping /Allied Group Ltd / Standard Chartered Securities Ltd /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /David Tong /David Chiu /Far East Consortium International Ltd /Arthur Lai /ChinTung Securities Co /MKI Corp Ltd /Mico Chung /China Strategic Investment Ltd /Jackson Chang /Oei Hong Leong /Chiu Ming Hung / Paul Selway-Swift /William Purves /Ruby Holdings Ltd /Standard Chartered Asia Ltd

Hong Kong: A place to 'trust'?
5th 18aug94, 26
Alan Smith
Hong Kong /investment /securities law /Securities and Futures Commission /commission rebates /managed funds /unit trusts / mutual funds /Jardine Fleming Holdings Ltd

Hong Kong: Bright future
shr 03nov94, 68
Gary Silverman
Hong Kong /securities law /investment /derivatives /Hong Kong Futures Exchange /Stock Exchange of Hong Kong / Henry Law /Charles Lee /Hamish Macleod /HSBC Holdings plc /futures market /Hongkong Telecom /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /Robert Gilmore / Singapore /equities futures /futures contracts /regulations

Hong Kong: Cold feet
shr 15dec94, 68
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /foreign investment /securities law /Harbin Power Equipment Ltd /shares listing /Dongfang Electrical Machinery Co Ltd /Beiren Printing Machinery Holdings Ltd /H shares / Huaneng Power International Inc /Shanghai Forever Bicycle Co Ltd /insider trading /Guangzhou Shipyard International Co Ltd /Ren Fuwei / China Securities Regulatory Commission

LI KA-SHING

Building plots
int 09jun94, 12
Hong Kong /property /Li Ka-shing /crown land /land auctions / Hong Kong Hilton Hotel

LI, RICHARD

Bird hunting
int 24mar94, 14
Asia /telecommunications /Hong Kong /Richard Li /Pacific Century Group /satellites

Singapore: Try life
shr 19may94, 62
Mark Clifford
Hong Kong /Richard Li /Pacific Century Group /life insurance /Top Glory Insurance /Seapower Asia Investments /Francis Yuen / National Mutual Asia Ltd /China Insurance Group Investment /China Insurance HK

LO CHI-KIN

New kid on the block
03feb94, 24
First full-time political lobbying firm opens
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /politics /Lo Chi-kin /lobbying /C.K. Lo & S. Lam /Sam Lam /media /research /public relations /political consultancy firm /Burson-Marsteller /Legco

LO, K.S.

Milk for the millions
pro 09jun94, 78
Grandson of indentured servant epitomises overseas Chinese success story
Mark Clifford
Hong Kong /K.S. Lo /Vitasoy International Holdings Ltd / ceramics /soya /antiquities /Flagstaff House Museum of Tea Ware /food & beverage

MARR, TED

Lawyer who throws parties for a living
pro 13jan94, 90
Australian plans extravaganzas for wealthy Hong Kong expats
Simon Elegant
Hong Kong /Ted Marr /expatriates /culture

MEDIA

He giveth and he taketh
13jan94, 82
StarTV sacks manager after five months in job
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /media /StarTV /Rupert Murdoch /The News Corp Ltd /Jim Griffiths /British Sky Broadcasting /BSkyB /Sam Chisholm /Julian Mounter /Gary Davey

1984ish 1997?
ed 03feb94, 05
China tries to censor Hong Kong
Hong Kong /media /China /censorship /film /Mao Zedong / BBC /self-censorship /New China News Agency /licensing / Xinhua /Chris Patten /Frank Ching /Foreign Correspondents' Club

Pressuring the press
eye 24feb94, 40
Governmental efforts often turn out to be counter-productive
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /China /media /press /Chiang Kai-shek /Sterling Seagrave /Taiwan /Peter Wright /Spycatcher /BBC /Mao Zedong /film /Television Broadcasts Ltd /TVB /Foreign Correspondents' Club / Xinhua /self-censorship /satellite dishes /Radio Free Asia /US

Self-control
03mar94, 28
For some in the media, Beijing's wish is their command
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /press /media /self-censorship /China /Mao Zedong /BBC /film /TVB /Television Broadcasts Ltd /Hong Kong News Executives' Association /Hong Kong Journalists Association /Daisy Li /StarTV /Yeung Kam-kuen /Rupert Murdoch /telecommunications /satellite TV /Sing Tao Holdings Ltd /Hong Kong Daily News /T.T. Tsui /Pai Shing / magazines /newspapers /Xinhua /Next

Hong Kong: StarTV gives in to Wharf
br 10mar94, 59
Hong Kong /media /StarTV /Wharf Cable /cable TV /Rupert Murdoch / The News Corp Ltd /pay TV /satellite TV /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd

Sporting chance
int 24mar94, 14
Hong Kong /media /Television Broadcasts Ltd /TVE (Holdings) Ltd / sports /ESPN /Capital Cities/ABC /Time Warner /Chinese / broadcasting /mergers & takeovers /TVB

The information rebellion
5th 14apr94, 40
Jimmy Lai
Hong Kong /media /Giordano Holdings Ltd /Next /REVIEW Conference /Countdown to 1997

Don't adjust your set
28apr94, 80
Hong Kong stumbles in bid to become broadcast hub
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /media /Turner Broadcasting System /CNN / foreign ownership /satellite TV /TNT & Cartoon Network / Singapore / legislation /Li Ka-shing /licensing /StarTV /TBS / Hongkong Telecom /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd / APT Satellite Co / Apstar /Television New Zealand /TVNZ / Asia Business News /ABN / regulations

Musical interlude
12may94, 68
Faith Keenan/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /media /StarTV /broadcasting /MTV Asia /Tom Freston / MTV Networks /Viacom International

Duelling Paos
26may94, 66
Hong Kong TV stations fight over ancient judge
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /media /broadcasting /Judge Pao /Pao Jeng /Asia Television /ATV /Television Broadcasts Ltd /TVB /Hung Kuen-hoi

Who's in charge?
02jun94, 62
Draft Hong Kong TV policy may repel broadcasters
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /media /television /broadcasting /satellite TV / regulations /Hongkong Telecom /TA /Telecommunications Authority / Hutchvision Hong Kong /StarTV /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd / licensing

Hong Kong: BBC returns
br 09jun94, 73
Hong Kong /media /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd /Wharf Cable / BBC World Service Television /broadcasting /Channel V / StarTV /MTV / Music Television Asia

Hong Kong: Murdoch owns up
br 23jun94, 63
Hong Kong /China /media /StarTV /Rupert Murdoch /The News Corp Ltd /subscription TV /censorship

Hong Kong: Satellite-TV clause out
br 23jun94, 63
Hong Kong /media /satellite TV /broadcasting /television / Hongkong Telecom /licensing /foreign investment

Scrambled Star
int 30jun94, 12
Hong Kong /media /StarTV /China /BBC /Prime Sports / broadcasting /Rupert Murdoch /Chinese TV /satellite TV

Too hot to handle
01dec94, 18
Was 'News Tease' pulled to please Beijing?
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /media /Raymond Wong /Asia Television Ltd / ATV / broadcasting /self-censorship /Tiananmen /Albert Cheng /Mao Zedong /TVB /Television Broadcasts Ltd

Hong Kong: Broadcast rules eased
br 29dec94/05jan95, 99
Hong Kong /telecommunications /media /broadcasting / regulations / StarTV /Cantonese /language /Galaxy Uplink / Television Broadcasts Ltd /satellite TV /licensing

MIGRATION

Canada's Hong Kong
a&s 10feb94, 36-37
Vancouver is being revitalised by Chinese immigrants
Philippe Le Corre
Canada /Hong Kong /migration /Vancouver /Asians overseas / investment /real estate /British Columbia /Hongkong Bank of Canada /speculation /Terry Hui /Concord Pacific Development /Lee Shau-kee /Li Ka-shing /Expo '86 /Thomas Fung / Fairchild Holdings Ltd /Tony Fung /Sun Hung Kai Securities Ltd /entrepreneurs /Y.B. Lee

Helping hands
31mar94, 28
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /migration /expatriates /labour shortage /passports

Home sweet home
31mar94, 28-29
Economic boom, political calm cut emigration
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /migration /brain drain /labour shortage

Phantom Hong Kong voters
eye 15sep94, 38
Electoral rolls swell despite emigration of hundreds of thousands
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /elections /migration /electoral lists /voter registration /democratic reform /district boards /electoral reform /David Ford /Denys Roberts

NATIONALITY

Something Britain can do
eye 10mar94, 30
It should restore Hong Kong people's citizenship rights
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /nationality /UK /citizenship /passports /Percy Cradock /Chris Patten /law

Passport politics
29sep94, 18/20
Right of abode abroad may be a political liability
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /nationality /politics /passports /citizenship / migration /Preliminary Working Committee /Liu Yiu-chu / Tsang Yok-sing /Canada /Lo Chi-kin /Huang Chen-ya /Basic Law /right of abode /Legco /civil service

Rights of passage
29sep94, 20
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /nationality /politics /passports /citizenship / migration /right of abode

NEOH, ANTHONY

Hong Kong: Uncharted waters
shr 22sep94, 90
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /Anthony Neoh /investment /Securities and Futures Commission /securities law /Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /China / MKI Corp Ltd /Chesterfield Ltd /Guangdong / Sichuan /Good Faith International /disclosure

NUCLEAR ENERGY

China: Nuclear plant opens
int 17feb94, 12
China /Hong Kong /nuclear energy /nuclear-power plants / Daya Bay

PATTEN, CHRIS

Patten's progress
ed 10mar94, 07
Beijing never wanted a deal over Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Chris Patten /China /political reform /Deng Xiaoping / US-Hong Kong Policy Act

The phantom governor
eye 02jun94, 34
Patten is not even aware of petitions rejected in his name
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /human rights /Chris Patten /Amnesty International / International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights / legislation /Hai Ho-tak /China /illegal immigrants /ombudsman /migration

Vote of confidence
ed 14jul94, 05
Hong Kong approves Patten's reform package
Hong Kong /Chris Patten /political reform /Legco /functional constituencies /electoral reform

The Patten legacy
5th 21jul94, 28
John Walden
Hong Kong /Chris Patten /China /political reform /electoral reform /Legco /Sino-British Joint Declaration /Basic Law

The China prism
intr 13oct94, 16
Interview with Chris Patten
Karen Elliott House, L. Gordon Crovitz, William McGurn and Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Chris Patten /China /government /corruption / elections

Man in the middle
13oct94, 16
Patten edges towards conciliation with Beijing
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Chris Patten /China /policy address /civil service / Preliminary Working Committee /government /Joint Liaison Group / Preparatory Committee /Wang Fengchao / welfare

His Majesty's voice
a&s/intr 15dec94, 47
Nury Vittachi
Asia /humour /Hong Kong /Chris Patten /politics

POLITICS

New kid on the block
03feb94, 24
First full-time political lobbying firm opens
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /politics /Lo Chi-kin /lobbying /C.K. Lo & S. Lam /Sam Lam /media /research /public relations /political consultancy firm /Burson-Marsteller /Legco

Colonial standoff
10mar94, 22-23
Reforms bill passed as Sino-British talks stalemate
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /political reform /China /Chris Patten /Legco / functional constituencies /bilateral talks /UK /district boards / Percy Cradock /airports /project financing /electoral reform

Optimism for Hong Kong
ed 24mar94, 07
REVIEW conference shrugs off 1997
Hong Kong /China /politics /REVIEW /Countdown to 1997 / conference /Chris Patten /Bertrand de Speville /corruption / ICAC /Jimmy Lai /Giordano Holdings Ltd
Matters of urgency
24mar94, 24
The way to a smooth transition lies in the details
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong [ser: Hong Kong Countdown to 1997]
Hong Kong /government /politics /REVIEW /conference / infrastructure /law /corruption /Basic Law /Chris Patten / Gordon Siu /airports /project financing /container terminals /CT-9 /Kwai Chung /David Li /The Bank of East Asia Ltd /education /language / Bertrand de Speville /ICAC / ports
Democracy's pros and cons
24mar94, 24
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong [ser: Hong Kong Countdown to 1997]
Hong Kong /politics /REVIEW /conference /William Overholt /Sino-British Joint Declaration /political reform /Martin Lee / Christine Loh /sovereignty /democratic reform
New alignments
12may94, 36
Merger of parties strengthens pro-democracy forces
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /political parties /Martin Lee /United Democrats / Meeting Point /Democratic Party /Lo Chi-kin /Liberal Party / Allen Lee /Hong Kong Chamber of Commerce /Jimmy McGregor /district board elections
Vote of confidence
ed 14jul94, 05
Hong Kong approves Patten's reform package
Hong Kong /Chris Patten /political reform /Legco /functional constituencies /electoral reform
Patten's progress
14jul94, 20/22
Despite passage of reforms, China seems ready to talk
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /China /political reform /electoral reform /Legco / Chris Patten /Lo Chi-kin /military land /Tsang Yok-sing /Chim Pui-chung /Martin Barrow /Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd / Hamish Macleod /Emily Lau
Patten's reforms prevail
eye 21jul94, 36
But despite 'historic' vote, Hong Kong is still run like a colony
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /government /political reform /Chris Patten /Legco / Sino-British Joint Declaration /Edward Youde /court of final appeal /law /military land /Liberal Party /China
Grassroots movement
18aug94, 20
'United Ants' tweak the political system
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /politics /United Ants /electoral reform /Chris Patten /Bill of Rights /Lee Miu-ling /Emily Lau /Law Yuk-kai /functional constituencies /Legco /United Democrats of Hong Kong
Hong Kong: Disappointing turnout
br 25aug94, 13
Hong Kong /politics /elections /electoral reform /district boards
Board game
08sep94, 18/20
Local polls will test China's clout in colony
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /politics /China /district boards /elections / democratic reform /political reform /Legco /electoral reform / government /Chris Patten /Democratic Alliance for the Betterment of Hong Kong /United Democrats of Hong Kong / Wen Wei Po /Lau San-ching
The seeds of democracy
08sep94, 20
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /politics /China /history /district boards /elections / Murray MacLehose /Deng Xiaoping /government
Emergency exit
ed 22sep94, 05
Pro-China pol looks to back door
Hong Kong /politics /Tsang Yok-sing /passports /migration / Canada /district boards /elections /Democratic Alliance for the Betterment of Hong Kong /political parties /nationality
Derailed
22sep94, 36
Beijing kills hopes for post-1997 political 'through-train'
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /politics /China /through-train /Legco /electoral reform /Tse Wing-ling /district boards /elections /Chris Patten / National People's Congress /Emily Lau /shadow government / Sino-British Joint Declaration /Basic Law /Preparatory Committee / political reform /Tsang Yok-sing /Democratic Alliance for the Betterment of Hong Kong /migration / nationality /passports / Canada /Tiananmen
Hong Kong: Democrats win
br 29sep94, 13
Hong Kong /politics /elections /district boards /pro-democracy parties /voting age /electoral reform
Passport politics
29sep94, 18/20
Right of abode abroad may be a political liability
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /nationality /politics /passports /citizenship / migration /Preliminary Working Committee /Liu Yiu-chu / Tsang Yok-sing /Canada /Lo Chi-kin /Huang Chen-ya /Basic Law /right of abode /Legco /civil service
Rights of passage
29sep94, 20
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /nationality /politics /passports /citizenship / migration /right of abode
The Next vote
ed 06oct94, 05
Hong Kong is up for grabs
Hong Kong /politics /Next /Jimmy Lai /Giordano Holdings Ltd / printing & publishing /magazines /Sing Tao Holdings Ltd
Striking it rich
15dec94, 26-27
Pro-China union does everything but strike
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /labour /politics /Hong Kong Federation of Trade Unions /Hong Kong and Kowloon Trade Unions Council / Pang Chun-hoi / strikes /Cultural Revolution /Chan Yuen-han / Hong Kong Confederation of Trade Unions /property /history / Christian Industrial Council /Lau Chin-shek /Szeto Wah /Tam Yiu-chung / Cheng Yiu-tong
Freedom fighter
pro 22dec94, 62
Solitary confinement fails to silence dissident's call for democracy
Louise do Rosario
Hong Kong /politics /Lau San-ching /China /human rights / pro-democracy movement /dissidents /Television Broadcasts Ltd /TVB / BBC /Mao Zedong /censorship /TVE (Holdings) Ltd /Legco elections /political prisoners /district-board elections /Christine Tang
POPULATION
Relative advantages
a&s 17nov94, 60-61
Mixed-race adoptions can be tragicomedies with happy endings
Nury Vittachi
Hong Kong /population /multi-racial adoption /International Social Services /Social Welfare Department /Ian Strachan
PRESS
Softer options
20jan94, 28
Newspaper owners start positioning for 1997
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /press /Ming Pao Enterprise Corp Ltd /press freedom / Hong Kong Today /Yu Pun-hoi /Sing Pao /The Star / Lung King-cheung /ICAC
Hong Kong: Weekly sold
br 27jan94, 15
Hong Kong /press /Ming Pao Enterprise Corp Ltd /Time Warner / Yazhou Shoukan /Asiaweek
This means war
03feb94, 56
New Hong Kong paper is about to speak — or squeak
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /press /Oriental Press Group Ltd /Eastern Express / South China Morning Post (Holdings) Ltd /newspapers / Hongkong Standard /Stephen Vines /Sing Tao Holdings Ltd / Robert Kuok /Ma Ching-kwan
Hong Kong: SCMP manager quits
br 03feb94, 57
Hong Kong /press /South China Morning Post (Holdings) Ltd / newspapers /Gene Swinstead /Robert Kuok
Self-control
03mar94, 28
For some in the media, Beijing's wish is their command
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /press /media /self-censorship /China /Mao Zedong /BBC /film /TVB /Television Broadcasts Ltd /Hong Kong News Executives' Association /Hong Kong Journalists Association /Daisy Li /StarTV /Yeung Kam-kuen /Rupert Murdoch /telecommunications /satellite TV /Sing Tao Holdings Ltd /Hong Kong Daily News /T.T. Tsui /Pai Shing / magazines /newspapers /Xinhua /Next
China: Reporter jailed
br 14apr94, 15
China /Hong Kong /press /national security /Ming Pao /Xi Yang / banking /interest rates
Storm warning
21apr94, 21
Journalist's jail term raises new fears in colony
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /China /press /Xi Yang /Ming Pao /human rights / journalists /protests /Xu Ximin /Mirror /State Secrets Act / State Security Act /national security /Tian Ye /People's Bank of China
China: Reporter loses appeal
br 28apr94, 13
China /Hong Kong /press /human rights /Xi Yang /Ming Pao / national security
Endangered species
05may94, 28
1997 looms large for China-watching magazines
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /press /magazines /printing & publishing /Fong So /The Nineties /intellectuals /dissidents /Johnny Lau /Li Yi / press freedom /Contemporary /China News Analysis /Jin Zhong /Open
Tightrope walker
05may94, 29-30
Xu Ximin doubles as China's friend and critic
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /press /Xu Ximin /magazines /printing & publishing / media /press freedom /China /Li Peng /Ming Pao / Gao Yu /Chinese People's Political Consultative Conference / Preliminary Working Committee /democratic reform /Chris Patten /Jin Zhong /Xi Yang / The Mirror /Ming Pao
Hong Kong: Murdoch sells out
br 05may94, 79
[Correction: MUI Group and Khoo Kay Peng assure us that they were acting entirely independently in this acquisition. We regret any implication in our article that the acquisition was effected on behalf of a third party who was already a substantial shareholder in SCMP. 23jun94,04]
Hong Kong /press /South China Morning Post (Holdings) Ltd / Rupert Murdoch /The News Corp Ltd /Khoo Kay Peng /Robert Kuok /Malayan United Industries Group /The MUI Group
Shopping spree
int 07jul94, 12
Hong Kong /press /Jimmy Lai /newspapers /Ming Pao /media / Giordano Holdings Ltd /shares issue /Next
Scribes beware
int 04aug94, 12
China /Hong Kong /press /surveillance /journalists
Express checkout
27oct94, 86
Jonathan Karp
Hong Kong /press /Oriental Press Group Ltd /Eastern Express / newspapers /Ma Ching-kwan /Steve Vines /management / Ewen Campbell
PROPERTY
Check-out time
03feb94, 55
Has Hong Kong's Hilton overstayed its welcome?
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /hotels /property /Li Ka-shing /Hilton Interantional / Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /China Harbour View Hotel / Ambassador Hotel /Lee Gardens Hotel /Hong Kong Ritz-Carlton
Where's the top?
17feb94, 51-53
Locals say Hong Kong's real-estate boom will last
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /property /real estate /Lippo Ltd /Stelux Holdings Ltd /Ambassador Hotel /Top Glory International Holdings Ltd /China National Cereals, Oils & Foodstuffs Import Export Corp /Great Eagle Holdings Ltd
Raise you
03mar94, 40-42
Sino Land's Robert Ng is the bellwether of local real estate
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /property /Sino Land Ltd /Robert Ng /real estate / government land auctions /Henderson Land Development Co Ltd /Sun Hung Kai Properties Ltd /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd /DBS Land Ltd /China Overseas Land & Investment Ltd / The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /James Capel / convertible bonds /Sino Group /Far East Holdings International Ltd /Ng Teng Fong
China makes concessions
eye 21apr94, 40
Accord on military lands in Hong Kong appears near
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /property /defence lands /Tamar /real estate / property development /Luo Jiahuan /PLA
Look out below
05may94, 73-75
Hong Kong real-estate prices start to soften
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /property /real estate /rental property
The big squeeze
05may94, 74-75
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /property /housing supply /real estate
Pay up
19may94, 54
Hong Kong retailers face big rent increases
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /rental property /retail
Land ho!
ed 26may94, 95
How to bring Hong Kong's property to market
Hong Kong /property /government housing /Chris Patten / Hong Kong Centre for Economic Research /home ownership / banking cartel / interest rates
Building plots
int 09jun94, 12
Hong Kong /property /Li Ka-shing /crown land /land auctions / Hong Kong Hilton Hotel
Fooled you
09jun94, 62
Hong Kong developers drive down land price
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /property /Marc Faber /land auctions /cartel / taxation /consumer protection /consumerism
Fool's paradise
shr 23jun94, 66
Ed Paisley
Hong Kong /property /real estate /crown land /Tony Eason / residential property /rental property /task force
Wish you were here
11aug94, 61
Upscale Hong Kong development gropes for buyers
Nury Vittachi/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /property /Holiday Resorts Holdings /Sea Ranch / Lantau /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /transport /prostitution
Banking on houses
int 15sep94, 12
Hong Kong /banking /property /housing /mortgages /insurance
Inns are out
08dec94, 54
Despite strong tourism, Hong Kong hotels are closing
Nury Vittachi/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /hotels /property /rental property /office space / Hong Kong Hilton /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /tourism
PUN, ERIC
Staging politics
pro 01sep94, 86
Lawyer-turned-playwright and composer produces Broadway-style Cantonese musicals

Louise do Rosario
Hong Kong /culture /Eric Pun /performing arts /Cantonese musicals /Legco /elections /politics /The Musical Company

RACE RELATIONS

Hong Kong sees no evil
eye 17nov94, 42
British colonial government insists racial bias doesn't exist
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /race relations /law /racism /UN /International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination /the Peak /civil service /expatriates /illegal immigrants /China /Filipinos /domestic labour /Philippines / legislation /education

REFUGEES

Vietnam: Refugee ruling
br 17mar94, 15
Vietnam /Hong Kong /refugees /US /visas /asylum

No exit
03nov94, 18-19
Forced repatriation looms for last boat people
Gary Silverman and John McBeth/Hong Kong/Jakarta
Hong Kong /refugees /forced repatriation /economic refugees / refugee camps /boat people /drugs /crime /Indochina /Galang Island /Indonesia /Comprehensive Plan of Action /public relations /Brian Bresnihan /UNHCR /education /language / illegal immigrants

Hong Kong: Vietnamese freed
br 01dec94, 13
Hong Kong /refugees /nationality /ethnic groups /boat people

RELATIONS W/CHINA

1984ish 1997?
ed 03feb94, 05
China tries to censor Hong Kong
Hong Kong /media /China /censorship /film /Mao Zedong / BBC /self-censorship /New China News Agency /licensing / Xinhua /Chris Patten /Frank Ching /Foreign Correspondents' Club

Proletarian playmates
03feb94, 20
Beijing protests airing of Mao documentary
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
China /Mao Zedong /Hong Kong /film /Foreign Correspondents' Club /Xinhua /Philip Bowring /Daisy Li / licensing /Television and Entertainment Licensing Authority / TELA /TVB /Li Zhisui / propaganda

Double vision
10mar94, 22
Louise do Rosario
Hong Kong /China /UK /bilateral talks /White Paper /Chris Patten /political reform /Legco /functional constituencies / electoral reform

Colonial standoff
10mar94, 22-23
Reforms bill passed as Sino-British talks stalemate
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /political reform /China /Chris Patten /Legco / functional constituencies /bilateral talks /UK /district boards / Percy Cradock /airports /project financing /electoral reform

Money talks
17mar94, 18
Hong Kong unwraps its riches to court China
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /China /budget /Hamish MacLeod /fiscal reserves / airports /project financing /political reform /Chris Patten / shadow government /Zhang Junsheng /Xinhua /Bank of China /Xu Yongfu /Preliminary Working Committee /Alfred Tso

Optimism for Hong Kong
ed 24mar94, 07
REVIEW conference shrugs off 1997
Hong Kong /China /politics /REVIEW /Countdown to 1997 / conference /Chris Patten /Bertrand de Speville /corruption / ICAC /Jimmy Lai /Giordano Holdings Ltd

Future shock
19may94, 24
Top Chinese official talks tough in the colony
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /China /Lu Ping /politics /Preliminary Working Committee /Chris Patten /democratic reform /Legco /Cheung Man-kwong /Fung Kin-kee /airports /Ching Cheong / Contemporary /Joint Declaration /military land /property development

The betrayal of Hong Kong
eye 19may94, 36
Colonial legislature censures both Britain and China
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /UK /China /Sino-British Joint Declaration /direct elections /Gallup Organisation /opinion surveys /Chris Patten / human rights /Wang Fengchao /politics /democratic reform / Legco

Hot pursuit
cvr: Pirates Rule the Waves: China's New Law of the Sea
16jun94, 26/28
China oversteps its bounds in Hong Kong
Michael Westlake/Hong Kong
China /Hong Kong /piracy /maritime law /Shanwei /HMS Peacock / Vietnam /smuggling /car theft /International Maritime Organisation /Security Branch /UN /Marine Department /New China News Agency /Xinhua /sovereignty / Li Kwan-ha /insurance /cross-border theft /crime

Patten's progress
14jul94, 20/22
Despite passage of reforms, China seems ready to talk
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /China /political reform /electoral reform /Legco / Chris Patten /Lo Chi-kin /military land /Tsang Yok-sing /Chim Pui-chung /Martin Barrow /Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd / Hamish Macleod /Emily Lau

The Patten legacy
5th 21jul94, 28
John Walden
Hong Kong /Chris Patten /China /political reform /electoral reform /Legco /Sino-British Joint Declaration /Basic Law

Hong Kong: Official snub
br 28jul94, 13
Hong Kong /China /UK /Chris Patten /Alastair Goodlad /Lu Ping / Qian Qichen

Board game
08sep94, 18/20
Local polls will test China's clout in colony
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /politics /China /district boards /elections / democratic reform /political reform /Legco /electoral reform / government /Chris Patten /Democratic Alliance for the Betterment of Hong Kong /United Democrats of Hong Kong / Wen Wei Po /Lau San-ching

The seeds of democracy
08sep94, 20
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /politics /China /history /district boards /elections / Murray MacLehose /Deng Xiaoping /government

Derailed
22sep94, 36
Beijing kills hopes for post-1997 political 'through-train'
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /politics /China /through-train /Legco /electoral reform /Tse Wing-ling /district boards /elections /Chris Patten / National People's Congress /Emily Lau /shadow government / Sino-British Joint Declaration /Basic Law /Preparatory Committee / political reform /Tsang Yok-sing /Democratic Alliance for the Betterment of Hong Kong /migration / nationality /passports / Canada /Tiananmen

The China prism
intr 13oct94, 16
Interview with Chris Patten
Karen Elliott House, L. Gordon Crovitz, William McGurn and Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Chris Patten /China /government /corruption / elections

Man in the middle
13oct94, 16
Patten edges towards conciliation with Beijing
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Chris Patten /China /policy address /civil service / Preliminary Working Committee /government /Joint Liaison Group / Preparatory Committee /Wang Fengchao /welfare

Hong Kong: China goes public
br 27oct94, 13
Hong Kong /government /China /Xinhua /consulate

Hong Kong's airport tie-up
ed 17nov94, 05
More confirmation that 1997 has arrived
Hong Kong /aviation /China /airports /projects /Court of Final Appeal /Joint Liaison Group /Sino-British Joint Declaration / Memorandum of Understanding /Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd /Legco /administration

Cleared for takeoff
17nov94, 14-15
Britain and China finally strike a deal on Hong Kong's airport project
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /aviation /China /airports /project financing /Legco / railway /law /localisation /Court of Final Appeal /container terminals /ports /construction /highways /bridges /tunnels / property development /Chris Patten /electoral reform /land reclamation /Airport Consultative Committee /infrastructure / labour shortage /environment /pollution /Provisional Airport Authority /Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd /Mass Transit Railway Corp

Hollow house
24nov94, 26/28
Beijing floats idea of a 'provisional' legislature
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /government /China /administration /provisional Legco / Basic Law /through train /budget /electoral law /Lo Chi-kin / Preliminary Working Committee /Cheung Man-kwong /signature campaign /Lu Ping /Sino-British Joint Declaration /Chris Patten / electoral reform /functional constituencies /Bill of Rights / Tsang Yok-sing /Dorothy Liu

Divide and rule
int 01dec94, 12
Hong Kong /labour /China /finance /government /Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Office /Lu Ping /Xinhua /Zhou Nan / pension funds

Soft sell
15dec94, 27
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Basic Law Festival /China /Alan Tam /Cheng Kai-nam / Joint Committee for the Promotion of the Basic Law /Hong Kong Stadium /noise control

No appeal
ed 22dec94, 05
China rules against Hong Kong
Hong Kong /law /China /judiciary /foreign judges /Lu Ping / Court of Final Appeal /Lehman Brothers /McDonald's /Lee Kuan Yew

RELATIONS W/JAPAN

Eyes on the region
int 04aug94, 12
Hong Kong /Japan /Foreign Policy Bureau /Yoshiji Nogami / Masaki Orita

RELATIONS W/UK

The betrayal of Hong Kong
eye 19may94, 36
Colonial legislature censures both Britain and China
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /UK /China /Sino-British Joint Declaration /direct elections /Gallup Organisation /opinion surveys /Chris Patten / human rights /Wang Fengchao /politics /democratic reform / Legco

RELATIONS W/UN

UN should help Hong Kong
eye 20oct94, 38
It can let territories, not just states, report on human rights
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /human rights /UN /Sino-British Joint Declaration /Wu Shaozu /sports /Human Rights Committee /International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights /International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights /Basic Law /China / sovereignty /UN 50th anniversary /NGOs

RELATIONS W/US

Hong Kong's hard sell
cvr: Asian Lobbyists Target Washington 02jun94, 26
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Hong Kong /lobbying /Barrie Wiggham /MFN /trade policy /Anson Chan /Chris Patten /Beryl Anthony /Winston & Strawn

RETAIL

Hong Kong: Branson in music deal
br 10mar94, 59
Hong Kong /retail /Wheelock & Co Ltd /Richard Branson / Virgin Group /joint ventures /Virgin Megastores

Better late than never
int 05may94, 12
US /Hong Kong /retail /foreign investment /Home Depot /K Mart / Wal-Mart /department stores

Pay up
19may94, 54
Hong Kong retailers face big rent increases
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /rental property /retail

Check this out
16jun94, 78
Hong Kong stores cut costs the hi-tech way
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /retail /inventory /Wing On Group /department stores / barcode scanners /point-of-sale technology /Giordano Holdings Ltd /Joyce Boutique Holdings Ltd /rental property / Hong Kong Article Numbering Association

Hong Kong: CP, Wal-Mart venture
br 01sep94, 79
Hong Kong /retail /Charoen Pokphand Group /C.P. Pokphand Co Ltd / Wal-mart /discount stores

SHARP, MATILDA L.

Getting to know Matilda
a&s 28jul94, 34-35
Nurse-detective recreates life and achievements of Victorian woman in Hong Kong
Nury Vittachi
Hong Kong /history /Matila L. Sharp /Granville Sharp /Matilda Hospital /hospitals /health /Sister Joyce Smith /Richard Webster /sedan-chair race /charity

SPORTS

Annual weekend party
a&s 07apr94, 56-57
Hong Kong's Rugby Sevens has won an international following
Nury Vittachi
Hong Kong /sports /Rugby Sevens /Hong Kong Rugby Football Union / Hongkong Bank /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /Wembley International /tourism /George Simpkin /Shanghai Sports Institute /PLA

Bowled over
a&s 13oct94, 52-53
It's fun, it may be profitable, but is it cricket?
Nury Vittachi
Hong Kong /sports /International Cricket Sixes /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd /Brian Johnston /Brian Lara /Laurie Ward /BBC Worldwide /broadcasting

TAXATION

Return to sender
ed 17mar94, 07
Hong Kong cuts income tax rates
Hong Kong /budget /taxation /Hamish MacLeod

Paradise lost
5th 23jun94, 28
Yeung Wai Hong
Hong Kong /welfare /taxation /pension funds /Milton Friedman / Next

TECHNOLOGY

Trading up
26may94, 68-69
Hong Kong bends the rules for technology companies
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /industry /technology policy /manufacturing / Denise Yue /project financing /Federation of Hong Kong Industries / Technology Development Council /science parks / applied research

Tough love
26may94, 69
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /industry /technology policy /Hong Kong Industrial Technology Centre /Winston Liang /Silicon Graphics /science parks /Integrated Solutions

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

Ringing in change
03feb94, 40-42
Hong Kong innovative in global telecoms business
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /telecommunications /Hutchison Communications /New T&T Hong Kong /New World Telephone /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd /New World Development Co Ltd /Telstra /Nynex /US West /Shanghai Long Distance Telephone /Infa /Alex Arena /

Telecommunications Authority /cellular telephones /mobile telephones /pagers /CT2 /Wharf Cable /Cable & Wireless plc / cable TV /video-on-demand /price-capping /Citic /Linus Cheung
Don't call us, we'll call you
03feb94, 42
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /telecommunications /CT2 /Cordless Telephone Second Generation /Neil Montefiore /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /Motorola Corp /Telepoint /Telstra /China /roaming services / pagers
Hong Kong telecommunications [chart]
br 07apr94, 13
Hong Kong /telecommunications /telephones /cellular telephones / mobile telephones /facsimile lines
Hong Kong: Motorola goes wireless
br 30jun94, 57
Hong Kong /telecommunications /Motorola Corp /wireless computing network /mobile messaging /personal computers / PCs
Hong Kong: TVB wins satellite nod
br 27oct94, 89
Hong Kong /telecommunications /Television Broadcasts Ltd / TVE (Holdings) Ltd /TVB /satellite TV /broadcasting /media / StarTV
Hong Kong: Broadcast rules eased
br 29dec94/05jan95, 99
Hong Kong /telecommunications /media /broadcasting / regulations / StarTV /Cantonese /language /Galaxy Uplink / Television Broadcasts Ltd /satellite TV /licensing
TSANG YOK-SING
Emergency exit
ed 22sep94, 05
Pro-China pol looks to back door
Hong Kong /politics /Tsang Yok-sing /passports /migration / Canada /district boards /elections /Democratic Alliance for the Betterment of Hong Kong /political parties /nationality
TSUI, ALEX
Big brother
28apr94, 24
Graft-busters accused of abusing powers
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /corruption /Alex Tsui /ICAC /Independent Commission Against Corruption /Special Branch /political monitoring / surveillance /wire-tapping /Rita Fan /Yeung Kai-yin /sexual harassment /expatriates
VORA, ANIL
A voracious inventor
pro 31mar94, 78
His fertile imagination has produced such things as the non-flip umbrella and the burpless baby
Nury Vittachi
Hong Kong /Anil Vora /inventions /patents /umbrellas /RJP Electronics Ltd
WEISS, KAREL
Obituary: Karel Weiss, 1903-94
14jul94, 03
Hong Kong /Karel Weiss /REVIEW
WELFARE
Age-old problem
27jan94, 24
No reprieve in sight for stalled pension plan
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /labour /social welfare /pension plans /central provident fund /retirement fund /unions /elderly /population
Paradise lost
5th 23jun94, 28
Yeung Wai Hong
Hong Kong /welfare /taxation /pension funds /Milton Friedman / Next
WILDLIFE
Distress at sea
a&s 08sep94, 44-45
Hong Kong's airport project puts pink dolphins at risk
Martin Williams
Hong Kong /environment /wildlife conservation /Chinese white dolphins /pink dolphins /Chek Lap Kok /airports / humpback dolphins /Lantau /Stu Pryke /Joanna Ruxton /World Wide Fund for Nature /WWF /John Wong /endangered species /Bernd Wursig /media / Lindsay Porter /Chris Parsons / construction /industrial pollution /toxic waste /Project Vagabond
WOMEN
Gender wars
07apr94, 21
Inheritance law under attack in legislature
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /women /land inheritance law /population / Christine Loh /amendments /New Territories /Heung Yee Kuk /real estate / property /sexual equality /protests /population
Double standards
07jul94, 27
Activists say colony has far to go on women's rights
Louise do Rosario and Uta Harnischfeger/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /human rights /women's rights /law /land rights / New Territories /land ownership /male inheritance /Emily Lau /Legco / UN Convention to Eliminate All Forms of Discrimination Against Women /Cedaw /Anna Wu /equal-rights legislation /Linda Wong /HK Federation of Women's Centres /Equal Opportunities Commission / maternity leave / Adam Mayes /sexual discrimination /pregnancy / marital status /rural land
WONG, RAYMOND
Too hot to handle
01dec94, 18
Was 'News Tease' pulled to please Beijing?
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /media /Raymond Wong /Asia Television Ltd / ATV / broadcasting /self-censorship /Tiananmen /Albert Cheng /Mao Zedong /TVB /Television Broadcasts Ltd
WU, GORDON
Beyond China
12may94, 61
Gordon Wu takes his business to Southeast Asia
Carl Goldstein/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Gordon Wu /CEPA /Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Indonesia / Philippines /China /power plants /projects /foreign investment / Tanjung Jati /PLN /joint ventures /Pangasinan /Li Peng / energy
Wet work
int 26may94, 12
Hong Kong /Gordon Wu /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Hong Kong-Guangzhou highway /roads /projects /Victoria Harbour
Power play
ser: Family Ties 22dec94, 42-45
Gordon Wu is Asia's No. 1 infrastructure player, but he wants to be bigger
Emily Thornton/Hong Kong [Fifth in an occasional series on Asia's family-held business groups.]
Hong Kong /Gordon Wu /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /CEPA / Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /power plants / infrastructure /energy / Pakistan /India /Philippines /China / highways /hotels /property development /construction /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /project financing / Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank /bonds /loans / shares issue / International Trade Mart /roads /Guangzhou
One size fits all
ser: Family Ties 22dec94, 44
Emily Thornton/Hong Kong [Fifth in an occasional series on Asia's family-held business groups.]
Hong Kong /Gordon Wu /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /CEPA / Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /power plants / infrastructure /energy / mass production /Slipform Engineering /standardisation / construction
XU XIMIN
Tightrope walker
05may94, 29-30
Xu Ximin doubles as China's friend and critic
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /press /Xu Ximin /magazines /printing & publishing / media /press freedom /China /Li Peng /Ming Pao / Gao Yu /Chinese People's Political Consultative Conference / Preliminary Working Committee /democratic reform /Chris Patten /Jin Zhong /Xi Yang / The Mirror /Ming Pao
YAN, CATHERINE
Cleaning up
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 52
Centuryan boss Catherine Yan stares down triads in an industry dominated by men
Louise do Rosario
Hong Kong /Catherine Yan /Centuryan Services /cleaning services
YEUNG, ALBERT
Hong Kong: Emperor chief arrested
br 22dec94, 57
Hong Kong /Albert Yeung /Emperor International Holdings Ltd / crime /Bob Hawke
YU PUN-HOI
Yu should know
20oct94, 85-86
Scandal embroils chief of Hong Kong's Ming Pao
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Yu Pun-hoi /Ming Pao Enterprise Corp Ltd /press / newspapers /printing & publishing /fraud /Canada /securities law /Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /disclosure /South Sea Development Co Ltd /Xi Yang /censorship /Chinese Television Network /media / CTN /CIM Co Ltd /entrepreneurs /Christine Loh /Hong Kong Observers /convertible bonds /Louis Cha /Bo Yibo /cable TV
The nearly departed
03nov94, 62
Ming Pao's Yu Pun-hoi is down but not out
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Yu Pun-hoi /Ming Pao Enterprise Corp Ltd / printing & publishing /newspapers /press /securities law /Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /entrepreneurs /fraud /theft /South Sea Development Co Ltd /Newspaper Society of Hong Kong / Herbert Hui /Louis Cha / Standard Chartered Asia Ltd /loans / satellite TV /Jimmy Lai / disclosure
YUEN, FRANCIS
Hong Kong: On the rocks
shr 03mar94, 60
Mark Clifford
Hong Kong /Francis Yuen /Seapower Resources International Ltd / Choi Sai Leung /Paramount Printing Group Ltd /Larry Yung /Citic Pacific Ltd /Li Ka-shing /China National Cereals, Oils & Foodstuffs Import Export Corp

IFC (International Finance Cooperation)

First time out
int 01sep94, 12
IFC /World Bank /Jannik Lindbaek /loans /investment /India

INDIA

AGRICULTURE
More milk and less gas
05may94, 23
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /environment /agriculture /livestock /cattle /methane gas / AES Power /Appropriate Technology /National Dairy Development Board /global warming /greenhouse gases
ALUMINIUM
India: Orissa refinery planned
br 19may94, 59
India /aluminium /Larsen & Toubro /joint ventures /Alcoa
AMBANI, DHIRUBHAI
The populist touch
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 54
Dhirubhai Ambani overcame socialism and bureaucrats to build India's single biggest firm
Hamish McDonald
India /Dhirubhai Ambani /Reliance Industries Ltd
ART
Selling like hot fakes
a&s 03mar94, 34-35
Well-known Indian painter is angered by imitations of his work
Jug Suraiya
India /art /M.F. Hussain /artists /copyright law /Rimari / plagiarism /Nitasha Nanda /Ram Kumar
ASSAM
India: Tribal terror abates
br 04aug94, 13
India /insurgency /Assam /tribespeople /violence /ethnic groups / race relations /factionalism /Bodo
Tribal trouble
01sep94, 26
Delhi faces the prospect of yet another insurgency
Jayanta Sarkar/Calcutta
India /Assam /insurgency /ethnic groups /tribespeople / massacre / Bodoland Autonomous Council /minorities /Bhutan /National Socialist Council of Nagaland /Asian Indigenous Peoples Act / Pakistan /Inter Services Intelligence /migration / population
AVIATION
India: Airlines restructured
br 10feb94, 57
India /aviation /Air India /Indian Airlines /Modiluft /East West /Jet Airways /Damania Airways /Sahara
India: SIA discusses venture
br 17feb94, 57
India /aviation /Singapore Airlines Ltd /joint ventures / deregulation /ITC Group /Tata Group /Kuwait Air /Gulf Air / Jet Airways
India: New airline rules
br 17mar94, 54
India /aviation /Indian Airlines /employment
India: Damania grounded
br 24mar94, 59
India /aviation /Damania Airways /safety /airlines /liquor / alcohol /food & beverage
India: New airline
br 31mar94, 73
India /aviation /NEPC Airlines /Ravi Prakash Khemka / Damania Airways
India: Tata's Singapore link
br 14jul94, 71
India /aviation /Tata Group /airlines /Singapore Airlines Ltd / SIA /joint ventures /Air India
India: Airline sues pilots
br 18aug94, 55
India /aviation /Indian Airlines /private airlines /labour
BANKING
India: Private bank opens
br 21apr94, 83
India /banking /private banks /IndusInd Bank /Hinduja family
India: Credit tightened
br 26may94, 70
India /finance /banking /inflation
India: Banks fined
br 11aug94, 71
India /banking /finance /securities scandal /Citibank /interbank market
We are not amused
18aug94, 54
Indian MPs fume over stock-scandal report
Sucheta Dalal/Bombay
India /finance /banking /Manmohan Singh /securities scandal / Harshad Mehta /interbank market /protests /P.V. Narasimha Rao / Joint Parliamentary Committee /Central Bureau of Investigation / Reserve Bank of India /bribery
India: Cheque scam halted
br 15sep94, 79
India /banking /crime /Reserve Bank of India /auditing
Reforms take hold
foc: Banking in Asia 06oct94, 64-65
Debashis Basu/Bombay
India /banking /financial reform /Manmohan Singh /private banks / State Bank of India
India: Banking rules eased
br 27oct94, 89
India /banking /commercial banks /loans
BASU, JYOTI
The practical Marxist
intr 14apr94, 34-36
Interview with Jyoti Basu, chief minister of West Bengal
Hamish McDonald/Calcutta
India /politics /Jyoti Basu /West Bengal /communism /Party of India-Marxist /castes /labour /foreign investment
BOMBAY
India: Bombay shut-down
br 03feb94, 15
India /labour /Bombay /strikes /Sharad Pawar /Marathwada University /Babasaheb Ambedkar /Harijans /untouchables / castes / protests /Bal Thackeray
BUDGET
Safety first
10mar94, 58
India's Singh advances reforms, but cautiously

Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /economic reform /budget /Manmohan Singh /convertible currency /foreign exchange /NRIs /deficit /tariffs /capital-gains tax /capital outflow /taxation

BUSINESS

Cleaning up
cvr: REVIEW 200 30dec93/06jan94, 46-47
Hamish McDonald
India /business /Hindustan Lever /Larsen & Toubro /ITC Industries /Bajaj Auto /Tata Iron & Steel Co /Tata Engineering & Locomotive /Reliance Industries /MRF Ltd /MRF Tyres / Brooke Bond (I) Ltd / Grasim Industries /Videocon International

Backing the trend
cvr: REVIEW 200 29dec94/05jan95, 54-55
Hamish McDonald
India /business /ITC /Hindustan Lever /Larsen & Toubro / Reliance Industries Ltd /Tata Engineering & Locomotive / Bajaj Auto /Titan Watches /Tata Iron & Steel /MRF Ltd /MRF Tyres /Brooke Bond (I) Ltd

CASTES

Pride and prejudice
cvr: India: Caste Politics Threatens Growth 03nov94, 24-25/ 28
The politics of caste could endanger India's economic reform
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /politics /castes /education /civil service /religion /race relations /factionalism /migration /visas /refugees /armed forces /quotas /patronage /law /foreign investment /violence / Manmohan Singh /multinationals /middle class /trade liberalisation /Uttar Pradesh /Bihar /tribespeople /untouchables /V.P. Singh /B.P. Mandal /Ayodhya /Mulayam Singh Yadav / Samajwadi (Socialist) Party /Bahujan Samaj Party /Kanshi Ram /political parties /P.V. Narasimha Rao /reservation

The system
cvr: India: Caste Politics Threatens Growth 03nov94, 25
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /politics /castes /Brahmins /varna /Hindus /Kshatriyas / Shudras /race relations /untouchables /racism /statistics /census /clans /jati /factionalism /religion

Change in the heartland
cvr: India: Caste Politics Threatens Growth 03nov94, 28-29
Lower castes reshape Uttar Pradesh's politics
Hamish McDonald/Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh
India /politics /castes /Uttar Pradesh /race relations /religion / factionalism /racism /Rama Shankar Yadav /coalition government / Samajwadi (Socialist) Party /Kanshi Ram / Bahujan Samaj Party / reservation /law /quotas /minorities / protests /riots & demonstrations /Mulayam Singh Yadav / Uttarakhand /separatism / Narain Dutt Tiwari /BJP /political parties /education /quotas

Queen's gambit
cvr: India: Caste Politics Threatens Growth 03nov94, 29
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /castes /Phoolan Devi /dacoits /crime /bandits /Uttar Pradesh /Mulayam Singh Yadav /censorship /film /Mala Sen / Bandit Queen /Shekhar Kapur

Born in chains
cvr: India: Caste Politics Threatens Growth 03nov94, 32
Untouchables still struggle to break bonds of caste
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /castes /politics /race relations /religion /factionalism / racism /quotas /reservation /untouchables /Sarvan Ram Darapuri / scavengers /Bhangi /Hindus /sanitation /Buddhism / Bahujan Samaj Party /wages /poverty /women /labour

India: Stampede tragedy
br 08dec94, 13
India /riots & demonstrations /castes /human rights /protests / tribespeople /police /Bombay

CHEMICALS

India: Tata heads chemical unit
br 14apr94, 69
India /chemicals /Tata Group /Ratan Tata /Tata Chemicals / Telco / Eurobonds /Daimler-Benz

India: New drug policy
br 29sep94, 73
India /pharmaceuticals /chemicals /fertilisers /joint ventures / foreign investment

COMMODITIES

India: Sweet embarrassment
br 23jun94, 13
India /politics /commodities /sugar /P.V. Narasimha Rao

CONSTRUCTION

India: City official suspended
br 14jul94, 13
India /corruption /construction /Sharad Pawar /Dawood Ibrahim / G.R. Khairnar /Bombay Municipal Corp / construction /Dubai

CONSUMERISM

India: Tariff cuts planned
br 28apr94, 81
India /economy /consumerism /prices /inflation /tariffs

A matter of taste
a&s 07jul94, 49
Indian company is selling flavoured condoms
Jug Suraiya
Asia /health /India /consumerism /Aids /condoms /J.K. Chemicals / Kama Sutra /prophylactics /DKT India / advertising

CORRUPTION

India: Election chief wins
br 30jun94, 13
India /corruption /politics /P.V. Narasimha Rao /electoral reform /T.N. Seshan

India: City official suspended
br 14jul94, 13
India /corruption /construction /Sharad Pawar /Dawood Ibrahim / G.R. Khairnar /Bombay Municipal Corp / construction /Dubai

India: Corruption turmoil
br 29dec94/05jan95, 13
India /politics /corruption /Congress /P.V. Narasimha Rao / state elections /cabinet reshuffle

CRIME

India: Blast accused surrender
br 08sep94, 13
India /crime /national security /bombs /Memon family / Bombay Stock Exchange /Yakub Memon /Pakistan /Inter Services Intelligence /Tiger Memon

India: Cheque scam halted
br 15sep94, 79
India /banking /crime /Reserve Bank of India /auditing

CURRENCY

India: Exchange controls eased
br 01sep94, 79
India /currency /Reserve Bank of India /Manmohan Singh / foreign exchange /convertibility /monetary policy

DEFENCE

India: Missile test
br 13jan94, 15
India /defence /ballistic missiles /arms

Missile mock-up
int 10feb94, 12
India /defence /Pakistan /ballistic missiles /arms

India: Missile launch
br 03mar94, 13
India /defence /ballistic missiles

India: Gunboat diplomacy
br 10mar94, 15
India /defence relations /Singapore /joint manoeuvres /navy

Public warning
int 21apr94, 12
India /defence /AWACS

India: Missile freeze
br 05may94, 13
India /defence /US /ballistic missiles /arms /defence spending / US /military budget

India: Missile test
br 16jun94, 13
India /defence /missiles /Prithvi

The price is right
23jun94, 29
India turns to Russia once again for arms
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
Russia /arms trade /India /defence /missiles /navy /armed forces /defence spending /military budget /air force /P.V. Narasimha Rao /B.C. Joshi /joint ventures /Hindustan Aeronautics /fighter aircraft /Mikoyan Design Bureau /MiGs / aircraft carriers / submarines /military training

India: Russian rocket deal
br 04aug94, 13
India /defence /trade /Russia /arms sales /cryogenic rocket engines /technology transfer

India: Missile tested
br 11aug94, 13
India /defence /anti-aircraft missiles /Trishul

India: US seeks pledge
br 18aug94, 13
India /US /defence policy /nuclear policy /Frank Wisner / nuclear bombs /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty

Saltwater diplomacy
int 01sep94, 12
India /defence /Andaman Sea /navy /Bay of Bengal /Nicobar Islands

India: Haiti contingent
29sep94, 13
India /defence relations /Haiti /UN peacekeeping

US: Indian general visits
br 13oct94, 13
US /defence relations /India /B.C. Joshi /John Shalikashvili

India's nuclear option
5th 27oct94, 34
Subhash Chakravarti
India /defence policy /national security /nuclear policy / Pakistan /nuclear arms /Nawaz Sharif /Shahid Jaed /smuggling / plutonium /NPT /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /China

Gaps in the ranks
int 24nov94, 12
India /defence /national security /insurgency /Rashtriya Rifles / recruitment /armed forces

Thanks, but no thanks
int 01dec94, 12
India /defence /navy /aircraft carriers /Russia /K.A. Nambiar

DEVI, PHOOLAN

Queen's gambit
cvr: India: Caste Politics Threatens Growth 03nov94, 29
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /castes /Phoolan Devi /dacoits /crime /bandits /Uttar Pradesh /Mulayam Singh Yadav /censorship /film /Mala Sen / Bandit Queen /Shekhar Kapur

DRUGS

Hooked on smuggling
09jun94, 34
Hamish McDonald/Kohima/Imphal
India /drugs /Burma /smuggling /border trade /heroin /Assam / Manipur /prostitution /Aids /youth /HIV

ECONOMY

Safety first
10mar94, 58
India's Singh advances reforms, but cautiously
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /economic reform /budget /Manmohan Singh /convertible currency /foreign exchange /NRIs /deficit /tariffs /capital-gains tax /capital outflow /taxation

Made to order
cvr: India: Another Asian Giant on the Move 17mar94, 50-52
In India's south and west, new companies proliferate
Hamish McDonald/Tiruppur, Tamil Nadu
India /economy /textiles /economic reform /infrastructure / pollution /transport /Keerthana Garments /Nallu Swamy / labour shortage /exports & imports /US West / telecommunications / privatisation /foreign investment

Inflation worries
ec 31mar94, 58
Hamish McDonald
India /economy

India: Tariff cuts planned
br 28apr94, 81
India /economy /consumerism /prices /inflation /tariffs

Here's some money
14jul94, 68
But donors tell India to cut its budget deficits
Shada Islam/Brussels
India /economy /budget deficit /aid /World Bank /India Development Forum /foreign investment

Too rich a diet
ec 21jul94, 62
Hamish McDonald
India /economy

India: Plague bill
br 10nov94, 65
India /economy /pneumonic plague /health /exports & imports / trade

Take a breather
ec 08dec94, 64
Hamish McDonald
India /economy

EDUCATION

A buyer's market
cvr: Wanted: Brain Power — Labour Shortage Puts Asia's Boom at Risk 29sep94, 68
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /skilled labour /education /training /human resources / labour shortage /technology transfer /software engineers / computer engineers /engineering /Verifone Software Systems / manufacturing /Institute of Applied Manpower Research / IAMR / university /migrant labour

ELECTIONS

India: Voter ID cards
br 03feb94, 15
India /elections /nationality /identity cards /citizenship

India: Pro-Congress vote
br 09jun94, 13
India /by-elections /political parties /P.V. Narasimha Rao / Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP /Uttar Pradesh

India: Election hopes
br 21jul94, 13
India /elections /Jammu and Kashmir /K.V. Krishna Rao / electoral fraud

The polls ploy
17nov94, 21
State elections unlikely to satisfy Kashmiri militants
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /Kashmir /elections /S.B. Chavan /P.V. Narasimha Rao / national security /Sharad Pawar /BBC /Rajesh Pilot / Department of Jammu and Kashmir Affairs /insurgency /V.K. Jain /K. Padmanabhaiah /human rights /UN /Boutros Boutros-Ghali /Farooq Abdullah /Robin Raphel /Shabir Shah /political prisoners / Amnesty International /Abdul Ghani Lone /All-Party Hurriyat Conference / Islam

India: More elections
15dec94, 13
India /politics /elections /Manmohan Singh /economic reform / budget

Warning shot
22dec94, 18-19
Congress scrambles to recover after poll losses
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /elections /politics /N.T. Rama Rao /P.V. Narasimha Rao / Congress /Manmohan Singh /economic reform /alcohol / prohibition / Andhra Pradesh /Ayodhya /Urdu /Muslims / language /Islamic fundamentalism /Karnataka /H.D. Deve Gowda /riots & demonstrations /media /radio /broadcasting / Jardine Fleming / subsidies /rice /corruption

ELECTRONICS

India: Sony tunes in
br 01sep94, 79
India /electronics /Sony Corp /foreign investment

India: Computer milestone
br 15dec94, 65
India /electronics /technology /Development of Advanced Computing /supercomputers

ENERGY

India: Dam ruling
br 27jan94, 15
India /environment /energy /dams /Sardar Sarovar /Narmada Valley /relocation

India: New power policy
br 14apr94, 69
India /energy /projects

India: ABB wins power deal
br 21apr94, 83
India /energy /Asea Brown Boveri /power plants /Andhra Pradesh / GVK Industries

India: Privatisation stalled
br 30jun94, 57
India /privatisation /energy /electricity

India: Energy guarantee
br 25aug94, 55
India /energy /power plants /Maharashtra /Enron Corp / infrastructure /project financing

Switched on
06oct94, 85-86

India's power industry gathers steam
Hamish McDonald and Sucheta Dalal/New Delhi/Bombay
India /energy /CEPA /Gordon Wu /Hopewell Holdings Ltd / projects / power plants /Delhi Electric Supply Undertaking / illegal hook-ups /theft /energy shortage /state electricity boards /Power Grid Corp of India /N.K.P. Salve /coal /AES Transpower /Orissa Power Generation Corp /Ashok Leyland / National Power Co /FT Power Systems /GVK Industries / Cogentrix /Spectrum Technology /unions / bureaucracy /Coal India /Indian Railways /AES Power /Enron / General Electric Corp /Bechtel Enterprises /US Export-Import Bank /Overseas Private Investment Corp /Dabhol Power

Think big
06oct94, 86
Emily Thornton/Hong Kong
India /energy /CEPA /Gordon Wu /Hopewell Holdings Ltd / projects / power plants /coal /project financing /Citibank /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /Asian Development Bank /ADB /loans / credit /China /Guangdong /Indonesia / Pakistan /Philippines / Shenzhen /Shajiao /Navotas /Barge Plants /Pagbilao /Sual

ENVIRONMENT

India: Dam ruling
br 27jan94, 15
India /environment /energy /dams /Sardar Sarovar /Narmada Valley /relocation

Where's the beef?
05may94, 22-23
It's banned in Delhi, and mutton isn't available
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /environment /food & beverage /health /abbatoirs / Maneka Gandhi /fast food /Hindus /food processing /protests / butchers / strikes /vegetarian fundamentalism /agriculture / livestock / wildlife conservation

More milk and less gas
05may94, 23
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /environment /agriculture /livestock /cattle /methane gas / AES Power /Appropriate Technology /National Dairy Development Board /global warming /greenhouse gases

India: Copper problem
br 19may94, 59
India /environment /protests /copper /Sterlite Industries /GDRs

Surat's revenge
13oct94, 76
India counts the mounting costs of poverty
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /population /environment /health /disease /pneumonic plague /Surat /Nandan Gadgil /slums /poverty /sewerage /waste disposal / waste recycling /pollution /Western Paques India / trade /tourism /water supply /waste treatment /stock exchange / Western India Group

India: Trams for Delhi
br 20oct94, 87
India /transport /environment /pollution /railway /trams

EXPORTS & IMPORTS

India: Imports surge
br 19may94, 59
India /exports & imports

FILM

Bollywood blues
22dec94, 50-51
Dubbed US films give Bombay a run for its money
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /media /film industry /dubbing /foreign films /cinemas / language /Lalit Modi /Modi Enterprises /Walt Disney Pictures / Walt Disney Co /distribution /advertising / marketing /National Film Development Corp /protectionism / culture /Asian values / Warner Bros. India /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Motion Picture Export Association of America / Twentieth Century Fox /Ajay Bijli / Prasoon Pandey /Piyush Pandey /Modi Films International /Hindi / exports & imports

FINANCE

Singh's song
ed 20jan94, 05
New lease of life for India's reform
India /financial reform /Manmohan Singh

New Delhi: The rating game
shr 07apr94, 80
Hamish McDonald
India /finance /credit rating /Credit Rating Information Services of India Ltd /Credit Analysis Research Ltd / Investment Information & Credit Rating Agency of India Ltd / debentures

India: Temple borrowing
br 12may94, 73
India /religion /finance /Tirupati /temples /Hindus /projects / bonds

India: Credit tightened
br 26may94, 70
India /finance /banking /inflation

India: New capital rules
br 23jun94, 63
India /finance companies /capital adequacy /credit rating / bonds

Natural selection
foc: Asian Capital Markets 28jul94, 60/62
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /finance /investment banking /project financing /global depositary receipts /GDRs /Eurobonds /Grasim Industries / Aditya Birla /Reliance Industries /Videsh Sanchar Nigam Ltd / ramping / shares manipulation /G.V. Ramakrishna /badla / convertible bonds / bond market /capital market

India: Parliament paralysed
br 11aug94, 13
India /finance /politics /opposition /protests /securities scandal /banking /interbank market /P.V. Narasimha Rao

India: Banks fined
br 11aug94, 71
India /banking /finance /securities scandal /Citibank /interbank market

We are not amused
18aug94, 54
Indian MPs fume over stock-scandal report
Sucheta Dalal/Bombay
India /finance /banking /Manmohan Singh /securities scandal / Harshad Mehta /interbank market /protests /P.V. Narasimha Rao / Joint Parliamentary Committee /Central Bureau of Investigation / Reserve Bank of India /bribery

India: US loan backing
br 20oct94, 87
India /petrochemicals /project financing /US Export-Import Bank / loans /Indian Petrochemcial Corp /Bank of India /Bank of Boroda

In the money
10nov94, 52
India's central-bank chief goes with the cash flow
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
India /finance /Chakravarty Rangarajan /foreign investment / central banks /Reserve Bank of India /intr /money supply / monetary policy /Manmohan Singh /financial policy / convertible currency /banking /non-performing loans /global depositary receipts /GDRs /Eurobonds /health /pneumonic plague /inflation

FOOD & BEVERAGE

India: PepsiCo to acquire Duke
br 28apr94, 81
India /food & beverage /PepsiCo /mergers & takeovers /Duke & Sons /soft drinks

Where's the beef?
05may94, 22-23
It's banned in Delhi, and mutton isn't available
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /environment /food & beverage /health /abbatoirs / Maneka Gandhi /fast food /Hindus /food processing /protests / butchers / strikes /vegetarian fundamentalism /agriculture / livestock / wildlife conservation

India: McDowell scotched
br 09jun94, 73
India /food & beverage /copyright law /liquor /William Grant & Sons /McDowell & Co /trademarks

GOVERNMENT

India: Direct rule
br 13jan94, 15
India /government /insurgency /violence /Manipur /Naga /Kuki / ethnic groups

India: Reshuffle deferred
br 03mar94, 13
India /government /politics /cabinet reshuffle /Ram Lakhan Singh Yadav /P.V. Narasimha Rao /C. Silvera

HEALTH

India: Plague spreads
br 06oct94, 13
India /health /pneumonic plague /disease

India: Plague retreats
br 20oct94, 13
India /health /disease /pneumonic plague

India: Malaria outbreak
br 03nov94, 13
India /health /tourism /pneumonic plague /malaria

HOUSING

Home on the range
30jun94, 42
Middle-class Indians move to the suburbs
Hamish McDonald/Bombay/New Delhi
India /property development /housing /Delhi Development Authority /taxation /property speculation /rent control /rental property / land-use law /land rights /corruption /real estate / cooperative housing /housing co-ops

HUMAN RIGHTS

India: Kashmir clash
br 10feb94, 13
India /Kashmir /human rights /riots & demonstrations /violence / S.B. Chavan

India: Red Cross invited
int 17feb94, 12
India /human rights /Kashmir /International Committee of the Red Cross

India: China's support sought
br 17mar94, 15
India /China /human rights /Pakistan /UN Human Rights Commission /Kashmir /Qian Qichen

India: Red Cross in Kashmir
br 31mar94, 13
India /Kashmir /human rights /police brutality /International Committee of the Red Cross /Muslims

India: Amnesty's charge
br 25aug94, 13
India /human rights /Amnesty International /torture / Maharashtra

India: Kashmiris released
br 13oct94, 13
India /Kashmir /human rights /national security /Syed Ali Shah Gilani /Abdul Ghani Lone /All-Party Hurriyat Conference / political prisoners

No refuge
17nov94, 20
Tribe fears persecution in anti-outsider backlash
Jayanta Sarkar/Calcutta
India /minorities /human rights /population /migration / nationality /tribespeople /ethnic groups /Chakma /Chittagong Hill Tracts /citizenship /Gegong Apang /Assam /refugees /All-Arunachal Pradesh Students Union /Hajongs /Tibetans /Yobins /All Assam Student Union /ethnic cleansing /P.V. Narasimha Rao /World Chakma Organisation /Bimal Bhikkhu

HUSSAIN, M.F.

Selling like hot fakes
a&s 03mar94, 34-35
Well-known Indian painter is angered by imitations of his work
Jug Suraiya
India /art /M.F. Hussain /artists /copyright law /Rimari / plagiarism /Nitasha Nanda /Ram Kumar

INDUSTRY

The industrialists' lament
5th 12may94, 34
Gouri Agtey Athale
India /industry /protectionism /Bombay Group

INSURGENCY

India: Direct rule
br 13jan94, 15
India /government /insurgency /violence /Manipur /Naga /Kuki / ethnic groups

India: Ban extended
br 03mar94, 13
India /insurgency /Kashmir /independence /Jammu and Kashmir Liberation Front

India: Kashmir leader held
br 24mar94, 15
India /Kashmir /insurgency /Ahmed Mir /Jammu and Kashmir Liberation Front

India: Cash for Kashmir
br 19may94, 15
India /insurgency /Kashmir /aid /rural development / employment / health

India: Kashmir peace moves
br 02jun94, 13
India /Kashmir /insurgency /human rights /Jammu and Kashmir Liberation Front /Mohammad Yasin Malik / paramilitary /Border Security Force /national security / Muslims

Rebel redoubt
09jun94, 31/34-35
New Delhi fights tribal insurgencies in the northeast
Hamish McDonald/Kohima/Imphal
India /insurgency /Nagaland /World War II /tribespeople / animism /religion /guerillas /Hinduism /Mizoram /ethnic groups /direct presidential rule /S.C. Jamir /Vijay Kumar Nayar /Nagas /armed forces /National Socialist Council of Nagaland / culture / maharajas /Revolutionary Government of Manipur / independence / nationalism /timber /logging /forestry /drugs / marijuana / National Socialist Council of Nagaland /T.H. Muivah /corruption / narcotics /taxation /border trade / minorities /Kuki National Army /smuggling /agar /heroin / communalism /Kukis /Kachin Independence Army

Poll position
int 16jun94, 12
India /Kashmir /insurgency /Jammu and Kashmir Liberation Front / Mohammad Yasin Malik /Hizbul Mujahideen /elections

India: Mullah assassinated
br 30jun94, 13
India /insurgency /Kashmir /Qazi Nisar Ahmad /murder / Muslims / religion /Hizbul Mujahidden

India: Tribal terror abates
br 04aug94, 13
India /insurgency /Assam /tribespeople /violence /ethnic groups / race relations /factionalism /Bodo

Tribal trouble
01sep94, 26
Delhi faces the prospect of yet another insurgency
Jayanta Sarkar/Calcutta
India /Assam /insurgency /ethnic groups /tribespeople / massacre / Bodoland Autonomous Council /minorities /Bhutan /National Socialist Council of Nagaland /Asian Indigenous Peoples Act / Pakistan /Inter Services Intelligence /migration / population

INVESTMENT

India: Morgan to launch fund
br 20jan94, 59
India /investment /country funds /Morgan Stanley /India Growth Fund

Bombay: So soon?
shr 10feb94, 60
Hamish McDonald
India /investment /G.V. Ramakrishna /Securities and Exchange Board of India /stockbrokers /forward trading /badla /S.S. Nadkarni /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Goldstar Steel & Alloy /P.V. Prabhakar Rao /National Stock Exchange

India: Peregrine plans venture
br 17feb94, 57
India /investment /Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd /joint ventures /ITC Classic Finance /British American Tobacco Group / BAT /ITC Group /investment banking

New rules, old system
foc: Investing Offshore / Private Banking 24feb94, 58
Sucheta Dalal/Bombay
India /investment /emerging stockmarkets /Bombay Stock Exchange / foreign investment /securities law /regulations /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /Citibank /Standard Chartered Bank / foreign banks /Eurobonds /country funds / Bombay Fund /W.I. Carr / India Opportunities Fund /Martin Currie /Indigo Fund /Foreign and Colonial Emerging Markets ltd /India Liberalisation Fund / Alliance Capital /L.G. India Fund /Lloyd George Management

India: Euroissue rules
br 26may94, 70
India /investment /Euroissues /GDRs /convertible bonds

India: New stock index
br 09jun94, 73
India /investment /emerging stockmarkets /Bombay Stock Exchange /share-price index /BSE-200 /Sensitive Index/Dollex

Natural selection
foc: Asian Capital Markets 28jul94, 60/62

Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /finance /investment banking /project financing /global depositary receipts /GDRs /Eurobonds /Grasim Industries / Aditya Birla /Reliance Industries /Videsh Sanchar Nigam Ltd / ramping / shares manipulation /G.V. Ramakrishna /badla / convertible bonds / bond market /capital market
India: Asian fund investment
br 29sep94, 73
India /investment /Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd /Asian Infrastructure Fund /country funds /power plants /Andhra Pradesh /investment funds
Bombay: Scream to screen
shr 17nov94, 90
Jonathan Karp
India /investment /electronic trading /National Stock Exchange / Reliance Industries Ltd /Bombay Stock Exchange /financial reform /transparency /stock certificates /shares market / legislation
Funny you should ask
24nov94, 141
Share dilutions anger holders of India's Reliance
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
India /investment /Reliance Industries Ltd /textiles /minority shareholders /shares issue /GDRs /global depositary receipts / Dhirubhai Ambani /mergers & takeovers /Reliance Polypropylene / Reliance Polyethylene /Unit Trust of India / naphtha crackers / petrochemicals /foreign investment / managed funds
Bombay: Strip tease
shr 15dec94, 68
Gary Silverman
India /investment /Jindal Strips /Bombay Stock Exchange / Peregrine Capital /Reliance Industries Ltd /Ambani family / minority shareholders /mergers & takeovers /Jindal Ferro Alloys / securities law /Securities and Exchange Board of India /shares listing

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN

New Delhi: Money rolls in
shr 13jan94, 86
Hamish McDonald
India /foreign investment /Videsh Sanchar Nigam Ltd / telecommunications /GDRs /Sterlite Industries /convertible currency /Eurobonds
India: Electrolux to raise stake
br 10feb94, 57
India /foreign investment /Kelvinator /Electrolux
India: Mobil returns
br 03mar94, 57
India /oil & gas /foreign investment /US /Mobil Corp /Indian Oil
Don't look back
cvr: India: Another Asian Giant on the Move 17mar94, 48-50
After three years of economic reform, India is hot investment target
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /foreign investment /economic reform /Manmohan Singh / finance /regulations /Indian Stamp Duty Act /Montek Singh Alluwalia /emerging stockmarkets /financial reform /budget / media /newspapers /Videsh Sanchar Nigam Ltd /Salomon Brothers / Kleinwort Benson
The art of the possible
cvr/intr: India: Another Asian Giant on the Move 17mar94, 52-53
Delhi's chief reformer sees more changes ahead
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /foreign investment /Manmohan Singh /economic reform / financial reform /securities scandal /Gatt /farmers /Moeen Qureshi
India: New equity rules
br 16jun94, 79
India /foreign investment /joint ventures /regulations
India: Peugeot invests
br 03nov94, 65
India /motor industry /foreign investment /Peugeot-Citroen / Premier Automobiles /Ford Motor Co /Mahindra & Mahindra / joint ventures
Bombay: Happy new year?
shr 01dec94, 84
Hamish McDonald
India /foreign investment /Reliance Industries Ltd /Bombay Stock Exchange /mergers & takeovers /Reliance Polyethylene / Reliance Polypropylene /minority shareholders /disclosure / GDRs /shares issue

KASHMIR

The China factor
13jan94, 12-13
China opposes independence for Kashmir
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
India /Pakistan /Kashmir /China /bilateral talks /independence / Benazir Bhutto /Li Peng /insurgency /Xinjiang /minorities / Muslims /Shahrayar Khan /J.N. Dixit /Line of Control /border / Amanullah Khan /Jammu and Kashmir Liberation Front / sovereignty / Rajesh Pilot /K.V. Krishna Rao /Siachen glacier / Islamic fundamentalism /religion
India: Kashmir move
br 20jan94, 15
India/Kashmir /insurgency/Farooq Abdullah /K.V. Krishna Rao
India: Kashmir clash
br 10feb94, 13
India /Kashmir /human rights /riots & demonstrations /violence / S.B. Chavan
India: Red Cross invited
int 17feb94, 12
India /human rights /Kashmir /International Committee of the Red Cross
India: Ban extended
br 03mar94, 13
India /insurgency /Kashmir /independence /Jammu and Kashmir Liberation Front
India: Kashmir leader held
br 24mar94, 15
India /Kashmir /insurgency /Ahmed Mir /Jammu and Kashmir Liberation Front
India: Red Cross in Kashmir
br 31mar94, 13
India /Kashmir /human rights /police brutality /International Committee of the Red Cross /Muslims
India: Kashmir inquiry
br 07apr94, 13
India /riots & demonstrations /Kashmir /paramilitary /Border Security Force
Vienna waltz
int 05may94, 12
India /Kashmir /Pakistan /All-Party Hurriyat Conference
India: Cash for Kashmir
br 19may94, 15
India /insurgency /Kashmir /aid /rural development / employment / health
India: Kashmir peace moves
br 02jun94, 13
India /Kashmir /insurgency /human rights /Jammu and Kashmir Liberation Front /Mohammad Yasin Malik /paramilitary / Border Security Force /national security /Muslims
Poll position
int 16jun94, 12
India /Kashmir /insurgency /Jammu and Kashmir Liberation Front / Mohammad Yasin Malik /Hizbul Mujahideen /elections
India: Mullah assassinated
br 30jun94, 13
India /insurgency /Kashmir /Qazi Nisar Ahmad /murder / Muslims / religion /Hizbul Mujahidden
Murder most foul
14jul94, 25
Cleric's killing compromises pro-Pakistan insurgents
Hamish McDonald/Anantnag, Kashmir
India /Kashmir /Pakistan /assassination /murder /Qazi Nissar Ahmad /Muslims /religion /Hizbul Mujahideen /Mahendra Sabharwal / Fayez Mir /Abu Bakr /Syed Salahuddin /Islamic fundamentalism / secession /Ghulam Nabi Rishi /Mohammad Yasin Malik /Jammu and Kashmir Liberation Front
India: Election hopes
br 21jul94, 13
India /elections /Jammu and Kashmir /K.V. Krishna Rao / electoral fraud
India: Kashmir claim
br 25aug94, 13
India /Kashmir /Pakistan /sovereignty /P.V. Narasimha Rao / elections
India: Kashmiris released
br 13oct94, 13
India /Kashmir /human rights /national security /Syed Ali Shah Gilani /Abdul Ghani Lone /All-Party Hurriyat Conference / political prisoners
India: Kashmir dissident freed
br 03nov94, 13
India /Kashmir /national security /dissidents /Ahmed Shah / political prisoners /terrorism /Amnesty International /elections
The polls ploy
17nov94, 21
State elections unlikely to satisfy Kashmiri militants
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /Kashmir /elections /S.B. Chavan /P.V. Narasimha Rao / national security /Sharad Pawar /BBC /Rajesh Pilot / Department of Jammu and Kashmir Affairs /insurgency /V.K. Jain /K. Padmanabhaiah /human rights /UN /Boutros Boutros-Ghali /Farooq Abdullah /Robin Raphel /Shabir Shah /political prisoners /Amnesty International /Abdul Ghani Lone /All-Party Hurriyat Conference / Islam

KHAITAN, BRIJ MOHAN

A new chapter
29sep94, 70
Union Carbide sells its Indian subsidiary
Jayanta Sarkar/Calcutta
India /Brij Mohan Khaitan /Union Carbide India Ltd /mergers & takeovers /industrial accidents /Bhopal /tea /Warren Anderson / Eveready /batteries /manufacturing /McLeod Russel India Ltd /MRIL

LABOUR

India: Bombay shut-down
br 03feb94, 15
India /labour /Bombay /strikes /Sharad Pawar /Marathwada University /Babasaheb Ambedkar /Harijans /untouchables / castes / protests /Bal Thackeray
Not so suite
08sep94, 68-69
Plans to sell West Bengal hotel split leftwing camp
Jayanta Sarkar/Calcutta
India /privatisation /labour /hotels /West Bengal /Great Eastern Hotel /Marxist-Leninism /state enterprise /Jyoti Basu /foreign investment /Centre of Indian Trade Unions /Citu /real estate / property /Accor Asia-Pacific /joint ventures /Roland Garaud / Oberoi Hotels /tourism /Indian Iron & Steel Co /Mukand Industries /Steel Authority of India Ltd /retrenchment
A buyer's market
cvr: Wanted: Brain Power — Labour Shortage Puts Asia's Boom at Risk 29sep94, 68
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /skilled labour /education /training /human resources / labour shortage /technology transfer /software engineers / computer engineers /engineering /Verifone Software Systems / manufacturing /Institute of Applied Manpower Research / IAMR / university /migrant labour

LAW

India: Extradition sought
br 14apr94, 15
India /law /US /extradition /Bhopal /industrial accidents /Union Carbide /Warren Anderson
India: Divorce ruling
br 28apr94, 13
India /Islamic law /women /divorce /talaq code /Islam / Muslims
India: Advice refused
br 03nov94, 13
India /religion /law /Supreme Court /Hindus /Muslims / Ayodhya / mosques /temples /riots & demonstrations / factionalism

LAW, COPYRIGHT

India: McDowell scotched
br 09jun94, 73
India /food & beverage /copyright law /liquor /William Grant & Sons /McDowell & Co /trademarks

LAW, SECURITIES

India: New takeover code
br 17nov94, 87
India /securities law /mergers & takeovers /disclosure /shares ownership

MEDIA

India: Murdoch seeks access
br 24feb94, 83
India /media /StarTV /The News Corp Ltd /Rupert Murdoch / broadcasting /P.V. Narasimha Rao /satellite TV
India: Falcon hook-up
br 16jun94, 79
India /telecommunications /media /foreign investment /Falcon Cable TV /US /Asianet Communications /satellites /satellite TV / cable TV
India: Media ban reviewed
br 15sep94, 13
India /media /press /Financial Times /Time /printing & publishing /joint ventures
India: Cable-TV controls
br 13oct94, 79
India /media /telecommunications /cable TV /licensing /foreign ownership /Doordarshan /broadcasting law
India: Riots rock Bangalore
br 20oct94, 13
India /riots & demonstrations /media /Bangalore /Doordarshan / television /factionalism /minorities /Muslims /Hindus / Karnataka /state elections /politics /Congress /media
TV times
cvr: India's TV Revolution 15dec94, 56-58/60
India's TV industry explodes, but is there enough ad revenue to go round?
Jonathan Karp/Bombay
India /media /television /newspapers /press /advertising / Karuna Samtani /EL TV /satellite TV /ZeeTV /Doordarshan / StarTV /cable TV /entrepreneurs /deregulation /monopoly / broadcasting / copyright law /video /Time Warner /New Delhi Television /Subhash Chandra /Zee Telefilms /United Television /The News Corp Ltd / Rupert Murdoch /ATN /Asia Today /Business India Television /HTV / K.K. Birla / Television Broadcasts Ltd /TVB /Asia Television Network / Sun TV /Modi Enterprises /Lalit Modi /RPG Enterprises / Hinduja group /joint ventures /ESPN /Walt Disney Co
Live from where?
cvr: India's TV Revolution 15dec94, 58
Jonathan Karp/Bombay
India /media /broadcasting /Jain Satellite Television /satellite TV /ZeeTV /Nepal /BITV /Business India group
Spin Doctor
cvr: India's TV Revolution 15dec94, 60-61
Medical man uses video for politics, profit
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /media /Jain Satellite Television /J.K. Jain /entrepreneurs /pornography /monopoly /Doordarshan /ZeeTV /Bombay Stock Exchange /cable TV /satellite TV /Joint American Indian Network / advertising /non-resident Indians /NRIs /shares flotation /health education /Bharatiya Janata Party /video vans / US AID /US Agency for International Development
Bollywood blues
22dec94, 50-51
Dubbed US films give Bombay a run for its money
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /media /film industry /dubbing /foreign films /cinemas / language /Lalit Modi /Modi Enterprises /Walt Disney Pictures / Walt Disney Co /distribution /advertising /marketing / National Film Development Corp /protectionism /culture / Asian values / Warner Bros. India /P.V. Narasimha Rao / Motion Picture Export Association of America /Twentieth Century Fox /Ajay Bijli / Prasoon Pandey /Piyush Pandey / Modi Films International /Hindi / exports & imports

MIGRATION

Family ties
a&s 01sep94, 55
Indian villagers take on unwanted Thai jobs
S. Satanarayan
Thailand /migrant labour /Indians /migration /minorities / ethnic groups /Uttar Pradesh /Gorakhpur /Babus

MINING

India: Diamond hunt
br 08sep94, 71
India /mining /diamonds /De Beers /South Africa /CRA Exploration /Conzinc Riotinto Australia /licensing /Madhya Pradesh /Raipur / Ashton Mining

MINORITIES

No refuge
17nov94, 20
Tribe fears persecution in anti-outsider backlash
Jayanta Sarkar/Calcutta
India /minorities /human rights /population /migration / nationality /tribespeople /ethnic groups /Chakma /Chittagong Hill Tracts /citizenship /Gegong Apang /Assam /refugees /All-Arunachal Pradesh Students Union /Hajongs /Tibetans /Yobins

/All Assam Student Union /ethnic cleansing /P.V. Narasimha Rao /World Chakma Organisation /Bimal Bhikkhu
MODI, B.K.
Family man
19may94, 44-46
B.K. Modi emerges as star of one of India's oldest industrial clans
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /B.K. Modi /Modi Group /entrepreneurs /business / Bhupendra Kumar Modi /K.N. Modi /G.M. Modi /V.K. Modi / Modi Carpets /Modi Spinning & Weaving /Continental /joint ventures /Bombay Tyres / Modi Xerox /Modi Olivetti /Alcatel Modi /Indian Telecom /Mirrlees Blackstone /BTR /Telstra Ltd / cellular telephones /Guardian / joint ventures /power plants / Electricite de France /Marubeni Corp /privatisation /airlines / Modiluft /S.K. Modi /finance / Bombay Club
MOTOR INDUSTRY
Jump-start to recovery
24mar94, 44
Enfield India roars back — on a diesel engine
Hamish McDonald/Madras
India /motor industry /Enfield India /motorbikes /motorcycles / diesel engines /Greaves Ltd /Thapar group /Lombardini
India: Mercedes from Pune
br 05may94, 79
India /motor industry /Tata Group /Mercedes-Benz /joint ventures /Tata Engineering & Locomotive /Telco
India: GM returns
br 26may94, 70
India /motor industry /joint ventures /General Motors Corp / Hindustan Motors
India: Daewoo venture
br 16jun94, 79
India /motor industry /Daewoo Motor Co Ltd /DCM-Toyota / joint ventures
India: Volkswagen tie-up
br 15sep94, 79
India /motor industry /Eicher /Volkswagen
India: Peugeot invests
br 03nov94, 65
India /motor industry /foreign investment /Peugeot-Citroen / Premier Automobiles /Ford Motor Co /Mahindra & Mahindra / joint ventures
NAGALAND
Rebel redoubt
09jun94, 31/34-35
New Delhi fights tribal insurgencies in the northeast
Hamish McDonald/Kohima/Imphal
India /insurgency /Nagaland /World War II /tribespeople / animism /religion /guerillas /Hinduism /Mizoram /ethnic groups /direct presidential rule /S.C. Jamir /Vijay Kumar Nayar /Nagas /armed forces /National Socialist Council of Nagaland / culture / maharajas /Revolutionary Government of Manipur / independence / nationalism /timber /logging /forestry /drugs / marijuana / National Socialist Council of Nagaland /T.H. Muivah /corruption / narcotics /taxation /border trade / minorities /Kuki National Army /smuggling /agar /heroin / communalism /Kukis /Kachin Independence Army
Hooked on smuggling
09jun94, 34
Hamish McDonald/Kohima/Imphal
India /drugs /Burma /smuggling /border trade /heroin /Assam / Manipur /prostitution /Aids /youth /HIV
NATIONAL SECURITY
India: Bombing suspects held
br 27jan94, 15
India /national security /Islamic fundamentalism /terrorism / Rajesh Pilot /railway /bombs /religion
India: Blast accused surrender
br 08sep94, 13
India /crime /national security /bombs /Memon family / Bombay Stock Exchange /Yakub Memon /Pakistan /Inter Services Intelligence /Tiger Memon
India: Bombay paralysed
br 08sep94, 13
India /national security /Bombay /assassination /Bharatiya Janata Party /Shiv Sena /murder /Ramdas Nayak
India's nuclear option
5th 27oct94, 34
Subhash Chakravarti
India /defence policy /national security /nuclear policy / Pakistan /nuclear arms /Nawaz Sharif /Shahid Jaed /smuggling / plutonium /NPT /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /China
India: Kashmir dissident freed
br 03nov94, 13
India /Kashmir /national security /dissidents /Ahmed Shah / political prisoners /terrorism /Amnesty International /elections
Gaps in the ranks
int 24nov94, 12
India /defence /national security /insurgency /Rashtriya Rifles / recruitment /armed forces
Skirt and dagger
15dec94, 21
Femmes fatales roil rocket-research programme
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /national security /Maldives /Indian Space Research Organisation /surveillance /Central Bureau of Investigation / espionage /Maumoon Abdul Gayoom /Pakistan /Islam / cryogenic fuel /Russia /Glavkosmos /satellites /Miriam Rashida /D. Sashikumaran /Chandrasekharan /Sudhir Kumar Sharma /Nambi Narayanan / Intelligence Bureau /Inter Services Intelligence /Polar Satellite Launch Vehicle /missiles
NATIONALITY
India: Voter ID cards
br 03feb94, 15
India /elections /nationality /identity cards /citizenship
NUCLEAR ARMS
India: Nuclear option open
br 23jun94, 13
India /nuclear arms /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty
NUCLEAR ENERGY
India: Safeguards deal
br 10mar94, 15
India /nuclear energy /International Atomic Energy Agency / IAEA / uranium /Tarapur
NUCLEAR POLICY
Crisis management
5th 21apr94, 29
A. P. Venkateswaran
India /Pakistan /nuclear policy /nuclear arms /Strobe Talbott / US /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /Pressler Amendment / Kashmir / No First Use Convention /George Perkovich
Mending fences
26may94, 14-15
Prime Minister Rao goes to Washington to shore up bilateral ties
Susumu Awanohara and Hamish McDonald/Washington/New Delhi
India /US /nuclear policy /ballistic missiles /Lee Hamilton / lobbying /P.V. Narasimha Rao /defence policy /bilateral talks / Manmohan Singh /Frank Wisner /nuclear arms /Pakistan / fighter aircraft /Farooq Leghari /Warren Christopher /Daniel Moynihan / Pressler Amendment /Larry Pressler
OIL & GAS
India: Mobil returns
br 03mar94, 57
India /oil & gas /foreign investment /US /Mobil Corp /Indian Oil
Now you tell us
07apr94, 68-69
Indian oil and gas privatisations start on a sour note
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /oil & gas /privatisation /energy policy /Reliance /Enron Oil & Gas /Panna /Mukta /joint ventures /Oil & Natural Gas Corp / ONGC /Marubeni Corp /Ravva /Videocon /BHP Petroleum /Petronas Bhd /Hindustan Oil Exploration Co / Petronas-Carigali /Satish Sharma / tax transfers /taxation / contracts /subsidies /Hyundai Heavy Industries /Essar Oil Ltd / Tata Petrodyne /T.N.R. Rao /Snyder Petroleum
India: Power loan
br 30jun94, 57
India /oil & gas /IFC /loans /project financing /naphtha / Andhra Pradesh
PAPER & PULP
India: Sinar Mas paper project
br 27jan94, 57
India /paper & pulp /Sinar Mas Group /Indonesia
PETROCHEMICALS
India: US loan backing
br 20oct94, 87
India /petrochemicals /project financing /US Export-Import Bank / loans /Indian Petrochemcial Corp /Bank of India /Bank of Boroda
PHARMACEUTICALS
India: Drug venture
br 14jul94, 71
India /pharmaceuticals /South Korea /Hindustan Ciba-Geigy / tuberculosis
India: New drug policy
br 29sep94, 73
India /pharmaceuticals /chemicals /fertilisers /joint ventures / foreign investment
POLITICS
Rao's revival
13jan94, 18-19
A strengthened prime minster to shuffle cabinet
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /P.V. Narasimha Rao /politics /cabinet reshuffle / economic reform /Manmohan Singh /securities scandal / Bombay Stock Exchange /Harshad Mehta /shares ramping /B. Shankaranand /Ram Niwas Mirdha /banking /speculation / Rameshwar Thakur /Ajit Singh /Dinesh Singh /Madhavrao Scindia /Chidambaram /financial reform /G.V. Ramakrishna / N. Vittal /telecommunications
India: Reshuffle deferred
br 03mar94, 13
India /government /politics /cabinet reshuffle /Ram Lakhan Singh Yadav /P.V. Narasimha Rao /C. Silvera
The practical Marxist
intr 14apr94, 34-36
Interview with Jyoti Basu, chief minister of West Bengal
Hamish McDonald/Calcutta
India /politics /Jyoti Basu /West Bengal /communism /Party of India-Marxist /castes /labour /foreign investment
Capitalist dialectic
14apr94, 34-36
West Bengal's communist leaders adjust to change
Hamish McDonald/Calcutta
India /politics /West Bengal /communism /Party of India-Marxist / Jyoti Basu /Bata India /Peerless Finance & General Investment / Calcutta /Mamata Banerjee /industry /Calcutta Electric Supply Co /R.P. Goenka group /electricity /joint ventures /Rolls Royce-NEI /telephones
India: Pro-Congress vote
br 09jun94, 13
India /by-elections /political parties /P.V. Narasimha Rao / Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP /Uttar Pradesh
India: Sweet embarrassment
br 23jun94, 13
India /politics /commodities /sugar /P.V. Narasimha Rao
India: Election chief wins
br 30jun94, 13
India /corruption /politics /P.V. Narasimha Rao /electoral reform /T.N. Seshan
India: Parliament paralysed
br 11aug94, 13
India /finance /politics /opposition /protests /securities scandal /banking /interbank market /P.V. Narasimha Rao
India: South to vote
br 13oct94, 13
India /politics /assembly elections /P.V. Narasimha Rao / Andhra Pradesh /Karnataka /Goa /Sikkim
Pride and prejudice
cvr: India: Caste Politics Threatens Growth 03nov94, 24-25/ 28
The politics of caste could endanger India's economic reform
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /politics /castes /education /civil service /religion /race relations /factionalism /migration /visas /refugees /armed forces /quotas /patronage /law /foreign investment /violence / Manmohan Singh /multinationals /middle class /trade liberalisation /Uttar Pradesh /Bihar /tribespeople /untouchables /V.P. Singh /B.P. Mandal /Ayodhya /Mulayam Singh Yadav / Samajwadi (Socialist) Party /Bahujan Samaj Party /Kanshi Ram /political parties /P.V. Narasimha Rao /reservation
The system
cvr: India: Caste Politics Threatens Growth 03nov94, 25
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /politics /castes /Brahmins /varna /Hindus /Kshatriyas / Shudras /race relations /untouchables /racism /statistics /census /clans /jati /factionalism /religion
Change in the heartland
cvr: India: Caste Politics Threatens Growth 03nov94, 28-29
Lower castes reshape Uttar Pradesh's politics
Hamish McDonald/Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh
India /politics /castes /Uttar Pradesh /race relations /religion / factionalism /racism /Rama Shankar Yadav /coalition government / Samajwadi (Socialist) Party /Kanshi Ram / Bahujan Samaj Party / reservation /law /quotas /minorities / protests /riots & demonstrations /Mulayam Singh Yadav / Uttarakhand /separatism / Narain Dutt Tiwari /BJP /political parties /education /quotas
Born in chains
cvr: India: Caste Politics Threatens Growth 03nov94, 32
Untouchables still struggle to break bonds of caste
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /castes /politics /race relations /religion /factionalism / racism /quotas /reservation /untouchables /Sarvan Ram Darapuri / scavengers /Bhangi /Hindus /sanitation /Buddhism / Bahujan Samaj Party /wages /poverty /women /labour
India: More elections
15dec94, 13
India /politics /elections /Manmohan Singh /economic reform / budget
Warning shot
22dec94, 18-19
Congress scrambles to recover after poll losses
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /elections /politics /N.T. Rama Rao /P.V. Narasimha Rao / Congress /Manmohan Singh /economic reform /alcohol / prohibition / Andhra Pradesh /Ayodhya /Urdu /Muslims / language /Islamic fundamentalism /Karnataka /H.D. Deve Gowda /riots & demonstrations /media /radio /broadcasting / Jardine Fleming / subsidies /rice /corruption
India: Corruption turmoil
br 29dec94/05jan95, 13
India /politics /corruption /Congress /P.V. Narasimha Rao / state elections /cabinet reshuffle
POPULATION
Fertility in India, 1955-90 [chart]
br 14jul94, 13
India /population /birth rate
India: Caste ire
br 22sep94, 13
India /population /Uttar Pradesh /coalition government / Mulayam Singh Yadav /education /schools /castes /quotas / minorities
Surat's revenge
13oct94, 76
India counts the mounting costs of poverty
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /population /environment /health /disease /pneumonic plague /Surat /Nandan Gadgil /slums /poverty /sewerage /waste disposal / waste recycling /pollution /Western Paques India / trade /tourism /water supply /waste treatment /stock exchange / Western India Group
PRESS
Restless tycoon
int 24mar94, 14
India /press /Nusli Wadia /Groupe BSN /Britannia Industries / The Statesman /newspapers
Changing times
24mar94, 22-23
Resignations shake up a prestigious Indian newspaper
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /press /Times of India /advertising /newspapers /Bennett, Coleman & Co /media /Dilip Padgaonkar /Sham Lal /The Pioneer /The Telegraph /The Asian Age /M.J. Akbar /Samir Jain /journalists / Subhash Chakravarti /Indian Express /The Hindustan Times /H.K. Dua /Ananda Bazar Patrika /Illustrated Weekly of India /magazines /Economic Times
India: Media ban reviewed
br 15sep94, 13
India /media /press /Financial Times /Time /printing & publishing /joint ventures
India: Jail ordered
br 01dec94, 13
India /press /Bal Thackeray /contempt /Shiv Sena /Samna / protests
PRIVATISATION
Now you tell us
07apr94, 68-69
Indian oil and gas privatisations start on a sour note
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /oil & gas /privatisation /energy policy /Reliance /Enron

Oil & Gas /Panna /Mukta /joint ventures /Oil & Natural Gas Corp / ONGC /Marubeni Corp /Ravva /Videocon /BHP Petroleum /Petronas Bhd /Hindustan Oil Exploration Co / Petronas-Carigali /Satish Sharma / tax transfers /taxation / contracts /subsidies /Hyundai Heavy Industries /Essar Oil Ltd / Tata Petrodyne /T.N.R. Rao /Snyder Petroleum
India: Privatisation protest
br 21apr94, 13
India /privatisation /protests /insurance /banking /Gatt
VSNL gets cut off
19may94, 57
Offer's failure jeopardises other Indian issues
Mark Clifford and Hamish McDonald/Hong Kong/New Delhi
India /privatisation /Videsh Sanchar Nigam Ltd /VSNL /shares issue /Salomon Brothers /GDRs /Oil & Natural Gas Corp / Ballapur Industries /L.M. Tharpar group /Kleinwort Benson / Nagarajan Vittal /Sukh Ram /telecommunications /Mahanagar Telephone Nigam Ltd /Euroissues
India: Privatisation stalled
br 30jun94, 57
India /privatisation /energy /electricity
India on hold
ed 11aug94, 05
Phone workers vs privatisation
India /telecommunications /privatisation /strikes /monopoly / telephones
Not so suite
08sep94, 68-69
Plans to sell West Bengal hotel split leftwing camp
Jayanta Sarkar/Calcutta
India /privatisation /labour /hotels /West Bengal /Great Eastern Hotel /Marxist-Leninism /state enterprise /Jyoti Basu /foreign investment /Centre of Indian Trade Unions /Citu /real estate / property /Accor Asia-Pacific /joint ventures /Roland Garaud / Oberoi Hotels /tourism /Indian Iron & Steel Co /Mukand Industries /Steel Authority of India Ltd /retrenchment

PROPERTY
Squatters' rights
30jun94, 40-41
Land-use laws paralyse redevelopment of prime real estate in India
Hamish McDonald/Bombay/New Delhi
India /property development /land-use law /land rights /Sunit Khatau /crime /rental property /real estate /Arun Gawli /Urban Land Ceiling and Regulation Act /bureaucracy /Shankarrao Jadhay / corruption /Bombay Dyeing /Danone Groupe /unions /Sharad Pawar / rent control /Khatau Makanji Spinning & Weaving Co
Home on the range
30jun94, 42
Middle-class Indians move to the suburbs
Hamish McDonald/Bombay/New Delhi
India /property development /housing /Delhi Development Authority /taxation /property speculation /rent control /rental property / land-use law /land rights /corruption /real estate / cooperative housing /housing co-ops
India: Land proposal
br 10nov94, 65
India /property development /New Delhi /Unit Trust of India / state banks /National Textile Corp

RAMAKRISHNA, G.V.
Bombay: So soon?
shr 10feb94, 60
Hamish McDonald
India /investment /G.V. Ramakrishna /Securities and Exchange Board of India /stockbrokers /forward trading /badla /S.S. Nadkarni /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Goldstar Steel & Alloy /P.V. Prabhakar Rao /National Stock Exchange

RANGARAJAN, CHAKRAVARTY
In the money
10nov94, 52
India's central-bank chief goes with the cash flow
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
India /finance /Chakravarty Rangarajan /foreign investment / central banks /Reserve Bank of India /intr /money supply / monetary policy /Manmohan Singh /financial policy / convertible currency /banking /non-performing loans /global depositary receipts /GDRs /Eurobonds /health /pneumonic plague /inflation

RAO, P.V. NARASIMHA
Rao's revival
13jan94, 18-19
A strengthened prime minster to shuffle cabinet
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /P.V. Narasimha Rao /politics /cabinet reshuffle / economic reform /Manmohan Singh /securities scandal / Bombay Stock Exchange /Harshad Mehta /shares ramping /B. Shankaranand /Ram Niwas Mirdha /banking /speculation / Rameshwar Thakur /Ajit Singh /Dinesh Singh /Madhavrao Scindia /Chidambaram /financial reform /G.V. Ramakrishna / N. Vittal /telecommunications

RAY, SIDDHARTHA SHANKAR
Staying on
int 06oct94, 12
India /US /Siddhartha Shankar Ray /P.V. Narasimha Rao

REFUGEES
India: Chakma repatriations
int 17feb94, 12
India /Bangladesh /refugees /Chittagong Hill Tracts / repatriation /Chakma /Tripura

RELATIONS W/AFGHANISTAN
India: Afghan role denied
br 01sep94, 13
India /Afghanistan /insurgency /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar / military aid /Burhanuddin Rabbani /guerillas /mujahideen

RELATIONS W/APEC
India: Rao seeks business
br 15sep94, 13
India /Asean /Apec /trade /exports & imports /investment /P.V. Narasimha Rao
Joining up
22sep94, 17/20
India looks to strengthen ties with Asia
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /Asean /Apec /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Singapore /Kashmir / Pakistan /Lee Kuan Yew /J.N. Dixit /Asean Regional Forum / ARF / Goh Chok Tong /Singapore Airlines Ltd /SIA /joint ventures / economic reform /trade /Yusuf Wanandi /UN peacekeeping /regional security /defence spending /Eminent Persons Group /Noordin Sopiee /Daim Zainuddin /Chile / Papua New Guinea /economic relations / Mongolia /Peru / South Korea

RELATIONS W/ASEAN
India: Rao seeks business
br 15sep94, 13
India /Asean /Apec /trade /exports & imports /investment /P.V. Narasimha Rao
Joining up
22sep94, 17/20
India looks to strengthen ties with Asia
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /Asean /Apec /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Singapore /Kashmir / Pakistan /Lee Kuan Yew /J.N. Dixit /Asean Regional Forum / ARF / Goh Chok Tong /Singapore Airlines Ltd /SIA /joint ventures / economic reform /trade /Yusuf Wanandi /UN peacekeeping /regional security /defence spending /Eminent Persons Group /Noordin Sopiee /Daim Zainuddin /Chile / Papua New Guinea /economic relations / Mongolia /Peru / South Korea

RELATIONS W/BANGLADESH
Zen mediation
int 20jan94, 09
[Correction: Begum Khaleda Zia should have been listed as prime minister of Bangladesh, not president (17feb94,04)]
India /Bangladesh /Pranab Mukherjee /Zen car /Khaleda Zia / Maruti Udyog
India: Chakma repatriations
int 17feb94, 12
India /Bangladesh /refugees /Chittagong Hill Tracts / repatriation /Chakma /Tripura

RELATIONS W/BURMA
Mutual benefits
03feb94, 14
A new pragmatism drives India's Burma policy
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /Burma /migration /law enforcement /foreign policy / Wynn Lwin /R. Venkataraman /Non-Aligned Movement /pro-democracy movement /dissidents /Nyunt Swe /N.N. Vohra / trade /national security /intelligence /insurgency /heroin / military junta / ethnic groups /nationalism /J.N. Dixit /U Aye / Khin Nyunt /P.V. Narasimha Rao /students

RELATIONS W/CHINA
India: Army visit
br 30dec93/06jan94, 15
India /defence relations /China /Xiu Hui Zi
Oh Calcutta!
int 17feb94, 12
India /China /consulate /Communist Party (Marxist) of India / Maoist Naxalite /West Bengal
India: China's support sought
br 17mar94, 15
India /China /human rights /Pakistan /UN Human Rights Commission /Kashmir /Qian Qichen
Border breakdown
int 22sep94, 12
India /China /border dispute /defence /national security /armed forces /Chi Haotian

RELATIONS W/HAITI
India: Haiti contingent
29sep94, 13
India /defence relations /Haiti /UN peacekeeping

RELATIONS W/ISRAEL
Friends indeed
03nov94, 20
India and Israel discover common interests
Yaroslav Trofimov/Tel Aviv
India /Israel /foreign policy /Islamic fundamentalism /national security /Shimon Peres /J.N. Dixit /trade /Suzuki Motor Corp / foreign investment /Agrotech /Maruti /joint ventures /defence relations /David Ivry /arms trade /Middle East

RELATIONS W/MALDIVES
Skirt and dagger
15dec94, 21
Femmes fatales roil rocket-research programme
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /national security /Maldives /Indian Space Research Organisation /surveillance /Central Bureau of Investigation / espionage /Maumoon Abdul Gayoom /Pakistan /Islam / cryogenic fuel /Russia /Glavkosmos /satellites /Miriam Rashida /D. Sashikumaran /Chandrasekharan /Sudhir Kumar Sharma /Nambi Narayanan / Intelligence Bureau /Inter Services Intelligence /Polar Satellite Launch Vehicle /missiles

RELATIONS W/NORTH KOREA
Food aid
int 26may94, 12
North Korea /economic relations /India /Kim Il Sung /Jyoti Basu / West Bengal /communism /nuclear arms /food shortage

RELATIONS W/PAKISTAN
The China factor
13jan94, 12-13
China opposes independence for Kashmir
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
India /Pakistan /Kashmir /China /bilateral talks /independence / Benazir Bhutto /Li Peng /insurgency /Xinjiang /minorities / Muslims /Shahrayar Khan /J.N. Dixit /Line of Control /border / Amanullah Khan /Jammu and Kashmir Liberation Front / sovereignty / Rajesh Pilot /K.V. Krishna Rao /Siachen glacier / Islamic fundamentalism /religion
Missile mock-up
int 10feb94, 12
India /defence /Pakistan /ballistic missiles /arms
India: Consulate closed
br 31mar94, 13
India /Pakistan
Vienna waltz
int 05may94, 12
India /Kashmir /Pakistan /All-Party Hurriyat Conference
Murder most foul
14jul94, 25
Cleric's killing compromises pro-Pakistan insurgents
Hamish McDonald/Anantnag, Kashmir
India /Kashmir /Pakistan /assassination /murder /Qazi Nissar Ahmad /Muslims /religion /Hizbul Mujahideen / Mahendra Sabharwal / Fayez Mir /Abu Bakr /Syed Salahuddin /Islamic fundamentalism / secession /Ghulam Nabi Rishi / Mohammad Yasin Malik /Jammu and Kashmir Liberation Front
India: Kashmir claim
br 25aug94, 13
India /Kashmir /Pakistan /sovereignty /P.V. Narasimha Rao / elections
More bark than bite
06oct94, 18
Despite rhetoric, India-Pakistan alarms are subsiding
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /Pakistan /nuclear arms /nuclear policy /foreign policy / arms buildup /multilateral agreements /P.V. Narasimha Rao / Nawaz Sharif /nuclear bombs /foreign investment /US /Ron Brown / infrastructure /project financing /regional security / fighter aircraft /Romesh Khosla /Siddhartha Shankar Ray / ballistic missiles
Proxy war
20oct94, 32
Pakistan's ISI alleged to target India's northeast
Jayanta Sarkar and Ahmed Rashid/Calcutta/Karachi
Pakistan /India /pneumonic plague /Raj Gopal /BJP /Inter Services Intelligence /surveillance /Kashmir /Research and Analysis Wing / Sindh /MQM /ethnic groups /military aid / national security / Afghanistan /Bangladesh /counterfeit currency /military training /Chittagong Hill Tracts /guerillas / insurgency /Burma /Nepal / National Socialist Council of Nagaland /Muivah /Khayeo Huere / Ayodhya /Islamic fundamentalism /factionalism /Yakub Memon /Javad Nasir / Javed Ashraf Qazi /Benazir Bhutto /religion /foreign policy / Nadim Ahmed /terrorism

RELATIONS W/RUSSIA
Getting down to business
14jul94, 18
Pragmatism rules in India-Russia ties
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /Russia /trade /P.V. Narasimha Rao /debt auction / speculation /exports & imports /Mikoyan Design Bureau / defence / arms trade /Hindustan Aeronautics /Bangalore /joint ventures / aircraft /plebiscite /Kashmir /Pranab Mukherjee

RELATIONS W/SINGAPORE
The wooing game
27jan94, 28
India looks to Singapore for investment and trade
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /Singapore /foreign investment /trade /Goh Chok Tong / P.V. Narasimha Rao /Tamils /minorities /race relations /ethnic groups /Manmohan Singh /Apec
No-go zone
int 03feb94, 09
Singapore /India /Madras /Tamil Nadu /Goh Chok Tong / special export zones /Foreign Investment Promotion Board / P.V. Narasimha Rao
India: Goh opens hi-tech park
br 10feb94, 57
India /Singapore /Goh Chok Tong /information technology / Tata Group
India: Gunboat diplomacy
br 10mar94, 15
India /defence relations /Singapore /joint manoeuvres /navy

RELATIONS W/SRI LANKA
India: Tigers banned
br 26may94, 13
India /Sri Lanka /insurgency /Tamil Tigers /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /assassination /Rajiv Gandhi

RELATIONS W/TAIWAN
Indian office
int 08sep94, 12
Taiwan /India /Vinod Khanna

RELATIONS W/TIBET
India: Dalai Lama move?
br 19may94, 15
Tibet /Dalai Lama /India /religion /Buddhism /Dharamsala / Bangalore

RELATIONS W/US
India: New US envoy
br 31mar94, 13
India /US /Frank Wisner /Stephen Solarz
India: Extradition sought
br 14apr94, 15
India /law /US /extradition /Bhopal /industrial accidents /Union Carbide /Warren Anderson
Half a deal
21apr94, 22-23
US bids to defuse Indo-Pakistani nuclear tensions
Hamish McDonald and Ahmed Rashid/New Delhi/Islamabad
India /Pakistan /US /Strobe Talbott /nuclear arms /Pressler Amendment /arms trade /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty / Benazir Bhutto /K. Srinivasan /J.N. Dixit /Shimla Agreement / Kashmir

India: Missile freeze
br 05may94, 13
India /defence /US /ballistic missiles /arms /defence spending / US /military budget
Mending fences
26may94, 14-15
Prime Minister Rao goes to Washington to shore up bilateral ties
Susumu Awanohara and Hamish McDonald/Washington/New Delhi
India /US /nuclear policy /ballistic missiles /Lee Hamilton / lobbying /P.V. Narasimha Rao /defence policy /bilateral talks / Manmohan Singh /Frank Wisner /nuclear arms /Pakistan / fighter aircraft /Farooq Leghari /Warren Christopher /Daniel Moynihan / Pressler Amendment /Larry Pressler
On India's heels
02jun94, 32
Pakistan's president follows Rao to US
Hamish McDonald and Ahmed Rashid/New Delhi/Lahore
Pakistan /India /US /nuclear policy /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Bill Clinton /Farooq Leghari /arms limitation /nuclear arms /non-proliferation /human rights
India: US seeks pledge
br 18aug94, 13
India /US /defence policy /nuclear policy /Frank Wisner / nuclear bombs /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty
Staying on
int 06oct94, 12
India /US /Siddhartha Shankar Ray /P.V. Narasimha Rao
Allies or enemies?
int 29dec94/05jan95, 12
India /US /transport aircraft /World War II /anniversary / Nagaland /Manipur

RELIGION
India: Dalai Lama's choice
br 14apr94, 15
India /religion /Tibet /Dalai Lama /Karma Kagyu /Black Hat Lamas /Buddhism /Ugyen Thinlay
India: Temple borrowing
br 12may94, 73
India/religion /finance/Tirupati/temples/Hindus/projects / bonds
India: Relic on view
br 01sep94, 13
India /religion /factionalism /Hazratbal /shrines /whisker / Prophet Muhammad /religious relics
Lost and found
08sep94, 36-37
Rightwing Jews see kin in India's Mizo tribes
Yaroslav Trofimov/Qiryat Arba, Israeli-occupied West Bank
Israel /India /religion /Jews /tribespeople /minorities /ethnic groups /Mizos /migration /Amishav /lost tribes of Israel / repatriation /children of Israel /Ibo /Quechua Indians /Peru / Giyon /Ethiopia /Manipuris /Assamese /Baruch Goldstein / visas / Orthodox Judaism /Law of Return /passports /Zai Thanchhungi / Menashi /Manasia /Torah /Israel-India Friendship Association / Gideon Ray
India: Advice refused
br 03nov94, 13
India /religion /law /Supreme Court /Hindus /Muslims / Ayodhya / mosques /temples /riots & demonstrations / factionalism

RIOTS & DEMONSTRATIONS
India: Caste riots
br 24feb94, 15
India /riots & demonstrations /factionalism /castes /bombs
India: Kashmir inquiry
br 07apr94, 13
India /riots & demonstrations /Kashmir /paramilitary /Border Security Force
India: Riots rock Bangalore
br 20oct94, 13
India /riots & demonstrations /media /Bangalore /Doordarshan / television /factionalism /minorities /Muslims /Hindus / Karnataka /state elections /politics /Congress /media
India: Stampede tragedy
br 08dec94, 13
India /riots & demonstrations /castes /human rights /protests / tribespeople /police /Bombay

SARABHAI, MALLIKA
All the world's a stage
pro 10nov94, 70
Dancer expresses ideals through her challenging performances
Nigel Holloway
India /Mallika Sarabhai /women's rights /performing arts / dance / Vikram Sarabhai /Mrinalini Sarabhai /Inside Outside / magazines / Bipin Shash /printing & publishing /Mapin / culture /John Martin

SINGH, MANMOHAN
Singh's song
ed 20jan94, 05
New lease of life for India's reform
India /financial reform /Manmohan Singh
The art of the possible
cvr/intr: India: Another Asian Giant on the Move 17mar94, 52-53
Delhi's chief reformer sees more changes ahead
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /foreign investment /Manmohan Singh /economic reform / financial reform /securities scandal /Gatt /farmers /Moeen Qureshi

TECHNOLOGY
India: Computer milestone
br 15dec94, 65
India /electronics /technology /Development of Advanced Computing /supercomputers

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Seeking a quick fix
cvr/foc: Telecommunications Revolution 07apr94, 44/46
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /telecommunications /Nagarajan Vittal /Telecom Commission / monopoly /telephones /Mahanagar Telephone Nigam Ltd /Videsh Sanchar Nigam Ltd /Department of Telecommunications /cellular telephones /GSM /General Mobile/SFR /Bell Canada /Australian OTC /Telekom /Malaysia /Vodafone /Cellular Comms International / BellSouth /licensing
A new direction
cvr/foc/intr: Telecommunications Revolution 07apr94, 46
Interview with Nagarajan Vittal
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /telecommunications /Nagarajan Vittal /Telecom Commission
New Delhi: Jumbo issue
shr 14apr94, 78
Hamish McDonald
India /telecommunications policy /Videsh Sanchar Nigam Ltd / Calcutta Electric Supply Co /passwords /N. Vittal /Telecom Commission /Salomon Brothers /Kleinwort Benson /global depositary receipts /GDRs /GPSS /shares issue
India: Paging Shinawatra
br 19may94, 59
India /telecommunications /Shinawatra International /joint ventures /Thailand /Microwave Communications /Himachai Futuristic Communications /paging
Call waiting
26may94, 65
India decides to open up telephone services
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /telecommunications /telephones /Sukh Ram /foreign investment /private networks /U S West /monopoly /unions
India: Falcon hook-up
br 16jun94, 79
India /telecommunications /media /foreign investment /Falcon Cable TV /US /Asianet Communications /satellites /satellite TV / cable TV
India: Telstra system
br 14jul94, 71
India /telecommunications /Telstra Ltd /Australia /software
India on hold
ed 11aug94, 05
Phone workers vs privatisation
India /telecommunications /privatisation /strikes /monopoly / telephones
Telephone tag
15sep94, 69
India's long wait for wireless phones is almost over
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /telecommunications /cellular telephones /mobile telephones /licensing /Max India /joint ventures /Hutchison Telecommunications Ltd /Sukh Ram /Tata Cellular /Bell Canada / Tata-Bell Canada /Talkland /Bharti Telecom /SFR / Groupe Systeme Mobile /GSM /Satpal Mittal /France Telecom /Telstra Ltd / Australia /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd / Vodafone /UK /Cellular Communications International / BellSouth /US /Indian Telecom /B.K. Modi /Sterling Cellular / Cellular Communications International / monopoly /RPG-Vodafone /Mahanagar Telephone Nigam Ltd /Nagarajan Vittal /fibre optics
India: Telephone entry rules
br 29sep94, 73
India /telecommunications /foreign investment /telephones
India: Cable-TV controls
br 13oct94, 79
India /media /telecommunications /cable TV /licensing /foreign ownership /Doordarshan /broadcasting law
Bombay: Ringing off
shr 27oct94, 92
Hamish McDonald and Sucheta Dalal
India /telecommunications /Videsh Sanchar Nigam Ltd /shares listing /Eurobonds /managed funds /GDRs /Kleinwort Benson / Salomon Brothers /Nagarajan Vittal /Jardine Fleming Group / Pakistan Telecommunications Corp /privatisation /shares issue / Shipping Corp of India /Steel Authority of India /Bharat Petroleum /Euromarket

TEXTILES
Made to order
cvr: India: Another Asian Giant on the Move 17mar94, 50-52
In India's south and west, new companies proliferate
Hamish McDonald/Tiruppur, Tamil Nadu
India /economy /textiles /economic reform /infrastructure / pollution /transport /Keerthana Garments /Nallu Swamy / labour shortage /exports & imports /US West / telecommunications / privatisation /foreign investment
US: Skirts recalled
br 25aug94, 55
US /trade /India /textiles /consumerism /US Consumer Product Safety Commission
All the rage
22sep94, 82
US garment crackdown angers Indian exporters
Nigel Holloway and Doug Denton/Washington
India /trade /US /textiles /consumer safety /US Customs Department /Apparel Export Promotion Council /MFA / Multifibre Arrangement /garment industry

THACKERAY, BAL
India: Jail ordered
br 01dec94, 13
India /press /Bal Thackeray /contempt /Shiv Sena /Samna / protests

TOURISM
India: Malaria outbreak
br 03nov94, 13
India /health /tourism /pneumonic plague /malaria

TRADE W/RUSSIA
India: Russian rocket deal
br 04aug94, 13
India /defence /trade /Russia /arms sales /cryogenic rocket engines /technology transfer

TRANSPORT
India: Trams for Delhi
br 20oct94, 87
India /transport /environment /pollution /railway /trams

UTTAR PRADESH
India: Caste ire
br 22sep94, 13
India /population /Uttar Pradesh /coalition government / Mulayam Singh Yadav /education /schools /castes /quotas / minorities

VITTAL, NAGARAJAN
A new direction
cvr/foc/intr: Telecommunications Revolution 07apr94, 46
Interview with Nagarajan Vittal
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /telecommunications /Nagarajan Vittal /Telecom Commission

WADIA, NUSLI
Restless tycoon
int 24mar94, 14
India /press /Nusli Wadia /Groupe BSN /Britannia Industries / The Statesman /newspapers

WEST BENGAL
Capitalist dialectic
14apr94, 34-36
West Bengal's communist leaders adjust to change
Hamish McDonald/Calcutta
India /politics /West Bengal /communism /Party of India-Marxist / Jyoti Basu /Bata India /Peerless Finance & General Investment / Calcutta /Mamata Banerjee /industry /Calcutta Electric Supply Co /R.P. Goenka group /electricity /joint ventures /Rolls Royce-NEI /telephones

WOMEN
India: Divorce ruling
br 28apr94, 13
India /Islamic law /women /divorce /talaq code /Islam / Muslims

INDOCHINA

Spanning the divide
21apr94, 23
A bridge brings Thailand and Laos closer
Gordon Fairclough/Nong Khai/Vientiane
Thailand /Laos /Indochina /transport /bridges /Thai-Lao Friendship Bridge /Mekong River /Australia /trade /culture

DEVELOPMENT
Construction ahead
01dec94, 62-63
Asian Development Bank calls for Mekong infrastructure development
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Mekong River /Indochina /regional development /ADB /Asean / transport /roads /Burma /Laos /Thailand /Cambodia /Vietnam / Greater Mekong Subregion /trade /railway /project financing / borders /telecommunications /tourism /energy /China /Yunnan / Thai-Lao Friendship Bridge /currency /agriculture /Sangop Supha / Akarayothin /smuggling /insurgency /natural resources /foreign investment /Pacific Transportation /mining /Inchcape plc

POPULATION
Population projections for Indochina through 2020 [chart]
br 29dec94/05jan95, 13
Indochina /population /Cambodia /Laos /Vietnam

INDONESIA

ADVERTISING
Identity crisis
20oct94, 74
Tax rise has Jakarta hotels removing signs
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /hotels /advertising /sign tax /taxation /billboards / law enforcement /Apec summit /Plaza Indonesia Realty / Bambang Trihatmodjo /Suharto family /Bimantara Citra Group

ALUMINIUM
One good turn
26may94, 73
Japan-Indonesian smelter needs a second bailout
Jonathan Friedland and John McBeth/Tokyo/Jakarta
Indonesia /aluminium /Alisan /joint ventures /projects /Suharto / restructuring /Lake Toba /water supply

AVIATION
Will it fly?
24nov94, 122-125
Can Indonesia's first domestically produced commuter aircraft compete in a global market?
John McBeth and Nigel Holloway/Bandung/Washington
Indonesia /aviation industry /B.J. Habibie /IPTN /commuter aircraft /N250 /Suharto /Industri Pesawat Terbang Nusantara / Agency for Strategic Industries /BPIS /warships /PT PAL / manufacturing /ports /Federal Aviation Agency /licensing / protectionism /technology /General Electric Aircraft Engines / Boeing Commercial Airplane Group /IPTN North America / Paiton Energy /Taiwan /British Aerospace plc /Avro /Saab 2000 /joint ventures

BANKING
Indonesia's bank lending [chart]
br 10feb94, 57
Indonesia /banking
Into the limelight
03mar94, 55
Indonesian scandal turns attention on state banks
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /banking /Bapindo /Development Bank of Indonesia /non-performing loans /Golden Key /Eddy Tansil /Maman

Suparman /Mar'ie Muhammad /Sudradjat Djiwandono /Arnold Baramuli /Towil Heryoto / petrochemicals /Tommy Suharto / Humpus Group /Sudomo /Hamparan Rejeki /Humpus Mandala Perkasa /Sukma Beta Sempuran /Bambang Soedradjat /J.B. Sumarlin /corruption
Hiring house-cleaners
31mar94, 72
Jakarta may turn to Citibank to shake up Bapindo
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /banking /Bapindo /Development Bank of Indonesia / Citibank /state banks /Mar'ie Muhammad /non-performing loans / Bambang Kuntjoiro /Adhi Soegondho /Sjahrizal /Eddy Tansil /Maman Suparman /Subekti Ismaun /Towil Heryoto / corruption
Indonesia: Bank chief ousted
br 21apr94, 83
Indonesia /banking /Bapindo /Development Bank of Indonesia /Bank Pembangunan Indonesia /Bank Tabungan Negara / Sjahrizal /state banks /corruption
Private treatment
foc: Indonesia Trade & Investment 28apr94, 54
Manggi Habir
Indonesia /banking /private banks /state banks /Bank Central Asia /non-performing loans /Mar'ie Muhammad /Bank Indonesia /capital adequacy
Banking on friends
23jun94, 25-26
Business and politics mix in Bapindo case
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /banking /Bapindo /Development Bank of Indonesia /Bank Pembangunan Indonesia /Golden Key /corruption /Eddy Tansil /Tan Tjoe Hong /law /state banks /Rudhi Lontoh /Towil Heryoto /Mar'ie Muhammad /non-performing loans /cronyism /Kusno Achsan Jein / fraud /Hendra Rahardja /Harapan Motor Group /Bank Harrapan Santosa /ethnic groups /Chinese / Maman Suparman /Bambang Kuntjoro /Subekti Ismaun / Sjahrizal /Feisal Tanjung /Sudomo /Johannes Sumarlin / Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto /petrochemicals /PT Hamparan Rejeki /PT Dinamika Erajaya /PT Graha Swakarsa Prima / Humpuss Group /Denny Kailimang
Indonesia: Stiff sentence
br 04aug94, 13
Indonesia /banking /Bapindo /corruption /Golden Key /Maman Suparman /Eddy Tansil /law
Steady Eddy
25aug94, 53
Key figure in Bapindo case draws 17-year sentence
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /banking /Bapindo /Eddy Tansil /Idriana Tansil / Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto /Sudomo /state banks /Maman Suparman /Gani Djemat /law /corruption
Nor a lender be
cvr: Indonesia: Investors Bet on Suharto's High-Wire Economy 01sep94, 73-74
Indonesian bankers have made a mess of things
Henny Sender/Jakarta
Indonesia /banking /finance /Bapindo /Development Bank of Indonesia /Eddy Tansil /state banks /non-performing loans / Golden Key /corruption /accounting /disclosure /cronyism / patronage / Japan /Suharto family /Mar'ie Muhammad /private banking / Continental Bank /credit /foreign investment
Withdrawal symptoms
foc: Banking in Asia 06oct94, 58/60
Manggi Habir/Jakarta
Indonesia /banking /offshore /private banks /state banks / foreign banks /deregulation
BUDGET
Widening the net
20jan94, 58
Indonesia wants more people to pay taxes
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /taxation /budget
BUSINESS
Ready for competition
cvr: REVIEW 200 30dec93/06jan94, 48-49
John McBeth
Indonesia /business /Indosat /PT Astra International /Toyota Astra Motor /Gudang Garam /Bank Central Asia /United Tractors / Freeport Indonesia /Indocement Group /Bank Negara Indonesia /Bank Ekspor Impor Indonesia /Asahimas Flat Glass /Indofood /Matahari Putra Prima /Bank Dagang Negara /Barito Pacific Timber
Flying high
cvr: REVIEW 200 29dec94/05jan95, 56-57
John McBeth
Indonesia /business /PT Indosat /PT Astra International / Toyota Astra Motor /Bank Central Asia /Freeport Indonesia / PT Indofood / Gudang Garam /Bank Bali /United Tractors / Bank Niaga
CHINESE
Photocopier hate
int 16jun94, 12
Indonesia /race relations /Chinese /ethnic groups /propaganda / pamphlets /photocopying /students
Jakarta takes significant step
eye 24nov94, 40
Chinese characters, outlawed since 1960s, stage a comeback
Frank Ching
Indonesia /Chinese /language /national security /newspapers / minorities /university /education /trade /Harian Indonesia / ethnic groups /tourism /overseas Chinese /Indonusa Esa Unggul / Tien Suharto /foreign investment /Abdul Gafur /Asia Business News /ABN /media /Eddy Tansil /Tan Tjoe Hong / Bapindo /Development Bank of Indonesia
CONSTRUCTION
Hard times ahead
03nov94, 46-47
Price controls have caused a shortage in Indonesia's cement industry
Mark Clifford/Jakarta
Indonesia /cement /construction /price controls /Indocement Tunggal Prakarsa /PT Indocement /commodities /exports & imports / Semen Cibinong /Suharto family /Kodeco /Marubeni Corp /Siti Hardijanti Hastuti /toll roads /Philippines /Semen Tiga Roda Prasetya /Henry Lim /Liem Sioe Liong /Anthony Pribadi /Humpuss Group /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto /Hashim Djojohadikusumo
CONSUMERISM
Consumer demand for vehicles in Indonesia [chart]
br 12may94, 73
Indonesia /consumerism /motor industry
CORRUPTION
Indonesia: Bapindo sentence
br 08dec94, 65
Indonesia /corruption /Development Bank of Indonesia / Bapindo / Towil Heryoto /Eddy Tansil /banking
DEFENCE
Techno-battles
07apr94, 26-28
Habibie's sway over weapons purchases irks military
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /B.J. Habibie /defence /military procurement / defence spending /military budget /IPTN /Industri Pesawat Terbang Nusantara /PT PAL /navy /shipyards /East Germany / Muhammad Arifin /Benny Murdani /Indonesian Association of Muslim Intellectuals / ICMI /Suharto /Boeing Commercial Airplane Group /Agency for Strategic Industries /BPIS /tanks / technology transfer
Whose eyes in the sky?
07apr94, 27
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /B.J. Habibie /defence /military procurement / defence spending /military budget /IPTN /Industri Pesawat Terbang Nusantara /PT PAL /navy /shipyards /East Germany / air force / technology /Suharto /Argo Systems
Technology convert
int 14apr94, 14
Indonesia /East Timor /defence /Sintong Panjaitan /B.J. Habibie / massacre
Later retirement
int 12may94, 12
Indonesia /defence /Feisal Tanjung /armed forces /Wismoyo Arusmunandar /Suharto family
Under budget
int 09jun94, 12
Indonesia /defence spending /military budget /Project on Demilitarisation and Democracy /armed forces /kickbacks / corruption
Our ships, your docks
int 23jun94, 12
Indonesia /defence spending /India /B.J. Habibie /Mazagon Dockyard /IPTN /shipyards /arms trade /shipbuilding /warships
Indonesia: Filling the void
br 11aug94, 13
Indonesia /defence relations /Australia /military training / armed forces /military aid /joint ventures /arms /military equipment / US
Indonesia: General's killers jailed
br 18aug94, 13
Indonesia /law /defence /murder /T.M.F. Tampubulon /crime
Indonesia: Naval exercises
br 18aug94, 13
Indonesia /defence relations /Australia /joint manoeuvres / military exercises /navy /Timor Sea
Hidden currents
18aug94, 27-28
Army brass keep an eye on new political alignments
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /defence /politics /military /Golkar /Suharto / Sembiring Meliala /Abri /armed forces /press /DeTik /B.J. Habibie /Mar'ie Muhammad /Harmoko /Feisal Tanjung / Indonesian Association of Muslim Intellectuals /ICMI /Sri Bintang Pamungkas /military budget /national security /Try Sutrisno /dwifungsi /Pancasila / state ideology /Edi Sudradjat
Star quality
18aug94, 30
A Suharto son-in-law rises rapidly through the ranks
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /defence /Prabowo Subianto /armed forces / Wismoyo Arismunandar /Suharto family /Sumitro Djojohadikusumo /Siti Hedijanti Herijadhi /Daya Tata Matra / Datam group /Merrill Lynch /Tirtamas Majutuma /PT Indosat / ITT /Kopassus /Strategic Alliance Agency /Agum Gumelar / Sutiyoso /John Lumintang /East Timor / Paiton Energy /power plants /energy
Indonesia: Military reshuffle
br 25aug94, 13
Indonesia /defence /military reshuffle /armed forces /Abri / Agum Gumelar /Subagio /Tarub /Syamsir Siregar /Pranowo
Troubled waters
29dec94/05jan95, 18-19
Proposed sea lanes spark concern
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /shipping lanes /defence relations /maritime boundaries /sovereignty /UN Law of the Sea Convention / archipelago /Hashim Djalal /navy /warships /legislation /US / Australia /International Maritime Organisation /innocent passage /maritime law /Benny Murdani /South China Sea / Natuna Islands /Sunda Strait /Makassar Strait /Lombok Strait / Leti Strait /Malacca Strait
Choke points
29dec94/05jan95, 19
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /shipping lanes /defence relations /maritime boundaries /sovereignty /UN Law of the Sea Convention / archipelago /Malacca Strait /Karimata Strait /Java Sea /Sunda Strait /South China Sea /Indian Ocean /Lombok Strait / Makassar Strait /Maluku Sea /Banda Sea /maritime law
DEVELOPMENT
The lost mountain
24mar94, 31
Plunged into the 20th century, tribes struggle to cope
John McBeth/Timika, Irian Jaya
Indonesia /Irian Jaya /development /culture /tribespeople / minorities /indigenous peoples /Amungme /Freeport-McMoRan Copper & Gold /Freeport Indonesia /mining / copper /gold /education / projects /Free Papua Movement / missionaries /religion
Sharing the wealth
foc: Indonesia Trade & Investment 28apr94, 58
Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Indonesia /population /development /poverty /Presidential Instruction Programme for Less-Developed Villages /Inpres Desa Tertinggal /National Development Planning Board / Mubyarto /rural development /NGOs /community self-help groups /government loans / Bank Rakyat Indonesia
High anxiety
29sep94, 32
Government proposal could crimp NGO activities
Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Indonesia /development /human rights /NGOs /press /labour / unions /protests /J.P. Pronk /IGGI /aid /LSMs /Lembaga Swadaya Masyarakat /opposition /poverty /Indonesian Forum for the Environment /Walhi /magazines /Editor /Tempo /DeTik /Zulkarnaen / Suharto /Reforestation Fund /B.J. Habibie / aircraft /media / labour rights /environment /Consultative Group on Indonesia
ECONOMY
The engine idles
ec 24mar94, 46
John McBeth
Indonesia /economy
Competing for dollars
foc: Indonesia Trade & Investment 28apr94, 46/48
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /economy /Sanyoto Sastrowardoyo /investment / foreign investment /trade /exports & imports /Satrio Budihardjo /textiles /oil & gas /Chandra Asri /electronics
A hurdle cleared
ec 07jul94, 59
John McBeth
Indonesia /economy
Indonesia: World Bank pledge
br 21jul94, 75
Indonesia /economy /World Bank /aid
The year of doing business
cvr: Indonesia: Investors Bet on Suharto's High-Wire Economy 01sep94, 70-72
Suharto's liberalisation efforts have won foreign investment in spades
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /economy /foreign investment /liberalisation / economic reform /Suharto /corruption /exports & imports / banking /Sanyoto Sastrowardoyo /infrastructure /deregulation / PT Chandra Asri / Prajogo Pangestu /Henry Pribadi /Bambang Trihatmodjo /cronyism / Societe Generale de Surveillance / Surveyor Indonesia /customs & excise /Development Bank of Indonesia /Bapindo /Golden Key /Eddy Tansil /Astra Federal Motor /oil & gas /energy /power plants / Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Li Ka-shing /refinery /Freeport Indonesia /Taiwan / telephones /copper /iron & steel /Korean Overseas Development Corp /Hong Kong /agribusiness /Bob Hasan / plywood / monopoly /timber /forestry /China Development Corp /Djajanti group
Frayed at the edges
cvr: Indonesia: Investors Bet on Suharto's High-Wire Economy 01sep94, 72-73
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /economy /textiles /industry /manufacturing /exports & imports /PT Indorama /Roda Vivatex /Texmaco /Indonesian Association of Batik Cooperatives /mergers & takeovers / Robby Tjahjadi /Kanindo /Development Bank of Indonesia / Bapindo
Indonesia: ADB announces loans
br 06oct94, 89
Indonesia /economic relations /ADB /loans /aid /education / energy /hydroelectricity /projects
Pockets of hope
ec 27oct94, 77
John McBeth
Indonesia /economy
ENERGY
Power surge
int 20jan94, 09
Indonesia /energy /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /projects / infrastructure /coal /Gordon Wu
Power play
27jan94, 53-54
Hong Kong's Wu encounters hidden agenda in Jakarta
John McBeth and Carl Goldstein/Jakarta/Hong Kong
Indonesia /energy /CEPA /Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd / Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Gordon Wu /power plants / Paiton Energy / electricity /Perusahaan Umum Listrik Negara / PLN /Artono Arismunandar /Mitsui & Co Ltd /Mission Energy /General Electric Funding Corp /Hashim Djojohadikusumo / I.B. Sudjana /coal-fired generating plants /Siemens AG / Bimantara Citra /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Suharto family
Done deal
int 17feb94, 12
Indonesia /energy /monopoly /projects /Mitsui & Co Ltd / Mission Energy /Hashim Djojohadikusumo /General Electric Funding Corp / Paiton Energy /power plants /electricity
Indonesia: Private power plant
br 24feb94, 83

Indonesia /energy /power plants /Perusahaan Umum Listrik Negara / Paiton Energy
Private concerns
30jun94, 52
Indonesia mulls revamp of power utility
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /energy /projects /Paiton Energy /restructuring / Perusahaan Umum Listrik Negara /PLN /subsidies /Batu Hitam Perkasa /Hashim Djojohadikusumo /Mitsui & Co Ltd /General Electric Power Funding /Mission Energy /Chase Manhattan / Industrial Bank of Japan /Siemens AG /Bimantara Citra Group / Bambang Trihatmodjo /Tommy Suharto /British Gas /Enron Inc / Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /CEPA /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Gordon Wu
Indonesia: Power-rate rise
br 03nov94, 65
Indonesia /energy /electricity /Perusahaan Listrik Negara /PLN / subsidies
Indonesia: Paiton secures coal
br 24nov94, 145
Indonesia /energy /Paiton Energy /coal /Batu Hitam Perkas / Adaro Indonesia /Indonesia Bulk Terminal

ENVIRONMENT
Culture of awareness
foc: Environment in Asia 17nov94, 44/46
People are taking more interest in their surroundings
Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Indonesia /environment /pollution /timber /logging /forestry / forest fires /Reforestation Fund /Suharto /Walhi /NGOs / Indonesian Forum on the Environment /aircraft industry /B.J. Habibie /rainforests /ADB /Djamaloedin Soeryohadikoesoemo /paper & pulp /Sarwono Kusumaatmadja /eco-labelling /labels /Emil Salim /development /banking /loans /PT Indah Kiat / Sinar Mas Group / Environmental Impact Management Agency /Labat-Anderson Ind / alternative energy /solar energy /Agency for Assessment and Development of Technology / BPPT /electricity /nuclear energy / nuclear-power plants / Waste Management Inc /PT Bimantara Citra / hazardous waste /toxic-waste management /Prokasih

FINANCE
Financiers on parade
foc: Asian Capital Markets 28jul94, 54/56
Maggie Ford/Jakarta
Indonesia /finance /investment banking /project financing /PT Indosat /Telkom /PLN /Garuda /Jakarta Stock Exchange / privatisation /IPOs /shares issue /American Depositary Receipts / shares flotation /PT Indofood /PT Astra International /Yankee bonds /PT Indah Kiat /Eurobonds /Pertamina /equity market /bond market /PT Indorayon /PT H.M. Sampoerna /PT Polysindo /Semen Cibinong /capital market
Long-term imperative
foc: Asian Capital Markets 28jul94, 56
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /finance /PT Astra International /project financing / motor industry /capital market
Nor a lender be
cvr: Indonesia: Investors Bet on Suharto's High-Wire Economy 01sep94, 73-74
Indonesian bankers have made a mess of things
Henny Sender/Jakarta
Indonesia /banking /finance /Bapindo /Development Bank of Indonesia /Eddy Tansil /state banks /non-performing loans / Golden Key /corruption /accounting /disclosure /cronyism / patronage / Japan /Suharto family /Mar'ie Muhammad /private banking / Continental Bank /credit /foreign investment

FORESTRY
Indonesia: Pulp venture
br 21apr94, 83
Indonesia /forestry /Barito Pacific Timber /pulp mills /Prajogo Pangestu /Siti Hardiyanti Rukmana /Marubeni Corp /Citra Lamtoro Gung Persada Group /Nippon Paper Industries
Hazy days
a&s 20oct94, 66-67
Forest fires in Indonesia irritate its neighbours
S. Jayasankaran and John McBeth
Asia /environment /Indonesia /forestry /forest fires /drought / agriculture /farmers /Malaysia /Singapore /air pollution / aviation /health /pollution /livestock /crops /rubber /coal / motorcycles /Hicom Holdings Bhd /Hong Leong Group /joint ventures /motor industry /Japan /Rafidah Aziz /Azman Zainal Abidin /Goh Chok Tong /Suharto

GOVERNMENT
Challenges of progress
foc: Indonesia Trade & Investment 28apr94, 44/46
Managing change brings new approaches at the top
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /politics /government /Suharto /press /Megawata Sukarnoputri /Indonesian Democrat Party /Golkar /opposition / Aburizal Bakrie /Kadin /Abdul Rachman Ramly /student protests / Bakin /Sudibyo /Pancasila /ideology /democratisation /Nuku Sulaiman /unions /SPSI /East Timor /unions /Non-Aligned Movement /NAM /armed forces /military /student activism /Try Sutrisno / Raden Hartono /leadership /Islamic revivalism /Chinese
Suharto's revised New Order
5th 22dec94, 21
Arief Budiman
Indonesia /government /Suharto /Chinese /Prajogo Pangestu / Barito Pacific Group /timber /Centre for Strategic and International Studies /business /pribumi /Indonesian Association of Muslim Intellectuals /ICMI /B.J. Habibie

HABIBIE, B.J.
Techno-battles
07apr94, 26-28
Habibie's sway over weapons purchases irks military
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /B.J. Habibie /defence /military procurement / defence spending /military budget /IPTN /Industri Pesawat Terbang Nusantara /PT PAL /navy /shipyards /East Germany / Muhammad Arifin /Benny Murdani /Indonesian Association of Muslim Intellectuals / ICMI /Suharto /Boeing Commercial Airplane Group /Agency for Strategic Industries /BPIS /tanks / technology transfer
Whose eyes in the sky?
07apr94, 27
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /B.J. Habibie /defence /military procurement / defence spending /military budget /IPTN /Industri Pesawat Terbang Nusantara /PT PAL /navy /shipyards /East Germany / air force / technology /Suharto /Argo Systems
Will it fly?
24nov94, 122-125
Can Indonesia's first domestically produced commuter aircraft compete in a global market?
John McBeth and Nigel Holloway/Bandung/Washington
Indonesia /aviation industry /B.J. Habibie /IPTN /commuter aircraft /N250 /Suharto /Industri Pesawat Terbang Nusantara / Agency for Strategic Industries /BPIS /warships /PT PAL / manufacturing /ports /Federal Aviation Agency /licensing / protectionism /technology /General Electric Aircraft Engines / Boeing Commercial Airplane Group /IPTN North America / Paiton Energy /Taiwan /British Aerospace plc /Avro /Saab 2000 /joint ventures

HAMENGKU BUWONO X
Royal interests
pro 13oct94, 86
Sultan of Jogjakarta's business sense helps pay palace bills
John McBeth
Indonesia /Sultan of Jogjakarta /Hamengku Buwono X /sultans / Australia /economic development /Bank Mataram

HOTELS
Identity crisis
20oct94, 74
Tax rise has Jakarta hotels removing signs
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /hotels /advertising /sign tax /taxation /billboards / law enforcement /Apec summit /Plaza Indonesia Realty / Bambang Trihatmodjo /Suharto family /Bimantara Citra Group

HUMAN RIGHTS
Indonesia: Evidence of torture
br 14apr94, 15
Indonesia /labour /National Commission on Human Rights / Marsinah /torture
Indonesia: Criminal round-up
br 12may94, 13
Indonesia /human rights /law enforcement /crime /Jakarta / Operation Cleansing /Apec
Indonesia: Timor inspection
br 14jul94, 13
Indonesia /human rights /East Timor /Bacre Waly Ndiaye /UN Human Rights Commission /torture /political prisoners
Generation gap
28jul94, 16/18
Undisciplined soldiers anger Timorese
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /East Timor /human rights /riots & demonstrations / religion /Col Johny Lumintang /UN /Bacre Waly Ndiaye / Irawan Abidin /arms sales /infrastructure /troop withdrawal / UN Decolonisation Committee /Human Rights Watch
One point for PR
int 11aug94, 12
Indonesia /human rights /World Bank /press release
Warts and all
08sep94, 30
Apec meeting, Clinton visit will turn spotlight on Jakarta
Nigel Holloway/Washington
Indonesia /US /human rights /Apec /summit /Bill Clinton / Human Rights Watch Asia /public relations /Burson-Marsteller /East Timor /press /labour unrest /military aid /military training / Foreign Operations Appropriations Bill /Group of Seven / Jeffrey Garten /labour rights /GSP
High anxiety
29sep94, 32
Government proposal could crimp NGO activities
Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Indonesia /development /human rights /NGOs /press /labour / unions /protests /J.P. Pronk /IGGI /aid /LSMs /Lembaga Swadaya Masyarakat /opposition /poverty /Indonesian Forum for the Environment /Walhi /magazines /Editor /Tempo /DeTik /Zulkarnaen / Suharto /Reforestation Fund /B.J. Habibie / aircraft /media / labour rights /environment /Consultative Group on Indonesia
Change in the wind
06oct94, 26-28
Jakarta may be rethinking its Timor policy
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /human rights /East Timor /Ali Alatas /Suharto / Nelson Mandela /Apec summit /Human Rights Watch / Aristides Katoppo / press /Indonesian Armed Forces /Abri / Feisal Tanjung /Prabowo Subianto /Abilio Jose Osorio Soares / Carlos Felipe Ximenes Belo / Sumitro Djojohadikusumo / Indonesia-Portugal Friendship Association /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana /Kiki Syahnakri /Suharto family /bilateral talks / Xavier Lopez da Cruz /Abilio Araujo / Xanana Gusmao / Fretilin /Ramos Horta /UN /Joao Mariano de Sousa Saldanha / development /Adang Ruchiatna /referendum /Tetum / language /bureaucracy /government /religion /Salvador Ximenes Soares /education /aid /taxation /newspapers /arson /press / Ryamizard /UN peacekeeping /Try Sutrisno
Flirting with the enemy
20oct94, 21
Foreign minister meets East Timor separatists
Ted Morello/New York
Indonesia /East Timor /human rights /Ali Alatas /Portugal / Jose Manuel Durao Barroso /UN /Boutros Boutros-Ghali / peace talks / decolonisation /Abilio Araujo /Jose Belo /Joao Carrascalao /Jose Ramos-Horta /insurgency /Fretilin /Jose Alexandre Gusmao /Xanana Gusmao /political prisoners / guerillas /Konis Santana
Defence plea
27oct94, 20
Margot Cohen/Medan, Sumatra
Indonesia /labour rights /human rights /riots & demonstrations / violence /strikes /labour activism /Muchtar Pakpahan /Medan / Mahjoedanil /V.D. Napitupulu /law /violence /unions /wages / strikes /protests
Still hard labour
27oct94, 20-21
Workers have it better, but not by much
Margot Cohen/Medan, Sumatra
Indonesia /labour rights /human rights /unions /wages /strikes / Medan /protests /Pancasila /Muchtar Pakpahan /Indonesian Workers Welfare Unions /SBSI /Jannes Hutahaean /SPSI / Parlin Maniburuk / Maiyasyak Johan /riots & demonstrations / NGOs /trade sanctions / US /inflation /armed forces
Indonesia: A rights update
eye 27oct94, 48
Suharto-appointed panel surprises some sceptics
Frank Ching
Indonesia /human rights /press /media /Miriam Budiardjo / Mulya Lubis /Ali Said /labour rights /Marsinah /Tempo /East Timor / Baharuddin Lopa /civil service /Amnesty International /National Commission on Human Rights
Indonesia: Labour leader jailed
br 17nov94, 13
Indonesia /labour rights /human rights /Muchtar Pakpahan / riots & demonstrations /Medan /Apec summit /Indonesia Welfare Labour Union

INDUSTRY
Hard times ahead
03nov94, 46-47
Price controls have caused a shortage in Indonesia's cement industry
Mark Clifford/Jakarta
Indonesia /cement /construction /price controls /Indocement Tunggal Prakarsa /PT Indocement /commodities /exports & imports / Semen Cibinong /Suharto family /Kodeco /Marubeni Corp /Siti Hardijanti Hastuti /toll roads /Philippines /Semen Tiga Roda Prasetya /Henry Lim /Liem Sioe Liong /Anthony Pribadi /Humpuss Group /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto /Hashim Djojohadikusumo

INSURGENCY
Indonesia: East Timorese jailed
br 07jul94, 13
Indonesia /East Timor /insurgency /Fretilin /guerillas /Simiao Soares da Silve /Agusto Muozhinho /human rights

INVESTMENT
Jakarta: Dig in
shr 10feb94, 60
Henny Sender
Indonesia /investment /PT Bank Dagang Nasional /Gagah Tunggal Group /Texmaco Jaya /Sumalindo Lestari Jaya /Putra Surya Perkasa Group /Ugahari /Superindah Makmur /Bank Central Asia /BNI-46 / privatisation
A list of offerings
foc: Indonesia Trade & Investment 28apr94, 56
Manggi Habir/Jakarta
Indonesia /investment /emerging stockmarkets /shares listing / overseas listing /BUMN /Badan Usaha Milik Negara /PT Semen Gresik /PT Semen Padang /Indosat /satellites /PT Singer Indonesia / Jakarta Stock Exchange
Jakarta: Everyone invited
shr 16jun94, 82
Henny Sender [Hugh Young is managing director of Abtrust in Singapore. Also, the name of the Indonesian civil-service pension fund, Taspen, was misspelled. 28jul94, 03]
Indonesia /foreign investment /stock exchange /pension funds / Taspan /civil service /Bacelius Rurus /shares listing /offshore listing /Taspen
Financiers on parade
foc: Asian Capital Markets 28jul94, 54/56
Maggie Ford/Jakarta
Indonesia /finance /investment banking /project financing /PT Indosat /Telkom /PLN /Garuda /Jakarta Stock Exchange / privatisation /IPOs /shares issue /American Depositary Receipts / shares flotation /PT Indofood /PT Astra International /Yankee bonds /PT Indah Kiat /Eurobonds /Pertamina /equity market /bond market /PT Indorayon /PT H.M. Sampoerna /PT Polysindo /Semen Cibinong /capital market

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Opening up
16jun94, 72
Indonesia moves to attract foreign investors
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /foreign investment /foreign ownership /joint ventures /Sanyoto Sastrowardoyo /media /regulations
Jakarta: Everyone invited
shr 16jun94, 82
Henny Sender [Hugh Young is managing director of Abtrust in Singapore. Also, the name of the Indonesian civil-service pension fund, Taspen, was misspelled. 28jul94, 03]
Indonesia /foreign investment /stock exchange /pension funds / Taspan /civil service /Bacelius Rurus /shares listing /offshore listing /Taspen
Indonesia: Investment approvals
br 04aug94, 63
Indonesia /foreign investment
The year of doing business
cvr: Indonesia: Investors Bet on Suharto's High-Wire Economy 01sep94, 70-72
Suharto's liberalisation efforts have won foreign investment in spades
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /economy /foreign investment /liberalisation /

economic reform /Suharto /corruption /exports & imports / banking /Sanyoto Sastrowardoyo /infrastructure /deregulation / PT Chandra Asri / Prajogo Pangestu /Henry Pribadi /Bambang Trihatmodjo /cronyism / Societe Generale de Surveillance / Surveyor Indonesia /customs & excise /Development Bank of Indonesia /Bapindo /Golden Key /Eddy Tansil /Astra Federal Motor /oil & gas /energy /power plants / Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Li Ka-shing /refinery /Freeport Indonesia /Taiwan / telephones /copper /iron & steel /Korean Overseas Development Corp /Hong Kong /agribusiness /Bob Hasan / plywood / monopoly /timber /forestry /China Development Corp /Djajanti group

All's fair
17nov94, 68-69
Jakarta foresees rise in investment, tourism
Mark Clifford/Jakarta
Indonesia /foreign investment /tourism /Hartarto /deregulation / economic reform /trade liberalisation /exports & imports / hotels /research & development /foreign ownership /oil & gas

IRIAN JAYA

Mission impossible
17feb94, 25-26
Visa cuts hit missionary activity in Irian Jaya
John McBeth/Sentani, Irian Jaya
Indonesia /religion /Irian Jaya /missionaries /Christianity / migration /visas /language /bureaucracy /tribespeople /Mission Fellowship /Indonesian Association of Muslim Intellectuals / ICMI /Jacob Pattipi /Mission Aviation Fellowship /airlines / transport /literacy /education

God's little airline
17feb94, 26
John McBeth/Sentani, Irian Jaya
Indonesia /religion /Irian Jaya /Mission Aviation Fellowship / Christianity /Papua New Guinea /transport /aviation /airlines

Treasure Island
cvr: Indonesia's Last Frontier: Gold Rush in Tribal Hills 10mar94, 48-50
Freeport-McMoRan hunts for gold and copper
John McBeth/Tembagapura, Irian Jaya
Indonesia /mining /Irian Jaya /Freeport-McMoRan Copper & Gold / Freeport Indonesia /Grasberg /tribespeople /Ertsberg / Abdul Latief /natural resources /environment /James Robert Moffett / joint ventures /Eastern Mining /Setiawan Djody / Setdco Group / roads /Freeport-McMoRan Inc /Rio Tinto Miniera /fibre optics / infrastructure

At loggerheads
cvr: Indonesia's Last Frontier: Gold Rush in Tribal Hills 10mar94, 50-52
Irianese feel threatened by influx of migrants
John McBeth/Tembagapura, Irian Jaya
Indonesia /mining /Irian Jaya /Freeport-McMoRan Copper & Gold / Freeport Indonesia /tribespeople /transmigration / Barnabas Suebu /Jacob Pattipi /development /roads / infrastructure /ADB /rice / culture /Inpres /NGO Forum / environment /human rights /logging / Free Papua Movement / OPM /law /land rights /forestry /herbal medicine /traditional medicine /Intimpura Timber

Nature's reserve
cvr: Indonesia's Last Frontier: Gold Rush in Tribal Hills 10mar94, 52-53
Freeport Indonesia faces environmental challenges
John McBeth/Tembagapura, Irian Jaya
Indonesia /mining /Irian Jaya /Freeport-McMoRan Copper & Gold / Freeport Indonesia /tribespeople /environment / Grasberg /Ertsberg /siltation /water supply /waste / development /hydroelectricity / energy

The lost mountain
24mar94, 31
Plunged into the 20th century, tribes struggle to cope
John McBeth/Timika, Irian Jaya
Indonesia /Irian Jaya /development /culture /tribespeople / minorities /indigenous peoples /Amungme /Freeport-McMoRan Copper & Gold /Freeport Indonesia /mining / copper /gold /education / projects /Free Papua Movement / missionaries /religion

LABOUR

Merry go round
cvr: Expatriates — Economic Refugees from the West's Recession 03feb94, 36
Filipino managers serve Indonesian banks
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /labour /expatriates /Filipinos /banking /migration / B.J. Habibie /education /accounting /architecture /media / television /technology transfer /IPTN

Deadline looming
24feb94, 28-29
Jakarta tinkers with labour rules to avoid US retaliation
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /labour rights /US /strikes /Indonesian Prosperous Labour Union /GSP /ILO /Muchtar Pakpahan /unions / Marsinah / murder /Suharto /Asia Watch /Bakorstanas / national security /A.M. Hendropriyono /Decree No. 342 /law / Mickey Kantor /John Shattuck /National Commission on Human Rights /Marzuki Darusman /Murdiono /Susilo Soerdarman /student activism /police brutality

Indonesia: US freezes review
br 03mar94, 57
Indonesia /labour rights /US /Mickey Kantor /GSP /trade

Indonesia: Wage rises
br 31mar94, 73
Indonesia /labour /wages

Indonesia: Evidence of torture
br 14apr94, 15
Indonesia /labour /National Commission on Human Rights / Marsinah /torture

Days of rage
28apr94, 14-15
Factory workers' resentment explodes into anti-Chinese violence
Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Indonesia /riots & demonstrations /labour rights /violence / Chinese /ethnic groups /race relations /Sumatra /strikes / economic policy /Rusli /Indonesian Workers' Welfare Union / SBSI / All-Indonesia Workers Union /SPSI /compensation / Muchtar Pakpahan /armed forces /Marsinah /GSP /US / Bakorstanas

Indonesia: Rallies blocked
br 05may94, 13
Indonesia /riots & demonstrations /labour /unions /Indonesia Welfare Labour Union /East Timor /student activism

Indonesia: Labour activists held
br 12may94, 13
Indonesia /labour /riots & demonstrations /Sumatra /Chinese / Amosi Telaumbanua /Soniman Lapau /Fatiwanolo Zega /SBSI / Indonesia Welfare Labour Union /protests

Indonesia: Marsinah case sentences
br 12may94, 13
Indonesia /labour /law /torture /Marsinah /murder

Indonesia: Marsinah sentences
br 16jun94, 13
Indonesia /labour activism /law /torture /human rights / Marsinah /murder

A class act
5th 16jun94, 30
Ariel Heryanto
Indonesia /riots & demonstrations /labour unrest /politics / Medan /Chinese

Indonesia: Unionists held
br 23jun94, 13
Indonesia /labour /unions /labour activism /riots & demonstrations /media /SBSI /Indonesia Welfare Labour Union / ethnic groups /Chinese

Indonesia: Labour leader arrested
br 25aug94, 13
Indonesia /labour /riots & demonstrations /Medan /Muchtar Pakpahan /unions /Indonesia Welfare Labour Union /Chinese

Resumed review
int 01sep94, 12
Indonesia /labour rights /trade /US Trade Representative /GSP

Indonesia: Labour appeal
br 22sep94, 13
Indonesia /labour rights /US /Abdul Latief /protests /trade

Indonesia: Labour trial
br 29sep94, 13
Indonesia /labour /law /Muchtar Pakpahan /unions /race relations /riots & demonstrations /violence /Medan /Chinese

Indonesia: Union attack claimed
br 20oct94, 13
Indonesia /labour rights /International Confederation of Free Trade Unions /human rights /labour activism

Defence plea
27oct94, 20
Margot Cohen/Medan, Sumatra
Indonesia /labour rights /human rights /riots & demonstrations / violence /strikes /labour activism /Muchtar Pakpahan /Medan / Mahjoedanil /V.D. Napitupulu /law /violence /unions /wages / strikes /protests

Still hard labour
27oct94, 20-21
Workers have it better, but not by much
Margot Cohen/Medan, Sumatra
Indonesia /labour rights /human rights /unions /wages /strikes / Medan /protests /Pancasila /Muchtar Pakpahan /Indonesian Workers Welfare Unions /SBSI /Jannes Hutahaean /SPSI / Parlin Manihuruk / Maiyasyak Johan /riots & demonstrations / NGOs /trade sanctions / US /inflation /armed forces

Indonesia: Unionist jailed
br 10nov94, 13
Indonesia /labour rights /riots & demonstrations /Amosi Telaumbanua /Medan /Muchtar Pakpahan /Indonesia Welfare Labour Union /unions

Indonesia: Labour leader jailed
br 17nov94, 13
Indonesia /labour rights /human rights /Muchtar Pakpahan / riots & demonstrations /Medan /Apec summit /Indonesia Welfare Labour Union

LAW

Indonesia: Marsinah case sentences
br 12may94, 13
Indonesia /labour /law /torture /Marsinah /murder

Indonesia: Marsinah sentences
br 16jun94, 13
Indonesia /labour activism /law /torture /human rights / Marsinah /murder

A shot in the dark
04aug94, 16
Why did immigration official fire at military commander?
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /national security /law /defence /crime /Bambang Rusminhardjo /Hendropriyono /State Intelligence Coordinating Agency /Abri /press /Media Indonesia

Indonesia: General's killers jailed
br 18aug94, 13
Indonesia /law /defence /murder /T.M.F. Tampubulon /crime

Indonesia: Labour trial
br 29sep94, 13
Indonesia /labour /law /Muchtar Pakpahan /unions /race relations /riots & demonstrations /violence /Medan /Chinese

LAW ENFORCEMENT

Indonesia: Criminal round-up
br 12may94, 13
Indonesia /human rights /law enforcement /crime /Jakarta / Operation Cleansing /Apec

MEDIA

Timor travail
int 27jan94, 09
Indonesia /Timor /media /Central Television /John Pilger / satellite TV /BBC World Service /broadcasting /press

This is a test
cvr: It's Show Time — Satellite Television 27jan94, 50/52-53
Can Indonesia's new TV stations thrive?
Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Indonesia /media /satellite TV /commercial television /TVRI / Rajawali Citra Televisi Indonesia /RCTI /Bambang Trihatmodjo / Televisi Pendidikan Indonesia /TPI /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana / Suharto family /Surya Citra Televisi Indonesia /SCTV / Sudwikatmono /Henry Pribadi /Gakrawala Andalas Televisi /ANteve / Bakrie Group /Salim Group / Indosiar Visual Mandiri /IVM / advertising /broadcasting

Rude awakening
07jul94, 18/20
Press bans shock the emerging middle clas
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /press /media /censorship /armed forces /Tempo / military /protests /riots & demonstrations /Goenawan Mohamad / Jakarta Post /Sinar Pagi /Media Indonesia /Forum Keadilan /human rights /journalists /Aristides Katoppo /Sinar Harapan /licensing /Edi Sudradjat /Syarwan Hamid /W.S. Rendra /Harsudiyono Hartas / warships /Mar'ie Muhammad / B.J. Habibie /Suharto /Abdul Aziz / Fikri Jufri /Moerdiono / Susil Soedarman /Apec

MEGAWATI SUKARNOPUTRI

Third time lucky
13jan94, 24-25
Sukarno's daughter chosen to lead Indonesian party
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /Megawati Sukarnoputri /political parties /PDI / Indonesian Democratic Party /national security /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Suharto / Indonesian Communist Party /PKI /democracy /Guruh Sukarnoputra /Budi Hardjono /students / riots & demonstrations /Golkar

MIGRATION

Indonesia: Easier visas
br 21apr94, 13
Indonesia /migration /Australia /overseas students /education / visas

MINING

In the melting pot
20jan94, 55
German firm's woes may hit Freeport Indonesia
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /mining /Freeport Indonesia /Metallgesellschaft AG / copper /Freeport-McMoRan Copper & Gold /Nippon Mining / ALatief Nusakarya /Duke Energy /joint ventures /Powerlink / electricity / Irian Jaya

Treasure Island
cvr: Indonesia's Last Frontier: Gold Rush in Tribal Hills 10mar94, 48-50
Freeport-McMoRan hunts for gold and copper
John McBeth/Tembagapura, Irian Jaya
Indonesia /mining /Irian Jaya /Freeport-McMoRan Copper & Gold / Freeport Indonesia /Grasberg /tribespeople /Ertsberg / Abdul Latief /natural resources /environment /James Robert Moffett / joint ventures /Eastern Mining /Setiawan Djody / Setdco Group / roads /Freeport-McMoRan Inc /Rio Tinto Miniera /fibre optics / infrastructure

At loggerheads
cvr: Indonesia's Last Frontier: Gold Rush in Tribal Hills 10mar94, 50-52
Irianese feel threatened by influx of migrants
John McBeth/Tembagapura, Irian Jaya
Indonesia /mining /Irian Jaya /Freeport-McMoRan Copper & Gold / Freeport Indonesia /tribespeople /transmigration / Barnabas Suebu /Jacob Pattipi /development /roads / infrastructure /ADB /rice / culture /Inpres /NGO Forum / environment /human rights /logging / Free Papua Movement / OPM /law /land rights /forestry /herbal medicine /traditional medicine /Intimpura Timber

Nature's reserve
cvr: Indonesia's Last Frontier: Gold Rush in Tribal Hills 10mar94, 52-53
Freeport Indonesia faces environmental challenges
John McBeth/Tembagapura, Irian Jaya
Indonesia /mining /Irian Jaya /Freeport-McMoRan Copper & Gold / Freeport Indon. ia /tribespeople /environment / Grasberg /Ertsberg /siltation /water supply /waste / development /hydroelectricity / energy

Show of mettle
15dec94, 53-54
Inco Indonesia banks on rising nickel prices
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /mining /International Nickel Indonesia /Inco /James Guiry /joint ventures /Sumitomo Metal Mining /metals / commodities /Russia /dumping

Treasure crest
15dec94, 54
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /mining /Freeport Indonesia /copper /gold /metals / Freeport-McMoRan Copper & Gold /Grasberg /Irian Jaya / Petro Kimia Grei

MOTOR INDUSTRY

Consumer demand for vehicles in Indonesia [chart]
br 12may94, 73
Indonesia /consumerism /motor industry

Tax roadblock
cvr: The Race for Asia's Car Market 13oct94, 66
John McBeth
Indonesia /motor industry /General Motors Corp /Opel Vectra / joint ventures /tariffs /value-added tax /VAT /luxury tax

MURDANI, BENNY

Spies like us
27jan94, 16-17

Intelligence agency likely to have its wings clipped
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /national security /Benny Murdani /military intelligence /Strategic Intelligence Body /Badan Intelijen Strategis /Bais /Badan Intelijen Abri /BIA /Intelligence Agency of the Armed Forces /Feisal Tanjung /H.B.L. Mantitir /Bantu Hardjito /Badan Koordinasi Intelijen Nasional /Bakin /National Intelligence Coordinating Agency /Sayidiman Suryohadiprojo / B.J. Habibie /Command for Restoration of Security and Order / Kopkamtib /Mohammad Sutarjo /Try Sutrisno /Yitzhak Rabin / Israel /Megawati Sukarnoputri /Indonesian Democratic Party / PDI

NASUTION, ABDUL HARRIS
Indonesia: Veteran honoured
br 13jan94, 15
Indonesia /politics /Abdul Harris Nasution /dissidents /Petition of 50

NATIONAL SECURITY
Spies like us
27jan94, 16-17
Intelligence agency likely to have its wings clipped
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /national security /Benny Murdani /military intelligence /Strategic Intelligence Body /Badan Intelijen Strategis /Bais /Badan Intelijen Abri /BIA /Intelligence Agency of the Armed Forces /Feisal Tanjung /H.B.L. Mantitir /Bantu Hardjito /Badan Koordinasi Intelijen Nasional /Bakin /National Intelligence Coordinating Agency /Sayidiman Suryohadiprojo / B.J. Habibie /Command for Restoration of Security and Order / Kopkamtib /Mohammad Sutarjo /Try Sutrisno /Yitzhak Rabin / Israel /Megawati Sukarnoputri /Indonesian Democratic Party / PDI
Indonesia: Suharto speaks
br 30dec93/06jan94, 15
Indonesia /national security /Suharto /PDI /Indonesian Communist Party /pro-democracy movement
A shot in the dark
04aug94, 16
Why did immigration official fire at military commander?
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /national security /law /defence /crime /Bambang Rusminhardjo /Hendropriyono /State Intelligence Coordinating Agency /Abri /press /Media Indonesia

OIL & GAS
Indonesia: Oil-exploration incentives
br 13jan94, 83
Indonesia /oil & gas /Pertamina
Talks get back on track
foc: Indonesia Trade & Investment 28apr94, 51-52
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /oil & gas /Pertamina /natural gas /Exxon /Arun / Esso Indonesia /Bontang /B.J. Habibie /Mobil Corp /Enron Inc / pipelines /PT Caltex Pacific Indonesia
Presiding spirit
int 18aug94, 12
Indonesia /oil & gas /US /Bill Clinton /Natuna Islands /Apec / Exxon Corp
Indonesia: Pertamina to supply LNG
br 27oct94, 89
Indonesia /oil & gas /Pertamina /liquefied natural gas /Japan
Pump and circumstance
17nov94, 69
Indonesia, Exxon close in on Natuna gas deal
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /oil & gas /Exxon Corp /South China Sea /Apec summit / Bill Clinton /Suharto /liquefied natural gas /LNG / Murdiono / Pertamina /Esso Indonesia

PETROCHEMICALS
Insecurity blanket
22dec94, 56
Indonesia may not raise tariffs to protect Chandra Asri
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /petrochemicals /Chandra Asri /tariffs /exports & imports /protectionism /Mar'ie Muhammad /Peter Gontha / deregulation /Barito Pacific Group /Prajogo Pangestu / Bimantara group /Suharto family /Napan group /Henry Pribadi /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Sudwikatmono /Tunky Ariwibowo / Ginandjar Kartasasmita /Saleh Afiff /Sanyoto Sastrowardoyo / Apec summit / Tri Polyta Indonesia /polypropylene

POLITICS
Indonesia: Veteran honoured
br 13jan94, 15
Indonesia /politics /Abdul Harris Nasution /dissidents /Petition of 50
Indonesia: Forward with care
br 13jan94, 15
Indonesia /politics /Suharto /political reform /protests
Third time lucky
13jan94, 24-25
Sukarno's daughter chosen to lead Indonesian party
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /Megawati Sukarnoputri /political parties /PDI / Indonesian Democratic Party /national security /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Suharto /Indonesian Communist Party /PKI /democracy /Guruh Sukarnoputra /Budi Hardjono /students / riots & demonstrations /Golkar
Indonesia: Presidential advice
int 17feb94, 12
Indonesia /Subharto /politics /opposition /political parties / Megawati Sukarnoputri /Indonesian Democratic Party /PDI
Challenges of progress
foc: Indonesia Trade & Investment 28apr94, 44/46
Managing change brings new approaches at the top
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /politics /government /Suharto /press /Megawata Sukarnoputri /Indonesian Democrat Party /Golkar /opposition / Aburizal Bakrie /Kadin /Abdul Rachman Ramly /student protests / Bakin /Sudibyo /Pancasila /ideology /democratisation /Nuku Sulaiman /unions /SPSI /East Timor /unions /Non-Aligned Movement /NAM /armed forces /military /student activism /Try Sutrisno / Raden Hartono /leadership /Islamic revivalism /Chinese
Hidden currents
18aug94, 27-28
Army brass keep an eye on new political alignments
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /defence /politics /military /Golkar /Suharto / Sembiring Meliala /Abri /armed forces /press /DeTik /B.J. Habibie /Mar'ie Muhammad /Harmoko /Feisal Tanjung / Indonesian Association of Muslim Intellectuals /ICMI /Sri Bintang Pamungkas /military budget /national security /Try Sutrisno /dwifungsi /Pancasila / state ideology /Edi Sudradjat
Loyal house
08sep94, 32/34-35
But Parliament is becoming more animated
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /politics /government /parliament /B.N. Marbun / legislation /Golkar /Arnold Baramuli /Bapindo /Development Bank of Indonesia /Eddy Tansil /Golden Key /Sembiring Meliala /state banks /Inter-Parliamentary Cooperation Committee /human rights / Mar'ie Muhammad /B J. Habibie / warships /navy /Harmoko /Sri Bintang Pamungkas /military / Megawati Sukarnoputri /Darusman
Indonesia: Party poll
br 15sep94, 13
Indonesia /politics /opposition /Ismail Hasan Metareum / United Development Party /PPP /political parties

POPULATION
Sharing the wealth
foc: Indonesia Trade & Investment 28apr94, 58
Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Indonesia /population /development /poverty /Presidential Instruction Programme for Less-Developed Villages /Inpres Desa Tertinggal /National Development Planning Board / Mubyarto /rural development /NGOs /community self-help groups /government loans / Bank Rakyat Indonesia
Income distribution in Indonesia [chart]
br 17nov94, 13
Indonesia /population

PRABOWO SUBIANTO
Star quality
18aug94, 30
A Suharto son-in-law rises rapidly through the ranks
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /defence /Prabowo Subianto /armed forces / Wismoyo Arismunandar /Suharto family /Sumitro Djojohadikusumo /Siti Hedijanti Herijadhi /Daya Tata Matra / Datam group /Merrill Lynch /Tirtamas Majutama /PT Indosat / ITT /Kopassus /Strategic Alliance Agency /Agum Gumelar / Sutiyoso /John Lumintang /East Timor / Paiton Energy /power plants /energy

PRESS
Stop press
30jun94, 17
Media ban stymies politics of openness
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /press /media /magazines /Tempo /Detik /Editor / Subrata /warships /B.J. Habibie /navy /national security / Suharto / Sembering Meliala /PT PAL /shipyards /defence
Rude awakening
07jul94, 18/20
Press bans shock the emerging middle clas
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /press /media /censorship /armed forces /Tempo / military /protests /riots & demonstrations /Goenawan Mohamad / Jakarta Post /Sinar Pagi /Media Indonesia /Forum Keadilan /human rights /journalists /Aristides Katoppo /Sinar Harapan /licensing /Edi Sudradjat /Syarwan Hamid /W.S. Rendra /Harsudiyono Hartas / warships /Mar'ie Muhammad / B.J. Habibie /Suharto /Abdul Aziz / Fikri Jufri /Moerdiono / Susil Soedarman /Apec
Hold the presses
ed 14jul94, 05
Indonesia closes popular weeklies
Indonesia /press /magazines /censorship /media /Tempo / DeTik / Editor /Mar'ie Muhammad /B.J. Habibie /Harmoko
Sell-out
int 14jul94, 12
Indonesia /press /Tempo /censorship /magazines /Fikri Jufri / Grafiti Pers
Indonesia: Suharto backs ban
br 14jul94, 13
Indonesia /press /Suharto /censorship /magazines /media
Widening ripples
14jul94, 17-18
Magazine closures continue to stir opposition
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /press /magazines /censorship /Sinar Harapan / Aristides Katoppo /Suara Pambaruan /Tempo /DeTik /Editor / licensing /state ideology /pancasila /protests /Harmoko /Apec / Paul Keating /media
Indonesia: Paper relaunched
br 13oct94, 13
Indonesia /press /Simponi /DeTik /media /Eros Djarot
Media and message
int 27oct94, 12
Indonesia /press /US Information Agency /human rights / environment /Apec summit /labour activism

PROPERTY
Timing is the key
foc: Indonesia Trade & Investment 28apr94, 60/62
Manggi Habir/Jakarta
Indonesia /property /real estate /housing /apartments /strata-title ownership /foreign ownership /hotels
Space race
04aug94, 56
Is Jakarta's real-estate market headed for trouble?
Henny Sender/Jakarta
Indonesia /property development /Jakarta /real estate / speculation /Jakarta Stock Exchange /shares listing / preselling / Lippo Land /marketing /Lippo Village /Bank Negara Indonesia /Bank Rakyat Indonesia /build-operate-transfer /BOT /pension funds / Shangri-La Hotel /finance / mortgages /Mulia Land /Duta Pertiwi / Sinar Mas Group / Suryamas /Jabobeka /Pudjiadi Group /rental property /office property /land swaps /IPOs /Ciputra Development /Duta Anggada Realty /Dharmala Intiland /foreign ownership /state banks

RACE RELATIONS
Photocopier hate
int 16jun94, 12
Indonesia /race relations /Chinese /ethnic groups /propaganda / pamphlets /photocopying /students

REFUGEES
Long goodbye
14jul94, 16
Vietnamese asylum-seekers revolt on island camp
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /refugees /Vietnamese /Cambodians /repatriation / industrial zones /Vo Van Kiet /UNHCR /Galang /protests

RELATIONS
Debt busters
15sep94, 72
Indonesia offers help to Third World borrowers
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /NAM /Suharto /debt management /Nana Sutresna / Gamani Corea /multilateral debt /credit /Emil Salim / Mohammad Sadli / World Bank /IMF
Keating first, Clinton last
int 20oct94, 12
Apec /summit /Indonesia /Suharto
The enigma of arrival
03nov94, 20-21
Logistics of Apec summit prove a headache
John McBeth/Jakarta
Apec summit /Indonesia /Moerdiono /Taiwan /Ali Alatas /Bill Clinton /Suharto /Abdul Rachman Ramly /security /Non-Aligned Movement summit

RELATIONS W/ADB
Indonesia: ADB announces loans
br 06oct94, 89
Indonesia /economic relations /ADB /loans /aid /education / energy /hydroelectricity /projects

RELATIONS W/AUSTRALIA
Indonesia: Easier visas
br 21apr94, 13
Indonesia /migration /Australia /overseas students /education / visas
Indonesia: Filling the void
br 11aug94, 13
Indonesia /defence relations /Australia /military training / armed forces /military aid /joint ventures /arms /military equipment / US
Indonesia: Naval exercises
br 18aug94, 13
Indonesia /defence relations /Australia /joint manoeuvres / military exercises /navy /Timor Sea
Friend or foe
15dec94, 18/20
Australia now sees Indonesia as ally, China as threat
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /defence relations /Australia /defence policy /foreign policy /China /regional security /national security /East Timor / human rights /Defending Australia /White Paper /Robert Ray / Natuna Islands /South China Sea /Spratly Islands /navy /armed forces /1986 Dibb Report /Paul Dibb /joint manoeuvres /Five-Power Defence Arrangement /Asean Regional Forum / Kopassus
Northern exposure
15dec94, 20
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /defence /Australia /defence policy /foreign policy / national security /navy /air force /armed forces /Australian Defence Force /White Paper

RELATIONS W/CHINA
Indonesia: 'Excessive' reaction
br 05may94, 13
Indonesia /riots & demonstrations /China /overseas Chinese / murder /Theo Sambuaga /Foreign Affairs Commission /race relations /Sumatra

RELATIONS W/ISRAEL
Pilgrims' progress
08dec94, 20
Jerusalem sees more Indonesian visitors
Yaroslav Trofimov/Jerusalem
Indonesia /Israel /religion /Islam /Muslims /mosques /Al-Aqsa / tourism /Yitzhak Rabin /Suharto /Abdurrahman Wahid / Nahadatul Ulama /Hasan Basri /Indonesian Council of Muslim Ulemas /Islamic Waqf /Malaysia /Tunku Abdullah Tuanku Abdul Rahman /Abdullah Ahmad Badawi

RELATIONS W/MALAYSIA
Malaysia: Islands of contention
br 10feb94, 13
Malaysia /Indonesia /sovereignty /Sipadan /Ligitan /navy / tourism
Malaysia: Failed meeting
br 09jun94, 13
Malaysia /Indonesia /sovereignty /Sipadan /Ligitan /Ali Alatas

RELATIONS W/PHILIPPINES
Beating a retreat
02jun94, 17/19
Ramos caves in to Jakarta's pressure on Timor forum
John McBeth, Rigoberto Tiglao and Colin James/Jakarta/ Manila/ Wellington

Indonesia /East Timor /Philippines /Asia Pacific Conference on East Timor /Renato Constantino Jr /Fidel Ramos /Jose Almonte / East Asean Growth Area /EAGA /New Zealand /Jim Bolger /human rights /Juan Ramos-Horta /national security / protests /fishing / troop withdrawal /transmigration /armed forces /Dahlia Soemolang /Catherine Tizard /Suharto /National Council for Maubere Assistance /Fretilin /sovereignty /H.J.C. Prince /George Aditjondro /UN Human Rights Commission / UN Security Council

RELATIONS W/UN

Indonesia: Security Council seat
br 03nov94, 13
Indonesia /UN /Security Council /Non-Aligned Movement / NAM

RELATIONS W/US

Deadline looming
24feb94, 28-29
Jakarta tinkers with labour rules to avoid US retaliation
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /labour rights /US /strikes /Indonesian Prosperous Labour Union /GSP /ILO /Muchtar Pakpahan /unions / Marsinah / murder /Suharto /Asia Watch /Bakorstanas / national security /A.M. Hendropriyono /Decree No. 342 /law / Mickey Kantor /John Shattuck /National Commission on Human Rights /Marzuki Darusman /Murdiono /Susilo Soerdarman /student activism /police brutality

Indonesia: US freezes review
br 03mar94, 57
Indonesia /labour rights /US /Mickey Kantor /GSP /trade

Tarnished image
cvr: Asian Lobbyists Target Washington 02jun94, 28/30
Indonesia seeks to control damage over Timor
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
Indonesia /US /trade policy /Mickey Kantor /human rights / foreign policy /Bill Clinton /Hill & Knowlton /public relations /military aid /GSP /Pertamina /Ali Alatas /Arifin Siregar /Doral Cooper / Crowell & Moring International /labour rights /White & Case / lobbying

Still paying the price
int 23jun94, 12
Indonesia /US /East Timor /military training /legislation / defence

Windows to the world
11aug94, 22
Foreign aid helps flow of information on Timor
Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Indonesia /East Timor /economic relations /US /human rights / aid /NGOs /development /Robert Barry /bureaucracy / International Committee of the Red Cross /Unicef /Asia Foundation /Bimna Swadaya /CARE International Indonesia / poverty /infant mortality /malnutrition /Etadep /Florentino Sarmento

Presiding spirit
int 18aug94, 12
Indonesia /oil & gas /US /Bill Clinton /Natuna Islands /Apec / Exxon Corp

Overblown entrance
int 25aug94, 12
US /Indonesia /Mark W. Grobmyer /Suharto /White House Liaison / Arkansas

Warts and all
08sep94, 30
Apec meeting, Clinton visit will turn spotlight on Jakarta
Nigel Holloway/Washington
Indonesia /US /human rights /Apec /summit /Bill Clinton / Human Rights Watch Asia /public relations /Burson-Marsteller /East Timor /press /labour unrest /military aid /military training / Foreign Operations Appropriations Bill /Group of Seven / Jeffrey Garten /labour rights /GSP

Indonesia: Labour appeal
br 22sep94, 13
Indonesia /labour rights /US /Abdul Latief /protests /trade

Media and message
int 27oct94, 12
Indonesia /press /US Information Agency /human rights / environment /Apec summit /labour activism

RELATIONS W/WORLD BANK

One point for PR
int 11aug94, 12
Indonesia /human rights /World Bank /press release

RELIGION

Mission impossible
17feb94, 25-26
Visa cuts hit missionary activity in Irian Jaya
John McBeth/Sentani, Irian Jaya
Indonesia /religion /Irian Jaya /missionaries /Christianity / migration /visas /language /bureaucracy /tribespeople /Mission Fellowship /Indonesian Association of Muslim Intellectuals / ICMI /Jacob Pattipi /Mission Aviation Fellowship /airlines / transport /literacy /education

God's little airline
17feb94, 26
John McBeth/Sentani, Irian Jaya
Indonesia /religion /Irian Jaya /Mission Aviation Fellowship / Christianity /Papua New Guinea /transport /aviation /airlines

Pilgrims' progress
08dec94, 20
Jerusalem sees more Indonesian visitors
Yaroslav Trofimov/Jerusalem
Indonesia /Israel /religion /Islam /Muslims /mosques /Al-Aqsa / tourism /Yitzhak Rabin /Suharto /Abdurrahman Wahid / Nahadatul Ulama /Hasan Basri /Indonesian Council of Muslim Ulemas /Islamic Waqf /Malaysia /Tunku Abdullah Tuanku Abdul Rahman /Abdullah Ahmad Badawi

RETAIL

Salad days
pro 03nov94, 70
Jakarta entrepreneur tosses several careers at once
Fanny Lioe
Indonesia /retail /Bob Sadino /entrepreneurs /Kem Chicks / supermarkets /film /Kem Farms /Kem Foods /hydroponics

RIOTS & DEMONSTRATIONS

Days of rage
28apr94, 14-15
Factory workers' resentment explodes into anti-Chinese violence
Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Indonesia /riots & demonstrations /labour rights /violence / Chinese /ethnic groups /race relations /Sumatra /strikes / economic policy /Rusli /Indonesian Workers' Welfare Union / SBSI / All-Indonesia Workers Union /SPSI /compensation / Muchtar Pakpahan /armed forces /Marsinah /GSP /US / Bakorstanas

Indonesia: 'Excessive' reaction
br 05may94, 13
Indonesia /riots & demonstrations /China /overseas Chinese / murder /Theo Sambuaga /Foreign Affairs Commission /race relations /Sumatra

Indonesia: Rallies blocked
br 05may94, 13
Indonesia /riots & demonstrations /labour /unions /Indonesia Welfare Labour Union /East Timor /student activism

A class act
5th 16jun94, 30
Ariel Heryanto
Indonesia /riots & demonstrations /labour unrest /politics / Medan /Chinese

SADINO, BOB

Salad days
pro 03nov94, 70
Jakarta entrepreneur tosses several careers at once
Fanny Lioe
Indonesia /retail /Bob Sadino /entrepreneurs /Kem Chicks / supermarkets /film /Kem Farms /Kem Foods /hydroponics

SHIPPING

Some catch
11aug94, 56
Obscure Indonesian firm backs some big deals
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /shipping /PT Pann MultiFinance /Finance Ministry / leasing /Rachman Pasah /hotels /aircraft /Spain /Banco Bilbao Vizcaya /foreign investment /fishing /natural resources / Association of Fishery Companies /Suharto family / Sudwikatmono / shipbuilding /tuna /Lufthansa /KFW /airlines / Merpati /Sempati Air /Bouraq /Mandala

Troubled waters
29dec94/05jan95, 18-19
Proposed sea lanes spark concern
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /shipping lanes /defence relations /maritime boundaries /sovereignty /UN Law of the Sea Convention / archipelago /Hashim Djalal /navy /warships /legislation /US / Australia /International Maritime Organisation /innocent passage /maritime law /Benny Murdani /South China Sea / Natuna Islands /Sunda Strait /Makassar Strait /Lombok Strait / Leti Strait /Malacca Strait

Choke points
29dec94/05jan95, 19
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /shipping lanes /defence relations /maritime boundaries /sovereignty /UN Law of the Sea Convention / archipelago /Malacca Strait /Karimata Strait /Java Sea / Sunda Strait /South China Sea /Indian Ocean /Lombok Strait /Makassar Strait /Maluku Sea /Banda Sea /maritime law

SUHARTO

Indonesia: Forward with care
br 13jan94, 15
Indonesia /politics /Suharto /political reform /protests

Indonesia: Suharto speaks
br 30dec93/06jan94, 15
Indonesia /national security /Suharto /PDI /Indonesian Communist Party /pro-democracy movement

Indonesia: Presidential advice
int 17feb94, 12
Indonesia /Subharto /politics /opposition /political parties / Megawati Sukarnoputri /Indonesian Democratic Party /PDI

Indonesia: Suharto treated
br 08sep94, 13
Indonesia /Suharto /health

Suharto's revised New Order
5th 22dec94, 21
Arief Budiman
Indonesia /government /Suharto /Chinese /Prajogo Pangestu / Barito Pacific Group /timber /Centre for Strategic and International Studies /business /pribumi /Indonesian Association of Muslim Intellectuals /ICMI /B.J. Habibie

SUHARTO FAMILY

Indonesia: Humpuss to go public
br 21jul94, 75
Indonesia /Suharto family /Humpuss Group /Tommy Suharto / Hutomo Mandala Putra /airlines /Sempati Air /Bob Hasan

SUHARTO, TOMMY

To market, to market
25aug94, 47-49
Indonesia's Humpuss counters the sceptics
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /Tommy Suharto /Humpuss Group /Suharto family / shipping /Hutomo Mandala Putra /shares flotation /Sigit Haryoyudanto / shares listing /Bernardino Vega /Edwin Hudioro /Humpuss Sea Transport /joint ventures /Mitsui & Co Ltd /Mitsubishi Corp / management /Sempati Air /airlines /Tri Usaha Bhakti /Hasan Soedjono /Marga Mandala Sakti / Pertamina /Edwin Hudioro /Humpuss Patragas /oil & gas / Arthur Irawan /Kaltim Methanol Industri / petrochemicals / Deutsche Industriebank /Nissho Iwai Corp /China Petrochemical /Senawangi Wisamarta Utama /Humpuss Terminal Petikemas /Gatari Air Service /Perta Oil Marketing / kreteks / cloves /Clove Stock Management Agency /Setiawan Djody /Automobili Lamborghini /debt /Eddy Tansil /Bapindo / Golden Key

I'll take it
25aug94, 48-49
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /Tommy Suharto /Humpuss Group /Suharto family / Hutomo Mandala Putra /shares flotation /shares listing / Automobili Lamborghini /Setiawan Djody /MegaTech / Mycom Corp Bhd /Setdco / Gading Mandala Utama /Panca Permata Harapan /joint ventures / Irvan Gading /Kertas Gowa / Kertas Bekasi Teguh /Asia Permai / Djamzu Papan /property development /Ricardo Galael /Mandala Enterprise /Inda Uda group /Kia Motors /Fritz Eman /Era Mobitel / Sigit Haryoyudanto /Johnnie Hermanto

TAXATION

Widening the net
20jan94, 58
Indonesia wants more people to pay taxes
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /taxation /budget

Indonesia: Income taxes cut
br 15sep94, 79
Indonesia /taxation /income tax

Taxing incentives
ed 27oct94, 05
Indonesia jiggles its tax code
Indonesia /taxation /tax reform /value-added tax /VAT /Exxon Corp /Natuna Islands /oil & gas /South China Sea /tax exemption

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

Indonesia: Indosat to list
br 03mar94, 57
Indonesia /telecommunications /Indosat /overseas listing / shares listing

Lining up investors
foc: Indonesia Trade & Investment 28apr94, 50
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /telecommunications /PT Telekomunikasi Indonesia / Telkom /foreign investment /Setyanto Santosa /Joop Ave / Bimantara Citra Group /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Satelindo / Indosat /satellites /GSM /mobile telephones

Indonesia: Jasmine buys Mobilkom
br 21jul94, 75
Indonesia /telecommunications /Jasmine International / Thailand / mobile radio /Mobilkom Telekomindo /New Zealand Wireless Co /Inka Forinda Jaya

Indonesia: AT&T wins contracts
br 01sep94, 79
Indonesia /telecommunications /Telkom /AT&T / modernisation

Billion-dollar baby
27oct94, 70-71
Indosat is biggest equity issue in developing world
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Indonesia /telecommunications /PT Indosat /PT Indonesian Satellite /Suharto /Apec /shares flotation /privatisation / investment /Pakistan Telecommunications Corp /Cable & Wireless plc /Nynex Corp /France Telecom /Videsh Sanchar Nigam Ltd /PT Satelit Palapa Indonesia /Satelindo /satellites / Bimantara Citra Group /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Merrill Lynch /PT Danareksa /New York Stock Exchange /overseas listing / ADRs /managed funds /telephones /IDD /PT Telekomunikasi Indonesia /Telkom /Telstra /BOT /cellular telephones /joint ventures /Palapa /satellites /Suharto family

TEXTILES

Frayed at the edges
cvr: Indonesia: Investors Bet on Suharto's High-Wire Economy 01sep94, 72-73
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /economy /textiles /industry /manufacturing /exports & imports /PT Indorama /Roda Vivatex /Texmaco /Indonesian Association of Batik Cooperatives /mergers & takeovers / Robby Tjahjadi /Kanindo /Development Bank of Indonesia / Bapindo

Indonesia: Banks to run Kanindo
br 15sep94, 79
Indonesia /textiles /Kanindo /banking /Bapindo /Development Bank of Indonesia /Bank Bumi Daya /Johannes Kotjo

TILAAR, MARTHA

Beauty secrets
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 95
Martha Tilaar's traditional cosmetics 'enhance female charms'
John McBeth
Indonesia /Martha Tilaar /Sari Ayu group /Martina Berto /jamu / cosmetics /traditional medicine /herbal medicine / pharmaceuticals /Kalbe Farma /Fransiscus Bing Aryanto / entrepreneurs

TIMOR

Timor travail
int 27jan94, 09
Indonesia /Timor /media /Central Television /John Pilger / satellite TV /BBC World Service /broadcasting /press

Indonesia: Reconciliation talks
br 30dec93/06jan94, 15
Indonesia /East Timor /Lopes da Cruz /Abilio Araujo /exiles

Technology convert
int 14apr94, 14
Indonesia /East Timor /defence /Sintong Panjaitan /B.J. Habibie / massacre

Philippines: Jakarta withdraws
br 26may94, 13
Philippines /Indonesia /East Timor /East Asean Growth Area / EAGA/Asia Pacific Conference on East Timor/Raul Manglapus

Beating a retreat
02jun94, 17/19

Ramos caves in to Jakarta's pressure on Timor forum
John McBeth, Rigoberto Tiglao and Colin James/Jakarta/Manila/ Wellington
Indonesia /East Timor /Philippines /Asia Pacific Conference on East Timor /Renato Constantino Jr /Fidel Ramos /Jose Almonte / East Asean Growth Area /EAGA /New Zealand /Jim Bolger /human rights /Juan Ramos-Horta /national security / protests /fishing / troop withdrawal /transmigration /armed forces /Dahlia Soemolang /Catherine Tizard /Suharto /National Council for Maubere Assistance /Fretilin /sovereignty /H.J.C. Prince /George Aditjondro /UN Human Rights Commission / UN Security Council
Still paying the price
int 23jun94, 12
Indonesia /US /East Timor /military training /legislation / defence
Indonesia: East Timorese jailed
br 07jul94, 13
Indonesia /East Timor /insurgency /Fretilin /guerillas /Simiao Soares da Silve /Agusto Muozhinho /human rights
Indonesia: Timor inspection
br 14jul94, 13
Indonesia /human rights /East Timor /Bacre Waly Ndiaye /UN Human Rights Commission /torture /political prisoners
Generation gap
28jul94, 16/18
Undisciplined soldiers anger Timorese
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /East Timor /human rights /riots & demonstrations / religion /Col Johny Lumintang /UN /Bacre Waly Ndiaye / Irawan Abidin /arms sales /infrastructure /troop withdrawal / UN Decolonisation Committee /Human Rights Watch
Peacekeeper's new role
int 04aug94, 12
Indonesia /East Timor /UN peacekeeping force /Col Johny Lumintang
Windows to the world
11aug94, 22
Foreign aid helps flow of information on Timor
Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Indonesia /East Timor /economic relations /US /human rights / aid /NGOs /development /Robert Barry /bureaucracy / International Committee of the Red Cross /Unicef /Asia Foundation /Bimna Swadaya /CARE International Indonesia / poverty /infant mortality /malnutrition /Etadep /Florentino Sarmento
Change in the wind
06oct94, 26-28
Jakarta may be rethinking its Timor policy
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /human rights /East Timor /Ali Alatas /Suharto / Nelson Mandela /Apec summit /Human Rights Watch / Aristides Katoppo / press /Indonesian Armed Forces /Abri / Feisal Tanjung /Prabowo Subianto /Abilio Jose Osorio Soares / Carlos Felipe Ximenes Belo / Sumitro Djojohadikusumo / Indonesia-Portugal Friendship Association /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana /Kiki Syahnakri /Suharto family /bilateral talks / Xavier Lopez da Cruz /Abilio Araujo / Xanana Gusmao / Fretilin /Ramos Horta /UN /Joao Mariano de Sousa Saldanha / development /Adang Ruchiatna /referendum /Tetum / language /bureaucracy /government /religion /Salvador Ximenes Soares /education /aid /taxation /newspapers /arson /press / Ryamizard /UN peacekeeping /Try Sutrisno
Flirting with the enemy
20oct94, 21
Foreign minister meets East Timor separatists
Ted Morello/New York
Indonesia /East Timor /human rights /Ali Alatas /Portugal / Jose Manuel Durao Barroso /UN /Boutros Boutros-Ghali / peace talks / decolonisation /Abilio Araujo /Jose Belo /Joao Carrascalao /Jose Ramos-Horta /insurgency /Fretilin /Jose Alexandre Gusmao /Xanana Gusmao /political prisoners / guerillas /Konis Santana
Pandora's box
24nov94, 16
Protestors take advantage of Indonesian openness
V. G. Kulkarni and Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Apec summit /Indonesia /East Timor /protests /American Embassy / students /Suharto /independence /human rights / Warren Christopher /riots & demonstrations /NGOs /Tempo / press /media /Goenawan Mohamad /unions /SBSI /Muchtar Pakpahan /labour rights /Gareth Evans /Australia /The International NGO Forum on Indonesian Development / sustainable development
Some things linger
01dec94, 16
Timor protests outlast Apec summit
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /East Timor /human rights /riots & demonstrations / political asylum /US Embassy /Xanana Gusmao /Fretilin /Bill Clinton /Suharto /Feisal Tanjung /independence /Winston Lord / Warren Christopher
TOBACCO
Aborted issue
int 31mar94, 12
Indonesia/tobacco/PT Sampoerna/kreteks /cigarettes /American Depositary Receipts /ADRs /CS First Boston /shares issue
TOURISM
More than a waypoint
foc: Indonesia Trade & Investment 28apr94, 63
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /tourism /Bali /airports /infrastructure
God and mammon
26may94, 28/30/32-33
Luxury resort triggers outcry over Bali's future
Margot Cohen/Denpasar, Bali
Indonesia /tourism /Bakrie Group /property development / Tanah Lot /Hindu temples /Bali Nirwana Resort /Hotel Meridien /Parisada Hindu Dharma Indonesia /PHDI /religion / deregulation /ethnic groups /hotels /protests /transmigration / Timeswitch Investment Ltd /Chesterton International /student activism /press /culture / I Made Samba /Tananan /bhisama / Suharto /irrigation /Arnold Baramuli /Aburizal Bakrie /Human Rights Commission /Moerdiono
All's fair
17nov94, 68-69
Jakarta foresees rise in investment, tourism
Mark Clifford/Jakarta
Indonesia /foreign investment /tourism /Hartarto /deregulation / economic reform /trade liberalisation /exports & imports / hotels /research & development /foreign ownership /oil & gas
TRADE
Indonesia: Jakarta slashes tariffs
br 07jul94, 71
Indonesia /trade /tariffs /alcohol
TRADE W/US
Resumed review
int 01sep94, 12
Indonesia /labour rights /trade /US Trade Representative /GSP
TRANSPORT
Ticket to ride
03feb94, 46
Jakarta taxi firm profits from courtesy
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /transport /Blue Bird Taxi /taxis /Mutiara Djokosoetono /Soeryo Wibowo /Purnomo Prawiro /Mintarsih Djokosoetono /Gamya Taxis /Golden Bird /Silver Bird /Big Bird /Iron Bird /Gas Biru / hotels /Lombok

INVESTMENT

How the experts see it
cvr/wtpm: 1994 Year of the Dog — Where To Put Your Money 13jan94, 44-46/48-49
Look for value in Taiwan, South Korea and Japan
investment /managed funds /Diahann Brown /Thornton Management (Asia) /William Ebsworth /Fidelity Investments Southeast Asia / Laurent Roux /Pictet (Asia) / Patrick Shum /Barclays de Zoete Wedd Investment Management /Elizabeth Tran /Prudential Asia Fund Management
Some rooster
cvr/wtpm: 1994 Year of the Dog — Where To Put Your Money 13jan94, 50/52-53
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
investment /managed funds /Asia /stockmarkets
Blue chips get the blues
wtpm 21apr94, 42/44-45
But Asian stocks now offer buying opportunities
Henny Sender
investment /emerging stockmarkets /Patrick Shum /BZW Investment Management /Aetna Investment Magement / managed funds /Peter Phillips /Fidelity International Investments /Bill Barton
Watch out for bears
wtpm 21jul94, 38-40
Asian investors can run but they can't hide
Henny Sender
investment /Asia /stockmarkets
ANTIQUES
The lure of old maps
a&s 10mar94, 41
Original works on Asia are now in demand
Richard Martin
investment /antiques /maps /Diethard Ande /White Lotus Publishing /Wattis Fine Art /Jonathan Wattis /cartography
ART
Price propping
17mar94, 44-45
Auction, critics add value to Southeast Asian art
Karim Raslan/Kuala Lumpur
Asia /art /investment /Singapore /auctions /Affandi /Georgette Chen /Chen Chong Swee /Plum Blossoms /Chen Yifei /Tresors /art galleries
Do I hear three?
12may94, 69-70
Two giant auction houses move into China
Kari Huus/Hong Kong
China /art /investment /Sotheby's /Christie's /Shanghai /Lillian Chu /Christopher Davidge /Gillian Tso /Larry Yung /China Guardian /auctions /Wang Yannan /smuggling /antiquities / Minchu Society / Hong Kong
ASIA
Market minefield
wtpm 20oct94, 40-42
Asian investors tread carefully in a volatile market
Henny Sender
investment /emerging stockmarkets /managed funds /Brazil / country funds
Year of the Pig: Maximum fearish
shr 29dec94/05jan95, 102
Henny Sender
investment /stockmarkets /Goldman Sachs /China /property / Beijing Yaohan /shoplifting /UK /Barton Biggs /Morgan Stanley /Lehman Brothers /Minmetals International Non-Ferrous Metals Trading / Pakistan Telecom /India /Reliance Industries Ltd /Pakistan Telecommunications Corp
BANGLADESH
Nowhere but up
wtpm 20oct94, 54
Gary Silverman
Bangladesh /investment /Ayaz Ebrahim /Indosuez Asset Management / managed funds /mutual funds /Indosuez Bangladesh Fund /country funds /emerging stockmarkets /Niall Shiner /UBS Securities (HK) / Beximco Pharmaceutical /Mark Mobius /Templeton Emerging Markets Fund /Eastern Housing /William Ebsworth /Fidelity Investments
EMERGING STOCKMARKETS
Market minefield
wtpm 20oct94, 40-42
Asian investors tread carefully in a volatile market
Henny Sender
investment /emerging stockmarkets /managed funds /Brazil / country funds
INVESTMENT FUNDS
Sales by Hong Kong investment funds [chart]
br 20jan94, 59
Hong Kong /investment funds /managed funds
US: AIG infrastructure fund
br 16jun94, 79
Asia /investment funds /US /American International Group / infrastructure /projects /project financing
JAPAN
Tokyo's silver lining
cvr/wtpm: 1994 Year of the Dog — Where To Put Your Money 13jan94, 54
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Japan /investment /Fidelity Investments /Simon Fraser / Laurent Roux /Pictet (Asia) /managed funds /Prudential Asia / Paul Warren /country funds
Jittery in Japan
wtpm 21apr94, 45
Henny Sender
Japan /investment
JEWELLERY
Jewellery: East buys west
12may94, 69
Kari Huus/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /art /designer jewellery /investment /art auctions / Sotheby's /Christie's /video conferencing /jadeite /postage stamps /philately
MALAYSIA
After a fall
05may94, 70-71
Two analysts expect a rally in Malaysian shares
Doug Tsuruoka [ser: Stock Talk]
Malaysia /investment /Choong Khuat Hock /Yeoh Keat Seng / Crosby Research /Barclays de Zoete Wedd
MANAGED FUNDS
Allocating assets
cvr/wtpm: 1994 Year of the Dog — Where To Put Your Money 13jan94, 56-57
Three fund managers update their portfolios
investment /managed funds /Schroders Asia /Elisabeth Scott / Jardine Fleming Investment Services /Jennifer Hodgson /V-Nee Yeh /Value Partners
Gentlemen prefer bonds
cvr/wtpm: 1994 Year of the Dog — Where To Put Your Money 13jan94, 58
Adam Schwarz/Hong Kong
investment /managed funds /Global Strategy Fund /Income Partners (Asia) /Asian Fixed Income Fund
What the fund tables say
cvr/wtpm: 1994 Year of the Dog — Where To Put Your Money 13jan94, 58-67
investment /managed funds /mutual funds /offshore unit trusts / Hong Kong Investment Funds Association
How the experts see it
wtpm 21apr94, 48-50/52
Go for top-quality stocks after harrowing first quarter
investment /managed funds /Diahann Brown /Thornton Mangement (Asia) /William Ebsworth /Fidelity Investments Southeast Asia / Laurent Roux /Pictet (Asia) /Elizabeth Tran / Pilgrim Baxter Asia /interest rates
Allocating assets
wtpm 21apr94, 54-55
Fund managers update their portfolios
investment /managed funds /Schroders Asia /Elisabeth Scott / Value Partners /V-Nee Yeh /Jardine Fleming /Jennifer Hodgson
What the fund tables say
wtpm 21apr94, 56
investment /managed funds
Finding bargains
wtpm 21jul94, 40
Rothschild's Ray Hoo pursues small stocks
Henny Sender
investment /Rothschild Asset Management Asia Pacific / managed funds /Ray Hood
How the experts see it
wtpm 21jul94, 42-45
Hong Kong, Singapore and Thailand look vulnerable
investment /managed funds /Diahann Brown /Thornton Management (Asia) /William Ebsworth /Fidelity Investments Southeast Asia / Laurent Roux /Pictet (Asia) /Patrick Shum / Barclays de Zoete Wedd Investment Management /Elizabeth Tran /Pilgrim Baxter Asia
Allocating assets
wtpm 21jul94, 46-47
Three fund managers update their portfolios
investment /managed funds /Elisabeth Scott /Schroders Asia / Jennifer Hodgson /Jardine Fleming Investment Management / V-Nee Yeh /Value Partners
What the fund tables say
wtpm 21jul94, 48
investment /managed funds /offshore unit trusts
True to form
wtpm 21jul94, 48
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
investment /managed funds /Barings International Asset Administration /David Brennan
How the experts see it
wtpm 20oct94, 44/46-47/50-51
Bearish on Hong Kong and divided elsewhere
investment /managed funds /Diahann Brown /Thornton

Mangement (Asia) /William Ebsworth /Fidelity Investments / Peter D. Everington/Regent Fund Management/William S. Kaye /Asian Hedge Fund /Patrick Shum /Barclays de Zoete Wedd Investment Management/Elizabeth Tran/IDS Fund Management
Allocating assets
wtpm 20oct94, 52-53
Three fund managers update their portfolios
investment /managed funds /Elisabeth Scott /Shroders Asia / Margrit Williams /Jardine Fleming Private Investment /V-Nee Yeh / Value Partners
What the fund tables say
wtpm 20oct94, 54
investment /managed funds /offshore unit trusts
MEDIA
Hong Kong: Media mania
shr 07apr94, 80
Jonathan Karp
Asia /media /investment /Hong Kong /Mario Gabelli /Gabelli Funds /Wasserstein Perella & Co /venture-capital funds / Television Broadcasts Ltd /TVE Holdings Ltd /Gabelli Global Interactive Couch Potato Fund /The Nomura Securities Co Ltd /Baring Securities Ltd /Communications Equity Associates / ZeeTV /StarTV / Rupert Murdoch /Subhash Chandra
MUTUAL FUNDS
Hong Kong: Room to grow
shr 12may94, 76
John M. Leger
Hong Kong /investment /mutual funds /Hong Kong Investment Funds Association /Nomura International (Hong Kong) Ltd
PAKISTAN
Playing small markets
cvr/wtpm: 1994 Year of the Dog — Where To Put Your Money 13jan94, 55
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
investment /Sri Lanka /Pakistan /emerging stockmarkets / country funds /managed funds /mutual funds /country funds / Himalayan Fund /Pakistan Growth Fund /Morgan Stanley / ADB /Credit Lyonnais / Templeton Emerging Markets Fund / Mark Mobius
SOUTH KOREA
Ready for action
02jun94, 56-57
Will Seoul again try to keep stock prices down?
Ed Paisley [ser: Stock Talk]
South Korea /investment /Steve Marvin /Jardine Fleming Securities /Y. Eugene Yun /Schroder Securities
SRI LANKA
Playing small markets
cvr/wtpm: 1994 Year of the Dog — Where To Put Your Money 13jan94, 55
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
investment /Sri Lanka /Pakistan /emerging stockmarkets / country funds /managed funds /mutual funds /country funds / Himalayan Fund /Pakistan Growth Fund /Morgan Stanley / ADB /Credit Lyonnais / Templeton Emerging Markets Fund / Mark Mobius
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Mixed signals
wtpm 21apr94, 56
Hot telecoms sector braces for new issues
Mark Clifford
investment /telecommunications /Telefonos de Mexico /STET /DDI / British Telecom /Nokia
THAILAND
Poles apart
19may94, 52-53
Analysts differ on outlook for Thai stocks
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok [ser: Stock Talk]
Thailand /investment /Robert Zielinski /Susheel Narula / Jardine Fleming Thanakom Securities /Smith New Court (Far East)
VIETNAM
Thailand: Vietnam fund
br 26may94, 70
Thailand /Vietnam /investment /country funds /Vietnam Frontier Fund /Irish Stock Exchange /Frontier Fund Management /Finansa Thai /HG Asia /N.X. Oanh & Associates

IRAQ

Conceding ground
int 08sep94, 12
Iraq /Middle East /UN sanctions /Organisation of the Islamic Conference /Kuwait /sovereignty /border dispute

ISRAEL

Tel Aviv overtures
07jul94, 28
Some Asian Muslim nations warm towards Israel
Yaroslav Trofimov and Jonathan Karp/Jerusalem/Hong Kong
Malaysia /Israel /Middle East /Palestine /Abdullah Abdul Rahman / Mahathir Mohamad /OIC /Organisation of the Islamic Conference / Bangladesh /China /technology transfer / Yitzhak Shichor / Indonesia /Fadzil Mohamad Noor /Islamic Party /trade /religion
Thai option
28jul94, 79-80
Israel finds alternative to Palestinian workers
Yaroslav Trofimov/Bnei Atarot, Israel
Thailand /overseas labour /Israel /Palestinians /foreign labour / labour shortage /violence /farm cooperatives /agriculture / Philippines /migration /visas
RELATIONS W/INDIA
Lost and found
08sep94, 36-37
Rightwing Jews see kin in India's Mizo tribes
Yaroslav Trofimov/Qiryat Arba, Israeli-occupied West Bank
Israel /India /religion /Jews /tribespeople /minorities /ethnic groups /Mizos /migration /Amishav /lost tribes of Israel / repatriation /children of Israel /Ibo /Quechua Indians /Peru / Giyon /Ethiopia /Manipuris /Assamese /Baruch Goldstein / visas / Orthodox Judaism /Law of Return /passports /Zai Thanchhungi / Menashi /Manasia /Torah /Israel-India Friendship Association / Gideon Ray
Friends indeed
03nov94, 20
India and Israel discover common interests
Yaroslav Trofimov/Tel Aviv
India /Israel /foreign policy /Islamic fundamentalism /national security /Shimon Peres /J.N. Dixit /trade /Suzuki Motor Corp / foreign investment /Agrotech /Maruti /joint ventures /defence relations /David Ivry /arms trade /Middle East
RELATIONS W/JAPAN
Peace dividend
17nov94, 74
Israel attracts Japanese and South Korean investors
Yaroslav Trofimov/Tel Aviv
Israel /South Korea /Japan /overseas investment /foreign investment /Middle East /emerging stockmarkets /trade /Gulf Cooperation Council /business conferences /development banks / economic reform /infrastructure /Japan Association of Company Executives /Bank of Israel /central banks /research & development /joint ventures /Scitex /Toyo Ink Manufacturing Co Ltd /Nikkei Sohonsa /pharmaceuticals /Red Sea algae /Neutro Beta Technologies /vitamins /Kyocera Corp /Israel-Japan Chamber of Commerce / Fibronics /Hyundai Group /motor industry /computers
RELATIONS W/SOUTH KOREA
Peace dividend
17nov94, 74
Israel attracts Japanese and South Korean investors
Yaroslav Trofimov/Tel Aviv
Israel /South Korea /Japan /overseas investment /foreign investment /Middle East /emerging stockmarkets /trade /Gulf Cooperation Council /business conferences /development banks / economic reform /infrastructure /Japan Association of Company Executives /Bank of Israel /central banks /research & development /joint ventures /Scitex /Toyo Ink Manufacturing Co Ltd /Nikkei Sohonsa /pharmaceuticals /Red Sea algae /Neutro Beta Technologies /vitamins /Kyocera Corp /Israel-Japan Chamber of Commerce / Fibronics /Hyundai Group /motor industry /computers

JAPAN

ABE, FUMIO
Japan: Ex-minister jailed
br 09jun94, 13
Japan /corruption /Fumio Abe /bribery /Kyowa Co / construction
ADVERTISING
Hair-raising sales pitch
03feb94, 48
Japan's wig makers show there's life after baldness
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /advertising /marketing /industry /wigs /Alcindo Sartoni / Aderans /soccer /baldness /Masahiro Sukigara /consumerism / Art-nature
Japan: Ad spending drops
br 03mar94, 57
Japan /advertising /media
AGRICULTURE
Black rice
20jan94, 16
'Free' traders erode bureaucrats' control
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /commodities /agriculture /rice /agricultural products / farm trade /Isonobu Kawasaki /Food Control Agency / blackmarket / Agricultural Cooperatives /farmers /exports & imports / tariffication /nokyo /Uruguay Round
ART
Roller coaster
a&s 16jun94, 40-41
Japan's lacquerware industry has experienced ups and downs. What's next?
Jonathan Friedland/Aizu-Wakamatsu/Wajima
Japan /art /culture /handicrafts /Juji Mitsuhashi /lacquerware / shikki /lacquer /urushi /Keiji Ushima /bakelite /makie / Hisayuki Imada /artisans
AVIATION
Turbulent take-off
07jul94, 54-55/58
Airlines refuse to pay huge landing charges at Osaka's Kansai airport
Jonathan Friedland/Osaka
Japan /aviation /Kansai International Airport Co /Osaka Prefecture /airports /project financing /airlines /debt /Kazuo Nakagawa /US /bilateral air agreements /landing fees /taxation / infrastructure
China or Taiwan?
07jul94, 58
Jonathan Friedland/Osaka
Japan /aviation /China / Taiwan /Kansai International Airport Co / China Eastern Airlines /Air China /EVA Airways /China Airlines
Flyer beware
08sep94, 70
JAL forgoes hiring changes after minister's threat
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /aviation /Japan Airlines Co Ltd /contract stewardesses / recruitment /Shizuka Kamei /All Nippon Airways /Japan Air System /labour costs /Japan Asia Airways Co /JAL /transport policy / Junji Ito /Kanebo Ltd /aviation safety /wages
Japan: JAL rebounds
br 10nov94, 65
Japan /aviation /Japan Airlines Co Ltd
Japan: Air-fare cuts allowed
br 15dec94, 65
Japan /aviation
BANKING
The worse, the better
10feb94, 45-46
In two Japanese firms, a bubble parable
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /banking /bankruptcy /Shigeru Sato /Sakae Hirokawa / construction /Kabuto Decom /Hanix /Hokkaido Takushoku Bank /Fuji Bank
Bullied bankers
int 24mar94, 14
Japan /crime /banking /corporate blackmail /sokaiya
Japan: Lending rates rise
br 24mar94, 59
Japan /finance /banking /long-term credit banks
Japan: Savings down
br 31mar94, 73
Japan /banking
Minor relief
07apr94, 72
Tokyo offers new measures to ease bank debt
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo [Correction: Cooperative Credit Purchasing Corp bought Yen 3.8 trillion of non-performing loans in the year to March 31, not Yen 2.9 trillion as stated. 28apr94,03]
Japan /finance /banking /financial policy /special-purpose companies /non-performing loans /debt /Cooperative Credit Purchasing Corp /Sakura Bank /Daiwa Bank /Hokkaido Takushoku Bank
Japan: New bank chiefs
br 14apr94, 69
Japan /banking /ADB /Yasuo Matsushita /Sakura Bank / Yasushi Mieno /Bank of Japan /Mitsuhide Yamaguchi /Export-Import Bank of Japan /Tokyo Stock Exchange /Minoru Nagaoka
Japan: Credit ratings revised
br 14apr94, 69
Japan /banking /Sumitomo Bank /Mitsubishi Bank /Bank of Tokyo / Standard & Poor's /credit rating
Japan: Bank mergers
br 05may94, 79
Japan /banking /mergers & takeovers /regional banks /Tokuyo City Bank /Kita-Nippon Bank /Shokusan Bank /Heisei Bank / Mitsubishi Bank /Nippon Trust
Faulty finance
09jun94, 56-58
Japan's banks and brokers have hard time competing with American firms
Jonathan Friedland and Henny Sender/Tokyo/Hong Kong
Japan /banking /finance /Sakura Bank /Tsuneo Ikeda /debt / government/China /Bankers Trust /J.P. Morgan /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /Standard Chartered Asia / Peregrine Securities Ltd /management /capital market /overseas listing / investment /managed funds /foreign stockbrokers
Japan: Bad loans count
br 09jun94, 73
Japan /banking /non-performing loans /commercial banks
Japan: Bank merger halted
br 07jul94, 71
Japan /banking /mergers & takeovers /Kita-Nippon Bank / Shokusan Bank /Tokuyo Banks /financial reform
Bailout blues
int 18aug94, 12
Japan /banking /finance /The Mitsubishi Bank Ltd /Nippon Trust Bank Ltd /trust banking /pension funds /regulations
The system changes
foc: Banking in Asia 06oct94, 46
Henny Sender
Japan /banking /non-performing loans /Bank of Japan /risk management /information systems /technology transfer / Fuji Bank / interest rates /deregulation /regional banking / offshore
Japan: Nippon Credit bailout
br 20oct94, 87
[Correction: Mitsubishi Bank plans to take over Nippon Trust Bank, not Nippon Credit Bank as stated. 03nov94,05]
Japan /banking /Nippon Trust Bank Ltd /The Nippon Credit Bank Ltd /The Mitsubishi Bank Ltd /mergers & takeovers / non-performing loans /long-term credit banks
Tokyo: Handling fee
shr 24nov94, 148
Henny Sender
Japan /banking /The Mitsubishi Bank Ltd /mergers & takeovers / managed funds /Sakura Bank /foreign investment / Cosmos Securities /Nippon Trust Bank Ltd /equity market / Daiwa Bank Ltd / convertible bonds
Shotgun weddings
foc: Japan Banking & Finance 01dec94, 48/50/52
A wave of consolidation is on the cards
Henny Sender/Tokyo
Japan /banking /finance /mergers & takeovers /non-performing loans /commercial banks /Sanwa Tatemono /Nippon Trust Bank Ltd / The Mitsubishi Bank Ltd /The Hokkaido Takushoku Bank Ltd /debt / The Sumitomo Bank Ltd /The Toyo Trust & Banking Co Ltd /The Yasuda Trust & Banking Co Ltd /The Mitsui Trust & Banking Co Ltd /The Chuo Trust & Banking Co Ltd /deregulation /financial reform
Tokyo: Beginners' luck
shr 22dec94, 60
Henny Sender
Japan /banking /finance /investment /advertising /credit banks / capital market /The Nomura Securities Co Ltd /Mitsubishi Diamond Securities /The Mitsubishi Bank Ltd

BANKRUPTCY
The worse, the better
10feb94, 45-46
In two Japanese firms, a bubble parable
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /banking /bankruptcy /Shigeru Sato /Sakae Hirokawa / construction /Kabuto Decom /Hanix /Hokkaido Takushoku Bank /Fuji Bank
Japan: Co-op busted
br 19may94, 59
Japan /finance /bankruptcy /Koshin Shoji /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications /non-performing loans /debt
Japan: Lender fails
br 14jul94, 71
Japan /bankruptcy /Sumitomo Group /Nippon Mortgage Co / Sumitomo Trust & Banking
Japan: On your own
br 10nov94, 65
Japan /finance /bankruptcy /banking /Yasushi Mieno / deregulation
Sobering up
22dec94, 54
Bank of Japan acts to clean up bad-debt mess
Henny Sender/Tokyo
Japan /bankruptcy /finance /banking /credit unions /mergers & takeovers /Tokyo Kyowa Credit Association /Anzen Credit Bank / non-performing loans /EIE International /Harunori Takahashi /Long Term Credit Bank /yakuza /organised crime / Bank of Japan
BUDGET
Japan: Cabinet approves budget
br 24feb94, 83
Japan /budget
Japan: Finally, a budget
br 07jul94, 71
Japan /budget
Japan: More spending forecast
br 11aug94, 71
Japan /budget /military budget /defence spending /aid
BUREAUCRACY
Japan: Miti official to resign
br 13jan94, 83
Japan /politics /bureaucracy /Miti /Masahisa Naito /Hiroshi Kumagai
Starvation diet
ed 05may94, 05
Hata and the bureaucracy
Japan /bureaucracy /Tsutomu Hata /tax reform /coalition government /consumption tax /Morihiro Hosokawa /taxation / deregulation
Deregulation dawdle
29sep94, 58/60
Japan's reform promises have produced little action
Emily Thornton/Tokyo
Japan /economic policy /bureaucracy /consumerism /discount stores /retail /deregulation /Shiseido Co Ltd /regulations / Tomiichi Murayama /cellular telephones /MK /taxis /retail law /licensing / distribution /rice /service industry /stock exchange / taxation / telecommunications /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications / cable TV /computers /property development /housing /privatisation /stock-exchange tax
BUSINESS
Producing value for money
cvr: REVIEW 200 30dec93/06jan94, 50-51
Jonathan Friedland and Charles Smith
Japan /business /Sony Corp /Toyota Motor Corp /Nintendo Co Ltd / Honda Motor Co Ltd /Mitsubishi Corp /Canon Corp / Matsushita Electric Industrial Co Ltd /NEC Corp /Kyocera Corp /Toshiba Corp /Sharp Corp /Mitsui & Co Ltd /Industrial Bank of Japan /Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank /Bank of Tokyo / Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corp
Japan: Toyoda to head Keidanren
br 17feb94, 57
[Correction: Photo incorrectly identifies Keidanren's president, Masaya Miyoshi, as Gaishi Hiraiwa, former chairman; new chairman Shoichiro Toyoda is not pictured (03mar94,04)]
Japan /business /Shoichiro Toyoda /Toyota Motor Corp / Keidanren / Gaishi Hiraiwa
Japan: Company profits drop
br 02jun94, 63
Japan /business
This picture is fuzzy
cvr: REVIEW 200 29dec94/05jan95, 58-59
Charles Smith
Japan /business /Sony Corp /Toyota Motor Corp /Nintendo Co Ltd / Canon Inc /Honda Motor Co Ltd /NEC Corp /Sharp Corp /Matsushita Electric Industrial Co Ltd /Mitsubishi Corp / Hitachi Ltd
CHAND, MEIRA
Exploring alienation
pro 02jun94, 70
Books by Indian-Swiss writer in Japan grapple with themes of cultural dislocation
Simon Elegant
Asia /culture /Japan /Meira Chand /writers /New Literatures
COMMODITIES
Black rice
20jan94, 16
'Free' traders erode bureaucrats' control
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /commodities /agriculture /rice /agricultural products / farm trade /Isonobu Kawasaki /Food Control Agency / blackmarket / Agricultural Cooperatives /farmers /exports & imports / tariffication /nokyo /Uruguay Round
CONSTRUCTION
Japan: MP arrested
br 24mar94, 15
Japan /corruption /construction /bribery /Kishiro Nakamura / parliamentary immunity /Kajima Corp
Japan: Cementing ties
br 24mar94, 59
Japan /construction /Sumitomo Cement Co Ltd /Osaka Cement Co Ltd /Chichibu Cement Co Ltd /Onoda Cement Co Ltd / mergers & takeovers
Japan: Probe ended
br 05may94, 13
Japan /corruption /construction /political funding
No going back
15sep94, 74-75
Recovery eludes Japan's construction sector
Henny Sender/Tokyo
Japan /construction /property development /real estate / corruption /Taisei Corp /Japan Federation of Construction Contractors /Maeda Construction Co Ltd /political funding / bribery /Obayashi Corp /Shimizu Corp /Kumagai Gumi Co Ltd / Tobishima Corp /Sukemasu Uera /The Fuji Bank Ltd
Strong foundations
20oct94, 76
Japanese builder Nishimatsu looks to its strengths
Henny Sender/Tokyo
Japan /construction /Nishimatsu Construction Co Ltd /Mikio Kunisawa /bid-rigging /corruption /lawsuits /naval base / military bases /Ayase /Taira Shibata /research /Taichiro Kumagai /nuclear-power plants /civil engineering /projects / overseas investment / airports /Hong Kong /Kuala Lumpur / Kumagai Gumi Co Ltd /Taisei Corp /Obayashi Corp /Shimizu Corp
CONSUMERISM
Confusing price index
24mar94, 52
Japan's inflation gauge may have it wrong
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /economy /consumerism /inflation /Management and Coordination Agency /discount stores /retail /consumer-price index /CPI /financial policy /Miti
Free spirit?
31mar94, 69
Japan's Fair Trade Commission defends independence
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /consumerism /trade policy /Fair Trade Commission / construction /Kishiro Nakamura /Kajima Corp /bribery / monopoly / law /bureaucracy /dango /collusive bidding
Just under the wire
21apr94, 72
Japan's cabinet clears product-liability bill
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /consumerism /law /product liability /Morihiro Hosokawa / defect principle /legislation
Opening time
cvr: Japan's Liberated Consumers 05may94, 62-63/66
A consumer revolution in Japan's retail-distribution system
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /consumerism /retail /discount stores /distribution / consumer goods /multiple price fixing /Ajinomoto /private brands
Speak for yourself
cvr: Japan's Liberated Consumers 05may94, 66/68
Japan's consumer groups face identity crisis
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /consumerism /retail /product liability /product safety / National Liaison Committe of Consumers Organisations / Shodanren / Shufuren /Japan Housewives' Association / Consumers Union of Japan /food additives /product-liability law /rice
Not in service
cvr: Japan's Liberated Consumers 05may94, 68-69
Japan's consumer groups face identity crisis
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /consumerism /service industry /utilities /private services /urban property /rental property /cram schools /juku /restaurants /air fares /discounting
Cheers
cvr: Japan's Liberated Consumers 05may94, 69-70
Discounters invade Japan's liquor market
Charles Smith/Tokyo [Correction: Mark Bedingham was misidentified. He is president of Jardine Wines & Spirits KK in Tokyo. 02jun94,03]
Japan /consumerism /food & beverage /beer /alcohol /retail / Fair Trade Commission /breweries /National Tax Administration / discount stores
The price isn't right
02jun94, 60
Hata imposes freeze on Japanese utility charges
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /utilities /consumerism /Tsutomu Hata /electricity /oil & gas /postal system /telephones /railway /bus /transport /fire insurance /National Highway Corp /toll roads /Economic Planning Agency /prices /taxi /overpricing
Beauty and the beast
11aug94, 58-59
Japan's cosmetics makers brace for trade rulings
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /retail /consumerism /cosmetics industry /Fair Trade Commission /discount stores /distribution networks /price controls /liberalisation /keiretsu /monopoly /Kao Corp /Kanebo Ltd /Shiseido Co Ltd /Kose /Fujiki Honten /Max Factor / Kawachiya Shuhan /perfume
Soul of inefficency
22dec94, 53-54
Counting the cost of Japanese trade barriers
Nigel Holloway/Washington
Japan /trade /US /consumerism /tariffs /exports & imports / consumer goods /protectionism /Institute for International Economics /think-tanks /keiretsu /trade policy /deregulation
Retail sales vs unemployment in Japan [chart]
br 22dec94, 57
Japan /retail /consumerism /labour /employment
CORRUPTION
Japan: Bribery probes
br 20jan94, 15
Japan /corruption /bribery /Kishiro Nakamura /Hideo Watanabe
Gunning for graft
30dec93/06jan94, 20
Public backs prosecutors' hard line on corruption
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /law enforcement /corruption /Public Prosecutor's Office / construction /bribery /Yasuchiko Negoro / Sagawa Kyubin /Yusuke Yoshinaga /Shin Kanemaru /tax evasion
Japan: The law and the MP
br 17mar94, 15
Japan /corruption /politics /Kishiro Nakamura /construction / bribery /parliamentary immunity
Japan: MP arrested
br 24mar94, 15
Japan /corruption /construction /bribery /Kishiro Nakamura / parliamentary immunity /Kajima Corp
Japan: Probe ended
br 05may94, 13
Japan /corruption /construction /political funding
Japan: Ex-minister jailed
br 09jun94, 13
Japan /corruption /Fumio Abe /bribery /Kyowa Co / construction
Japan: Trading firms raided
br 22sep94, 87
Japan /corruption /Fair Trade Commission /overseas development assistance /ODA /Japanese International Cooperation Agency /aid
Japan: Fujinami acquitted
br 06oct94, 13
Japan /Recruit Cosmos Co /corruption /bribery /law /Noboru Takeshita /Takao Fujinami
CRIME
Bullied bankers
int 24mar94, 14
Japan /crime /banking /corporate blackmail /sokaiya
Japan: Rightist attack
br 09jun94, 13
Japan /crime /Morihiro Hosokawa /Masakatsu Nozoe /World War II
CULTURE
Dancer who extracts beauty from ugliness
pro 30dec93/06jan94, 94
Akaji Maro is 'always searching for ways to make things more meaningless'
Jonathan Friedland
Japan /culture /Akaji Maro /dance /Dairakudakan /Tatsumi Hijikata /ankoku butoh /dark soul dance /Kazuo Ono
Roller coaster
a&s 16jun94, 40-41
Japan's lacquerware industry has experienced ups and downs. What's next?
Jonathan Friedland/Aizu-Wakamatsu/Wajima
Japan /art /culture /handicrafts /Juji Mitsuhashi /lacquerware / shikki /lacquer /urushi /Keiji Ushima /bakelite /makie / Hisayuki Imada /artisans
Doyenne of fashion
pro 21jul94, 82
Designer is symbol of femininity
Louise do Rosario
Japan /culture /Hanae Mori /fashion industry
Carved in stone
pro 01dec94, 86
Sculptor etches his eccentric personality into his towering works
Lily Matsubara
Japan /culture /Masayuki Nagare /sculpture /art
CURRENCY
Just a slip
19may94, 58
Despite intervention, the yen is expected to test higher
Jonathan Friedland and Susumu Awanohara/Tokyo/ Washington
Japan /US /currency /exchange rates
Not our problem
21jul94, 65
Japan's current-account surplus spurs yen rise
Nigel Holloway/Washington
Japan /currency /trade policy /US /Mickey Kantor
Yen for attention
08sep94, 54
Fred Bergsten, mover of currency markets
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /Fred Bergsten /Japan /currency /Institute for International Economics /think-tanks /Michael Blumenthal /Lawrence Summers /US Treasury /economic policy /Eminent Persons Group /Apec
DEFENCE
Japan: Military cuts
br 13jan94, 15
Japan /defence /military bases /military reduction
AWACS imbroglio
int 20jan94, 09
Japan /defence policy /US /Keisuke Nakanishi /Airborne Warning and Control System /aircraft /Ichiro Ozawa
Request denied
03feb94, 13
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /defence policy /UN peacekeeping force /Yugoslavia / Shunji Yanai /Yasushi Akashi /Masayoshi Takemura /Tsutomo Hata /UN Security Council
Tomorrow's strategy
17mar94, 23

Tokyo gropes towards a new defence plan
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /defence policy /national security /Morihiro Hosokawa / armed forces /military budget /Taiko /Atsumasa Yamamoto / International Institute for Global Peace /think-tanks /military procurement /military personnel /wages /UN peacekeeping force

A new beginning
foc: Japan Trade & Investment 09jun94, 46-47
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /defence relations /Asia /national security /multilateral defence forum /Asean Regional Forum /regional security /Taro Nakayama /Self-Defence Forces /defence policy

Western front
28jul94, 16
Defence strategists plan for a post-Cold War world
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /defence policy /US /Theatre Missile Defence /Prime Minister's Personal Advisory Committee on Defence Problems / regional security /missiles /defence industry /intelligence / military budget /defence spending /North Korea /nuclear arms / satellites

Transport needs
int 17nov94, 12
Japan /defence /military transport aircraft /Self-Defence Forces /UN peacekeeping

Fear of missiles
int 24nov94, 12
Japan /defence policy /military budget /North Korea /ballistic missiles /China

Japan: Military vote
br 24nov94, 13
Japan /defence policy /Self-Defence Forces /Self-Defence Law / military aircraft

Japan: Military belt-tightening
br 29dec94/05jan95, 13
Japan /defence spending /military budget

DEVELOPMENT

Japan: Big spender
br 20oct94, 87
Japan /urban development /Tokyo /projects /housing / infrastructure /public works

ECONOMY

Production growth [chart]
br 13jan94, 83
Japan /economy /G7 /Group of Seven

Still in recession
ec 27jan94, 42
Charles Smith
Japan /economy

Japan: Record external surpluses
br 17feb94, 57
Japan /economy /trade surplus

Japan: Growth forecast
br 24feb94, 83
Japan /economy

Confusing price index
24mar94, 52
Japan's inflation gauge may have it wrong
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /economy /consumerism /inflation /Management and Coordination Agency /discount stores /retail /consumer-price index /CPI /financial policy /Miti

Economic autopilot
cvr: Samurai Hosokawa Falls On His Sword 21apr94, 18
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /economy /Morihiro Hosokawa /resignation /economic policy / Bank of Japan /Yasushi Mieno

Maybe this time . . .
ec 19may94, 48
Charles Smith
Japan /economy

On the mend
23jun94, 62
Japanese business sentiment improves
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /economy /Bank of Japan /business survey / manufacturing / unemployment

Japan: First-quarter growth
br 30jun94, 57
Japan /economy

Hold the corks
ec 22sep94, 71
Charles Smith
Japan /economy

Deregulation dawdle
29sep94, 58/60
Japan's reform promises have produced little action
Emily Thornton/Tokyo
Japan /economic policy /bureaucracy /consumerism /discount stores /retail /deregulation /Shiseido Co Ltd /regulations / Tomiichi Murayama /cellular telephones /MK /taxis /retail law /licensing / distribution /rice /service industry /stock exchange / taxation / telecommunications /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications / cable TV /computers /property development /housing /privatisation /stock-exchange tax

Japan: Recession over, again
br 01dec94, 81
Japan /economy /Economic Planning Agency

EDUCATION

Next generation
int 30jun94, 12
Japan /history /education /textbook revision /World War II / foreign policy

Learn to think
cvr: Japan: The Information Technology Gap 30jun94, 50
Keio University tries an unusual experiment
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /information technology /education /technology policy / Keio University /Shonan Fujisawa Media Centre /educational reform / Michio Umegaki

The textbook truth
cvr: Japan At War 25aug94, 26-27
Children finally exposed to wartime facts
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /history /education /textbook revision /World War II / Nanjing massacre /teachers /unions /Sankei Shimbun / censorship / comfort women /Nikkyoso /education policy / Hiroshima /Nagasaki / atomic bombs /Kiichi Miyazawa

Shelving the ABCs
15sep94, 77-78
English classes go bust along with the bubble
Miki Tanikawa/Tokyo
Japan /education /Bi-Lingual Corp /language schools /English / bankruptcy /Hiroko Minami /ASA Community Salon /visas / real estate

ELECTRONICS

Japan: Sega-Microsoft venture
br 27jan94, 57
Japan /electronics /Sega Enterprises Ltd /Microsoft Corp /joint ventures /video games /home-entertainment software

Japan as number two
5th 03feb94, 25
Eric C. Lim
Japan /electronics /technology /industrial policy /education / telecommunications /multimedia

Out in front
cvr: Canon: Un-Japanese Risk Taking Pays Off 24feb94, 72-75
Canon takes risks with technological innovation its competitors shun
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Canon Corp /Japan /consumer electronics /optical technology / business machines /cameras /copiers /printers /Hajime Mitarai / research /opto-electronics /Apple Computer /NeXT / Ryuzaburo Kaku /Keizo Yamaji /Hiroshi Tanaka /office automation /Ricoh Corp

Nothing ventured . . .
cvr: Canon: Un-Japanese Risk Taking Pays Off 24feb94, 76/78
Even Canon's failed products serve a purpose
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Canon Corp /Japan /consumer electronics /Synchroreader / optical technology /research /ferro-electric liquid crystal displays / LCDs /Hajime Mitarai /micrographics /image reproduction /Eastman Kodak /cameras /wide-imaging stereo

Durable pioneers
cvr: Canon: Un-Japanese Risk Taking Pays Off 24feb94, 78
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Canon Corp /Japan /consumer electronics /optical technology / research /Yusuke Emura /Toride /training /labour

Unplanned obsolescence
int 03mar94, 12
Japan /consumer electronics /technology /HDTV /high definition television /digital technology /Sony Corp

Japan: HDTV backstep
br 03mar94, 57
Japan /technology /consumer electronics /HDTV /high definition television /digital technology /broadcasting /NHK

Japan: Microchip alliance
br 17mar94, 54
Japan /electronics /NEC Corp /South Korea /Samsung Electronics / semiconductors

Japan: Foreign chips
br 31mar94, 73
Japan /electronics /semiconductors /exports & imports

Mother's helpers
int 14apr94, 14
Japan /Taiwan /electronics /motherboards /Dataquest

Japan: Video-cassette accord
br 28apr94, 81
Japan /consumer electronics /video-cassette recorders /VCRs

Japan: Fujitsu, Sun get closer
br 05may94, 79
Japan /electronics /Fujitsu Ltd /Sun Microsystems /research & development /microprocessors /technology

Mac attack
12may94, 52-53
Japanese PC-makers fight back with new products
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /consumer electronics /technology /personal computers / Compaq /Apple Computer /Microsoft Corp /NEC Corp

Memory gain
12may94, 54
IO Data brings peripherals in from the edge
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /consumer electronics /IO Data Device /Akio Hosono / personal computers /memory boards

Strategic alliances
12may94, 56
Companies combine their research operations
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /consumer electronics /technology /research & development / microchips /Hitachi Corp /IBM Corp /Sun Microsystems / microprocessors

Disconnected
cvr: Japan: The Information Technology Gap 30jun94, 46-48
Japan has fallen behind in using information technology
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /information technology /electronics /education / computers /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications / software /Miti / technology policy /project financing / entrepreneurs /licensing / regulations /LANs /cable TV /Al Gore /national information infrastructure /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corp /NTT /ISDN / deregulation /cellular telephones /Internet Initiative Japan / information superhighway

Sharp's edge
28jul94, 74-76
Prowess in LCD screens puts it ahead of Sony
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /consumer electronics /Sharp Corp /Haruo Tsuji /liquid-crystal display screens /LCDs /kanji /personal digital assistants /Apple /Nintendo /microchips /Intel /Hayakawa Electric / transistors /television /Tokuji Hayakawa /offshore production / Sony Corp /Matsushita Electric Industrial Co Ltd /Sanyo Electric Co Ltd /technology

In the picture
28jul94, 76
Sharp's ViewCam reflects president's goals
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /consumer electronics /Sharp Corp /Haruo Tsuji /liquid-crystal display screens /LCDs /Kiyoshi Sakashita /technology / video camcorders /Norio Ohga /Sony Corp /VideoCam /video cameras

Japan: Hitachi restructures
br 11aug94, 71
Japan /consumer electronics /Hitachi Sales Corp

Japan: Sharp, Fujitsu venture
br 24nov94, 145
Japan /consumer electronics /Sharp Corp /Fujitsu Ltd

Japan: Kobe ups capacity
br 29dec94/05jan95, 99
Japan /electronics /KTI Semiconductor /Kobe Steel /Texas Instruments /joint ventures

ENERGY

Plutonium pull-back
03mar94, 21
Tokyo scales down fast-breeder programme
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /nuclear energy /nuclear policy /environment /plutonium / enriched uranium /nuclear reactors /Science and Technology Agency /Satsuki Eda /Morihiro Hosokawa /nuclear waste

Electricity capacity: Asean, Japan, US, 1993 [chart]
br 04aug94, 13
Asean /Japan /US /energy /electricity

Your deal
01dec94, 68-69
Japan's enterprising traders win big power projects
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Asia /Japan /energy /power plants /sogo shosha /keiretsu / Marubeni Corp /General Electric Corp /Asea Brown Boveri / GEC-Alsthom /Export-Import Bank /Official Development Assistance /ODA /aid /Karachi Electricity Co /joint ventures / Hitachi Ltd / privatisation /engineering /Marubeni Asian Power /Mitsui group / Mitsubishi Heavy Industries Ltd /Mitsubishi Electric Corp

ENTREPRENEURS

No money, no honey
cvr: Japan: The Information Technology Gap 30jun94, 48-49
Japanese entrepreneurs can't get financing
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /information technology /entrepreneurs /technology policy / project financing /OTC listings /Nasdaq /Creative Technology Inc /Joichi Ito /Akio Hosono /IO Data Device / venture capital / Dynaware /ASCII /Enix /Melco

ENVIRONMENT

Japan: Minamata ruling
br 21jul94, 13
Japan /environment /law /mercury poisoning /Chisso Corp / Minamata Bay

FILM

The perfect woman
pro 10feb94, 62
Veteran film star symbolizes ideal helpmeet to Japanese men
Louise do Rosario
Japan /film /women /Sayuri Yoshinaga /yamato-nadeshiko / Morihiro Hosokawa

FINANCE

Japan's current-account balance [chart]
br 30dec93/06jan94, 87
Japan /finance

Hosokawa's horse-trade
17feb94, 56
Japanese premier retreats on tax package
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /finance /taxation /consumption tax /national welfare tax / corporate tax /income tax /Morihiro Hosokawa /bonds / economy / banking /non-performing loans /restructured loans

Japan: Lending rates rise
br 24mar94, 59
Japan /finance /banking /long-term credit banks

Tokyo: Earth shaking
shr 24mar94, 62
Jonathan Friedland
Japan /finance /Sanyo Securities Co Ltd /bankruptcy /Yoichi Tsuchiya /Sango General Capital /The Nomura Securities Co Ltd / Nippon Credit Bank /Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank /Kankaku Securities / Nippon Life Insurance

Minor relief
07apr94, 72
Tokyo offers new measures to ease bank debt
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo [Correction: Cooperative Credit Purchasing Corp bought Yen 3.8 trillion of non-performing loans in the year to March 31, not Yen 2.9 trillion as stated. 28apr94,03]
Japan /finance /banking /financial policy /special-purpose companies /non-performing loans /debt /Cooperative Credit Purchasing Corp /Sakura Bank /Daiwa Bank /Hokkaido Takushoku Bank

Japan: Co-op busted
br 19may94, 59

Japan /finance /bankruptcy /Koshin Shoji /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications /non-performing loans /debt
Japan: Sumitomo Life losses
br 26may94, 70
Japan /Sumitomo Life Insurance /finance
Tokyo: Let's pretend
shr 02jun94, 66
Jonathan Friedland
Japan /finance /securities market /Dai-Ichi Securities Co Ltd / stockbrokers /Yamatane Securities Co Ltd /Nomura Securities Co Ltd /Daiwa Securities Co Ltd /The Nikko Securities Co Ltd / Yamaichi Securities Co Ltd /The New Japan Securities Co Ltd / Sanyo Securities Co Ltd /Kankaku Securities Co Ltd / fixed commissions
Faulty finance
09jun94, 56-58
Japan's banks and brokers have hard time competing with American firms
Jonathan Friedland and Henny Sender/Tokyo/Hong Kong
Japan /banking /finance /Sakura Bank /Tsuneo Ikeda /debt / government /China /Bankers Trust /J.P. Morgan /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /Standard Chartered Asia /Peregrine Securities Ltd /management /capital market / overseas listing / investment /managed funds /foreign stockbrokers
Japan: Banks back Viacom
br 30jun94, 57
Japan /finance /Viacom /Paramount Communications /loans / mergers & takeovers
Fiscal battle
14jul94, 22-23
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /politics /finance /financial policy /Jiro Saito /Masayoshi Takemura /tax reform /taxation /Tomiichi Murayama / economic policy /Economic Planning Agency /Masahiko Komura /deregulation
Japan: Surplus drops
br 14jul94, 71
Japan /finance /current-account surplus
Yesterday's gameplan
foc: Asian Capital Markets 28jul94, 44
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /finance /investment banking /capital market /Tokyo Stock Exchange /deregulation /foreign exchange /derivatives / delisting /foreign stockbrokers /project financing
Bailout blues
int 18aug94, 12
Japan /banking /finance /The Mitsubishi Bank Ltd /Nippon Trust Bank Ltd /trust banking /pension funds /regulations
Japan: GEC in Minebea deal
br 08sep94, 71
Japan /consumer finance /Minebea Co Ltd /General Electric Capital /US /GEC
Japan: On your own
br 10nov94, 65
Japan /finance /bankruptcy /banking /Yasushi Mieno / deregulation
Gathering the reins
24nov94, 134
Matsushita gets top job at Bank of Japan
Henny Sender/Tokyo
Japan /finance /Yasuo Matsushita /central banks /Bank of Japan / Yasushi Mieno /interest rates /financial policy / Toshihiko Fukui /bureaucracy
Shotgun weddings
foc: Japan Banking & Finance 01dec94, 48/50/52
A wave of consolidation is on the cards
Henny Sender/Tokyo
Japan /banking /finance /mergers & takeovers /non-performing loans /commercial banks /Sanwa Tatemono / Nippon Trust Bank Ltd / The Mitsubishi Bank Ltd /The Hokkaido Takushoku Bank Ltd /debt / The Sumitomo Bank Ltd /The Toyo Trust & Banking Co Ltd /The Yasuda Trust & Banking Co Ltd /The Mitsui Trust & Banking Co Ltd / The Chuo Trust & Banking Co Ltd /deregulation /financial reform
The final agenda
foc: Japan Banking & Finance 01dec94, 54-55
Nigel Holloway/Washington
Japan /finance /US /Gatt /financial services /deregulation / financial reform /stock exchange /money market /trust banking / deregulation /Uruguay Round /MFN /pension funds /managed funds / investment trusts /securities market
Tokyo: Priced out
shr 01dec94, 84
Henny Sender
Japan /finance /taxation /securities-transactions tax /delisting / Tokyo Stock Exchange /stockbrokers
Sobering up
22dec94, 54
Bank of Japan acts to clean up bad-debt mess
Henny Sender/Tokyo
Japan /bankruptcy /finance /banking /credit unions /mergers & takeovers /Tokyo Kyowa Credit Association /Anzen Credit Bank / non-performing loans /EIE International /Harunori Takahashi /Long Term Credit Bank /yakuza /organised crime / Bank of Japan
Tokyo: Beginners' luck
shr 22dec94, 60
Henny Sender
Japan /banking /finance /investment /advertising /credit banks / capital market /The Nomura Securities Co Ltd /Mitsubishi Diamond Securities /The Mitsubishi Bank Ltd

FISHING

Japan: Warning shots
br 16jun94, 13
Japan /fishing /Russia /sovereignty /territorial disputes /Kurile Islands

FOOD & BEVERAGE

Japan: Kirin's US brew
br 24mar94, 59
Japan /food & beverage /Kirin Brewery Co Ltd /beer / Anheuser-Busch
Japan: Coca-Cola penalised
br 07apr94, 77
Japan /food & beverage /taxation /Coca-Cola International Ltd / royalties
Restaurant market sales growth in Japan [chart]
br 21apr94, 83
Japan /food & beverage /restaurants /consumerism
Cheers
cvr: Japan's Liberated Consumers 05may94, 69-70
Discounters invade Japan's liquor market
Charles Smith/Tokyo [Correction: Mark Bedingham was misidentified. He is president of Jardine Wines & Spirits KK in Tokyo. 02jun94,03]
Japan /consumerism /food & beverage /beer /alcohol /retail / Fair Trade Commission /breweries /National Tax Administration / discount stores
The eyes have it
26may94, 66/68
More Japanese are eating tuna parts to get smart
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /food & beverage /marketing /food processing /tuna eyeballs /fishing /consumerism /docosahexaeonic acid /DHA / health /food fads /pharmaceuticals /advertising

GAMBLING

Pinball payoff
07jul94, 20
Korean-run pachinko bars pose a tax problem
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /gambling /taxation /tax evasion /pachinko /doctors / farmers /pinball /North Korea /ethnic groups /foreign ownership / Chosen Soren /subscription /education /subsidies

GOVERNMENT

Japan: Diet session extended
br 30dec93/06jan94, 15
Japan /government /political reform /parliamentary reform
Trouble in the ranks
30dec93/06jan94, 82
Trade-Ministry spat adds to Tokyo's drift
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /government /politics /Hiroshi Kumagai /Miti /industry / Masahisa Naito /Morihiro Hosokawa /Ichiro Ozawa /Serioku Kajiyama
Allies and enemies
03feb94, 12-13
Electoral reforms stymied, paralysing Japan's government and politics
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /coalition government /politics /electoral reform / political reform /Morihiro Hosokawa /Social Democratic Party of Japan /SDPJ /defence policy /UN peacekeeping force / corruption / Osamu Yatabe /Japan Renewal Party /Ichiro Ozawa
Tora! Tora! Taxes!
ed 23jun94, 05
Japan's bureaucrats at it again
Japan /taxation /government /bureaucracy /tax reform / consumption tax /Tsutomu Hata /finance

HATA, TSUTOMU

Flawed alliance
28apr94, 16
Policy disagreements threaten fresh political crises
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /politics /Tsutomu Hata /Morihiro Hosokawa /leadership / coalition government /foreign policy /North Korea / peacekeeping force /defence policy /tax reform /taxation / Yuichi Ichikawa / Ichiro Ozawa /Self Defence Law / consumption tax /Michio Watanabe
Starvation diet
ed 05may94, 05
Hata and the bureaucracy
Japan /bureaucracy /Tsutomu Hata /tax reform /coalition government /consumption tax /Morihiro Hosokawa /taxation / deregulation
Shackled premier
05may94, 14-15
After choosing Hata to head government, Socialists defect
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /politics /Tsutomu Hata /coalition government / opposition / Social Democratic Party of Japan /political parties /Ichiro Ozawa /Kaishin /Soka Gakkai /Buddhists /Keigo Ouchi /Komei /Rengo / Japan Trade Union Confederation /Akira Yamagishi /leadership
Holding pattern
12may94, 18
Hata's cabinet could be short-lived
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /politics /Tsutomu Hata /taxation /cabinet /Koji Kakizawa / coalition government /political reform /legislation / Japan New Party /defence policy
Japan: Nuclear-capable
br 30jun94, 13
Japan /Tsutomu Hata /nuclear arms /nuclear policy /Hiroshi Kumagai /nuclear energy

HEALTH

Permission denied
14apr94, 38
Health Ministry continues to block contraceptive pill
Jonathan Friedland and Lily Matsubara/Tokyo
Japan /pharmaceuticals /health /birth control /Family Planning Association /oral contraceptives /women /Aids /population / birth rate /bureaucracy
Foreign Aids
int 14jul94, 12
Japan /Asia /health /Aids /prostitution /conferences /drugs
Bad medicine
04aug94, 48-49
Japan's drug approval process ignores line between prudence and profit
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /health /pharmaceuticals /medical ethics /advertising / cancer /Usevir /Nippon Shoji /Japan Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Association /doctors /insider trading /Takakazu Hattori /research /pricing /BVDU /sorivudine /fluorouracil / Eisai Co Ltd /kick-backs /overseas licensing
Pharma facts
04aug94, 49
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /health /pharmaceuticals /Takeda Chemical Industries Ltd

HISTORY

Next generation
int 30jun94, 12
Japan /history /education /textbook revision /World War II / foreign policy
Yen for remorse
int 11aug94, 12
Japan /history /Asia /World War II /comfort women /sex slaves / compensation /war atrocities /human-exchange programme / military prostitution
War and remembrance
cvr: Japan At War 25aug94, 22-24
Divisions in Japan over World War II block full role in global politics
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /history /Asia /World War II /Tomiichi Murayama / textbook revision /Nanjing massacre /Shin Sakurai / Greater East Asian Co-Prosperity Sphere /UN Security Council /Morihiro Hosokawa /Sakae Furukawa /Japan Bereaved Families Association /Nihon Izokukai / comfort women /compensation /Ryutaro Hashimoto /Yoshiki Mine / Sumiko Takagi /Tokyo War Crimes Tribunal /atomic bombs /Hiroshima /Nagasaki /Seiichiro Takagi /Sumiko Shimizu
One man's crusade
cvr: Japan At War 25aug94, 24/26
Kenji Ono lifts the veil on the Nanjing massacre
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /history /Kenji Ono /textbook revision /education /World War II /war crimes /Nanjing massacre /uyoku /extremism / Shukan Kinyobi /Asahi /Shogo Miyamoto /research /Yoshiaki Itakura
The textbook truth
cvr: Japan At War 25aug94, 26-27
Children finally exposed to wartime facts
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /history /education /textbook revision /World War II / Nanjing massacre /teachers /unions /Sankei Shimbun / censorship / comfort women /Nikkyoso /education policy / Hiroshima /Nagasaki / atomic bombs /Kiichi Miyazawa
Forgive and forget
08sep94, 14-15
Mahathir says Japan should stop apologising for World War II
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /history /Asean /World War II /Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad / Tomiichi Murayama /war crimes /compensation / comfort women / military prostitution /educational subsidies / Philippines /Fidel Ramos /youth exchanges /Rafidah Aziz / EAEC /foreign policy / overseas students /Vietnam /aid / foreign investment /Miti /double taxation /Singapore /Ong Teng Chong /UN Security Council

HOSOKAWA, MORIHIRO

Better than nothing
10feb94, 14-15
Ruling coalition retains power through backroom compromises
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /politics /Morihiro Hosokawa /opposition /coalition government /LDP /Yohei Kono /Social Democratic Party of Japan / Osamu Yatabe /Shintaro Ishihara /political reform / political funding /electoral reform /taxation /tax reform / consumption tax /corruption
Test of leadership
03mar94, 16
Hosokawa steers an unwieldy coalition
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /Morihiro Hosokawa /coalition /political reform / electoral reform /single-seat constituencies /New Conservative Party / political parties /Liberal Democratic Party /Ichiro Ozawa /Japan Renewal Party /Komei /Democratic Socialist Party /Sakigake /New Liberal Party /Masayoshi Takemura / Japan New Party
Japan's glass mountain
ed 21apr94, 05
Hosokawa is system's latest victim
Japan /Morihiro Hosokawa /money politics /resignation / political funding /bureaucracy /bribery /corruption
The battle to come
cvr: Samurai Hosokawa Falls On His Sword 21apr94, 14-15/18
Long struggle to reshape Japan's politics
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /political reform /Morihiro Hosokawa /resignation /Dan Harada /single-seat constituencies /electoral reform /Tsutomu Hata /Ichiro Ozawa /Japan Renewal Party /coalition government / consumption tax /taxation /tax reform /cabinet reshuffle /Kakuei Tanaka /Michio Watanabe /Masayoshi Takemura /defence policy
Economic autopilot
cvr: Samurai Hosokawa Falls On His Sword 21apr94, 18
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /economy /Morihiro Hosokawa /resignation /economic policy / Bank of Japan /Yasushi Mieno

Japan: Rightist attack
br 09jun94, 13
Japan /crime /Morihiro Hosokawa /Masakatsu Nozoe /World War II

HOTELS
Budget beds
24feb94, 81-82
Public inns benefit from Japan's hotel slump
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /tourism /government-owned hotels /business hotels

HOUSING
Home truths
04aug94, 57
Japan's high building costs undermine housing imports
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /housing /trade /US /bureaucracy /Jetro /prefabricated housing /trade surplus /exports & imports /Housing Finance Corp / mortgages /construction

ICHIOKA, YOUICHIRO
His other life
pro 11aug94, 78
A sense of impending doom drives Japanese newspaperman to pen novels
Charles Smith
Japan /Yoh Mizuki /Youichiro Ichioka /writers /Nihon Keizai Shimbun /Nikkei /Kiichi Miyazawa /Ichiro Ozawa

INDUSTRY
Survival of the fit
13jan94, 74-75
Mitsubishi Heavy beats the odds of ageing industry
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /industry /Mitsubishi Heavy Industries Ltd /machinery / Kentaro Aikawa /Westinghouse /Combustion Engineering / Siemens AG
Follow the leaders
31mar94, 54-55
Japan's manufacturers move offshore to China
Jonathan Friedland/Fukushima City
Japan /industry /overseas investment /manufacturing /SMEs / Yuji Watanabe /joint ventures /Shenzhen /Watanabe Giken / subcontracting /Itsuki Kawamura /Fukushima City /Hokubu Tsushin Kogyo /bankruptcy /Miti
Kid stuff
09jun94, 61-62
Bandai stays on top of Japan's toy market
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Bandai Co Ltd /Japan /industry /toys /cartoons /comics / Ultraman /Hasbro /Mattel /Nintendo /manga /comic books / theme parks / Sunrise /film animation

INSURANCE
Japan: Sumitomo Life losses
br 26may94, 70
Japan /Sumitomo Life Insurance /finance
Japan: US insurer licensed
br 07jul94, 71
Japan /insurance /foreign investment /licensing /Unum Corp / Unum Japan Accident Insurance Co

INVESTMENT
Japan: Stock issue delayed
br 30dec93/06jan94, 87
Japan /investment /privatisation /Japan Tobacco /shares issue / Tokyo Stock Exchange
Tokyo: Hit the switch
shr 03feb94, 60
Jonathan Friedland
Japan /investment /Tokyo Stock Exchange /life insurance
Tokyo: That hurt
shr 24feb94, 86
Jonathan Friedland
Japan /investment /US /stockmarkets /Tokyo Stock Exchange / trade policy /bond market /equity market /budget
Jittery in Japan
wtpm 21apr94, 45
Henny Sender
Japan /investment
Tokyo: New flavour
shr 14jul94, 74
Jonathan Friedland
Japan /investment /telecommunications /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corp /NTT /personal handy phone system /PHS / cellular telephones /mobile telephones /Sachio Semmoto / Kyocera Corp
Yesterday's gameplan
foc: Asian Capital Markets 28jul94, 44
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /finance /investment banking /capital market /Tokyo Stock Exchange /deregulation /foreign exchange /derivatives / delisting /foreign stockbrokers /project financing
Thank you for smoking
shr 04aug94, 66
Jonathan Friedland
Japan /investment /Japan Tobacco Co /cigarettes /Tokyo Stock Exchange /IPOs
Tokyo: Smokescreen
shr 01sep94, 82
Henny Sender
Japan /investment /Japan Tobacco Co /IPOs /shares listing /JR East /East Japan Railway Co /privatisation
Japan: Insider-trading charge
br 27oct94, 89
Japan /investment /securities law /Securities and Exchange Surveillance Commission /pharmaceuticals /Nippon Shoji Kaisha / Osaka /insider trading
The horror
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 75
Tokyo stocks crash after a wild ride
Gary Silverman
Japan /investment /Tokyo Stock Exchange
What goes up . . .
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 80
Hong Kong and Tokyo go through wrenching market cycles
John M. Leger
Hong Kong /investment /Japan /Tokyo Stock Exchange /Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /property market /equity market
Japan: Investment forecast
br 15dec94, 65
Japan /investment

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Tokyo: Think small
shr 28apr94, 84
Jonathan Friedland
Japan /foreign investment /stockmarkets /Tokyo Stock Exchange / IPOs /OTC listings /Ascii /IO Data Device /Melco /electronics
Japan: Pohang buys factory
br 09jun94, 73
Japan /foreign investment /Pohang Iron & Steel Co Ltd /Posco / South Korea
Japan: US insurer licensed
br 07jul94, 71
Japan /insurance /foreign investment /licensing /Unum Corp / Unum Japan Accident Insurance Co
Opportunity of a lifetime
5th 15sep94, 32
J. Robert Brown Jr
Japan /foreign investment

INVESTMENT, OVERSEAS
Neighbour's keeper
10mar94, 56
Japan puts its faith in Chinese vice-premier
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /China /economic relations /overseas investment /Zhu Rongji
Philippines: Marubeni buys JGP stake
br 10mar94, 59
Japan /overseas investment /JG Petrochemical /Philippines / Marubeni Group /John Gokongwei /cement /Tuntex Group / petrochemicals
Follow the leaders
31mar94, 54-55
Japan's manufacturers move offshore to China
Jonathan Friedland/Fukushima City
Japan /industry /overseas investment /manufacturing /SMEs / Yuji Watanabe /joint ventures /Shenzhen /Watanabe Giken / subcontracting /Itsuki Kawamura /Fukushima City /Hokubu Tsushin Kogyo /bankruptcy /Miti
Offshore attractions
foc: Japan Trade & Investment 09jun94, 44-45
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /overseas investment /economic relations /Asia / offshore investment /China /consumerism /joint ventures /trade policy
This way out
21jul94, 64-65
Japanese banks are selling US real estate
Michael Zielenziger and Jonathan Friedland/San Francisco/ Tokyo
US /property /Japan /overseas investment /real estate /banking / Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank /Ritz-Carlton Huntington Hotel /hotels / L'Auberge Del Mar Resort and Spa /Fuji Bank
Reversal of fortune
01dec94, 76-77
US acquisitions show Japan Inc. at its weakest
Nigel Holloway/Washington
Japan /overseas investment /US /management /Columbia Pictures / Sony Pictures /MCA /NKK America /Matsushita / Firestone / Bridgestone /property /real estate /Rockefeller Center Properties /Rockefeller Group /UK /Lew Wasserman / Sidney Sheinberg /mergers & takeovers /Jon Peters /Peter Gruber /film industry /Ronald Doerr /John Goodwin
Opportunity knocks
08dec94, 56-58
Dalian has become a haven for Japanese companies
Emily Thornton/Dalian
China /Dalian /Japan /overseas investment /manufacturing / Liaoning /development zones /Mabuchi Motor /micromotors / labour / wages /infrastructure /property /energy /technology transfer / management /Canon Inc /China Hualu-Matsushita Video /Toshiba Corp /Mori Building /Nissan Motor Co Ltd / Goodyear Tire & Rubber / Pfizer Pharmaceutical /ports / utilities /unions
Talking shop
08dec94, 58
Emily Thornton/Dalian
China /Dalian /Japan /overseas investment /Toto /Nidec / Nippon Densan /Jideco /Nissan Motor Co Ltd /VAT /taxation / industrial estates /Canon Inc /exports & imports

IRON & STEEL
Japan: Steel for China
br 04aug94, 63
Japan /iron & steel /trade /China /China National Metals & Minerals Import & Export Corp /Kobe Steel Ltd /joint ventures / Chengdu Engineering Machinery Group

KOHAKURA, TAKASHI
Corporate cowboy
pro 06oct94, 94
Japanese company president adopts Western wear — and ideas
Simon Elegant
Japan /Takashi Kohakura /Meditech International / pharmaceuticals /contract research organisation /flexitime / hours /labour / management /culture /US

KOIKE, YURIKO
Terms of endearment
pro 17nov94, 94
Television journalist parlays Arabic flair into a political career
Rigoberto Tiglao
Japan /Yuriko Koike /politics /Middle East /media /journalists / television /Japan New Party /Gulf War

LABOUR
Career lady's curse
27jan94, 44-45
Japanese recession is a setback for women
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /labour /women /unemployment
Japan's unemployment rate [chart]
br 10mar94, 59
Japan /labour /unemployment
Japan: Labour politics
br 24mar94, 15
Japan /politics /labour /political parties
Japan: Union pay rise
br 07apr94, 77
Japan /labour /wages /unions
Traffic problem
04aug94, 20
Rising tide of Chinese illegal immigrants worries Japan
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /migration /labour /illegal immigrants /yakuza /organised crime /overseas students /language schools /triads /Hong Kong / Taiwan /China /law enforcement /Maritime Safety Agency / coast guard /smuggling /Fujian
Union blues
08dec94, 15-16
Socialist split weakens labour movement
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /politics /labour /unions /Japanese Trade Union Confederation /Rengo /political parties /Akira Yamagishi / Jinnosuke Ashida /Hisanori Nishimura /Toshio Otsuka

LAW
Stateless children
20jan94, 38
Offspring of illegal aliens in Japan face legal limbo
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /nationality law /citizenship /youth /migration /illegal immigrants /yakuza /prostitution /HELP /child pornography / child abuse /Roberta Reese /Children's Human Rights Charter
Gunning for graft
30dec93/06jan94, 20
Public backs prosecutors' hard line on corruption
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /law enforcement /corruption /Public Prosecutor's Office / construction /bribery /Yasuchiko Negoro /Sagawa Kyubin / Yusuke Yoshinaga /Shin Kanemaru /tax evasion
Just under the wire
21apr94, 72
Japan's cabinet clears product-liability bill
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /consumerism /law /product liability /Morihiro Hosokawa / defect principle /legislation

LAW ENFORCEMENT
Protective custody
int 08sep94, 12
Japan /law enforcement /Shigeto Nagano /National Police Agency / Nanjing massacre /World War II /history /extremism
One for the ministry
int 15sep94, 12
Japan /Apec /law enforcement /security /National Police Agency / Osaka /Kansai International Airport /yakuza / organised crime

LAW, COPYRIGHT
US: Patent changes pending
br 01sep94, 79
Japan /US /copyright law /patent laws /intellectual-property rights /trade

LAW, SECURITIES
Japan: Insider-trading charge
br 27oct94, 89
Japan /investment /securities law /Securities and Exchange Surveillance Commission /pharmaceuticals /Nippon Shoji Kaisha / Osaka /insider trading

MARKETING
Hair-raising sales pitch
03feb94, 48
Japan's wig makers show there's life after baldness
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /advertising /marketing /industry /wigs /Alcindo Sartoni / Aderans /soccer /baldness /Masahiro Sukigara /consumerism / Art-nature
The eyes have it
26may94, 66/68
More Japanese are eating tuna parts to get smart
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /food & beverage /marketing /food processing /tuna eyeballs /fishing /consumerism /docosahexaeonic acid /DHA / health /food fads /pharmaceuticals /advertising

MARO, AKAJI
Dancer who extracts beauty from ugliness
pro 30dec93/06jan94, 94
Akaji Maro is 'always searching for ways to make things more meaningless'
Jonathan Friedland
Japan /culture /Akaji Maro /dance /Dairakudakan /Tatsumi Hijikata /ankoku butoh /dark soul dance /Kazuo Ono

MATSUSHITA, YASUO
Gathering the reins
24nov94, 134
Matsushita gets top job at Bank of Japan
Henny Sender/Tokyo
Japan /finance /Yasuo Matsushita /central banks /Bank of Japan / Yasushi Mieno /interest rates /financial policy / Toshihiko Fukui /bureaucracy

MEDIA
Hard news
10mar94, 44-46

Japan's two biggest media groups will find competition difficult
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /press /media /Asahi Group /Yomiuri Group /Tsuneo Watanabe /Toshitada Nakae /Asahi Shimbun /Yomiuri Shimbun /newspapers / Tokyo Giants /baseball /Hochi / Kawasaki Verdy /soccer /Time Warner /Sumitomo /Itochu / Tele-Communications Inc /advertising / Asahi National Broadcasting /Nippon Television Network Corp /Hiroshi Kume /NTV /ANB /TV Asahi /Asahi Broadcasting Corp / magazines
Out of print
10mar94, 46
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /media /Yomiuri Group /Asahi Group /advertising /cable TV / television /foreign ownership /Satellite Channels Inc /TV Asahi / JCTV /BS-4 /satellite TV /CNN /Asahi Broadcasting Corp
Thought of in Japan
16jun94, 78
Dentsu sells TV-show ideas to Asian stations
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /media /Dentsu /advertising /Nippon Television Network Corp
Image problems
06oct94, 80-81
Japan's public broadcaster faces an uncertain future
Henny Sender/Tokyo
Japan /media /Nippon Hoso Kyokai /NHK /television / broadcasting / BBC /CNN /programming /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications / self-censorship /Keiji Shima / Masayoshi Ozira /high-definition / HDTV /analog technology / Mikio Kawaguchi /Global News Network

MIGRATION
Traffic problem
04aug94, 20
Rising tide of Chinese illegal immigrants worries Japan
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /migration /labour /illegal immigrants /yakuza /organised crime /overseas students /language schools /triads /Hong Kong / Taiwan /China /law enforcement /Maritime Safety Agency / coast guard /smuggling /Fujian

MIYAZAWA, KIICHI
Lost generation . . .
int 30jun94, 12
Japan /politics /Kiichi Miyazawa /World War II /Liberal Democratic Party /LDP /Yasukuni Shrine /Japan War Bereaved Association /shrines

MIZUKI, YOH
His other life
pro 11aug94, 78
A sense of impending doom drives Japanese newspaperman to pen novels
Charles Smith
Japan /Yoh Mizuki /Youichiro Ichioka /writers /Nihon Keizai Shimbun /Nikkei /Kiichi Miyazawa /Ichiro Ozawa

MOHRI, MAMORU
No fear of flying
pro 21apr94, 90
Chemistry professor becomes Japan's first astronaut
Rogelio Constantino Medina
Japan /space /Mamoru Mohri /astronauts /National Space Development Agency /Nasda

MORI, HANAE
Doyenne of fashion
pro 21jul94, 82
Designer is symbol of femininity
Louise do Rosario
Japan /culture /Hanae Mori /fashion industry

MOTOR INDUSTRY
Japan: Ford bosses for Mazda
br 13jan94, 83
Japan /motor industry /Mazda Motor Corp /Ford Motor Co
Japan: Honda in US plan
br 20jan94, 59
Japan /motor industry /Honda Motor Co Ltd /Acura
Japan: BMW bests Honda
br 10feb94, 57
Japan /motor industry /Honda Motor Co Ltd /Rover Cards / British Aerospace plc
Mini miracle
28apr94, 76
Suzuki holds its own while other car makers suffer
Jonathan Friedland/Hamamatsu City
Japan /motor industry /Suzuki Motor Corp /Maruti Udyog / joint ventures /India /motorcycles /motorbikes /Osamu Suzuki / Yoshio Saito
Japan: Car exports hit low
br 12may94, 73
Japan /motor industry /exports & imports
Japan: Honda, Rover split
br 02jun94, 63
Japan /motor industry /Honda Motor Co Ltd /joint ventures / Rover Group /BMW
Japan: Nissan losses double
br 16jun94, 79
Japan /motor industry /Nissan Motor Co Ltd
Japan: Ford steers right
br 23jun94, 63
Japan /motor industry /Ford Motor Co
Japan: Toyota parts
br 30jun94, 57
Japan /motor industry /Toyota Motor Corp /automotive parts / Koichiro Noguchi /trade /US
Japan: Car sales recover
br 18aug94, 55
Japan /motor industry /consumerism
Less is more
06oct94, 82
Japan's Nissan pins heavy hopes on light engine
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /motor industry /Nissan Motor Co Ltd /Noriyuki Matsushima / Ben Moyer /Kiyoshi Miyamoto
Cars hold the key
13oct94, 20
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /trade policy /Japan /motor industry /exports & imports / trade surplus /automotive parts /Jeffrey Garten /sanctions / protectionism /Bill Clinton
Japan: Toyota in Canada
br 17nov94, 87
Japan /motor industry /Toyota Motor Corp /Toyota Manufacturing Canada /Nafta
Japan: Ford to run Mazda
br 01dec94, 81
Mazda Motor Corp /Japan /motor industry /Ford Motor Co / debt
Back on track
int 08dec94, 12
Japan /US /motor industry /Apec summit

MURAYAMA, TOMIICHI
Strange bedfellows
14jul94, 22-23
Expediency wins out over ideology in coalition politics
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /politics /Tomiichi Murayama /political parties /Liberal Democratic Party /LDP /Social Democratic Party of Japan / SDPJ / leadership /foreign policy /taxation /tax reform /Yohei Kono /UN peacekeeping /Yoshio Terasawa /Sakigake / Masayoshi Takemura / Ichiro Ozawa /Japan Renewal Party / Japan New Party
Power's positive influence
eye 08sep94, 39
Murayama's shift reflects the sobering effect of responsibility
Frank Ching
Japan /politics /Tomiichi Murayama /Social Democratic Party of Japan /North Korea /nuclear arms /World War II / Democratic Progressive Party /Taiwan /Corazon Aquino / Philippines / leadership
Right turn
15sep94, 20
Socialists move away from pacifist ideology
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /politics /Tomiichi Murayama /Social Democratic Party of Japan /political parties /pacificism /defence policy /Self-Defence Forces /armed forces /foreign policy /nuclear energy / nuclear-power plants /electricity /defence relations /US
Honeymoon's end
13oct94, 28-29
Prime Minister Murayama suddenly looks vulnerable
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /politics /Tomiichi Murayama /political parties /coalition government /ideology /Social Democratic Party of Japan / Liberal Democratic Party /Sadao Yamahana /leadership / elections / consumption tax /taxation /opposition /Noboru Takeshita / parliamentary boycott /Kaikaku

NAGANO, SHIGETO
Foot in the mouth
19may94, 30
Minister's comments upset Asian neighbours
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /Asia /Shigeto Nagano /Nanjing massacre /defence policy / foreign policy /Mainichi Shimbun /World War II / Greater East Asian Co-prosperity Sphere /Self-Defence Forces /Ichiro Ozawa / Tsutomu Hata /North Korea /Hiroshi Nakai
Protective custody
int 08sep94, 12
Japan /law enforcement /Shigeto Nagano /National Police Agency / Nanjing massacre /World War II /history /extremism

NAGARE, MASAYUKI
Carved in stone
pro 01dec94, 86
Sculptor etches his eccentric personality into his towering works
Lily Matsubara
Japan /culture /Masayuki Nagare /sculpture /art

NATIONALITY
Stateless children
20jan94, 38
Offspring of illegal aliens in Japan face legal limbo
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /nationality law /citizenship /youth /migration /illegal immigrants /yakuza /prostitution /HELP /child pornography / child abuse /Roberta Reese /Children's Human Rights Charter

NUCLEAR ARMS
Japan: Nuclear-capable
br 30jun94, 13
Japan /Tsutomu Hata /nuclear arms /nuclear policy /Hiroshi Kumagai /nuclear energy

NUCLEAR ENERGY
Plutonium pull-back
03mar94, 21
Tokyo scales down fast-breeder programme
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /nuclear energy /nuclear policy /environment /plutonium / enriched uranium /nuclear reactors /Science and Technology Agency /Satsuki Eda /Morihiro Hosokawa /nuclear waste
Japan: Monju starts
br 14apr94, 15
Japan /nuclear energy /Monju /nuclear reactors /electricity
Japan: Plutonium plans
br 07jul94, 13
Japan /nuclear energy /plutonium reprocessing
Touchy subject
29sep94, 16/18
Japan denies illegal nuclear links with US
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /nuclear energy /US /Department of Energy /nuclear policy / nuclear-power plants /plutonium reprocessing /Power Reactor & Nuclear Fuel Corp /Greenpeace /technology transfer /fast-breeder reactors /nuclear reactors /Saburo Kikuchi / Recycle Equipment Test Facility /research
Japan: Plutonium count
br 08dec94, 13
Japan /nuclear energy /plutonium stocks /Ibaraki /France /UK

NUCLEAR POLICY
Japan: Nuclear potential
br 11aug94, 13
Japan /nuclear policy /nuclear arms /Mainichi Shimbun

OCHIAI, NOBUKO
Mrs Baseball
pro 19may94, 66
Flamboyant wife of Japan's best-known baseball player a star herself
Jonathan Friedland
Japan /women /Nobuko Ochiai /Hiromitsu Ochiai /baseball / sports

OIL & GAS
Japan: Tonen chief to leave
br 27jan94, 57
Japan /oil & gas /Tonen Corp /Nobuyuki Nakahara /Exxon Corp / Mobil Corp
Japan: Kashima Oil losses
br 21apr94, 83
Kashima Oil /Japan /oil & gas /foreign exchange /Hachiro Obata

ONO, KENJI
One man's crusade
cvr: Japan At War 25aug94, 24/26
Kenji Ono lifts the veil on the Nanjing massacre
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /history /Kenji Ono /textbook revision /education /World War II /war crimes /Nanjing massacre /uyoku /extremism / Shukan Kinyobi /Asahi /Shogo Miyamoto /research /Yoshiaki Itakura

OZAWA, ICHIRO
Private mission
int 17mar94, 14
Japan /trade /US /Ichiro Ozawa

PETROCHEMICALS
Japan: Petrochemical merger
br 13jan94, 83
Japan /petrochemicals /mergers & takeovers /Mitsubishi Kasei / Mitsubishi Petrochemical

PHARMACEUTICALS
Permission denied
14apr94, 38
Health Ministry continues to block contraceptive pill
Jonathan Friedland and Lily Matsubara/Tokyo
Japan /pharmaceuticals /health /birth control /Family Planning Association /oral contraceptives /women /Aids /population / birth rate /bureaucracy
Bad medicine
04aug94, 48-49
Japan's drug-approval process ignores line between prudence and profit
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /health /pharmaceuticals /medical ethics /advertising / cancer /Usevir /Nippon Shoji /Japan Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Association /doctors /insider trading /Takakazu Hattori /research /pricing /BVDU /sorivudine /fluorouracil / Eisai Co Ltd /kick-backs /overseas licensing
Pharma facts
04aug94, 49
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /health /pharmaceuticals /Takeda Chemical Industries Ltd

POLITICS
Japan: Miti official to resign
br 13jan94, 83
Japan /politics /bureaucracy /Miti /Masahisa Naito /Hiroshi Kumagai
Japan: Party defections
br 30dec93/06jan94, 15
Japan /politics /Liberal Democratic Party /LDP /opposition
Japan: Tanaka dies
br 30dec93/06jan94, 15
Japan /politics /Kakuei Tanaka /Lockheed scandal
Japan: Diet session extended
br 30dec93/06jan94, 15
Japan /government /political reform /parliamentary reform
Trouble in the ranks
30dec93/06jan94, 82
Trade-Ministry spat adds to Tokyo's drift
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /government /politics /Hiroshi Kumagai /Miti /industry / Masahisa Naito /Morihiro Hosokawa /Ichiro Ozawa /Serioku Kajiyama
Allies and enemies
03feb94, 12-13
Electoral reforms stymied, paralysing Japan's government and politics
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /coalition government /politics /electoral reform / political reform /Morihiro Hosokawa /Social Democratic Party of Japan /SDPJ /defence policy /UN peacekeeping force / corruption / Osamu Yatabe /Japan Renewal Party /Ichiro Ozawa
Advice and dissent
int 10feb94, 12
Japan /political reform /Shusei Tanaka /Morihiro Hosokawa / consumption tax /taxation /Ichiro Ozawa /electoral reform
Better than nothing
10feb94, 14-15
Ruling coalition retains power through backroom compromises

Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /politics /Morihiro Hosokawa /opposition /coalition government /LDP /Yohei Kono /Social Democratic Party of Japan / Osamu Yatabe /Shintaro Ishihara /political reform / political funding /electoral reform /taxation /tax reform / consumption tax /corruption
Test of leadership
03mar94, 16
Hosokawa steers an unwieldy coalition
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /Morihiro Hosokawa /coalition /political reform / electoral reform /single-seat constituencies /New Conservative Party / political parties /Liberal Democratic Party /Ichiro Ozawa /Japan Renewal Party /Komei /Democratic Socialist Party /Sakigake /New Liberal Party /Masayoshi Takemura / Japan New Party
Japan: The law and the MP
br 17mar94, 15
Japan /corruption /politics /Kishiro Nakamura /construction / bribery /parliamentary immunity
Promises, promises
17mar94, 22
Hosokawa backs off from a cabinet reshuffle
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /politics /cabinet reshuffle /Morihiro Hosokawa /Ichiro Ozawa /coalition government /Masayoshi Takemura /tax reform
Japan: Labour politics
br 24mar94, 15
Japan /politics /labour /political parties
Japan: Election win
br 07apr94, 13
Japan /politics /Masanori Tanimoto /Ishikawa prefecture / Hiroshi Ishikawa /elections
Divorce proceedings
int 14apr94, 14
Japan /politics /Japan New Party /headquarters /Morihiro Hosokawa /Masayoshi Takemura
Japan's glass mountain
ed 21apr94, 05
Hosokawa is system's latest victim
Japan /Morihiro Hosokawa /money politics /resignation / political funding /bureaucracy /bribery /corruption
The battle to come
cvr: Samurai Hosokawa Falls On His Sword 21apr94, 14-15/18
Long struggle to reshape Japan's politics
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /political reform /Morihiro Hosokawa /resignation /Dan Harada /single-seat constituencies /electoral reform /Tsutomu Hata /Ichiro Ozawa /Japan Renewal Party /coalition government / consumption tax /taxation /tax reform /cabinet reshuffle /Kakuei Tanaka /Michio Watanabe /Masayoshi Takemura /defence policy
Flawed alliance
28apr94, 16
Policy disagreements threaten fresh political crises
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /politics /Tsutomu Hata /Morihiro Hosokawa /leadership / coalition government /foreign policy /North Korea / peacekeeping force /defence policy /tax reform /taxation / Yuichi Ichikawa / Ichiro Ozawa /Self Defence Law / consumption tax /Michio Watanabe
Shackled premier
05may94, 14-15
After choosing Hata to head government, Socialists defect
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /politics /Tsutomu Hata /coalition government / opposition / Social Democratic Party of Japan /political parties /Ichiro Ozawa /Kaishin /Soka Gakkai /Buddhists /Keigo Ouchi /Komei /Rengo / Japan Trade Union Confederation /Akira Yamagishi /leadership
Holding pattern
12may94, 18
Hata's cabinet could be short-lived
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /politics /Tsutomu Hata /taxation /cabinet /Koji Kakizawa / coalition government /political reform /legislation / Japan New Party /defence policy
Japan: Faction chief quits
br 16jun94, 13
Japan /politics /Keigo Ouchi /Democratic Socialist Party / coalition government /Takashi Yonezawa
Lost generation . . .
int 30jun94, 12
Japan /politics /Kiichi Miyazawa /World War II /Liberal Democratic Party /LDP /Yasukuni Shrine /Japan War Bereaved Association /shrines
Prisoners of politics
07jul94, 14-15
Policy issues ignored as parliamentary factions scramble to succeed Hata
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /politics /Tsutomu Hata /coalition government /foreign policy /G7 /political parties /Liberal Democratic Party /Social Democratic Party of Japan /budget /tax reform /public utilities / Morihiro Hosokawa /trade policy /US /deregulation /legislation / elections /Ichiro Ozawa /political reform /multi-seat constituencies /political funding /taxation
Fiscal battle
14jul94, 22-23
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /politics /finance /financial policy /Jiro Saito /Masayoshi Takemura /tax reform /taxation /Tomiichi Murayama / economic policy /Economic Planning Agency /Masahiko Komura /deregulation
Strange bedfellows
14jul94, 22-23
Expediency wins out over ideology in coalition politics
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /politics /Tomiichi Murayama /political parties /Liberal Democratic Party /LDP /Social Democratic Party of Japan / SDPJ / leadership /foreign policy /taxation /tax reform /Yohei Kono /UN peacekeeping /Yoshio Terasawa /Sakigake / Masayoshi Takemura / Ichiro Ozawa /Japan Renewal Party / Japan New Party
Japan: New New Party
br 18aug94, 13
Japan /political parties /opposition /coalition government
Power's positive influence
eye 08sep94, 39
Murayama's shift reflects the sobering effect of responsibility
Frank Ching
Japan /politics /Tomiichi Murayama /Social Democratic Party of Japan /North Korea /nuclear arms /World War II / Democratic Progressive Party /Taiwan /Corazon Aquino / Philippines / leadership
Right turn
15sep94, 20
Socialists move away from pacifist ideology
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /politics /Tomiichi Murayama /Social Democratic Party of Japan /political parties /pacificism /defence policy /Self-Defence Forces /armed forces /foreign policy /nuclear energy / nuclear-power plants /electricity /defence relations /US
Losing team
22sep94, 16
Government candidate humiliated in local poll
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /politics /elections /Aichi /political parties /coalition government /Ichiro Ozawa /Makiko Suehiro /Yuzuru Tsuzuki / electoral reform
Japan: Policy panel
br 13oct94, 13
Japan /politics /Liberal Democratic Party /Masaharu Gotoda / leadership /constitution
Honeymoon's end
13oct94, 28-29
Prime Minister Murayama suddenly looks vulnerable
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /politics /Tomiichi Murayama /political parties /coalition government /ideology /Social Democratic Party of Japan / Liberal Democratic Party /Sadao Yamahana /leadership / elections / consumption tax /taxation /opposition /Noboru Takeshita / parliamentary boycott /Kaikaku
Japan: CIA claim denied
br 20oct94, 13
Japan /politics /US /Liberal Democratic Party /Cold War espionage /CIA /US /intelligence /The New York Times
At last
17nov94, 24
Diet finally passes electoral reform bill
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /politics /electoral reform /single-seat constituencies / political parties /Tomiichi Murayama /Social Democratic Party of Japan /Liberal Democratic Party /opposition /Kaikaku / Sakigake / Ichiro Ozawa /Komei Party
Terms of endearment
pro 17nov94, 94
Television journalist parlays Arabic flair into a political career
Rigoberto Tiglao
Japan /Yuriko Koike /politics /Middle East /media /journalists / television /Japan New Party /Gulf War
Divided we fall
08dec94, 14-15
Possible Socialist defections shake ruling coalition
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /politics /political parties /Tomiichi Murayama /coalition government /Social Democratic Party /Liberal Democratic Party / Social Democratic Liberal Party /Sadao Yamahana / Wataru Kubo /New Frontier Party /opposition /Tomiko Okazaki /Japan New Party / Ichiro Ozawa /Takashi Yonezawa
Union blues
08dec94, 15-16
Socialist split weakens labour movement
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /politics /labour /unions /Japanese Trade Union Confederation /Rengo /political parties /Akira Yamagishi / Jinnosuke Ashida /Hisanori Nishimura /Toshio Otsuka
Japan: Breakaway MPs
15dec94, 13
Japan /politics /political parties /Social Democratic Party of Japan
Problem child
22dec94, 16
Doubts cloud birth of new opposition grouping
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /politics /opposition /political parties /New Frontier Party /political reform /electoral reform /Ichiro Ozawa /Self-Defence Forces /defence policy /Keiwa Okuda /Japan Renewal Party
PRESS
Hard news
10mar94, 44-46
Japan's two biggest media groups will find competition difficult
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /press /media /Asahi Group /Yomiuri Group /Tsuneo Watanabe /Toshitada Nakae /Asahi Shimbun /Yomiuri Shimbun /newspapers / Tokyo Giants /baseball /Hochi / Kawasaki Verdy /soccer /Time Warner /Sumitomo /Itochu / Tele-Communications Inc /advertising / Asahi National Broadcasting /Nippon Television Network Corp / Hiroshi Kume /NTV /ANB /TV Asahi /Asahi Broadcasting Corp / magazines
Tokyo: Off the rails
shr 30jun94, 60
Jonathan Friedland
Japan /press /East Japan Railway Co /JR East /Shin Kanemaru / Shukan Bunshun /Akira Matsuzaki /Shoji Sumita /unions / libel
PRIVATISATION
Japan: Stock issue delayed
br 30dec93/06jan94, 87
Japan /investment /privatisation /Japan Tobacco /shares issue / Tokyo Stock Exchange
Tokyo: Could be worse
shr 20oct94, 90
Charles Smith
Japan /privatisation /Japan Tobacco Co /shares listing / cigarettes /shares flotation /JR East /East Japan Railway Co
Japan: JT shares unsold
br 03nov94, 65
Japan /privatisation /Japan Tobacco Co /IPOs /shares flotation / cigarettes
PROPERTY
Japan: MCA plans theme park
br 20jan94, 59
Japan /property /Matsushita Electric Industrial Co Ltd /MCA / theme parks /Universal Studios Japan /Osaka
Sour deal
03mar94, 45-46
Japan's Mitsubishi Estate stumbles in US market
Susumu Awanohara/New York City
Japan /property /Mitsubishi Estate Co Ltd /US /overseas investment /Rockefeller Centre /Rockefeller Group Inc /real estate investment trust /REIT /rental property
Japan: Condo sales surge
br 21jul94, 75
Japan /property /condominiums /housing /real estate
Japan: Land prices drop
br 01sep94, 79
Japan /property /inheritance tax /taxation /property tax
Japan: Land prices level off
br 29sep94, 73
Japan /property /real estate /National Land Agency
RELATIONS W/APEC
Cross-purposes
int 02jun94, 12
Japan /Apec /Miti /Ministry of International Trade and Industry / energy /Ministry of Finance /infrastructure / government
The politics of economics
foc: Japan Trade & Investment 09jun94, 48/50
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /Apec /trade policy /Miti /Eminent Persons Group /Nafta
One for the ministry
int 15sep94, 12
Japan /Apec /law enforcement /security /National Police Agency / Osaka /Kansai International Airport /yakuza / organised crime
RELATIONS W/ASEAN
Forgive and forget
08sep94, 14-15
Mahathir says Japan should stop apologising for World War II
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /history /Asean /World War II /Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad / Tomiichi Murayama /war crimes /compensation / comfort women / military prostitution /educational subsidies / Philippines /Fidel Ramos /youth exchanges /Rafidah Aziz / EAEC /foreign policy / overseas students /Vietnam /aid / foreign investment /Miti /double taxation /Singapore /Ong Teng Chong /UN Security Council
Signs of life
15sep94, 20-21
Japan warms towards East Asian caucus
Rodney Tasker/Kuala Lumpur
Japan /Asean /EAEC /East Asian Economic Caucus /economic relations /trade /Apec /Mahathir Mohamad /Tomiichi Murayama / Anwar Ibrahim /Abdullah Ahmad Badawi /South Korea /China /Li Peng /illegal immigrants /labour
Seat of responsibility
int 10nov94, 12
Japan /UN Security Council /Asean Institutes of Strategic and International Studies /think-tanks /regional security
RELATIONS W/ASIA
Foot in the mouth
19may94, 30
Minister's comments upset Asian neighbours
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /Asia /Shigeto Nagano /Nanjing massacre /defence policy / foreign policy /Mainichi Shimbun /World War II / Greater East Asian Co-prosperity Sphere /Self-Defence Forces /Ichiro Ozawa / Tsutomu Hata /North Korea /Hiroshi Nakai
The regional challenge
foc: Japan Trade & Investment 09jun94, 40/42
Asia has become Japan's biggest market
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /trade /economic relations /Asia /trade policy /foreign policy /finance /foreign investment /management /trade surplus / full-set economy /business /manufacturing /Japan /China / exports & imports
Offshore attractions
foc: Japan Trade & Investment 09jun94, 44-45
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /overseas investment /economic relations /Asia /offshore investment /China /consumerism /joint ventures /trade policy
A new beginning
foc: Japan Trade & Investment 09jun94, 46-47
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /defence relations /Asia /national security /multilateral defence forum /Asean Regional Forum /regional security /Taro Nakayama /Self-Defence Forces /defence policy

Options for progress
foc/intr: Japan Trade & Investment 09jun94, 47-48
Interview with Hisahiko Okazaki, former Japanese ambassador to Thailand and Saudi Arabia
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /economic relations /Asia /trade policy /EAEC /East Asian Economic Caucus /Apec /China /Senkaku Islands / defence policy / sovereignty
Yen for remorse
int 11aug94, 12
Japan /history /Asia /World War II /comfort women /sex slaves / compensation /war atrocities /human-exchange programme / military prostitution
War and remembrance
cvr: Japan At War 25aug94, 22-24
Divisions in Japan over World War II block full role in global politics
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /history /Asia /World War II /Tomiichi Murayama / textbook revision /Nanjing massacre /Shin Sakurai /Greater East Asian Co-Prosperity Sphere /UN Security Council / Morihiro Hosokawa /Sakae Furukawa /Japan Bereaved Families Association /Nihon Izokukai / comfort women / compensation /Ryutaro Hashimoto /Yoshiki Mine / Sumiko Takagi /Tokyo War Crimes Tribunal /atomic bombs / Hiroshima /Nagasaki /Seiichiro Takagi /Sumiko Shimizu
Funding snag
int 03nov94, 12
Asia /energy /Japan /development aid /Overseas Economic Cooperation Fund /power-development funds /project financing / energy
RELATIONS W/CHINA
Neighbour's keeper
10mar94, 56
Japan puts its faith in Chinese vice-premier
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /China /economic relations /overseas investment /Zhu Rongji
'No great success'
31mar94, 21
Hosokawa's China visit leaves both sides dissatisfied
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
Japan /China /Morihiro Hosokawa /Tong Zeng /Bao Ge /North Korea / intellectuals /Li Peng /human rights /US /trade sanctions /South Korea /aid /ODA /Wu Jianmin /Zhang Tingyan /regional security / defence spending
Abrupt change
cvr: Pirates Rule the Waves: China's New Law of the Sea 16jun94, 28
Charles Smith/Tokyo
China /piracy /Japan /Maritime Safety Agency /East China Sea / Senkaku Islands /oil & gas /coast guard /territorial law / maritime law /sovereignty /Qian Qichen /protests /smuggling
China or Taiwan?
07jul94, 58
Jonathan Friedland/Osaka
Japan /aviation /China /Taiwan /Kansai International Airport Co / China Eastern Airlines /Air China /EVA Airways /China Airlines
Japan: Games row worsens
br 06oct94, 13
Japan /China /Taiwan /Asian Games /sports /Lee Teng-hui /Li Tieying
When private means private
eye 13oct94, 51
Japan makes it possible for Taiwan's Hsu to pay unofficial visit
Frank Ching
Japan /China /Taiwan /foreign policy /Asian Games /sports / Sheik Ahmad al-Fahad /Olympic Council of Asia /Hsu Li-teh / Lee Teng-hui /Qian Qichen /Yohei Kono /human rights / Winston Lord /nationality /citizenship /UN Security Council / Senate Foreign Relations Committee /Cornell University
The cheque's in the mail
int 17nov94, 12
China /taxation /economic relations /Japan /VAT /value-added tax /tax refunds /overseas investment
RELATIONS W/EAEC
No worries
int 21jul94, 12
Japan /EAEC /US /Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /trade
Signs of life
15sep94, 20-21
Japan warms towards East Asian caucus
Rodney Tasker/Kuala Lumpur
Japan /Asean /EAEC /East Asian Economic Caucus /economic relations /trade /Apec /Mahathir Mohamad /Tomiichi Murayama / Anwar Ibrahim /Abdullah Ahmad Badawi /South Korea /China /Li Peng /illegal immigrants /labour
RELATIONS W/HONG KONG
Eyes on the region
int 04aug94, 12
Hong Kong /Japan /Foreign Policy Bureau /Yoshiji Nogami / Masaki Orita
RELATIONS W/KAZAKHSTAN
Japan: Kazakhstan loan
br 21apr94, 83
Japan /Kazakhstan /Central Asia /aid /loans /pollution /railway / transport /Export-Import Bank of Japan /economic reform / nuclear arms /arms reduction
RELATIONS W/KOREA
Lost in the shuffle
int 29sep94, 12
Japan /Koreans /World War II /history /compensation / Sakhalin / ethnic groups /repatriation
RELATIONS W/MALAYSIA
Man of the moment
24nov94, 18
They love Malaysia's Mahathir in Japan
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /Japan /Asian values /Apec summit / defence relations /peacekeeping /media /East Asian Economic Caucus /EAEC /World War II /human rights / regional security /The Asians and The Japanese /bk /Kenichi Ohmae /human rights /UN Security Council /Shintaro Ishihara /The Asia That Can Say No / World War II
RELATIONS W/NORTH KOREA
Japan: Illegal exports probe
br 27jan94, 15
Japan /North Korea /technology sales /electronics /Anritsu / spectrum analysers
Ifs and buts of sanctions
16jun94, 16
Japan debates its role in anti-Pyongyang measures
Charles Smith/Tokyo
North Korea /nuclear arms /Japan /foreign policy /nuclear policy /economic sanctions /Terumasa Nakanishi /military intelligence / submarines /constitution /Atsumasa Yamamoto / navy /Self-Defence Forces /law /legislation /Ichiro Ozawa / Tsutomu Hata /money transfer /shipping /Ascan Regional Forum /aid /Chosen Soren /ARF
RELATIONS W/RUSSIA
Diplomacy: Kuriles impasse
br 27jan94, 15
Japan /Russia /Kurile Islands /sovereignty /Victor Chernomyrdin
Japan: Warning shots
br 16jun94, 13
Japan /fishing /Russia /sovereignty /territorial disputes /Kurile Islands
Japan: Russian overture
br 08dec94, 13
Japan /Russia /fishing /Northern Territories /sovereignty
RELATIONS W/SOUTH AFRICA
Japan: Aid for South Africa
br 14jul94, 13
Japan /South Africa /economic relations /aid /loans /overseas investment
RELATIONS W/SOUTH KOREA
South Korea: Japan says sorry
br 04aug94, 13
South Korea /Japan /Tomiichi Murayama /Kim Young Sam / World War II /comfort women /sex slaves /prostitution / compensation / nuclear arms /North Korea
RELATIONS W/TAIWAN
Taiwan: Olympic invitation
br 01sep94, 13
Japan /Taiwan /sports /Asian Games /Lee Teng-hui
Japan: Games row worsens
br 06oct94, 13
Japan /China /Taiwan /Asian Games /sports /Lee Teng-hui /Li Tieying
When private means private
eye 13oct94, 51
Japan makes it possible for Taiwan's Hsu to pay unofficial visit
Frank Ching
Japan /China /Taiwan /foreign policy /Asian Games /sports / Sheik Ahmad al-Fahad /Olympic Council of Asia /Hsu Li-teh / Lee Teng-hui /Qian Qichen /Yohei Kono /human rights / Winston Lord /nationality /citizenship /UN Security Council / Senate Foreign Relations Committee /Cornell University
Yen for the past
20oct94, 24
Japan and Taiwan debate war compensation
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /Taiwan /World War II /compensation /war crimes / comfort women /savings accounts /debt /Imperial Army / military wages / Tomiichi Murayama /UN Security Council / Self-Defence Forces / property /Supreme Court /Ministry of Health and Welfare /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications /Yasunori Matsuo /Kyodo News Agency
RELATIONS W/UN
Request denied
03feb94, 13
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /defence policy /UN peacekeeping force /Yugoslavia / Shunji Yanai /Yasushi Akashi /Masayoshi Takemura /Tsutomo Hata /UN Security Council
Japan: UN bid
br 29sep94, 13
Japan /UN /Security Council /Tomiichi Murayama /foreign policy / Douglas Hurd
Seat of responsibility
int 10nov94, 12
Japan /UN Security Council /Asean Institutes of Strategic and International Studies /think-tanks /regional security
RELATIONS W/US
Tokyo: That hurt
shr 24feb94, 86
Jonathan Friedland
Japan /investment /US /stockmarkets /Tokyo Stock Exchange / trade policy /bond market /equity market /budget
Second thoughts
10mar94, 56
Tokyo considers package to head off US sanctions
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /trade sanctions /US /Bill Clinton /trade surplus / Morihiro Hosokawa /Ichiro Ozawa
A partnership under strain
eye 17mar94, 33
Japan is no longer content to be 'little brother' of the US
Frank Ching
Japan /US /Super 301 /trade /history
Japan: Sensitive itinerary
br 02jun94, 13
Japan /US /Emperor Akihito /Pearl Harbour /Hawaii /World War II
Uphill battle
cvr: Asian Lobbyists Target Washington 02jun94, 30/32
Japan finds few friends in Clinton White House
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
Japan /US /lobbying /Bill Clinton /trade policy /Samuel Berger / Ronald Brown /legislation /Pat Choate /Ross Perot / foreign agents /Japan Auto Parts Industries Association /Mike Lake
The revisionists' last stand
5th 14jul94, 24
Peter Tasker
Japan /US /trade /Morihiro Hosokawa
Japan: Shooting damages
br 29sep94, 13
Japan /US /crime /murder /Yoshihiro Hattori /overseas students / Rodney Peairs /compensation /law
To fight another day
13oct94, 18
US-Japan ties survive yet another trade clash
Nigel Holloway and Charles Smith/Washington/Tokyo
US /Japan /trade policy /motor industry /automotive parts / government procurement /flat glass /insurance /Mickey Kantor / Ryutaro Hashimoto /trade sanctions /Jeffrey Garten /Yohei Kono / trade relations /Takakazu Kuriyama
Japan: CIA claim denied
br 20oct94, 13
Japan /politics /US /Liberal Democratic Party /Cold War espionage /CIA /US /intelligence /The New York Times
Generation gap
int 10nov94, 12
US /Japan /defence relations /trade /foreign policy /security treaty
Japan: Regrets only
br 01dec94, 13
Japan /US /history /World War II /Pearl Harbour
The final agenda
foc: Japan Banking & Finance 01dec94, 54-55
Nigel Holloway/Washington
Japan /finance /US /Gatt /financial services /deregulation / financial reform /stock exchange /money market /trust banking / deregulation /Uruguay Round /MFN /pension funds /managed funds / investment trusts /securities market
Back on track
int 08dec94, 12
Japan /US /motor industry /Apec summit
RELATIONS W/VIETNAM
Vietnam: Japan signs for loans
br 10feb94, 57
Vietnam /Japan /economic relations /Overseas Economic Cooperation Fund
RETAIL
Japan: Ajinimoto frees prices
br 17feb94, 57
Japan /retail /Ajinimoto Co Inc /distribution /food & beverage
Japan: Wal-Mart extends ties
br 07apr94, 77
Japan /retail /Ito-Yokado /supermarkets /foreign investment / Wal-Mart Corp /inventory-management system /sourcing
Japan: Sogo boss to resign
br 28apr94, 81
Japan /retail /Sogo Co Ltd /Hiroo Mizushima
Opening time
cvr: Japan's Liberated Consumers 05may94, 62-63/66
A consumer revolution in Japan's retail-distribution system
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /consumerism /retail /discount stores /distribution / consumer goods/multiple price fixing/Ajinomoto/private brands
Speak for yourself
cvr: Japan's Liberated Consumers 05may94, 66/68
Japan's consumer groups face identity crisis
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /consumerism /retail /product liability /product safety / National Liaison Committe of Consumers Organisations / Shodanren / Shufuren /Japan Housewives' Association / Consumers Union of Japan /food additives /product-liability law /rice
Japan: Discounts win in court
br 28jul94, 81
Japan /retail /Kao Corp /discount stores /consumerism / cosmetics /Egawa Kikaku /consumer goods
Beauty and the beast
11aug94, 58-59
Japan's cosmetics makers brace for trade rulings
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /retail /consumerism /cosmetics industry /Fair Trade Commission /discount stores /distribution networks /price controls /liberalisation /keiretsu /monopoly /Kao Corp /Kanebo Ltd /Shiseido Co Ltd /Kose /Fujiki Honten /Max Factor / Kawachiya Shuhan /perfume
Price buster
24nov94, 133-134
Daiei chief pledges big discounts
Charles Smith
Japan /retail /The Daiei Inc /department stores /Isao Nakauchi / deregulation /intr /Ito-Yokado Co Ltd /superstores
Retail sales vs unemployment in Japan [chart]
br 22dec94, 57
Japan /retail /consumerism /labour /employment
SAITO, KUNIHIKO
Run for cover
intr 17mar94, 56-57
Japanese official fears impact of US dispute
Charles Smith/Tokyo
US /Kunihiko Saito /trade policy /managed trade /Super 301
SERVICE INDUSTRY
Not in service
cvr: Japan's Liberated Consumers 05may94, 68-69

Japan's consumer groups face identity crisis
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /consumerism /service industry /utilities /private services /urban property /rental property /cram schools /juku / restaurants /air fares /discounting

SHIPPING

Boat people
13jan94, 75
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /shipping /Mitsubishi Heavy Industries Ltd /shipbuilding / Nagasaki

SPACE

Outward bound
13jan94, 76
A space odyssey ends for Mitsubishi Heavy
Jonathan Friedland/Tanegashima
Japan /space /Mitsubishi Heavy Industries Ltd /orbital rockets / H-II /technology /aerospace industry /FS-X aircraft /National Aeronautics and Space Development Agency /Nasda /Richard Samuels /Raytheon

Japan: Rocket launch
int 17feb94, 12
Japan /space /satellites /telecommunications /technology

No fear of flying
pro 21apr94, 90
Chemistry professor becomes Japan's first astronaut
Rogelio Constantino Medina
Japan /space /Mamoru Mohri /astronauts /National Space Development Agency /Nasda

SPORTS

Take them out to the ball game
cvr/a&s: Asia At Play 29dec94/05jan95, 76
Robert Whiting
Japan /sports /baseball /besuboru /You Gotta Have Wa

TAKEMURA, MASAYOSHI

Supply-side socialist
ed 21jul94, 05
Takemura targets Japan's taxes
[Correction: Takemura's party was incorrectly identified; he is leader of Sakigake, or New Harbinger Party. 04aug94,04]
Japan /Masayoshi Takemura /taxation /tax reform /tax policy / Social Democratic Party

TANAKA, KAKUEI

Japan: Tanaka dies
br 30dec93/06jan94, 15
Japan /politics /Kakuei Tanaka /Lockheed scandal

TANAKA, SHUSEI

Advice and dissent
int 10feb94, 12
Japan /political reform /Shusei Tanaka /Morihiro Hosokawa / consumption tax /taxation /Ichiro Ozawa /electoral reform

TAXATION

Taxed for answers
ed 27jan94, 05
Tokyo misses the point on taxes
Japan /taxation /tax reform /consumption tax /VAT /income tax / Morihiro Hosokawa /Hiroshi Kato /bureaucracy

Hosokawa's horse-trade
17feb94, 56
Japanese premier retreats on tax package
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /finance /taxation /consumption tax /national welfare tax / corporate tax /income tax /Morihiro Hosokawa /bonds / economy / banking /non-performing loans /restructured loans

The empire strikes out
ed 03mar94, 05
Japan's Ministry of Finance taxes incentives
Japan /taxation /Hong Kong /income tax /Tokugawa Ieyasu / tax evasion /film /Juzo Itami /Morihiro Hosokawa / deregulation / bureaucracy /tax reform

Japan: Coca-Cola penalised
br 07apr94, 77
Japan /food & beverage /taxation /Coca-Cola International Ltd / royalties

Tora! Tora! Taxes!
ed 23jun94, 05
Japan's bureaucrats at it again
Japan /taxation /government /bureaucracy /tax reform / consumption tax /Tsutomu Hata /finance

Pinball payoff
07jul94, 20
Korean-run pachinko bars pose a tax problem
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /gambling /taxation /tax evasion /pachinko /doctors / farmers /pinball /North Korea /ethnic groups /foreign ownership / Chosen Soren /subscription /education /subsidies

Supply-side socialist
ed 21jul94, 05
Takemura targets Japan's taxes
[Correction: Takemura's party was incorrectly identified; he is leader of Sakigake, or New Harbinger Party. 04aug94,04]
Japan /Masayoshi Takemura /taxation /tax reform /tax policy / Social Democratic Party

Japan: Tax compromise struck
br 06oct94, 89
Japan /taxation /general sales tax /income tax /tax reform /GST / indirect taxation

Japan: Tax reforms approved
br 08dec94, 65
Japan /taxation /tax reform /consumption tax

TECHNOLOGY

Japan: Illegal exports probe
br 27jan94, 15
Japan /North Korea /technology sales /electronics /Anritsu / spectrum analysers

Japan as number two
5th 03feb94, 25
Eric C. Lim
Japan /electronics /technology /industrial policy /education / telecommunications /multimedia

Will you accept?
17feb94, 43
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /telecommunications /technology /portable telephones / personal handy phones /PHP /consumer electronics /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corp /NTT /DDI Corp /Sapporo

Unplanned obsolescence
int 03mar94, 12
Japan /consumer electronics /technology /HDTV /high definition television /digital technology /Sony Corp

Japan: HDTV backstep
br 03mar94, 57
Japan /technology /consumer electronics /HDTV /high definition television /digital technology /broadcasting /NHK

Mac attack
12may94, 52-53
Japanese PC-makers fight back with new products
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /consumer electronics /technology /personal computers / Compaq /Apple Computer /Microsoft Corp /NEC Corp

Strategic alliances
12may94, 56
Companies combine their research operations
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /consumer electronics /technology /research & development / microchips /Hitachi Corp /IBM Corp /Sun Microsystems / microprocessors

Disconnected
cvr: Japan: The Information Technology Gap 30jun94, 46-48
Japan has fallen behind in using information technology
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /information technology /electronics /education / computers /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications / software /Miti / technology policy /project financing / entrepreneurs /licensing / regulations /LANs /cable TV /Al Gore /national information infrastructure /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corp /NTT /ISDN / deregulation /cellular telephones /Internet Initiative Japan / information superhighway

No money, no honey
cvr: Japan: The Information Technology Gap 30jun94, 48-49
Japanese entrepreneurs can't get financing
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /information technology /entrepreneurs /technology policy / project financing /OTC listings /Nasdaq /Creative Technology Inc /Joichi Ito /Akio Hosono /IO Data Device / venture capital / Dynaware /ASCII /Enix /Melco

Learn to think
cvr: Japan: The Information Technology Gap 30jun94, 50
Keio University tries an unusual experiment
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /information technology /education /technology policy / Keio University /Shonan Fujisawa Media Centre /educational reform / Michio Umegaki

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

Now you're talking
17feb94, 42-44
Deregulation to spur Japan's cellular-phone market
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /telecommunications /cellular telephones /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications /leasing /deregulation /personal handy phones /PHP /DDI Corp /Kyocera Corp /NTT Digital Communications / Docomo /IDO /Tu-Ka Cellular Group / Nissan Motor Co Ltd /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corp / consumer electronics /Japan Telecom / NEC Corp /Fujitsu Corp /Kenwood Corp /Nokia /Motorola Corp / digital technology /analog technology

Will you accept?
17feb94, 43
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /telecommunications /technology /portable telephones / personal handy phones /PHP /consumer electronics /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corp /NTT /DDI Corp /Sapporo

Forceful persuasion
24mar94, 56
Motorola wins access to Japanese market
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /trade /US /telecommunications /cellular telephones / Motorola Corp /trade sanctions /IDO /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corp

Japan: NTT seeks rate rise
br 14apr94, 69
Japan /telecommunications /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corp /NTT

Tokyo: New flavour
shr 14jul94, 74
Jonathan Friedland
Japan /investment /telecommunications /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corp /NTT /personal handy phone system /PHS / cellular telephones /mobile telephones /Sachio Semmoto / Kyocera Corp

Watch this
25aug94, 40-41
Japan's cable-TV services are changing
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /telecommunications /Sumitomo Corp /cable TV /joint ventures /Tele-Communications Inc /TCI /interactive cable networks /telephones /Itochu /Time Warner /Toshiba /US West /MTV /Viacom /Fujitsu /Tokyu /Kintetsu /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications /fibre optics /Nippon Network Services /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corp /NTT /Time Warner Entertainment Japan /Suginami Cable TV

US: AT&T cable contract
br 29dec94/05jan95, 99
US /telecommunications /Japan /AT&T /fibre optics /fibre-optic cable /Japan /UK /Flag Ltd /Nynex Corp /Kokusai Denshin Denwa Submarine Cable Systems

TEXTILES

Hanging by a thread
03nov94, 61-62
The grim reaper calls on Japan's textile industry
Henny Sender/Tokyo
Japan /textiles /Toray Industries Inc /Multifibre Arrangement / Miti /cotton /China /exports & imports /Gunze Ltd /Kanebo Ltd / synthetic fibres

TOKYO

Japan: Big spender
br 20oct94, 87
Japan /urban development /Tokyo /projects /housing / infrastructure /public works

Japan: Surplus shrinks
br 17nov94, 87
Japan /Tokyo /economy /current-account surplus

TOURISM

Budget beds
24feb94, 81-82
Public inns benefit from Japan's hotel slump
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /tourism /government-owned hotels /business hotels

TOYODA, SHOICHIRO

Japan: Toyoda to head Keidanren
br 17feb94, 57
[Correction: Photo incorrectly identifies Keidanren's president, Masaya Miyoshi, as Gaishi Hiraiwa, former chairman; new chairman Shoichiro Toyoda is not pictured (03mar94,04)]
Japan /business /Shoichiro Toyoda /Toyota Motor Corp / Keidanren / Gaishi Hiraiwa

TRADE

Japan: Trade surplus swells
br 03feb94, 57
Japan /trade

Free spirit?
31mar94, 69
Japan's Fair Trade Commission defends independence
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /consumerism /trade policy /Fair Trade Commission / construction /Kishiro Nakamura /Kajima Corp /bribery / monopoly / law /bureaucracy /dango /collusive bidding

Japan: Trading firms raided
br 22sep94, 87
Japan /corruption /Fair Trade Commission /overseas development assistance /ODA /Japanese International Cooperation Agency /aid

TRADE W/ASIA

The regional challenge
foc: Japan Trade & Investment 09jun94, 40/42
Asia has become Japan's biggest market
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /trade /economic relations /Asia /trade policy /foreign policy /finance /foreign investment /management /trade surplus / full-set economy /business /manufacturing /Japan /China / exports & imports

Options for progress
foc/intr: Japan Trade & Investment 09jun94, 47-48
Interview with Hisahiko Okazaki, former Japanese ambassador to Thailand and Saudi Arabia
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /economic relations /Asia /trade policy /EAEC /East Asian Economic Caucus /Apec /China /Senkaku Islands / defence policy / sovereignty

TRADE W/CHINA

Japan: Export surge to China
br 03feb94, 57
Japan /trade /China

Japan: Steel for China
br 04aug94, 63
Japan /iron & steel /trade /China /China National Metals & Minerals Import & Export Corp /Kobe Steel Ltd /joint ventures / Chengdu Engineering Machinery Group

TRADE W/EU

Going soft
11aug94, 68-69
EU's patient handling of Japan produces results
Shada Islam/Brussels
Japan /EU /trade policy /trade deficit /deregulation /John Richardson /aircraft /All Nippon Airways /Boeing /Rolls-Royce plc

TRADE W/GERMANY

Japan: Toshiba penalised
br 30dec93/06jan94, 87
Toshiba Corp /Japan /trade /East Germany /semiconductors / technology transfer /integrated circuits

TRADE W/US

The Hosokawa doctrine
ed 24feb94, 07
Tokyo nixes trade targets
Japan /US /trade /Morihiro Hosokawa /Bill Clinton /quotas / Japanese Scholars for Free Trade /managed trade /US-Japan Semiconductor Agreement /Nafta

Trade tantrums
24feb94, 16-17
Clinton slaps trade sanctions on Japan
Susumu Awanohara and Charles Smith/Washington/Tokyo
Japan /US /trade sanctions /managed trade /Morihiro Hosokawa / Bill Clinton / Mickey Kantor /Gatt /regional security /Nafta / cellular telephones /Motorola Corp

Japan: Trade gap with US
br 03mar94, 57
Japan /US /trade

Second thoughts
10mar94, 56
Tokyo considers package to head off US sanctions

Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /trade sanctions /US /Bill Clinton /trade surplus / Morihiro Hosokawa /Ichiro Ozawa
Private mission
int 17mar94, 14
Japan /trade /US /Ichiro Ozawa
Run for cover
intr 17mar94, 56-57
Japanese official fears impact of US dispute
Charles Smith/Tokyo
US /Kunihiko Saito /trade policy /managed trade /Super 301
Forceful persuasion
24mar94, 56
Motorola wins access to Japanese market
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /trade /US /telecommunications /cellular telephones / Motorola Corp /trade sanctions /IDO /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corp
Not good enough
07apr94, 74
US criticises Japan's market-opening plan
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
US /Japan /trade policy /motor industry /automotive parts / Morihiro Hosokawa /medical equipment /procurement / insurance / deregulation
Japan: Trade talks
br 26may94, 13
Japan /trade /US /Mickey Kantor /Koji Kakizawa
Agree to agree
02jun94, 61
Japan and United States restart trade talks
Susumu Awanohara and Jonathan Friedland/Washington/ Tokyo
Japan /US /trade /currency /trade surplus /Mickey Kantor / bilateral talks /trade policy /glass products /financial services / intellectual-property rights /Koji Kakizawa /semiconductors / electronics /Laura Tyson
Home truths
04aug94, 57
Japan's high building costs undermine housing imports
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /housing /trade /US /bureaucracy /Jetro /prefabricated housing /trade surplus /exports & imports /Housing Finance Corp / mortgages /construction
Semantic diplomacy
int 25aug94, 12
US /Japan /trade /medical equipment /telecommunications / government procurement
Targeting trade
5th 01sep94, 33
Kazuo Ueda
US /Japan /trade talks /trade policy /Mickey Kantor
Bright prospects
int 22sep94, 12
US /trade /Japan /automotive parts /insurance /flat glass / government procurement /telecommunications equipment / medical equipment
Broken down
ed 13oct94, 05
Japan reaches deal with Uncle Sam
Japan /US /trade policy /trade agreements /government procurement /flat glass /insurance /bureaucracy
Private preference
int 13oct94, 12
Japan /trade /US /procurement /semiconductors /nuclear energy
Soul of inefficency
22dec94, 53-54
Counting the cost of Japanese trade barriers
Nigel Holloway/Washington
Japan /trade /US /consumerism /tariffs /exports & imports / consumer goods /protectionism /Institute for International Economics /think-tanks /keiretsu /trade policy / deregulation
UCHIDA, SHUNGIKU
Comics for adults
pro 23jun94, 70
Many Japanese are scandalised by erotic love scenes drawn by unconventional cartoonist
Lily Matsubara
Japan /writers /Shungiku Uchida /adult comics /manga /culture / women
UTILITIES
The price isn't right
02jun94, 60
Hata imposes freeze on Japanese utility charges
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Japan /utilities /consumerism /Tsutomu Hata /electricity /oil & gas /postal system /telephones /railway /bus /transport /fire insurance /National Highway Corp /toll roads /Economic Planning Agency /prices /taxi /overpricing
WOMEN
Career lady's curse
27jan94, 44-45
Japanese recession is a setback for women
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /labour /women /unemployment
The perfect woman
pro 10feb94, 62
Veteran film star symbolizes ideal helpmeet to Japanese men
Louise do Rosario
Japan /film /women /Sayuri Yoshinaga /yamato-nadeshiko / Morihiro Hosokawa
Mrs Baseball
pro 19may94, 66
Flamboyant wife of Japan's best-known baseball player a star herself
Jonathan Friedland
Japan /women /Nobuko Ochiai /Hiromitsu Ochiai /baseball / sports
WRITERS
Comics for adults
pro 23jun94, 70
Many Japanese are scandalised by erotic love scenes drawn by unconventional cartoonist
Lily Matsubara
Japan /writers /Shungiku Uchida /adult comics /manga /culture / women
YANAI, TADASHI
Dressed to thrill
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 102
Tadashi Yanai's stores offer casual clothes at a big discount
Charles Smith
Japan /Tadashi Yanai /Fast Retailing /retail /consumerism / fashion industry /department stores

KAZAKHSTAN

The rigging game
31mar94, 26
Ahmed Rashid/Tashkent
Central Asia /Kazakhstan /politics /electoral fraud /elections / Nursultan Nazarbayev
Kazakhstan: Oryx Energy signs deals
br 07jul94, 71
Central Asia /oil & gas /Kazakhstan /Oryx Energy

LAOS

ENERGY
Add water
13oct94, 70-71
Laos' hydroelectric plans seem overambitious
Bertil Lintner/Vientiane
Laos /energy /environment /infrastructure /hydroelectricity / dams /electricity /Swedish International Development Authority /aid / Electricity Generating Authority of Thailand / Egat /projects / Electricite du Laos /UNDP /BOT /Daewoo Group /Electricite de France /Transfield /Jasmine International /Italian-Thai Development Co Ltd /Vattenfall /MDX /Nordic Hydropower /Statkraft /timber /logging /deforestation /wildlife /Somvonk Poshyananda
ENVIRONMENT
Your place or mine?
16jun94, 66
Rodney Tasker/Khon Phapheng, southern Laos
Laos /environment /hotels /property development /tourism / Somphot Piyaoui /wildlife sanctuary /casinos /gambling /golf course / Dusit Thani /True Union Assets /joint ventures /Lao Holding / Sunrise Assets /Sudhisakdi Manibhandu /Don Sharp /Sharp & Son / Asia Foundation /relocation /fishing / deforestation /timber
Add water
13oct94, 70-71
Laos' hydroelectric plans seem overambitious
Bertil Lintner/Vientiane
Laos /energy /environment /infrastructure /hydroelectricity / dams /electricity /Swedish International Development Authority /aid / Electricity Generating Authority of Thailand / Egat /projects / Electricite du Laos /UNDP /BOT /Daewoo Group /Electricite de France /Transfield /Jasmine International /Italian-Thai Development Co Ltd /Vattenfall /MDX /Nordic Hydropower /Statkraft /timber /logging /deforestation /wildlife /Somvonk Poshyananda
GOVERNMENT
No fun in Laos
int 15dec94, 12
Laos /government /mobile telephones /cellular telephones / National Day /karaoke /snooker /women /censorship
HOTELS
All this, yours
16jun94, 64/66
Thai developer plans controversial resort in Laos
Rodney Tasker/Khon Phapheng, southern Laos
Laos /hotels /property development /tourism /Somphot Piyaoui / wildlife sanctuary /casinos /gambling /golf courses / environment /Lusit Thani /Khamtay Siphandone /Por Bua Lai / projects /True Union Assets /joint ventures /Lao Holding / Sunrise Assets / Sudhisakdi Manibhandu /project financing / hydroelectricity / infrastructure /airports
Your place or mine?
16jun94, 66
Rodney Tasker/Khon Phapheng, southern Laos
Laos /environment /hotels /property development /tourism / Somphot Piyaoui /wildlife sanctuary /casinos /gambling /golf course / Dusit Thani /True Union Assets /joint ventures /Lao Holding / Sunrise Assets /Sudhisakdi Manibhandu /Don Sharp /Sharp & Son / Asia Foundation /relocation /fishing / deforestation /timber
INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Laos: New investment law
br 12may94, 73
Laos /foreign investment /law /foreign ownership
POPULATION
Deadly debris
a&s 22sep94, 58-59
In Laos, the end of the Vietnam War didn't stop the killing
Grant Evans
Laos /population /US /Vietnam War /bombs /aerial bombing / Mennonites /agriculture /Mines Advisory Group /NGOs / ordnance survey /USAID /US Agency for International Development /World Vision
PROPERTY
All this, yours
16jun94, 64/66
Thai developer plans controversial resort in Laos
Rodney Tasker/Khon Phapheng, southern Laos
Laos /hotels /property development /tourism /Somphot Piyaoui / wildlife sanctuary /casinos /gambling /golf courses /environment /Dusit Thani /Khamtay Siphandone / Por Bua Lai /projects /True Union Assets /joint ventures / Lao Holding /Sunrise Assets / Sudhisakdi Manibhandu / project financing /hydroelectricity / infrastructure / airports
RELATIONS W/THAILAND
Spanning the divide
21apr94, 23
A bridge brings Thailand and Laos closer
Gordon Fairclough/Nong Khai/Vientiane
Thailand /Laos /Indochina /transport /bridges /Thai-Lao Friendship Bridge /Mekong River /Australia /trade / culture
RELATIONS W/US
Deadly debris
a&s 22sep94, 58-59
In Laos, the end of the Vietnam War didn't stop the killing
Grant Evans
Laos /population /US /Vietnam War /bombs /aerial bombing / Mennonites /agriculture /Mines Advisory Group /NGOs / ordnance survey /USAID /US Agency for International Development /World Vision

MACAU

FINANCE
Macau: Leasing incentives
br 02jun94, 63
Macau /finance /taxation /leasing /tax exemption
HUMAN RIGHTS
Human rights for all?
28apr94, 15
Portugal to extradite two criminals to China
Ed Paisley/Macau
Macau /China /human rights /law /extradition treaty /capital punishment /death penalty /Antonio Ti Lo /Yeung Yuk-leung
PROPERTY
On a wing and a prayer
05may94, 76
Macau builds on expected airport windfall
Ed Paisley/Macau
Macau /property development /land reclamation /construction / Portugal /China /Anibal Cavaco Silva /Air Macau /airlines / Civil Aviation Authority of China /tourism /mortgages / banking / airports /infrastructure
RELATIONS W/CHINA
Human rights for all?
28apr94, 15
Portugal to extradite two criminals to China
Ed Paisley/Macau
Macau /China /human rights /law /extradition treaty /capital punishment /death penalty /Antonio Ti Lo /Yeung Yuk-leung
RELIGION
A priestly 'ghost'
pro 05may94, 86
Historian and columnist also functions as romantic prop
Erling Hoh
Macau /religion /Monsignor Manuel Teixeira /weddings / Roman Catholics /history /Portuguese
TAXATION
Macau: Leasing incentives
br 02jun94, 63
Macau /finance /taxation /leasing /tax exemption
TEIXEIRA, MANUEL
A priestly 'ghost'
pro 05may94, 86
Historian and columnist also functions as romantic prop
Erling Hoh
Macau /religion /Monsignor Manuel Teixeira /weddings / Roman Catholics /history /Portuguese

MALAYSIA

AMIN SHAH OMAR SHAH
Kuala Lumpur: Broader menu
shr 22sep94, 90
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /Amin Shah Omar Shah /Sedap Food & Confectionary /Naval Dockyard /Penang Shipbuilding / Perstima /Armed Forces Superannuation Fund /Perak /Suria Barisan /ship repair /PSC Industries /privatisation /Actacorp / Setron /Daim Zainuddin / Anwar Ibrahim
ANWAR IBRAHIM
Anwar's test
int 24feb94, 14
Malaysia /Anwar Ibrahim /politics /state elections /Sabah / Joseph Pairin Kitingan
The waiting game
21apr94, 20-21
Is Anwar impatient for the top job?
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Anwar Ibrahim /Mahathir Mohamad /Umno / leadership /Abdul Ahmad /press /film /Schindler's List / censorship /Apec
The split that wasn't
27oct94, 21
No rift between Mahathir and Anwar
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Anwar Ibrahim /Mahathir Mohamad / elections / Nazri Aziz /Umno /Abdul Rahim Tamby Chik /sex scandal /Musa Hitam
AVIATION
Malaysia: Air Asia on flight path
br 24feb94, 83
Malaysia /aviation /Air Asia /airlines /Turkey /Uzbekistan

Malaysia: Airline financing
br 23jun94, 63
Malaysia /aviation /Malaysian Airline System /MAS / Malaysian Helicopter Services /Tajudin Ramli /mergers & takeovers /loans

AZMAN HASHIM
You gotta believe
ser: Family Ties 01dec94, 72/74
Azman Hashim: a new-age Malaysian millionaire
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur [Third in an occasional series on Asia's family-held business groups. Correction: Azman was voted banker of the year in 1986 by Asian Finance, not Asiamoney as stated (01dec94, 74)]
Malaysia /Azman Hashim /Arab-Malaysian Group /AmCorp / Arab-Malaysian Corp /Arab-Malaysian Development Bhd / Arab-Malaysian Merchant Bank Holdings /Arab-Malaysian Bank /Arab-Malaysian Finance /Arab-Malaysian Merchant Bank /Arab-Malaysian Securities /Redifusion /Asia-Pacific Land /Johnson & Johnson /Equatorial Hotel /entrepreneurs / Arab-Malaysian Development Bank /Ginagini
Icing on the cake
ser: Family Ties 01dec94, 75-76
Commercial bank completes Azman's financial empire
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur [Third in an occasional series on Asia's family-held business groups.]
Malaysia /Azman Hashim /Arab-Malaysian Group /AmCorp / Arab-Malaysian Merchant Bank Holdings /Wah Tat Bank / Security Pacific Bank /CULS /Ginagini /finance /Bank of America /Daim Zainuddin / Jaafar Hussein /Anwar Ibrahim / mergers & takeovers /Arab-Malaysian Securities /Bank Buruh

BANKING
Malaysia: Hong Leong buys stake
br 27jan94, 57
Hong Leong Group /Malaysia /banking /Perdana Merchant Bank / Advance Synergy /Ban Hin Lee
Vanishing act
31mar94, 72
Doug Tsuruoka
Malaysia /banking /Bank Negara Malaysia Bhd /Jaffar Hussein / foreign exchange /currency trading
Early withdrawal
14apr94, 70
Malaysia looks for new central-bank governor
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /banking /Bank Negara Malaysia Bhd /Jaffar Hussein / Ahmad Mohamed Don /Ismail Zakaria /Malayan Banking Bhd /Maybank / Development & Commercial Bank Bhd /Wan Azmi Wan Hamzah /Lin See Yan /Nor Mohamed Yakcop / Anwar Ibrahim
Credit check
21apr94, 81
New Bank Negara chief faces big challenges
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /banking /Bank Negara Malaysia Bhd /finance / Ahmad Mohamed Don /central banks /Malayan Banking Bhd / Maybank /Jaffar Hussein /capital adequacy /foreign exchange / Mohamed Yakcop / foreign-currency reserves /privatisation / Khazanah Malaysia
Nothing fancy
21apr94, 81-82
Henny Sender
Malaysia /banking /Malayan Banking Bhd /Maybank / commercial banks /Ahmad Mohamed Don /Bank Negara Malaysia Bhd /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd /Amirsham Aziz
Spread the risks
int 05may94, 12
Malaysia /banking /Bank Negara Malaysia Bhd /management / personnel /Clifford F. Herbert /Anwar Ibrahim
Kuala Lumpur: Up for grabs
shr 25aug94, 58
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /banking /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd /Samsudin Abu Hassan /Aokam Perdana /Malaysian Resources Corp Bhd /Ayer Molek / Kompleks Kewangan /Permodalan Nasional Bhd /Abdul Aziz Othman / Anwar Ibrahim /Hilmi Ismail /Lim Geok Chan
Branching out
int 29sep94, 12
Malaysia /banking /Bank of China /foreign banks /Anwar Ibrahim / licensing /state banks /Maybank /Malayan Banking Bhd
Working at home
foc: Banking in Asia 06oct94, 62/64
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /banking /local banks /foreign banks /American Security Pacific Bank /Arab-Malaysian Holdings /Australian Credit Corporation of Malaysia /Gadek Bhd /United Overseas Bank Ltd / Phileo Assets Holdings /Bank of Nova Scotia /Idris Hydraulic Bhd
Damage control
03nov94, 60
Rakyat Merchant Bankers is on the mend
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /banking /Rakyat Merchant Bankers Bhd /Anwar Ibrahim / Bank Negara Malaysia /corruption /Norasidi Salim / Ayer Molek / Khong Guan Holdings /CBOT /Sin Heng Chan / Rahim Bakar /Musa Hitam /Patrick Lim /Damansara Realty / Thong Kok Khee /Hilmi Ismail / Insas Bhd /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd /Wah Tat Bank /Lee Thor Seng

BUDGET
Something for everyone
10nov94, 64
Malaysia presents a voter-friendly budget
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /budget /Anwar Ibrahim /inflation /elections

BUSINESS
Fundamentals, not flash
cvr: REVIEW 200 30dec93/06jan94, 52-53
Doug Tsuruoka
Malaysia /business /Sime Darby Bhd /Genting Bhd /Proton / Maybank /Malayan Banking Bhd /Petronas Bhd /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /EON /Hong Leong Group /Tenaga Nasional Bhd /Magnum Bhd / Malaysian Airline System /The New Straits Times Press (Malaysia) Bhd /Uniphone /Arab-Malaysian Merchant Bank Bhd /Genting Bhd / Rashid Hussain Bhd
Gambling on success
cvr: REVIEW 200 29dec94/05jan95, 60-61
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /business /Genting Bhd /Maybank /Malayan Banking Bhd / Sime Darby Bhd /Petronas Bhd /Hong Leong Group / EON /Proton / Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /Arab-Malaysian Merchant Bank / Rashid Hussain Bhd

COMMODITIES
Malaysian palm oil prices 1984-94 [chart]
br 11aug94, 71
Malaysia /commodities /palm oil

CONSTRUCTION
Bad for business
27jan94, 54-55
Building's collapse rattle Malaysia's property market
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /construction /property development /building safety / Highland Towers /condominiums /environment
Malaysia: Tower plan shelved
br 21apr94, 83
Malaysia /construction /architecture /Oct group /Japan / Octowers Malaysia /Kampong Lanjut Tin Dredging Bhd / property development / projects /real estate

CONSUMERISM
Malaysia: Anti-inflation drive
br 02jun94, 63
Malaysia /consumerism /economy /inflation /prices
What's in a name?
int 15sep94, 12
Malaysia /religion /consumerism /retail /Al-Arqam /food products /Salwa /halal

CORRUPTION
Malaysia: Trade unionist charged
br 27oct94, 13
Malaysia /corruption /crime /Malaysian Trades Union Congress / unions /Zainal Rampak /Transport Workers Union / V. David
Malaysia: Politician charged
br 08dec94, 13
Malaysia /Abdul Rahim Tamby Chik /corruption /Malacca / Umno Youth

CRIME
Malaysia: Chief minister accused
br 08sep94, 13
Malaysia /politics /crime /Malacca /Abdul Rahim Tamby Chik /sex scandal

CULTURE
A riddle inside an enigma
17feb94, 31
Complex Malaysia defies sweeping generalisations
Frank Ching
Malaysia /culture /race relations /population /Malaysian Airline System /MAS /language /food & beverage / citizenship /bumiputra / sovereignty /monarchy /human rights / US /visas
Morality plays
a&s 10mar94, 40-41
Malaysian artists target society's double standards
Michael Vatikiotis
Malaysia /culture /women /theatre /performing arts / censorship / Sabera Sheikh /Ramli Ibrahim /Makyong /Islam / religion
Dangerous liaisons
pro 27oct94, 94
A museum curator walks on anthropology's wild side to draw the crowds
Susan Berfield
Malaysia /culture /Shahrum Yub /national museum /Muzium Negara / Islam /The Anatomy of Adultery /Paulette Dellios

CURRENCY
We're the boss
03feb94, 50/52
Malaysia quells ringgit speculation, but at what cost?
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /currency /speculation /Bank Negara Malaysia Bhd / bonds
Malaysia: Currency limits end
br 26may94, 70
Malaysia /currency
Reverse gear
02jun94, 62
Malaysia changes tack on currency, interest rates
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /currency /finance /financial policy /interest rates / money supply /Bank Negara Malaysia Bhd
Malaysia: Currency rules eased
br 25aug94, 55
Malaysia /currency /speculation

DAS, K.
Obituary: K. Das 1929-93
30dec93/06jan94, 04
Malaysia /K. Das /press /REVIEW

DEFENCE
Malaysia: New forces chief
br 10feb94, 13
Malaysia /defence /Borhan Ahmad /armed forces /Abdul Rahman Hamid /Ismail Omar
Malaysia: Hawk on the way
br 24feb94, 15
Malaysia /defence relations /UK /arms trade /fighter aircraft / Margaret Thatcher /aid
Just looking, thanks
07apr94, 61-62
Malaysia confirms it's shopping for submarines
Doug Tsuruoka/Lumut
Malaysia /defence /navy /submarines /Najib Razak /defence spending /Australian Submarine Corp /Russia
Malaysia: MiG29 deal
br 05may94, 13
Malaysia /defence /arms sales /fighter aircraft /Russia /US /UK
Malaysia: Fighter deal
br 19may94, 15
Malaysia /defence /arms trade /Russia /fighter aircraft / Alexander Penov /barter trade /palm oil
A new era of defence
eye 09jun94, 38
Nations shift emphasis from counter-insurgency warfare
Frank Ching
Asia /defence /Malaysia /Harun Datuk Mohamed Salleh / armed forces /Ismail Omar /navy /communism /insurgency / Najib Razak /air force /modernisation /Asean /New People's Army /Moro National Liberation Front /Philippines / sovereignty /Thailand
Wings of change
16jun94, 20
Malaysian jet deal gives Russia an Asean foothold
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /defence /arms trade /Russia /barter trade /palm oil / fighter aircraft /State Corporation for the Import and Export of Armaments and Equipment /Moscow Aicraft Production Organisation / Victor Samoilev /military equipment /Anwar Ibrahim /military training /technology transfer /personnel / India /Najib Razak / Abdul Ghani
Up in the air
int 14jul94, 12
Malaysia /defence /aviation /aircraft /MiG29 /Russia /training / India /Bangalore
Heavy going
int 22dec94, 12
Malaysia /defence /arms trade /Russia /tanks /military equipment

DEVELOPMENT
Awakening giant
21jul94, 68-70
Sarawak sees its future as Asia's energy provider
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Sarawak /development /energy /environment / natural resources /forestry /timber /logging /oil & gas / hydroelectricity /tribespeople /Abdul Taib Mahmud / infrastructure /Ting Pek Khiing /transport /labour /projects / tourism /airlines /aviation /Muara Tabuan /industrial zones / Sibu /Bintulu /Miri /Ekran Bhd / Petronas Bhd /Royal Dutch/ Shell /furniture /rattan /Harwood / Sarawak Timber Industry Development Corp

ECONOMY
Cash rich
ec 30dec93/06jan94, 78
Doug Tsuruoka
Malaysia /economy
Malaysian inflation: food prices vs overall consumer prices [chart]
br 17mar94, 54
Malaysia /economy /food & beverage /consumerism /inflation
Room at the bottom
ec 05may94, 72
Doug Tsuruoka
Malaysia /economy
Malaysia: Anti-inflation drive
br 02jun94, 63
Malaysia /consumerism /economy /inflation /prices
Full house
ec 08sep94, 56
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /economy
Priming the pump
cvr: Mahathir's Poll Position: 'We Are Ready Any Time' 08dec94, 24
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /economy /budget /Anwar Ibrahim /Mahathir Mohamad /elections /income tax /taxation /labour shortage / infrastructure /inflation /interest rates /commodities / privatisation /equity market
Seeing is believing
ec 22dec94, 48
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /economy
Malaysia: Good indications
br 29dec94/05jan95, 99
Malaysia /economy /Anwar Ibrahim

EDUCATION
Campus construction
int 27jan94, 09
Malaysia /education /language /UK /University of London / YTL Group /John Laing /Universities Act /English
In a class of its own
08sep94, 26
'Eton of the East' attracts new attention
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /education /Malay College Old Boys Association / Anwar Ibrahim /Halim Saad /Renong Bhd /Yahaya Ahmad / Rameli Musa / Supara /Effendi Norwawi /Tunku Jaafar Abdul Rahman /Abdul Razak Hussein /Ahmad Mohamed Don / Shahrir Sama /Ahmad Rejal Arbee /New Economic Policy / Musa Hitam /overseas students /privatisation
Malaysia: Yes to English
15dec94, 13
Malaysia /language /education /Sulaiman Daud /Universities and University Colleges Act /Mahathir Mohamad

ELECTIONS
A matter of identity
17feb94, 18
Sabah polls hinge on issues of race, culture
Michael Vatikiotis/Kota Kinabalu
Malaysia /state elections /Sabah /Jeffrey Kitingan /Joseph Pairin Kitingan /Anwar Ibrahim /PBS /political parties /race relations / culture /development /opposition /Bernard Dompok /ethnic groups / Chinese /religion /Usno /Umno /Yong Teck Lee /Sabah Progressive Party /National Front
Malaysia: Election rules urged
br 15sep94, 13
Malaysia /media /elections /Election Commission /advertising / broadcasting
ELECTRONICS
Survival lessons
30dec93/06jan94, 76-78
Penang sets up privately funded worker-training centre
Michael Vatikiotis/Penang
Malaysia /labour /electronics /Penang Skills Development Centre / Motorola Corp /foreign investment /Quantum Peripherals
ENERGY
Malaysia: Ekran to lead project
br 10feb94, 57
Malaysia /energy /Ekran Bhd /hydroelectricity /Ting Pek Khiing / Sarawak /dams
Base allegation
17feb94, 21
Military links to British aid package denied
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /UK /energy /dams /Pergau /The Independent /arms trade / aid /military bases /Najib Razak /defence policy /Five Power Defence Arrangement
Work fast
10mar94, 54-55
Has Malaysia's Ekran bitten off more than it can chew?
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuching, Sarawak
Malaysia /energy /Ekran Bhd /Ting Pek Khiing /Daim Zainuddin / lumber /dams /hydroelectricity /Sarawak Electricity Supply Corp / Bakun /privatisation /project financing /tribespeople / resettlement /Woodhouse /Mahathir Mohamad /Federal Cables, Wires & Metal Manufacturing / FCW Industries /Qeshm Island /Iran /Samal Island /Philippines /China /Hainan /construction
High tension
01sep94, 60-61/64
Privately produced power will squeeze profits from Tenaga Nasional
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /energy /Tenaga Nasional Bhd /monopoly / privatisation / licensing /independent power producers / Mahathir Mohamad / Malaysian Resources Corp Bhd / Permodalan Nasional Bhd /Ananda Krishnan /Sime Darby Bhd /YTL Corp Bhd /Genting Bhd /Employees Provident Fund / Genting Sanyen /Perlis Power /Time Engineering Bhd / Yayasan Islam Perlis /ARL /Projass Engineering
Island hopes
01sep94, 64
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /energy /Tenaga Nasional Bhd /monopoly / privatisation / energy shortage /Langkuasa /Maxcorp Technologies /Yayasan Amanah Saham Anak Langkawi / ASAL /Basir Ismail /Fima Corp /Petronas Bhd /Umno /Abu Bakar Taib /Abdul Rahman Osman /Zubir Mustapha /Perlis Power /independent power producers /licensing
Private power
int 22sep94, 12
Malaysia /energy /privatisation /power plants /Kota Kinabalu / Karumbanai /Aeas Setia /Time Engineering Bhd /EPE Power Corp / Sabah
Malaysia: Dam work begins
br 29sep94, 73
Malaysia /energy /environment /dams /hydroelectricity / resettlement
Onward march
24nov94, 140
Malaysia's Ekran presses forward with Bakun project
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /energy /Ekran Bhd /dams /privatisation / hydroelectricity /logging /timber /forestry /Mahathir Mohamad / Ting Pek Khiing /protests /environment /PWE Industries / Sarawak / Rejang River /Pacific Chemicals /Employees Provident Fund / projects
Malaysia: GE power deal
br 01dec94, 81
Malaysia /energy /Tenaga Nasional Bhd /power plants / General Electric Corp
ENVIRONMENT
Malaysia: Tin operation to close
br 27jan94, 57
Malaysia /mining /environment /tin /hazardous waste /Asian Rare Earth /joint ventures /Mitsubishi Kasei /Beh Minerals
For profit's sake
14apr94, 68
Western utilities promote conservation in Sabah
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /environment /Sabah /carbon credits /greenhouse effect / carbon offset /global warming /ozone /Earth Summit / Copec /New England Power Services /Innoprise Corp /forestry /reforestation / Rainforest Alliance
Big, but not infinite
21jul94, 70-71
In Sarawak's forests, there is more at risk than trees
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuching, Sarawak
Malaysia /Sarawak /environment /development /energy / rainforests /logging /timber /forestry /tribespeople /natural resources / Ekran Bhd /Ting Pek Khiing /Woodhouse / aborigines /Penans / petrochemicals /Bruno Manser
Malaysia: Dam work begins
br 29sep94, 73
Malaysia /energy /environment /dams /hydroelectricity / resettlement
Air of concern
foc: Environment in Asia 17nov94, 50/52
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /environment /pollution /timber /logging /forestry / forest fires /Environmental Impact Assessments /EIAs / Hasmah Harun /golf courses /tourism /Salleh Mohamed Nor / Forest Research Institute of Malaysia /two-stroke motorcycles / environmental policy /Rafidah Aziz /Hong Leong Group / Hicom Holdings Bhd /joint ventures /Japan /BP Malaysia /oil & gas /education /Hongkong Bank /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /plantations /coral reefs / conservation /rubber-wood /Guthrie Plantations Bhd / sewerage /toxic-waste management /Kualiti Alam / privatisation
FINANCE
Malaysia: Liquidity tightened
br 13jan94, 83
Malaysia /finance /banking /merchant banks /capital reserve
Reverse gear
02jun94, 62
Malaysia changes tack on currency, interest rates
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /currency /finance /financial policy /interest rates / money supply /Bank Negara Malaysia Bhd
Not yet a stampede
foc: Asian Capital Markets 28jul94, 57-58
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /finance /investment banking /project financing / offshore /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /Technology Resources Industries /Renong Bhd /Sungei Way Bhd /Aokam Perdana /Eurobonds /convertible bonds /bond market /capital market
Preparation is the key
foc: Asian Capital Markets 28jul94, 58
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /finance /Land & General Bhd /project financing / Eurobonds /Industrial Resins (Malaysia) /convertible bonds / bond market /capital market
Malaysia: Loans all around
br 28jul94, 81
Malaysia /finance /Malaysian Airline System /MAS /Kuala Lumpur International Airport /airports /aviation /Tajudin Ramli /mergers & takeovers /Japan /ODA /loans
Forbidden fruit
15sep94, 73
Religious rules crimp Malaysia's first Islamic broker
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /finance /BIMB Securities /religion /Islamic stockbroking /Muslims /Abdul Halim Ismail /breweries / gaming / gambling /insurance /Bank Islam Malaysia Bhd / Pilgrims Fund Management Board /Petronas Bhd /pension funds /Employees Provident Fund /Middle East
Malaysia: Debt payments rise
br 15sep94, 79
Malaysia /finance /currency /debt servicing
Malaysia: Moody's raises debt
br 22sep94, 87
Malaysia /finance /Moody's Investors Service /foreign debt
FORESTRY
Tree cover
20jan94, 54
Malaysian state may hire Inchcape unit to track timber
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /forestry /Inchcape Testing Services /illegal logging / corruption /exports & imports /privatisation /Miller Munang
GAMBLING
Place your bets
cvr: Malaysian Jackpot: Firms Win Big on Asia's Love of Gambling 08sep94, 62-64
Malaysia's highly successful gaming concerns look to invest earnings
Jonathan Karp/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /gambling /Berjaya Group Bhd /gamiag /horse-racing / welfare lottery /casinos /Vincent Tan /Islam /Mycom Corp Bhd / Tanjong Bhd /Ananda Krishnan /entrepreneurs /South America / Genting Bhd /Resorts World /interactive media / telecommunications /entertainment /William Hill /China / licensing /Magnum Corp Bhd / Granite Industries / Heilongjiang /slot machines /GDP /Useha Tegas /Pan Malaysian Pools /computerised betting /tele-betting /Tenaga Nasional Bhd /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /Maybank Malayan Banking Bhd /Sime Darby Bhd /TRI Bhd /UEM Bhd /United Engineers Malaysia Bhd /Public Bank Bhd /satellites / Measat I /Binariang Bhd
Against the odds
cvr: Malaysian Jackpot: Firms Win Big on Asia's Love of Gambling 08sep94, 64-65
Gaming concerns exist at the government's behest
Jonathan Karp/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /gambling /gaming /horse-racing /welfare lottery / casinos /religion /Islam /Lim Goh Tong /licensing /taxation / Genting Bhd /Berjaya Sports Toto /Berjaya Group Bhd / National Sports Council /Muslims /Chinese
Lucky numbers
cvr: Malaysian Jackpot: Firms Win Big on Asia's Love of Gambling 08sep94, 65-66
Sabah lottery finances Mycom chief's comeback
Jonathan Karp/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /gambling /Mycom Corp Bhd /lottery /Sabah /Yap Yong Seong /Tommy Suharto /Lotteries Corp (Sabah) / Olympia Industries /Oei Hong Leong /Beijing Brewery / property development /Duta Group /hotels /plantations /timber /forestry /UNP Plywood / Resorts World /Genting Bhd / Magnum Corp Bhd /Tanjong Bhd /Berjaya Sports Toto / Automobili Lamborghini /Papua New Guinea /Sarawak / Hong Leong Group /Quek Leng Chan /Koperasi Polis DiRaja Malaysia /police investment fund /pension funds
GOVERNMENT
Guthrie deal
int 28apr94, 12
Malaysia /government /Kumpulan Guthrie Bhd /investment / Permodalan Nasional Bhd /Khalid Ibrahim /mergers & takeovers
King and country
19may94, 23
Government further clips rulers' wings
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /government /monarchy /sultans /constitutional amendments /judiciary /code of ethics /Malays /Arifin Omar / Aliran /democracy /law
HEALTH
Federal spending on health and water supply in Malaysia, 1971-95 [chart]
br 21jul94, 13
Malaysia /health /water supply
HUMAN RIGHTS
Right behind you
22dec94, 20
Dissident joins Mahathir on Asian values bandwagon
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /human rights /Asian values / Chandra Muzaffar /Just World Trust /social reform /dissidents /Anwar Ibrahim /national security /political prisoners
Dissenting voice
22dec94, 20
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /law /human rights /Mahathir Mohamad /Just World Trust / Suaram /pamphlets /Chandra Muzaffar /Internal Security Act / political prisoners /Printing Presses and Publications Act /media /press
INVESTMENT
Kuala Lumpur: Hung over
shr 27jan94, 60
Doug Tsuruoka
Malaysia /investment /Daim Zainuddin /Kuala Lumpur Stock Exchange
Caution is the key
foc: Investing Offshore / Private Banking 24feb94, 54/56
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Thailand /investment /emerging stockmarkets / offshore investment /offshore banks /private banking /Labuan / central banks /currency /managed funds /unit trusts / Employees' Provident Fund /International Offshore Financial Centre /Bangkok International Banking Facility
After a fall
05may94, 70-71
Two analysts expect a rally in Malaysian shares
Doug Tsuruoka [ser: Stock Talk]
Malaysia /investment /Choong Khuat Hock /Yeoh Keat Seng / Crosby Research /Barclays de Zoete Wedd
Kuala Lumpur: Fasten seat belts
shr 21jul94, 78
Malaysia /investment /Malaysian Airline System /MAS /Kuala Lumpur Stock Exchange /finance /Tajudin Ramli /mergers & takeovers / margin lending /Malaysian Helicopter Services
Not yet a stampede
foc: Asian Capital Markets 28jul94, 57-58
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /finance /investment banking /project financing / offshore /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /Technology Resources Industries /Renong Bhd /Sungei Way Bhd /Aokam Perdana /Eurobonds /convertible bonds /bond market /capital market
Malaysia: Listing line-up
br 29sep94, 73
Malaysia /investment /shares listing /Kuala Lumpur Stock Exchange /IPOs /emerging stockmarkets
INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Malaysia: Investment approvals fall
br 20jan94, 59
Malaysia /foreign investment
Malaysian message
23jun94, 60
Rafidah seeks investment but warns about costs
Michael Zielenziger/San Francisco
Malaysia /labour /foreign investment /manufacturing / electronics /US /trade /Rafidah Aziz /Silicon Valley /Hewlett-Packard /Intel /wages
Malaysia: Investment soars
br 08sep94, 71
Malaysia /foreign investment
INVESTMENT, OVERSEAS
Malaysia: Ekran delays Iran plan
br 09jun94, 73
Malaysia /overseas investment /Ekran Bhd /Iran /projects / property development /Qeshm
IRON & STEEL
Baptism of fire
24feb94, 66-68
Perwaja Steel has dedicated workforce
Doug Tsuruoka/Kemaman, Terengganu
Malaysia /iron & steel /Perwaja Steel /Eric Chia /management / personnel /training /labour /Mahathir Mohamad /Nippon Steel Corp /privatisation /race relations /Malays /ethnic groups /Wan Mohamad Zain /UMW Corp Bhd
Military precision
24feb94, 68/70
Or how to create a staff that wants to work hard
Doug Tsuruoka/Kemaman, Terengganu
Malaysia /iron & steel /Perwaja Steel /Eric Chia /management / personnel /training /labour /Wan Mohamad Zain /Kemantan

JOHOR
Southern man
13jan94, 19
State politician puts Johor back on the map
Michael Vatikiotis/Johor Baru
Malaysia /Johor /Muhyiddin Yassin /politics /economic growth triangles /Southern Growth Triangle /Mahathir Mohamad / Musa Hitam

LABOUR
Survival lessons
30dec93/06jan94, 76-78
Penang sets up privately funded worker-training centre
Michael Vatikiotis/Penang
Malaysia /labour /electronics /Penang Skills Development Centre / Motorola Corp /foreign investment /Quantum Peripherals
Hungry architects
cvr: Expatriates — Economic Refugees from the West's Recession 03feb94, 35
Foreign expertise available at Malaysian prices
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /labour /expatriates /architecture /migration /Ken Yeang /construction /management /Kuala Lumpur City Centre /projects
Malaysia: Maid round-up
br 14apr94, 15
Malaysia /migrant labour /Philippines /domestic labour /illegal immigrants /human rights
Malaysian message
23jun94, 60
Rafidah seeks investment but warns about costs
Michael Zielenziger/San Francisco
Malaysia /labour /foreign investment /manufacturing / electronics /US /trade /Rafidah Aziz /Silicon Valley /Hewlett-Packard /Intel /wages
Malaysia: Foreign help wanted
br 13oct94, 79
Malaysia /migrant labour /Bangladesh /Megat Junid Megat Ayob
Malaysia: Trade unionist charged
br 27oct94, 13
Malaysia /corruption /crime /Malaysian Trades Union Congress / unions /Zainal Rampak /Transport Workers Union / V. David

LANGUAGE
Campus construction
int 27jan94, 09
Malaysia /education /language /UK /University of London / YTL Group /John Laing /Universities Act /English
Mahathir grasps a nettle
eye 31mar94, 32
Decision to promote English is example of his pragmatism
Frank Ching
Malaysia /language /Mahathir Mohamad /English /education / ethnic groups /minorities
Malaysia: Yes to English
15dec94, 13
Malaysia /language /education /Sulaiman Daud /Universities and University Colleges Act /Mahathir Mohamad

LAW
Malaysia: No cooperation
br 26may94, 13
Malaysia /Australia /law /bribery /Abdul Rahim Noor / espionage
Courting judges
int 15sep94, 12
Malaysia /law /judiciary /Court of Appeal /Annuar Zainal Abidin / N.H. Chan /Zakaria Yatim /Siti Normah Yaacob / Shaik Daud /Mahadev Shanker /G. Sri Ram
Dissenting voice
22dec94, 20
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /law /human rights /Mahathir Mohamad /Just World Trust / Suaram /pamphlets /Chandra Muzaffar /Internal Security Act / political prisoners /Printing Presses and Publications Act /media /press

LAW ENFORCEMENT
Loose cannons
29sep94, 28
Johor sultan's controversial guard force gains a reprieve
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /monarchy /law enforcement /sultans /Johor Military Force /palace guard /armed forces /Sultan Mahmood Iskanadar / Najib Razak /Douglas Gomes /constitutional amendments / foreign ownership /property /infrastructure /Muhyiddin Yassin / development /Johor Baru /Parti Islam /Semangat '46 /Umno / elections /legislation /religion /private army

MAHATHIR MOHAMAD
Mahathir grasps a nettle
eye 31mar94, 32
Decision to promote English is example of his pragmatism
Frank Ching
Malaysia /language /Mahathir Mohamad /English /education / ethnic groups /minorities
Protectionism in disguise
ed 07apr94, 05
Mahathir blasts trade tactics
Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /labour rights /environment / protectionism /wages /trade
'Nobody elects the press'
intr 07apr94, 20-21
Mahathir speaks out on media, culture and trade
L. Gordon Crovitz
Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /culture /media /trade /Sunday Times / UK /newspapers /Andrew Neil /press /environment / labour policy / economy /regional security /human rights
Calling on Clinton
int 05may94, 12
Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /US /Bill Clinton
Malaysia: Election poser
br 01sep94, 13
Malaysia /politics /Mahathir Mohamad /posters /elections
Man of the moment
24nov94, 18
They love Malaysia's Mahathir in Japan
Charles Smith/Tokyo
Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /Japan /Asian values /Apec summit / defence relations /peacekeeping /media /East Asian Economic Caucus /EAEC /World War II /human rights / regional security /The Asians and The Japanese /bk /Kenichi Ohmae /human rights /UN Security Council /Shintaro Ishihara /The Asia That Can Say No / World War II
Overwhelming force
cvr: Mahathir's Poll Position: 'We Are Ready Any Time' 08dec94, 22-23
General elections must be held soon
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Mahathir Mohamad /elections /leadership / political parties /Anwar Ibrahim /coalition government /Umno / National Front /Kelantan /Sabah /Penang /federal-state relations /minorities /ethnic groups /Malays /national security / Internal Security Act /human rights /deregulation /media / sultans / monarchy /university /education /Apec /East Asian Economic Caucus /EAEC /Democratic Action Party / Razaleigh Hamzah /Pas /Tuanku Ismail Petra /Nik Aziz Nik Mat /Karpal Singh /Parti Bersatu Sabah /Joseph Pairin Kitingan /Election Commission
Record run
cvr: Mahathir's Poll Position: 'We Are Ready Any Time' 08dec94, 24/26
Mahathir achieves a milestone as premier
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Mahathir Mohamad /elections /leadership / Anwar Ibrahim /Tun Abdul Razak /Singapore /Lee Kuan Yew /Apec summit /Commonwealth Games /Kuala Lumpur City Centre /property development /railway /airports /Daim Zainuddin /Bakun / hydroelectricity /dams /infrastructure projects
Right behind you
22dec94, 20
Dissident joins Mahathir on Asian values bandwagon
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /human rights /Asian values / Chandra Muzaffar /Just World Trust /social reform /dissidents /Anwar Ibrahim /national security /political prisoners

MEDIA
Outlook: partly cloudy
12may94, 68
Malaysia will legalise satellite dishes, with conditions
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /media /telecommunications /broadcasting /satellite TV / censorship /Measat /Samy Vellu /BBC /Subscriber News Service
Pushing the limits
a&s 04aug94, 45
Malaysian men's magazine skates on thin ice
Michael Vatikiotis
Malaysia /press /media /printing & publishing /magazines / Men's Review /Faridah Stephens /culture /Karim Raslan
Malaysia: Election rules urged
br 15sep94, 13
Malaysia /media /elections /Election Commission /advertising / broadcasting
TV networking
int 29sep94, 12
Malaysia /media /Binariang Bhd /Hong Kong /Television Broadcasts Ltd /TVB /Measat I /satellites /telephones /foreign investment
Paper chase
06oct94, 70-71
Newspapers target Malay readers, but is there enough ad revenue?
Jonathan Karp/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /press /media /Malays /newspapers /advertising /The Edge Communications /Tong Kooi Ong /PhileoAllied /printing & publishing /Harian Watan /Star Publications /Berjaya Industrial / Vincent Tan /Berjaya Group Bhd /shares listing / Huaren Holdings / Malaysian Chinese Association /The Sun / Fikiran Abadi /Utusan Melayu /Utusan Malaysia /Umno / shares issue /The New Straits Times Press (Malaysia) Bhd /Sin Chew Jit Po /Nanyang Press /Hong Leong Group /pay-TV / television /Malaysian Resources Corp Bhd / licensing /Anwar Ibrahim /Adnan Tunku Mansor /Gagasan Baiduri / Azmi Wan Hamzah /Land & General Bhd /Mohd Effendi Norwawi /Bank Utama /Sarawak Economic Development Corp /Mohamad Noor Yusof / United Malayan Banking Corp /Rudy Koh /Tan Boon Kean /Chan Tham Seng /Berita Harian /The Star /The Sun /Nanyan Siang Pau
Pump up the volume
20oct94, 32
New radio station has Kuala Lumpur rocking
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /media /radio /broadcasting /Time Highway Radio / Richard La Faber /English /language /Bahasa Malaysia / advertising /Hisham Rahman /Time-Multimedia /Time Engineering Bhd /Vision 2020 / Mahathir Mohamad

MINING
Malaysia: Tin operation to close
br 27jan94, 57
Malaysia /mining /environment /tin /hazardous waste / Asian Rare Earth /joint ventures /Mitsubishi Kasei /Beh Minerals

MONARCHY
Malaysia: New king
br 05may94, 13
Malaysia /monarchy /Tuanku Jaafar Tuanku Abdul Rahman
King and country
19may94, 23
Government further clips rulers' wings
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /government /monarchy /sultans /constitutional amendments /judiciary /code of ethics /Malays /Arifin Omar / Aliran /democracy /law
Loose cannons
29sep94, 28
Johor sultan's controversial guard force gains a reprieve
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /monarchy /law enforcement /sultans /Johor Military Force /palace guard /armed forces /Sultan Mahmood Iskanadar / Najib Razak /Douglas Gomes /constitutional amendments / foreign ownership /property /infrastructure /Muhyiddin Yassin / development /Johor Baru /Parti Islam /Semangat '46 /Umno / elections /legislation /religion /private army

MOTOR INDUSTRY
Malaysia: New car is named
br 13jan94, 83
Malaysia /motor industry /Perodua Kancil /Perusahaan Otomobil Kedua /Daihatsu
Through the wringer
cvr: Sime Darby: Malaysia's Sleeping Giant Awakes 03mar94, 52
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Sime Darby Bhd /Malaysia /motor industry /Tractors Malaysia Holdings Bhd /Dunlop Malaysia Industries Bhd /Nik Mohamed Nik Yaacob
Engine trouble
28apr94, 77
Malaysia's Proton airs gripes with Mitsubishi
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /motor industry /Proton /Perusahaan Otomobil Nasional Bhd /Nadzmi Salleh /Mitsubishi Motors Corp / Mahathir Mohamad / technology transfer /Mitsubishi Corp / Diversified Resources Bhd / Usaha Sama Proton-DRB / Autocorp Group /Philippines /joint ventures
Retuning needed
cvr: The Race for Asia's Car Market 13oct94, 64
Malaysia's protected Proton sees mixed results
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /motor industry /Proton /Perusahaan Otomobil Nasional Bhd /joint ventures /Mitsubishi Motors Corp / Perodua /Daihatsu Motor Co Ltd /Asean Free Trade Area /Afta /MCIS-Safety Glass / automotive parts /tariffs /General Motors Corp /China /exports & imports /UK /Indonesia /technology transfer /Citroen /Mitsubishi Corp
Three-car country
int 29dec94/05jan95, 12
Malaysia /motor industry /vans /Perusahaan Otomobil Kedua / Perodua Kancil

MUHYIDDIN YASSIN
Southern man
13jan94, 19
State politician puts Johor back on the map
Michael Vatikiotis/Johor Baru
Malaysia /Johor /Muhyiddin Yassin /politics /economic growth triangles /Southern Growth Triangle /Mahathir Mohamad / Musa Hitam

NATIONAL SECURITY
Malaysia: Journalist expelled
br 14apr94, 15
Malaysia /press /national security /Inter-Press Service /Leah Palma Makabenta
Radical chic
26may94, 33/36
Islamic fringe groups gain influence among the elite
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /national security /religion /Darul Arqam /Islamic fundamentalism /overseas students /extremism /Pas /Umno / Shia / Sunni /Jema'ah Islam Malaysia /JIM /Islamic Brotherhood /Ikhwani /Ustaaz Ashaari Muhammad /Islamic Council /Thamrin Ghafar /race relations /ethnic groups / Islamic banking /Islamic law /hudud / Kelantan
Malaysia: Anti-cult campaign
br 07jul94, 13
Malaysia /religion /national security /Islam /Al-Arqam /cults / Mahathir Mohamad /Islamic fundamentalism
In the name of security
11aug94, 25-26
Government moves to ban radical Islamic sect
Doug Tsuruoka/Sungei Penchala
Malaysia /national security /religion /Islamic fundamentalism / Al-Arqam /Ibnu Nizam /business /secret societies /Islamic Affairs Division /Ashaari Muhammad /Thailand /death squads /civil service /women /overseas students /extremism /Singapore /Indonesia /press /Brunei /Mahathir Mohamad /printing & publishing /Secret Society Act /Printing Presses Act /Education Act /Parti Islam /Al-Arqam Group of Companies /Umno / Islamic law /hudud /Tamrin Ghafar / Sanusi Junid /Abim / Islamic Youth Movement
Memories of violence
11aug94, 28
Doug Tsuruoka/Sungei Penchala
Malaysia /national security /religion /history /Islamic fundamentalism /Al-Arqam /secret societies /Kampung Memali / violence /massacre /Ibrahim Libya /Musa Hitam
Faith in the masses
11aug94, 28
Al-Arqam leader strikes a confident note
Michael Vatikiotis
Malaysia /national security /religion /Islamic fundamentalism / Al-Arqam /Ibnu Nizam /business /secret societies /Ashaari Muhammad /Sheikh Imam Ashaari Muhammad At-Tamimi / corruption / Umno /Mahathir Mohamad
Malaysia: Al-Arqam banned
br 18aug94, 13

Malaysia /religion /national security /Al-Arqam Group of Companies /Muslims /Islamic fundamentalism
Malaysia: Al-Arqam outlawed
br 08sep94, 13
Malaysia /religion /national security /National Fatwa Council / Muslims /Islamic fundamentalism /Societies Act
Premier vs preacher
15sep94, 14-15
Malaysia steps up campaign against banned Islamic sect
Rodney j88Tasker/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /national security /religion /Al-Arqam /Ashaari Muhammad /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /Islamic fundamentalism / Mahathir Mohamad / Muslims /Najib Razak /Internal Security Act /Pusat Islam / Mohammad Rohdi Daud /women / prostitution
Malaysia: Legal array
br 29sep94, 13
Malaysia /religion /national security /Al-Arqam /Muslims / Islamic fundamentalism /law /Tun Salleh Abbas /judiciary / Raja Aziz Addruse
Malaysia: TV confession
br 03nov94, 13
Malaysia /religion /national security /Al-Arqam /Ashaari Muhammad /Islamic fundamentalism /Internal Security Act
Malaysia: Sect disbanded
br 10nov94, 13
Malaysia /religion /national security /Al-Arqam /Islamic fundamentalism /Ashaari Muhammad /Nasib Zawawi

NIK MOHAMED NIK YAACOB
Seeking oportunities
cvr: Sime Darby: Malaysia's Sleeping Giant Awakes
03mar94, 50
Interview with Nik Mohamed Nik Yaacob
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Sime Darby Bhd /Malaysia /Nik Mohamed Nik Yaacob

OIL & GAS
Malaysia: Petronas Dagangan listed
br 17mar94, 54
Malaysia /oil & gas /Petronas Dagangan /shares listing / Petronas Bhd
Sea worthy
21apr94, 80
Thai-Malaysian pact may be oil-exploration model
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Thailand /Malaysia /oil & gas /maritime boundaries / sovereignty / natural gas /Triton Oil /Malaysia-Thailand Joint Authority / Petroleum Authority of Thailand /Petronas Carigali /Petronas Bhd /Kasem Kasemsiri /Ahmad Rithauddeen / Northern Growth Triangle / South China Sea /Crestone Energy Corp /pipelines
Malaysia: Oil strike
br 15dec94, 65
Malaysia /oil & gas /Canada /International Petroleum /natural gas /Petronas Carigali

OVERSEAS CHINESE
Malaysian first
cvr/a&s: Overseas Chinese 14jul94, 48-49
Legislator says 'China is just another country'
Michael Vatikiotis
China /overseas Chinese /Malaysia /ethnic groups /minorities / race relations /Mahathir Mohamad /bumiputra /ethnic quotas / Tiananmen /Sim Kwang Yang /Li Peng /Sin Chew Jit Po /Liew Chen Chuan

PAIRIN KITINGAN, JOSEPH
Slap on the wrist
27jan94, 14
Court fine leaves Sabah leader free to run in polls
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Sabah /Joseph Pairin Kitingan /elections /corruption / National Front /United Sabah Party /political parties /federal-state relations /Umno
A close run thing
03mar94, 18
Pairin's party squeaks back into power in Sabah
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Sabah /Joseph Pairin Kitingan /elections /United Sabah Party /PBS /Mohamad Said Keruak /illegal immigrants / vote-buying /electoral fraud /Anwar Ibrahim /centre-state relations /identity cards

PENANG
Rising island
13jan94, 20
Anwar's new cabinet job puts spotlight on Penang
Michael Vatikiotis/Penang
Malaysia /politics /Penang /Anwar Ibrahim /ethnic groups / political parties /Anwar Ibrahim /Umno /Gerakan / Chinese /Karpal Singh /Malays /Democratic Action Party / bumiputra

PHARMACEUTICALS
Nature's laboratory
24mar94, 43-44
Sarawak tree yields potential Aids treatment
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuching, Sarawak
Malaysia /technology /pharmaceuticals /Aids /Lee Hua Seng / forestry research /AZT /Burroughs Wellcome /Bintangor tree / National Cancer Institute /SmithKline Beecham /Calophyllum Teysmanii Innophylloide /Costatolide /botany /Calophyllum lanigerum austrocoriaceum /medicine /patents /copyright law / rainforests

POLITICS
Rising island
13jan94, 20
Anwar's new cabinet job puts spotlight on Penang
Michael Vatikiotis/Penang
Malaysia /politics /Penang /Anwar Ibrahim /ethnic groups / political parties /Anwar Ibrahim /Umno /Gerakan /Chinese / Karpal Singh /Malays /Democratic Action Party / bumiputra
Malaysia: Assembly dissolved
br 20jan94, 15
Malaysia /politics /Sabah /Joseph Pairin Kitingan /elections
Anwar's test
int 24feb94, 14
Malaysia /Anwar Ibrahim /politics /state elections /Sabah / Joseph Pairin Kitingan
Settling scores
24mar94, 23
Defections doom PBS government in Sabah
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Sabah /elections /Mahathir Mohamad /United Sabah Party /PBS /National Front /Joseph Pairin Kitingan /Jeffrey Kitingan / ethnic groups /political parties /religion
Dominant front
31mar94, 18/20
Federal-backed government takes power in Sabah
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Sabah /political parties /Joseph Pairin Kitingan /Sakaran Dandai /United Sabah Party /PBS /Umno / Jeffrey Kitingan /federal-state relations /opposition /Joseph Kurup
The waiting game
21apr94, 20-21
Is Anwar impatient for the top job?
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Anwar Ibrahim /Mahathir Mohamad /Umno / leadership /Abdul Ahmad /press /film /Schindler's List / censorship /Apec
Malaysia: Election poser
br 01sep94, 13
Malaysia /politics /Mahathir Mohamad /posters /elections
Malaysia: Chief minister accused
br 08sep94, 13
Malaysia /politics /crime /Malacca /Abdul Rahim Tamby Chik /sex scandal
Malaysia: Rahim withdraws
br 15sep94, 13
Malaysia /politics /Abdul Rahim Tamby Chik /Malacca /crime /Umno /sex scandal
Hazy days
22sep94, 29/32
Opposition's prospects in upcoming polls look gloomy
Rodney Tasker/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /industrial pollution /environment /elections /opposition /Mahathir Mohamad /coalition government /Lim Kit Siang /National Front /Malays /development /race relations / ethnic groups /Chinese /Al-Arqam /religion /Muslims / national security /Internal Security Act /political prisoners / Ashaari Muhammad /Abdul Rahim Tamby Chik /crime / Malacca /Anwar Ibrahim / leadership /Nasri Aziz /Umno / Razaleigh Hamzah /Parti Islam /Pas /Kelantan /Trengganu
Ageing appeal
06oct94, 24
Umno's youth wing falls on hard times
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Abdul Rahim Tamby Chik /sex scandal / crime / corruption /Rafidah Aziz /Malacca /Umno Youth /Anti-Corruption Agency /ethnic groups /Malays /Mahathir Mohamad /leadership / Nazri Aziz /Kamaruddin Jaafar / Hishamuddin Hussein Onn /Onn Jaafar
Malaysia: Youth apology
br 20oct94, 13
Malaysia /politics /Abdul Rahim Tamby Chik /corruption / Umno /sex scandal /Mahathir Mohamad /Nazri Aziz
The split that wasn't
27oct94, 21
No rift between Mahathir and Anwar
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Anwar Ibrahim /Mahathir Mohamad / elections / Nazri Aziz /Umno /Abdul Rahim Tamby Chik /sex scandal /Musa Hitam
Back from the dead
17nov94, 28
Disgraced politician looks set to try a comeback
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Abdul Rahim Tamby Chik /sex scandal / Malacca /Umno /Mohtar Abdullah /Islamic law /Lim Kit Siang /judiciary / Hamid Othman /sharia /The Sisters in Islam /NGOs /Napsiah Omar / statutory rape /Mahathir Mohamad /Nazri Aziz /Anwar Ibrahim / Anti-Corruption Agency /corruption
Overwhelming force
cvr: Mahathir's Poll Position: 'We Are Ready Any Time'
08dec94, 22-23
General elections must be held soon
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Mahathir Mohamad /elections /leadership / political parties /Anwar Ibrahim /coalition government /Umno / National Front /Kelantan /Sabah /Penang /federal-state relations /minorities /ethnic groups /Malays /national security / Internal Security Act /human rights /deregulation /media / sultans / monarchy /university /education /Apec /East Asian Economic Caucus /EAEC /Democratic Action Party / Razaleigh Hamzah /Pas /Tuanku Ismail Petra /Nik Aziz Nik Mat /Karpal Singh /Parti Bersatu Sabah /Joseph Pairin Kitingan /Election Commission
Priming the pump
cvr: Mahathir's Poll Position: 'We Are Ready Any Time'
08dec94, 24
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /economy /budget /Anwar Ibrahim / Mahathir Mohamad /elections /income tax /taxation /labour shortage / infrastructure /inflation /interest rates /commodities / privatisation /equity market
Record run
cvr: Mahathir's Poll Position: 'We Are Ready Any Time'
08dec94, 24/26
Mahathir achieves a milestone as premier
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Mahathir Mohamad /elections /leadership / Anwar Ibrahim /Tun Abdul Razak /Singapore /Lee Kuan Yew /Apec summit /Commonwealth Games /Kuala Lumpur City Centre /property development /railway /airports /Daim Zainuddin /Bakun / hydroelectricity /dams /infrastructure projects
Comeback trail
cvr: Mahathir's Poll Position: 'We Are Ready Any Time'
08dec94, 26-28
Sabah's PBS seeks to avenge February ouster
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Sabah /federal-state relations /Joseph Pairin Kitingan /Kadazans /Ibans /ethnic groups /minorities /Parti Bersatu Sabah /Maximus Ongkili /elections /Anwar Ibrahim / Karim Ghani /National Front /Joseph Kurup /vote-buying / electoral fraud /Jeffrey Kitingan /development /energy /water supply / infrastructure /electoral boundaries /education /Chinese
Malaysia: Incumbent wins
br 22dec94, 13
Malaysia /politics /S. Subramaniam /S.S. Subramaniam / Malaysian Indian Congress /leadership

PRESS
Obituary: K. Das 1929-93
30dec93/06jan94, 04
Malaysia /K. Das /press /REVIEW
Malaysia: Journalist expelled
br 14apr94, 15
Malaysia /press /national security /Inter-Press Service /Leah Palma Makabenta
Pushing the limits
a&s 04aug94, 45
Malaysian men's magazine skates on thin ice
Michael Vatikiotis
Malaysia /press /media /printing & publishing /magazines / Men's Review /Faridah Stephens /culture /Karim Raslan
Paper chase
06oct94, 70-71
Newspapers target Malay readers, but is there enough ad revenue?
Jonathan Karp/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /press /media /Malays /newspapers /advertising /The Edge Communications /Tong Kooi Ong /PhileoAllied /printing & publishing /Harian Watan /Star Publications /Berjaya Industrial / Vincent Tan /Berjaya Group Bhd /shares listing / Huaren Holdings / Malaysian Chinese Association /The Sun / Fikiran Abadi /Utusan Melayu /Utusan Malaysia /Umno / shares issue /The New Straits Times Press (Malaysia) Bhd /Sin Chew Jit Po /Nanyang Press /Hong Leong Group /pay-TV / television /Malaysian Resources Corp Bhd / licensing /Anwar Ibrahim /Adnan Tunku Mansor /Gagasan Baiduri / Azmi Wan Hamzah /Land & General Bhd /Mohd Effendi Norwawi /Bank Utama /Sarawak Economic Development Corp /Mohamad Noor Yusof / United Malayan Banking Corp /Rudy Koh /Tan Boon Kean /Chan Tham Seng /Berita Harian /The Star /The Sun /Nanyan Siang Po
Malaysia: Libel award
br 03nov94, 13
Malaysia /Vincent Tan /press /Berjaya Group Bhd /Malaysian Industry /libel /defamation

PRIVATISATION
Who gets what
05may94, 78
Politics-as-usual drives Malaysian privatisations
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /privatisation /Samsudin Abu Hassan /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd /Landmarks Bhd /Anwar Ibrahim / mergers & takeovers / railway /Keretapi Tanah Melayu /Renong Bhd /banking law /central banks /Time Engineering Bhd / Malaysian Resources Corp /C. Selvarajah /Daim Zainuddin
Private power
int 22sep94, 12
Malaysia /energy /privatisation /power plants /Kota Kinabalu / Karumbanai /Aeas Setia /Time Engineering Bhd /EPE Power Corp / Sabah
Tongkah's plans
int 03nov94, 12
Malaysia /privatisation /Tongkah Holdings /hospital services / Mokhzani Mahathir /Mohamad Mahathir /Medivest Sdn Bhd
Kuala Lumpur: You wish
shr 22dec94, 60
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /privatisation /Pernas Bhd /Shahriman Tunku Sulaiman / Perbadanan Nasional Bhd /IPOs /National Equity Corp /Bumiputra Investment Foundation

PROPERTY
Bad for business
27jan94, 54-55
Building's collapse rattle Malaysia's property market
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /construction /property development /building safety / Highland Towers /condominiums /environment
Malaysia: Mandarin moves
br 21jul94, 75
Malaysia /Mandarin Oriental International Ltd /property development /foreign investment /hotels /projects
No deal
03nov94, 64
Malaysia's Umno aborts sale of key real estate
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /property /KIB Textiles /Umno /Putra World Trade Centre /real estate /Rashid Hussain /Daim Zainuddin /CH Williams, Talhar & Wong /Putera Capital /political parties /law /Mahathir Mohamad /Zakaria Hamzah /debt /Pan Pacific Hotel /High Court

QUEK LENG CHAN
Kuala Lumpur: Master planner
shr 08sep94, 74

S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /Hong Leong Group /Quek Leng Chan /Hong Leong Bank / shares listing /Hong Leong Credit /MUI Bank /Malayan United Industries Group /The MUI Group /Yeap family /Ban Hin Lee Bank / Advance Synergy /mergers & takeovers / United Merchant Finance / United Merchant Group /Khoo Kay Peng /MUI Finance

RACE RELATIONS
A riddle inside an enigma
17feb94, 31
Complex Malaysia defies sweeping generalisations
Frank Ching
Malaysia /culture /race relations /population /Malaysian Airline System /MAS /language /food & beverage /citizenship / bumiputra / sovereignty /monarchy /human rights /US /visas

RAHIM TAMBY CHIK, ABDUL
Malaysia: Rahim withdraws
br 15sep94, 13
Malaysia /politics /Abdul Rahim Tamby Chik /Malacca /crime /Umno /sex scandal
Ageing appeal
06oct94, 24
Umno's youth wing falls on hard times
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Abdul Rahim Tamby Chik /sex scandal / crime / corruption /Rafidah Aziz /Malacca /Umno Youth /Anti-Corruption Agency /ethnic groups /Malays /Mahathir Mohamad /leadership / Nazri Aziz /Kamaruddin Jaafar / Hishamuddin Hussein Onn /Onn Jaafar
Malaysia: Youth apology
br 20oct94, 13
Malaysia /politics /Abdul Rahim Tamby Chik /corruption / Umno /sex scandal /Mahathir Mohamad /Nazri Aziz
Back from the dead
17nov94, 28
Disgraced politician looks set to try a comeback
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Abdul Rahim Tamby Chik /sex scandal / Malacca /Umno /Mohtar Abdullah /Islamic law /Lim Kit Siang /judiciary / Hamid Othman /sharia /The Sisters in Islam /NGOs /Napsiah Omar / statutory rape /Mahathir Mohamad /Nazri Aziz /Anwar Ibrahim / Anti-Corruption Agency /corruption
Malaysia: Politician charged
br 08dec94, 13
Malaysia /Abdul Rahim Tamby Chik /corruption /Malacca / Umno Youth

RELATIONS
Protectionism in disguise
ed 07apr94, 05
Mahathir blasts trade tactics
Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /labour rights /environment / protectionism /wages /trade

RELATIONS W/AUSTRALIA
Malaysia: No cooperation
br 26may94, 13
Malaysia /Australia /law /bribery /Abdul Rahim Noor / espionage

RELATIONS W/BANGLADESH
Malaysia: Foreign help wanted
br 13oct94, 79
Malaysia /migrant labour /Bangladesh /Megat Junid Megat Ayob

RELATIONS W/BOSNIA-HERZEGOVINA
Malaysia: Bosnia proposal
br 03feb94, 15
Malaysia /Bosnia-Herzegovina /religion /Islam /Mahathir Mohamad / Alija Izetbegovich /Muslims

RELATIONS W/CAMBODIA
Malaysia: Difficult guest
br 28jul94, 13
Malaysia /Cambodia /Prince Norodom Chakrapong /coup attempts / Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Hun Sen /Abdullah Ahmad Badawi

RELATIONS W/INDONESIA
Malaysia: Islands of contention
br 10feb94, 13
Malaysia /Indonesia /sovereignty /Sipadan /Ligitan /navy / tourism
Isle of contention
17mar94, 32
Tiny Sipadan becomes an object of rival claims
Michael Vatikiotis/Sipadan
Malaysia /Indonesia /tourism /Sipadan /Ligitan /sovereignty / maritime boundaries /Celebes Sea /diving /armed forces / bilateral talks /exclusive economic zones /EEZs /Malacca Straits
Malaysia: Failed meeting
br 09jun94, 13
Malaysia /Indonesia /sovereignty /Sipadan /Ligitan /Ali Alatas

RELATIONS W/ISRAEL
Malaysia: Israeli contacts
br 30jun94, 13
Malaysia /Israel /Mahathir Mohamad /Yitzhak Rabin / Melewar Corp / Abdullah Abdul Rahman /Shimon Peres / Jerusalem
Tel Aviv overtures
07jul94, 28
Some Asian Muslim nations warm towards Israel
Yaroslav Trofimov and Jonathan Karp/Jerusalem/Hong Kong
Malaysia /Israel /Middle East /Palestine /Abdullah Abdul Rahman / Mahathir Mohamad /OIC /Organisation of the Islamic Conference / Bangladesh /China /technology transfer / Yitzhak Shichor / Indonesia /Fadzil Mohamad Noor /Islamic Party /trade /religion
Malaysia: Prince under fire
br 04aug94, 13
Malaysia /Israel /Tunku Abdullah Abdul Rahman /Melewar Corp /law
Malaysia: Conditions for Israel
br 13oct94, 13
Malaysia /Israel /Mahathir Mohamad /peace accord

RELATIONS W/PHILIPPINES
Malaysia: Maid round-up
br 14apr94, 15
Malaysia /migrant labour /Philippines /domestic labour /illegal immigrants /human rights

RELATIONS W/SINGAPORE
Malaysia: Just solution
br 22sep94, 13
Malaysia /Singapore /Batu Putih /sovereignty /White Rock Island / International Court of Justice

RELATIONS W/UK
Base allegation
17feb94, 21
Military links to British aid package denied
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /UK /energy /dams /Pergau /The Independent /arms trade / aid /military bases /Najib Razak /defence policy /Five Power Defence Arrangement
Malaysia: Hawk on the way
br 24feb94, 15
Malaysia /defence relations /UK /arms trade /fighter aircraft / Margaret Thatcher /aid
Trading insults
10mar94, 16-18
Malaysia retaliates with restrictions on British-based companies
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /UK /trade embargo /Pergau /dams /press /corruption / Mahathir Mohamad /Michael Hoffman /Thames Water /The Times / defence /arms trade /trade sanctions /bribery / corruption /Sunday Times /George Wimpey International / political funding / development aid /Overseas Development Agency /ODA /Douglas Hurd / Kleinwort Benson /GEC / Rolls-Royce plc /Biwater-Westland /British Aerospace plc / Blue Circle Industries /Trafalgar House plc / Andrew Neil / Razaleigh Hamzah /opposition
Achilles heel
10mar94, 17
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /UK /trade embargo /motor industry /Proton Saga / Memorandum of Understanding /GEC /Trafalgar House plc / Balfour Beatty /BICC plc
Guns for butter
ed 17mar94, 07
Malaysia and Britain mix politics with business
Malaysia /UK /Pergau /dams /aid /defence /arms trade / Mahathir Mohamad /Sunday Times /Wimpey International
Tempers flare
17mar94, 19
Mahathir and British media step up war of words
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /UK /trade embargo /corruption /Mahathir Mohamad /The Times /Sunday Times /Andrew Neil /Kamaruddin Abu / BBC /Richard Needham /Douglas Hurd /arms trade /Pergau / dams /aid /Inter-Governmental Group on Indonesia /IGGI
Malaysia: Retrieving the die
br 31mar94, 13
Malaysia /UK /Mahathir Mohamad /Pergau
Malaysia: Private persuasion
br 02jun94, 13
Malaysia /UK /trade embargo /Richard Needham /press
Trade winds
09jun94, 16
Mahathir lets Malaysia-Britain row blow over
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /UK /Mohamad Mahathir /Pergau /arms /aid /Brian Needham /press /trade embargo /Sunday Times /George Wimpey International /bribery /corruption /Andrew Neil /Fox TV /Rupert Murdoch /The News Corp Ltd /Bill Clinton /Apec /US /fighter aircraft
Malaysia: Ban ends for British
br 22sep94, 87
Malaysia /trade /UK /aid
Malaysia: Pergau politics
br 24nov94, 13
Malaysia /UK /Pergau /dams /hydroelectricity /energy / Douglas Hurd /Mahathir Mohamad

RELATIONS W/US
Calling on Clinton
int 05may94, 12
Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /US /Bill Clinton
Malaysia: Clinton meets Mahathir
br 19may94, 15
Malaysia /US /Bill Clinton /Mahathir Mohamad /Apec

RELIGION
Radical chic
26may94, 33/36
Islamic fringe groups gain influence among the elite
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /national security /religion /Darul Arqam /Islamic fundamentalism /overseas students /extremism /Pas /Umno / Shia / Sunni /Jema'ah Islam Malaysia /JIM /Islamic Brotherhood /Ikhwani /Ustaaz Ashaari Muhammad /Islamic Council /Thamrin Ghafar /race relations /ethnic groups / Islamic banking /Islamic law /hudud / Kelantan
Malaysia: Anti-cult campaign
br 07jul94, 13
Malaysia /religion /national security /Islam /Al-Arqam /cults / Mahathir Mohamad /Islamic fundamentalism
In the name of security
11aug94, 25-26
Government moves to ban radical Islamic sect
Doug Tsuruoka/Sungei Penchala
Malaysia /national security /religion /Islamic fundamentalism / Al-Arqam /Ibnu Nizam /business /secret societies /Islamic Affairs Division /Ashaari Muhammad /Thailand /death squads /civil service /women /overseas students /extremism / Singapore /Indonesia /press /Brunei /Mahathir Mohamad / printing & publishing /Secret Society Act /Printing Presses Act /Education Act /Parti Islam /Al-Arqam Group of Companies / Umno /Islamic law /hudud /Tamrin Ghafar / Sanusi Junid / Abim /Islamic Youth Movement
Memories of violence
11aug94, 28
Doug Tsuruoka/Sungei Penchala
Malaysia /national security /religion /history /Islamic fundamentalism /Al-Arqam /secret societies /Kampung Memali / violence /massacre /Ibrahim Libya /Musa Hitam
Faith in the masses
11aug94, 28
Al-Arqam leader strikes a confident note
Michael Vatikiotis
Malaysia /national security /religion /Islamic fundamentalism / Al-Arqam /Ibnu Nizam /business /secret societies /Ashaari Muhammad /Sheikh Imam Ashaari Muhammad At-Tamimi / corruption / Umno /Mahathir Mohamad
Malaysia: Al-Arqam banned
br 18aug94, 13
Malaysia /religion /national security /Al-Arqam Group of Companies /Muslims /Islamic fundamentalism
Allah's bounty
01sep94, 78
Al-Arqam sect draws strength from business empire
Jonathan Karp/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /religion /Al-Arqam Group of Companies /Islamic fundamentalism /national security /business /Mahathir Mohamad / entrepreneurs /Ashaari Muhammad /Al-Yamani
Malaysia: Al-Arqam outlawed
br 08sep94, 13
Malaysia /religion /national security /National Fatwa Council / Muslims /Islamic fundamentalism /Societies Act
What's in a name?
int 15sep94, 12
Malaysia /religion /consumerism /retail /Al-Arqam /food products /Salwa /halal
Premier vs preacher
15sep94, 14-15
Malaysia steps up campaign against banned Islamic sect
Rodney j88Tasker/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /national security /religion /Al-Arqam /Ashaari Muhammad /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /Islamic fundamentalism / Mahathir Mohamad / Muslims /Najib Razak /Internal Security Act /Pusat Islam / Mohammad Rohdi Daud /women / prostitution
Malaysia: Legal array
br 29sep94, 13
Malaysia /religion /national security /Al-Arqam /Muslims / Islamic fundamentalism /law /Tun Salleh Abbas /judiciary / Raja Aziz Addruse
Malaysia: TV confession
br 03nov94, 13
Malaysia /religion /national security /Al-Arqam /Ashaari Muhammad /Islamic fundamentalism /Internal Security Act
Malaysia: Sect disbanded
br 10nov94, 13
Malaysia /religion /national security /Al-Arqam /Islamic fundamentalism /Ashaari Muhammad /Nasib Zawawi

SABAH
Malaysia: Assembly dissolved
br 20jan94, 15
Malaysia /politics /Sabah /Joseph Pairin Kitingan /elections
Slap on the wrist
27jan94, 14
Court fine leaves Sabah leader free to run in polls
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Sabah /Joseph Pairin Kitingan /elections /corruption / National Front /United Sabah Party /political parties /federal-state relations /Umno
A matter of identity
17feb94, 18
Sabah polls hinge on issues of race, culture
Michael Vatikiotis/Kota Kinabalu
Malaysia /state elections /Sabah /Jeffrey Kitingan /Joseph Pairin Kitingan /Anwar Ibrahim /PBS /political parties /race relations / culture /development /opposition /Bernard Dompok /ethnic groups / Chinese /religion /Usno /Umno /Yong Teck Lee /Sabah Progressive Party /National Front
A close run thing
03mar94, 18
Pairin's party squeaks back into power in Sabah
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Sabah /Joseph Pairin Kitingan /elections /United Sabah Party /PBS /Mohamad Said Keruak /illegal immigrants / vote-buying /electoral fraud /Anwar Ibrahim /centre-state relations /identity cards
Settling scores
24mar94, 23
Defections doom PBS government in Sabah
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Sabah /elections /Mahathir Mohamad /United Sabah Party /PBS /National Front /Joseph Pairin Kitingan /Jeffrey Kitingan / ethnic groups /political parties /religion
Dominant front
31mar94, 18/20
Federal-backed government takes power in Sabah
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Sabah /political parties /Joseph Pairin Kitingan /Sakaran Dandai /United Sabah Party /PBS /Umno / Jeffrey Kitingan /federal-state relations /opposition /Joseph Kurup
For profit's sake
14apr94, 68
Western utilities promote conservation in Sabah

Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /environment /Sabah /carbon credits /greenhouse effect / carbon offset /global warming /ozone /Earth Summit / Copec /New England Power Services /Innoprise Corp /forestry /reforestation / Rainforest Alliance
Comeback trail
cvr: Mahathir's Poll Position: 'We Are Ready Any Time' 08dec94, 26-28
Sabah's PBS seeks to avenge February ouster
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Sabah /federal-state relations /Joseph Pairin Kitingan /Kadazans /Ibans /ethnic groups /minorities /Parti Bersatu Sabah /Maximus Ongkili /elections /Anwar Ibrahim / Karim Ghani /National Front /Joseph Kurup /vote-buying / electoral fraud /Jeffrey Kitingan /development /energy /water supply / infrastructure /electoral boundaries /education / Chinese

SAMSUDIN ABU HASSAN
Who gets what
05may94, 78
Politics-as-usual drives Malaysian privatisations
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /privatisation /Samsudin Abu Hassan /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd /Landmarks Bhd /Anwar Ibrahim / mergers & takeovers / railway /Keretapi Tanah Melayu / Renong Bhd /banking law /central banks /Time Engineering Bhd /Malaysian Resources Corp /C. Selvarajah /Daim Zainuddin

SARAWAK
Blowguns and canned food
a&s 21apr94, 36
Doug Tsuruoka/Mulu, Sarawak
Malaysia /Sarawak /tribespeople /Penans /Baram River /ethnic groups /minorities /development /Batu Bangun /culture / tourism / food supply /Mulu National Park
Awakening giant
21jul94, 68-70
Sarawak sees its future as Asia's energy provider
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Sarawak /development /energy /environment / natural resources /forestry /timber /logging /oil & gas / hydroelectricity /tribespeople /Abdul Taib Mahmud / infrastructure /Ting Pek Khiing /transport /labour /projects / tourism /airlines /aviation /Muara Tabuan /industrial zones / Sibu /Bintulu /Miri /Ekran Bhd / Petronas Bhd /Royal Dutch/ Shell /furniture /rattan /Harwood / Sarawak Timber Industry Development Corp
Big, but not infinite
21jul94, 70-71
In Sarawak's forests, there is more at risk than trees
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuching, Sarawak
Malaysia /Sarawak /environment /development /energy / rainforests /logging /timber /forestry /tribespeople /natural resources / Ekran Bhd /Ting Pek Khiing /Woodhouse / aborigines /Penans / petrochemicals /Bruno Manser

SEBI BAKAR, AHMAD
Fall and rise
06oct94, 77
Deals spotlight Malaysian magnate's changed fortunes
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Ahmad Sebi Bakar /Advance Synergy Bhd /media / TV3 / television /Umno /Internal Security Act /national security /media /mergers & takeovers /Econstates /Klang Multi Terminal /Selangor /privatisation /ports /UMG /United Merchant Group /Berjaya South /Vincent Tan /Prime Utilities / Perdana Merchant Bankers /Ban Hin Lee Bank /sewerage / projects /Daim Zainuddin /The New Straits Times Press (Malaysia) Bhd /Malaysian Indian Congress /Batu Lintang Rubber /Maika /Bosnia

SHAHRUM YUB
Dangerous liaisons
pro 27oct94, 94
A museum curator walks on anthropology's wild side to draw the crowds
Susan Berfield
Malaysia /culture /Shahrum Yub /national museum /Muzium Negara / Islam /The Anatomy of Adultery /Paulette Dellios

SHIPPING
Will it float?
07apr94, 60-61
Malaysia to privatise main naval dockyard
Doug Tsuruoka/Lumut
Malaysia /shipping /ship repair /navy /shipbuilding /nautical services /Naval Dockyards Sdn Bhd /Atlas Elektronic /Penang Shipyard Corp /Amin Shah /Sedap Food /mergers & takeovers / technology transfer /Najib Razak
Kuala Lumpur: Land and sea
shr 06oct94, 92
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /shipping /Perbadanan Nasional Shipping Line / PNSL / Mirzan Mahathir /Mahathir Mohamad /Konsortium Perkapalan / Malaysian Airline System /MAS /Petronas Bhd / Malaysian Helicopter Services /Dataprep Holdings

TAJUDIN RAMLI
Flying high
13jan94, 77-78
Malaysia's Tajudin adds MAS to his fast-growing empire
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Tajudin Ramli /Malaysian Airline System /mergers & takeovers /MAS /Malaysian Helicopter Services /Celcom / Technology Resources Industries /TRI /Rimsat /satellites / telecommunications /Daim Zainuddin /Anwar Ibrahim / Raleigh Cycles /Roxy Electric Industries (Malaysia) Bhd

TAN, VINCENT CHEE YIOUN
Malaysia: Libel award
br 03nov94, 13
Malaysia /Vincent Tan /press /Berjaya Group Bhd /Malaysian Industry /libel /defamation

TECHNOLOGY
Nature's laboratory
24mar94, 43-44
Sarawak tree yields potential Aids treatment
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuching, Sarawak
Malaysia /technology /pharmaceuticals /Aids /Lee Hua Seng / forestry research /AZT /Burroughs Wellcome /Bintangor tree / National Cancer Institute /SmithKline Beecham /Calophyllum Teysmanii Innophylloide /Costatolide /botany /Calophyllum lanigerum austrocoriaceum /medicine /patents /copyright law / rainforests

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Outlook: partly cloudy
12may94, 68
Malaysia will legalise satellite dishes, with conditions
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /media /telecommunications /broadcasting /satellite TV / censorship /Measat /Samy Vellu /BBC /Subscriber News Service
Networking strategy
26may94, 76
Binariang lunges into Malaysian telecoms fray
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /telecommunications policy /Binariang Bhd /Ananda Krishnan /satellites /Measat I /Cellular Communication Network Malaysia /Cellcom /Tajudin Ramli Industries / Hughes Communications International /licensing /monopoly / Tunku Mahmud bin Tunku Besar Burhanuddin /Fuad Stephens
Hands across the water
09jun94, 58
Malaysia's Sapura leads investment push
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /telecommunications /Sapura Holdings Bhd / Uniphone / Vietnam /telephones /card-phones /Shamsuddin Abdul Kadir / overseas investment /Indonesia /Brunei /joint ventures /PT Catur Yasa /Uniphone Usahama /Saudi Arabia / pay-phones /Rameli bin Musa /Schlumberger /Tajudin Ramli / Technology Resources Industries Bhd /Malaysian Airline System /MAS
Too much too soon
14jul94, 60-61
Malaysia's ambitious plans come under scrutiny
Mark Clifford/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /telecommunications /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd / privatisation /Malaysian Resources Corp Bhd /media / Ananda Krishnan /Binariang Bhd /Hughes Communications International / McKinsey & Co /Celcom /Mobilkom /Sapura Bhd /Time Bhd /cellular telephones /AT&T
Cross wires
15sep94, 78
Malaysia's cable makers are in a flap over contracts
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /telecommunications /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd / telephone cables /Gunung Petaling /Mitti Cable /Leader-Universal Cables /Uniphone /Furukawa Electric /Fujikura Federal Cables / Malaysian Resources Corp Bhd /Anwar Ibrahim /Permodalan Nasional Bhd /Ekran Bhd
Valuable licence
int 15dec94, 12
Malaysia /telecommunications /Syarikat Telekom Wireless Bhd / Shuaib Lazim /licensing /telephones /Umno /Daim Zainuddin / Ericsson /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /Time Engineering Bhd / Binariang Bhd /Ananda Krishnan /Celcom
Malaysia: Alcatel wins contract
br 29dec94/05jan95, 99
Malaysia /telecommunications /Malaysian Resources Corp Bhd / Alcatel /digital telephones /cellular telephones /projects

TONG KOOI ONG
The deal maker
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 78
Tong Kooi Ong is stockbroker, bank owner, property magnate and media mogul
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /Tong Kooi Ong /Phileo-Peregrine Securities /Phileo Assets Holdings /Rudy Koh /press /The Edge

TOURISM
Isle of contention
17mar94, 32
Tiny Sipadan becomes an object of rival claims
Michael Vatikiotis/Sipadan
Malaysia /Indonesia /tourism /Sipadan /Ligitan /sovereignty / maritime boundaries /Celebes Sea /diving /armed forces / bilateral talks /exclusive economic zones /EEZs /Malacca Straits
Caves under fire
a&s 21apr94, 34-36
Arson cases spark fear of tribal militancy in East Malaysian state
Doug Tsuruoka/Mulu, Sarawak
Malaysia /tourism /tribespeople /Sarawak /Penans /Baram River / Mulu caves /Berawan /minorities /ethnic groups /arson /eco-tourism /development /property rights /Bruno Manser / aboriginal rights /Royal Mulu Resort /native land rights /Abdul Taib Mahmud /Melanau /Borsamulu Resort

TRADE W/RUSSIA
Malaysia: Fighter deal
br 19may94, 15
Malaysia /defence /arms trade /Russia /fighter aircraft / Alexander Penov /barter trade /palm oil
Wings of change
16jun94, 20
Malaysian jet deal gives Russia an Asean foothold
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /defence /arms trade /Russia /barter trade /palm oil / fighter aircraft /State Corporation for the Import and Export of Armaments and Equipment /Moscow Aicraft Production Organisation / Victor Samoilev /military equipment /Anwar Ibrahim /military training /technology transfer /personnel / India /Najib Razak / Abdul Ghani

TRADE W/UK
Trading insults
10mar94, 16-18
Malaysia retaliates with restrictions on British-based companies
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /UK /trade embargo /Pergau /dams /press /corruption / Mahathir Mohamad /Michael Hoffman /Thames Water /The Times / defence /arms trade /trade sanctions /bribery / corruption /Sunday Times /George Wimpey International / political funding / development aid /Overseas Development Agency /ODA /Douglas Hurd / Kleinwort Benson /GEC / Rolls-Royce plc /Biwater-Westland /British Aerospace plc / Blue Circle Industries /Trafalgar House plc / Andrew Neil / Razaleigh Hamzah /opposition
Achilles heel
10mar94, 17
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /UK /trade embargo /motor industry /Proton Saga / Memorandum of Understanding /GEC /Trafalgar House plc / Balfour Beatty /BICC plc
Malaysia: Ban ends for British
br 22sep94, 87
Malaysia /trade /UK /aid

TRIBESPEOPLE
Caves under fire
a&s 21apr94, 34-36
Arson cases spark fear of tribal militancy in East Malaysian state
Doug Tsuruoka/Mulu, Sarawak
Malaysia /tourism /tribespeople /Sarawak /Penans /Baram River / Mulu caves /Berawan /minorities /ethnic groups /arson /eco-tourism /development /property rights /Bruno Manser / aboriginal rights /Royal Mulu Resort /native land rights /Abdul Taib Mahmud /Melanau /Borsamulu Resort
Blowguns and canned food
a&s 21apr94, 36
Doug Tsuruoka/Mulu, Sarawak
Malaysia /Sarawak /tribespeople /Penans /Baram River /ethnic groups /minorities /development /Batu Bangun /culture / tourism / food supply /Mulu National Park

WATER SUPPLY
Federal spending on health and water supply in Malaysia, 1971-95 [chart]
br 21jul94, 13
Malaysia /health /water supply

WOMEN
Morality plays
a&s 10mar94, 40-41
Malaysian artists target society's double standards
Michael Vatikiotis
Malaysia /culture /women /theatre /performing arts /censorship / Sabera Sheikh /Ramli Ibrahim /Makyong /Islam /religion

ZAINUDDIN, DAIM
Kuala Lumpur: Hung over
shr 27jan94, 60
Doug Tsuruoka
Malaysia /investment /Daim Zainuddin /Kuala Lumpur Stock Exchange

MEKONG RIVER

Thailand: Mekong friends
br 29sep94, 73
Asia /development /Mekong River /Thailand /Cambodia / Vietnam / China /Laos /Burma /projects /ADB /energy / transport / infrastructure
Construction ahead
01dec94, 62-63
Asian Development Bank calls for Mekong infrastructure development
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Mekong River /Indochina /regional development /ADB /Asean / transport /roads /Burma /Laos /Thailand /Cambodia /Vietnam / Greater Mekong Subregion /trade /railway /project financing / borders /telecommunications /tourism /energy /China /Yunnan / Thai-Lao Friendship Bridge /currency /agriculture /Sangop Supha / Akarayothin /smuggling /insurgency /natural resources /foreign investment /Pacific Transportation /mining /Inchcape plc

MONGOLIA

RELATIONS W/CHINA
Old-guard envoys
int 27oct94, 12
Mongolia /Russia /China /foreign policy /Nadmidiyn Bavuu / Dagvyn Tsahilgaan /Communist Party

RELATIONS W/RUSSIA
Old-guard envoys
int 27oct94, 12
Mongolia /Russia /China /foreign policy /Nadmidiyn Bavuu / Dagvyn Tsahilgaan /Communist Party

NEPAL

BUDGET
Populism sidelined
04aug94, 60
Kedar Man Singh/Kathmandu
Nepal /budget /economy

ECONOMY
Rises and falls
21jul94, 67
Nepal posts growth spurt as government succumbs
Kedar Man Singh/Kathmandu
Nepal /economy /economic policy /G.P. Koirala /elections /

convertible currency
ELECTIONS
Nepal: Election held
br 24nov94, 13
Nepal /elections
Election blues
01dec94, 16
Kedar Man Singh
Nepal /elections /G.P. Koirala /Nepal Communist Party United Marxist Leninist /UML /coalition government /K.P. Bhattarai / Surya Bahadur Thapa /Man Mohan Adhikari /Madhav Nepal / Ganesh Man Singh /political parties
ENVIRONMENT
Nepal's losing streak
a&s 02jun94, 40-41
Ailing travel industry seeks to lure more foreign visitors
Jug Suraiya
Nepal /tourism /environment /infrastructure /rural development / tourism policy /pollution /Tourism Promotion and Development Committee
GHURKAS
Homecoming blues
a&s 07jul94, 48-49
Famed warriors lead difficult lives in Nepal after being discharged
Jennifer Griffin
Asia /defence /Nepal /Ghurkas /Lacchi Man Gurung / resettlement / Hong Kong /mercenaries /armed forces
KOIRALA, G.P.
Call to quit
07jul94, 24
Ruling party dissidents seek to oust Koirala
Kedar Man Singh/Kathmandu
Nepal /politics /G.P. Koirala /Nepali Congress /opposition / K.P. Bhattarai /Ganesh Man Singh
POLITICS
Nepal: Premier's victory
br 17mar94, 15
Nepal /politics /Prasad Koirala
Call to quit
07jul94, 24
Ruling party dissidents seek to oust Koirala
Kedar Man Singh/Kathmandu
Nepal /politics /G.P. Koirala /Nepali Congress /opposition / K.P. Bhattarai /Ganesh Man Singh
King as pawn
28jul94, 19
Monarch may be loser in premier's tactical victory
Kedar Man Singh/Kathmandu
Nepal /politics /riots & demonstrations /King Birendra Bir Bikram Shah Dev /constitutional monarchy /constitution / budget /Ganesh Man Singh /Girija Prasad Koirala /elections
Nepal: Communist premier
br 08dec94, 13
Nepal /politics /Man Mohan Adhikari /United Marxist Leninist /UML
A lighter shade of red
15dec94, 22
Communist government takes a moderate line
Kedar Man Singh/Kathmandu
Nepal /politics /Nepal Communist Party /United Marxist-Leninist / UML /Man Mohan Adhikari /agriculture /land reform /Tanakpur Barrage Treaty /India /electricity /energy / Madhav Kumar Nepal
RELATIONS W/INDIA
Nepal: Anti-India protest
br 19may94, 15
Nepal /India /protests /film /transport /police raid
RIOTS & DEMONSTRATIONS
King as pawn
28jul94, 19
Monarch may be loser in premier's tactical victory
Kedar Man Singh/Kathmandu
Nepal /politics /riots & demonstrations /King Birendra Bir Bikram Shah Dev /constitutional monarchy /constitution / budget /Ganesh Man Singh /Girija Prasad Koirala /elections
TOURISM
Nepal's losing streak
a&s 02jun94, 40-41
Ailing travel industry seeks to lure more foreign visitors
Jug Suraiya
Nepal /tourism /environment /infrastructure /rural development / tourism policy /pollution /Tourism Promotion and Development Committee

NEW ZEALAND

ANDERTON, JIM
New Zealand: Anderton to quit
br 24nov94, 13
New Zealand /politics /Jim Anderton /Alliance Party /coalition government
AVIATION
Cloudy skies
10nov94, 21
Australia, New Zealand embroiled in aviation row
Colin James and Jacqueline Rees/Wellington/Canberra
Australia /New Zealand /aviation /airlines /Maurice Williamson / Laurie Brereton /Apec /protectionism /Air New Zealand /Qantas Airways Ltd /Ansett Airlines /Paul Keating / Rupert Murdoch /The News Corp Ltd /trade liberalisation
BUDGET
New Zealand: Budget balance
br 24mar94, 59
New Zealand /budget
More honest accounting
14jul94, 58
New Zealand projects budget surpluses, debt reductions
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /budget /economy /Bill Birch
DEFENCE
No freeloaders
28apr94, 26
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /defence relations /US /defence policy /Anzus Council /nuclear policy /nuclear arms /nuclear warships /Jim Bolger / nuclear disarmament /Doug Graham /Lee Kuan Yew / Don McKinnon
ECONOMY
Growth spike
ec 03mar94, 44
Colin James
New Zealand /economy
More honest accounting
14jul94, 58
New Zealand projects budget surpluses, debt reductions
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /budget /economy /Bill Birch
Achilles' heel
ec 01sep94, 77
Colin James
New Zealand /economy
FINANCE
New Zealand: Credit rating upgrade
br 31mar94, 73
New Zealand /finance /Moody's /Standard & Poor's
GOVERNMENT
Shaking the crown
31mar94, 26
Bolger floats republic proposal
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /government /UK /constitution /Jim Bolger / Maoris / minorities /tribespeople /land rights
INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
New Zealand: Land rules
br 15dec94, 65
New Zealand /property /foreign investment /foreign ownership / legislation
LABOUR
Labour pains
15dec94, 52
ILO blasts New Zealand on employment laws
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /labour /International Labour Organisation / Employment Contracts Act /law /collective bargaining /strikes / contracts /Council of Trade Unions /International Confederation of Free Trade Unions /skilled labour /wages / Goh Chok Tong
LAW
New Zealand: New tax probe
br 08sep94, 71
New Zealand /taxation /law /Cook Islands /overseas investment / David Henry /Charles Sturt
MIGRATION
Bye-bye Britannia
28apr94, 26-27
Asia looms into the national consciousness
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /Asia /migration /racism /Philip Burdon /tourism / trade /language /National Research Bureau /foreign investment
NUCLEAR POLICY
New Zealand: British to return
br 22dec94, 13
New Zealand /nuclear policy /UK /nuclear arms /warships / defence policy
POLITICS
Ready or not
04aug94, 19
Government faces critical by-election test
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /politics /Ruth Richardson /elections /political parties /Helen Clark /Jim Bolger /National Party /cabinet reshuffle /McGillicuddy Serious Party /New Zealand First / Tim Shadbolt /David Carter /Marian Hobbs /Ron Marks
A majority of one
25aug94, 16
National Party squeaks through in a by-election
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /politics /by-elections /National Party /Ruth Richardson /David Carter /Jim Bolger /John Wright /Labour Party / political reform
Quitting season
29sep94, 29
MPs jockey for position in new political system
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /political reform /electoral reform /political parties /Jim Bolger /Ross Meurant /National Party /Maoris / native rights /land rights /Michael Laws /Peter Dunne /income tax / Greens /Mike Moore /minorities
New Zealand: Anderton to quit
br 24nov94, 13
New Zealand /politics /Jim Anderton /Alliance Party /coalition government
PROPERTY
New Zealand: Land rules
br 15dec94, 65
New Zealand /property /foreign investment /foreign ownership / legislation
REFUGEES
New Zealand: Refugee reprieve
br 07jul94, 13
New Zealand /refugees /China /Roger Maxwell /migration
RELATIONS W/ASIA
New Zealand: The Asia factor
br 21apr94, 13
New Zealand /Asia /migration /foreign investment
Bye-bye Britannia
28apr94, 26-27
Asia looms into the national consciousness
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /Asia /migration /racism /Philip Burdon /tourism / trade /language /National Research Bureau /foreign investment
RELATIONS W/CHINA
New Zealand: Refugee reprieve
br 07jul94, 13
New Zealand /refugees /China /Roger Maxwell /migration
RELATIONS W/INDONESIA
Seminal ties
int 18aug94, 12
New Zealand /Indonesia /Suharto /Jim Bolger /cattle /Holstein Friesians /frozen sperm /Gairlock Buckles
RELATIONS W/NAURU
New Zealand: Compensation offered
br 07apr94, 77
Pacific /environment /New Zealand /Nauru /phosphate mining / pollution /compensation
RELATIONS W/UK
Shaking the crown
31mar94, 26
Bolger floats republic proposal
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /government /UK /constitution /Jim Bolger / Maoris / minorities /tribespeople /land rights
New Zealand: British to return
br 22dec94, 13
New Zealand /nuclear policy /UK /nuclear arms /warships / defence policy
RELATIONS W/US
Shared values
03mar94, 15
US and New Zealand restore high-level contacts
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /defence relations /US /nuclear arms /Nafta / regional security /nuclear policy
No freeloaders
28apr94, 26
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /defence relations /US /defence policy /Anzus Council /nuclear policy /nuclear arms /nuclear warships /Jim Bolger / nuclear disarmament /Doug Graham /Lee Kuan Yew / Don McKinnon
RELATIONS W/VIETNAM
Vietnam: Wellington's embassy
br 28jul94, 13
Vietnam /New Zealand /embassy /Don McKinnon /Nguyen Man Cam
RICHARDSON, RUTH
Ready or not
04aug94, 19
Government faces critical by-election test
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /politics /Ruth Richardson /elections /political parties /Helen Clark /Jim Bolger /National Party /cabinet reshuffle /McGillicuddy Serious Party /New Zealand First / Tim Shadbolt /David Carter /Marian Hobbs /Ron Marks
TAXATION
New Zealand: New tax probe
br 08sep94, 71
New Zealand /taxation /law /Cook Islands /overseas investment / David Henry /Charles Sturt

NON-ALIGNED MOVEMENT

Debt busters
15sep94, 72
Indonesia offers help to Third World borrowers
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /NAM /Suharto /debt management /Nana Sutresna / Gamani Corea /multilateral debt /credit /Emil Salim / Mohammad Sadli / World Bank /IMF

NORTH KOREA

CRIME
Another Kim legacy
int 28jul94, 12
North Korea /crime /counterfeit /Macau /Zhuhai /China /Hong Kong /Japan
DEFENCE
North Korea: Missile development
br 24mar94, 15
North Korea /defence /ballistic missiles /rockets /Guam / Pacific
North Korea: US chopper downed
br 29dec94/05jan95, 13
North Korea /defence /US /helicopters /armed forces /national security
ECONOMY
Food aid
int 26may94, 12
North Korea /economic relations /India /Kim Il Sung /Jyoti Basu / West Bengal /communism /nuclear arms /food shortage
Vital signs
04aug94, 50
South Korean firms see more pragmatism in Pyongyang
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
North Korea /economic policy /trade /South Korea /Kim Jong Il / Kim Dal Hyon /nuclear inspection /collective farming / agriculture
ENERGY
Grid preference
int 06oct94, 12

South Korea /North Korea /energy /National Unification Board / Committee for the Peaceful Unification of the Fatherland / energy shortage

GOVERNMENT

Papa knows best
int 17feb94, 12
North Korea /government /Kim Il Sung /leadership /Kim Jong Il / Billy Graham

In the dark
25aug94, 15-16
Ordinary citizens ignorant of nuclear confrontation
Hans Vriens/Pyongyang
North Korea /nuclear arms /government /propaganda /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Kim Jong Il /Kim Il Sung /juche /Jimmy Carter /technology transfer

North Korea: Purge predicted
br 01sep94, 13
North Korea /government /purge /Kim Jong Il /leadership / pamphlets

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN

White knights
03mar94, 46
North Korea's neighbours may aid its ailing economy
Ed Paisley/Seoul
North Korea /foreign investment /economic relations /South Korea /China /project financing /railway /nuclear policy / Samsung Corp /China-Jilin-Dongbei Interior Port & Railway Co /ports /Rajin-Songbong /SEZs /infrastructure /loans /re-exports

KIM IL SUNG

Papa knows best
int 17feb94, 12
North Korea /government /Kim Il Sung /leadership /Kim Jong Il / Billy Graham

Era ends with 'Great Leader'
ed 21jul94, 05
Kim Il Sung's death gives North Korea new choices
North Korea /Kim Il Sung /Kim Jong Il /leadership /technology / telecommunications /Bill Clinton

Lethal legacy
cvr: North Korea: The Son Also Rises — But For How Long? 21jul94, 14-15
Kim Jong Il must deal with nuclear issue and a devastated economy
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
North Korea /Kim Il Sung /Kim Jong Il /leadership /Chosen Soren / embalming /Korean Workers' Party /Supreme People's Assembly /Kim Yong Ju /Kang Song San /Kim Yong Sun / summit /South Korea /Kim Song Ae /armed forces /Kim Dal Yong /Kang Sok Ju /government /O Jin U /Politburo Presidium

From dictator to deity
cvr: North Korea: The Son Also Rises — But For How Long? 21jul94, 17-18
Adrian Buzo and Shim Jae Hoon/Sydney/Seoul
North Korea /Kim Il Sung /obituary /history /economic policy / ideology /foreign policy /leadership /Korean War /Chinese Communist Party /Kim Song Ju /Mao Zedong /Park Chung Hee /juche

KIM JONG IL

Into the unknown
cvr: North Korea: The Son Also Rises — But For How Long? 21jul94, 16
For Koreans and outsiders, Kim Jong Il is an enigma
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
North Korea /Kim Jong Il /Kim Il Sung /leadership /nuclear arms / Jimmy Carter /Kim Yong Ju /Kim Song Ae /Kim Pyong Il /Workers' Party /armed forces /terrorism /Kim Hyon Hi / Choi Un Hi /Shin Sang Ok /film /kidnapping

Pyongyang puzzle
08sep94, 15-16
Why hasn't Kim Jong Il formally taken over?
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
North Korea /Kim Jong Il /leadership /Korean Workers' Party / armed forces /light-water nuclear reactors /nuclear policy / nuclear inspection /nuclear arms /handbills /pamphlets / Germany / Kim Young Sam

KIM YONG SUN

Alive & kicking
int 12may94, 12
North Korea /Kim Yong Sun /purges /Kim Il Sung /NHK / broadcasting /CNN /media

LEADERSHIP

Pyongyang puzzle
08sep94, 15-16
Why hasn't Kim Jong Il formally taken over?
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
North Korea /Kim Jong Il /leadership /Korean Workers' Party / armed forces /light-water nuclear reactors /nuclear policy / nuclear inspection /nuclear arms /handbills /pamphlets / Germany / Kim Young Sam

NUCLEAR ARMS

Devil in the details
13jan94, 14
Washington and Pyongyang tone down nuclear dispute
Nayan Chanda and Shim Jae Hoon/Hong Kong /Seoul
North Korea /US /nuclear arms /nuclear policy /International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /Team Spirit /defence relations /South Korea

North Korea: Nuclear talks
br 20jan94, 15
North Korea /nuclear arms /International Atomic Energy Agency / nuclear policy

Checkmating North Korea
eye 27jan94, 29
Patience needed to curb Pyongyang's nuclear ambitions
Frank Ching
North Korea /nuclear arms /economic sanctions /UN Security Council /China /International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA

Sneaking suspicion
int 30dec93/06jan94, 09
North Korea /nuclear arms /military exercises /intelligence / nuclear policy

Clinton's Pyongyang paradox
5th 30dec93/06jan94, 26
Peter W. Rodman
US /North Korea /nuclear arms /nuclear policy /foreign policy / national security

Diplomacy: Nuclear talks
br 03feb94, 15
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /nuclear policy /International Atomic Energy Agency /economic sanctions

Bomb and bombast
cvr: North Korea's Shell Game: Does Kim Have the Bomb? 10feb94, 16-18
Pyongyang vacillates and world wonders how to handle nuclear renegade
Nayan Chanda/Vienna
North Korea /nuclear arms /International Atomic Energy Agency / IAEA /plutonium reprocessing /Yongbyon /nuclear waste /Robert Gallucci /Kang Sok Chu /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /US / light water reactor technology /Gary L. Ackerman /Kim Il Sung / South Korea /Team Spirit /Patriot missiles

Hide and seek
cvr: North Korea's Shell Game: Does Kim Have the Bomb? 10feb94, 18-19
Technical clues unmask nuclear capacity
Nayan Chanda/Vienna
North Korea /nuclear arms /International Atomic Energy Agency / IAEA /plutonium reprocessing /Yongbyon /nuclear waste /CIA / nuclear energy /uranium

No access, no detente
cvr: North Korea's Shell Game: Does Kim Have the Bomb? 10feb94, 20
Interview with IAEA director general, Hans Blix
Nayan Chanda/Vienna
North Korea /nuclear arms /Hans Blix /International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /plutonium reprocessing /Yongbyon / nuclear waste

Political radiation
cvr: North Korea's Shell Game: Does Kim Have the Bomb? 10feb94, 20/22
South undecided on response to North
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
North Korea /nuclear arms /South Korea /International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /plutonium reprocessing /Yongbyon / nuclear waste /Kim Young Sam /Patriot missiles /US /defence relations / Lee Ki Taek /economic sanctions /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /Nuclear Control Commission /military bases /Kim Il Sung /Kim Jong Il /Han Wan Sang /Lee Dong Bok

Prepared for the worst
cvr: North Korea's Shell Game: Does Kim Have the Bomb? 10feb94, 22-23
Neither carrots nor sticks could budge Pyongyang
Ed Paisley/Seoul
North Korea /nuclear arms /foreign policy /International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /plutonium reprocessing / Yongbyon /nuclear waste /Kim Jong Il /Kim Il Sung / leadership /economic sanctions / Japan /China /aid /trade /coal /energy shortage /economy / Pyongyang General Association of Korean Residents in Japan / Chongryun /South Korea /arms trade /Yanji Trading Co /Rajin-Sonbong /foreign investment / Russia /pachinko

North Korea: Inspections rebuttal
br 03mar94, 13
North Korea /nuclear arms /IAEA /International Atomic Energy Agency /economic sanctions /visas

North Korea: Softer line
br 10mar94, 15
North Korea /South Korea /nuclear arms /nuclear policy /IAEA

The inspectors return
per 10mar94, 21
But Pyongyang's hidden sites may stay off-limits
Nayan Chanda ["Perspective" will be an occasional column]
North Korea /US /nuclear arms /nuclear policy /IAEA / leadership / Kim Il Sung /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty / Team Spirit /joint manoeuvres /defence relations /South Korea /Kim Jong Il /nuclear waste /light water reactors /Hans Meyer

North Korea: Inspections hampered
br 24mar94, 15
North Korea /nuclear arms /UN /plutonium /IAEA

Caught red-handed
ed 31mar94, 05
Confronting Pryongyang is safer than appeasement
US /North Korea /nuclear arms /International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /Kim Il Sung /Bill Clinton /plutonium reprocessing

Seal of disapproval
31mar94, 14-15
UN inspectors unearth fresh evidence of North Korea's clandestine nuclear programme
Nayan Chanda/Hong Kong
North Korea /nuclear arms /nuclear policy /International Atomic Energy Agency /Yongbyon /plutonium reprocessing / missiles /South Korea /Hans Blix

Driven into a corner
31mar94, 15
Shim Jae Hoon
South Korea /North Korea /nuclear arms /nuclear policy / national security /defence /Kim Young Sam /economic sanctions /UN Security Council /Han Sung Joo /Team Spirit / joint manoeuvres /Lee Se Ki

Making haste slowly
07apr94, 16
Seoul, Tokyo play up to Beijing on North Korean issue
Correspondents/Beijing/Seoul/Washington/Tokyo
South Korea /China /North Korea /nuclear arms /Japan /Kim Young Sam /International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA / nuclear policy /UN Security Council /Morihiro Hosokawa / Russia /Yuli Vorontsov

No compromise
14apr94, 17-18
Pyongyang's intransigence bolsters US hawks
Susumu Awanohara and Shim Jae Hoon/Washington/Seoul
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /China /Yongbyon /Hans Blix / nuclear inspection /International Atomic Energy Agency / IAEA /UN Security Council /economic sanctions /William Perry

Back from the precipice
eye 14apr94, 42
It is not yet time for North Korean sanctions
Frank Ching
North Korea /nuclear arms /foreign policy /China /South Korea / Japan /US /Warren Christopher /UN Security Council / economic sanctions

Nuclear two-step
28apr94, 22/24
Pyongyang and the US manoeuvre for position
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /US /North Korea /nuclear arms /missiles /defence relations /bilateral talks /Lee Yung Duk /IAEA /International Atomic Energy Agency /nuclear inspection /plutonium reprocessing /nuclear reactors /Kim Dae Jung /denuclearisation treaty /Joint Nuclear Control Commission

Forgive and forget?
12may94, 14-15
Pyongyang's defiance over nuclear inspection poses dilemma for US /Hong Kong
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /nuclear policy /nuclear inspection /International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /Bill Clinton /Kim Il Sung /nuclear reactors /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty / plutonium /William Perry /Yongbyon / nuclear-power plants /Leonard Spector /UN sanctions /Larry Niksch /Selig Harrison /light-water reactors /armistice agreement /peace treaty /Korean War

Point-counterpoint
02jun94, 16
Pyongyang backs down, US backs off
Nayan Chanda/Washington
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /nuclear inspection /IAEA / International Atomic Energy Agency /Robert Gallucci /food shortage /leadership

North Korea: UN waiting
br 09jun94, 13
North Korea /nuclear arms /International Atomic Energy Agency / IAEA /nuclear inspection /economic sanctions

D-day Korea
ed 16jun94, 05
Western credibility is low as Kim pursues nuclear bomb
North Korea /US /nuclear arms /Kim Il Sung /Bill Clinton / International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /nuclear inspection / Hans Blix /China /South Korea /Japan /economic sanctions

No soft options
16jun94, 14-15
Pyongyang continues diplomatic brinkmanship over nuclear programme
Nayan Chanda/Hong Kong
North Korea /US /nuclear arms /Bill Clinton /Kim Il Sung / economic sanctions /nuclear inspection /IAEA /International Atomic Energy Agency /foreign policy /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /Robert Gallucci /nuclear refuelling /Hans Blix /plutonium /light-water reactors /UN Security Council / Qian Qichen /China / Russia /Boris Yeltsin /Kang Sok Ju / nuclear policy

Ifs and buts of sanctions
16jun94, 16
Japan debates its role in anti-Pyongyang measures
Charles Smith/Tokyo
North Korea /nuclear arms /Japan /foreign policy /nuclear policy /economic sanctions /Terumasa Nakanishi /military intelligence / submarines /constitution /Atsumasa Yamamoto / navy /Self-Defence Forces /law /legislation /Ichiro Ozawa / Tsutomu Hata /money transfer /shipping /Asean Regional Forum /aid /Chosen Soren /ARF

Enough is enough
23jun94, 14-15
US speeds up momentum for UN sanctions on North Korea
Nayan Chanda/Hong Kong
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /economic sanctions /UN / Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /International Atomic Energy Agency / IAEA /plutonium reprocessing /Jimmy Carter /Selig Harrison / light-water reactors /nuclear reactors /King Norodom Sihanouk / nuclear inspection

Jimmy Clinton?
ed 30jun94, 05
Give peace a chance — prepare for war
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /Jimmy Carter /Bill Clinton / Kim Il Sung /foreign policy /Warren Christopher /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /Henry Kissinger /Josef Stalin

Kim Il Sung's legal loophole
5th 07jul94, 30
Leonard S. Spector
North Korea /US /nuclear arms /Kim Il Sung /Yongbyon / nuclear reactors /plutonium reprocessing /International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /nuclear inspection /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty

Cautious optimism on Korea
eye 14jul94, 32
But Pyongyang's respectability is still in doubt
Frank Ching
North Korea /US /nuclear arms /summit /South Korea / plutonium reprocessing /International Atomic Energy Agency /

economic sanctions /counterfeit /graphite fuel reactors /light-water nuclear reactors /Chogwang Trading Co /Pak Ja Byong / Macau /IAEA
Freeze the waste
11aug94, 16
The US is bent on capping nuclear fuel
Nayan Chanda/Bangkok
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /plutonium reprocessing / nuclear reactors /Yongbyon /light-water nuclear reactors / Jimmy Carter / nuclear safety /nuclear energy
The price of peace
25aug94, 14-15
Pyongyang agrees to forgo plutonium reprocessing in return for diplomatic recognition
Nigel Holloway and Shim Jae Hoon/Washington/Seoul
North Korea /US /nuclear arms /nuclear policy /nuclear inspection /International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA / plutonium reprocessing /Kang Sok Ju /Robert Gallucci /South Korea /Kim Young Sam /peace treaty /Han Sung Joo /light-water nuclear reactors /technology transfer
In the dark
25aug94, 15-16
Ordinary citizens ignorant of nuclear confrontation
Hans Vriens/Pyongyang
North Korea /nuclear arms /government /propaganda /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Kim Jong Il /Kim Il Sung /juche /Jimmy Carter /technology transfer
A breakthrough on Korea
eye 01sep94, 36
But key issue of nuclear inspections is unresolved
Frank Ching
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /nuclear inspection /Robert Gallucci /International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /Kang Sok Ju / technology transfer /light-water nuclear reactors / Jimmy Carter / Bill Clinton /Kim Il Sung /Kim Jong Il / economic sanctions / plutonium reprocessing
An offer they can refuse
5th 08sep94, 28
Lee Dong Bok
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /nuclear inspection /light water nuclear reactors /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /IAEA
Miles to go
29sep94, 22
North Korean, US negotiators dogged by differences
Shim Jae Hoon and Nigel Holloway/Seoul/Washington
North Korea /US /nuclear arms /light-water nuclear reactors / Jimmy Carter /Kim Jong Il /Robert Gallucci /Kim Young Sam /Kim Jong Il /Yongbyon /nuclear reactors /nuclear waste / plutonium reprocessing /nuclear inspection /IAEA
Voodoo US policy
ed 06oct94, 05
Haiti 'invasion' leaves North Korea off the hook
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /Haiti /Bill Clinton /foreign policy /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /Jimmy Carter /light-water nuclear reactors /nuclear inspection /IAEA /Robert Gallucci /International Atomic Energy Agency
North Korea: Talks threatened
br 06oct94, 13
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /nuclear inspection /Sea of Japan / William Perry /navy /nuclear reactors /plutonium reprocessing / military exercises
Pay in advance
13oct94, 14-15
North Korea's new demands threaten to scuttle US accord
Nayan Chanda/Hong Kong
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /plutonium reprocessing /light-water nuclear reactors /South Korea /Yongbyon /Kim Il Sung / Jimmy Carter /International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA / Robert Gallucci /armed forces /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /Kang Sok Ju / nuclear inspection /Selig Harrison / Mutual Security Treaty
Hold the champagne
27oct94, 14-15
US announces agreement on freezing North Korea's nuclear programme
Shim Jae Hoon and Nigel Holloway/Seoul/Washington
North Korea /US /nuclear arms /nuclear policy /Robert Gallucci / Congress /South Korea /light-water nuclear reactors /nuclear inspection /energy /oil & gas /Kang Sok Ju /peace talks / International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA / plutonium reprocessing /foreign policy /Kim Jong Il / technology transfer /Frank Murkowski /Yu In Hak /Ro Jai Bong /Ahn Mu Hyok
Give and take
27oct94, 15
Shim Jae Hoon and Nigel Holloway/Seoul/Washington
North Korea /US /nuclear arms /nuclear policy /light-water nuclear reactors /energy /nuclear inspection /liaison offices / South Korea /IAEA /Yongbyon /plutonium reprocessing /trade policy
Clinton blinks
ed 03nov94, 05
North Korea rewarded for its nuclear intransigence
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /nuclear inspection /IAEA / nuclear policy /Bill Clinton /Kim Jong Il /energy /light-water nuclear reactors /nuclear bombs /oil & gas /International Atomic Energy Agency /Hans Blix /John Shalikashvili
A good beginning in Korea
eye 15dec94, 32
But many obstacles remain to implementation of nuclear accord
Frank Ching
North Korea /nuclear arms /South Korea /nuclear accord / International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /nuclear inspection / nuclear fuel /Korean Energy Development Organisation /nuclear reactors /Yongbyon /Taechon /US / congressional elections /Robert Dole /National Security Law

NUCLEAR ENERGY
North Korea: Experts meet
br 22sep94, 13
North Korea /nuclear energy /US /nuclear-power plants /Kim Jong U

NUCLEAR POLICY
No nukes is good nukes
ed 24feb94, 07
IAEA deserves greater backing
North Korea /nuclear policy /US /International Atomic Energy Agency /Code of Hammurabi /IAEA /Iraq /nuclear waste / Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /Hans Blix
Pyongyang's deal
ed 25aug94, 05
Read the fine print
North Korea /nuclear policy /nuclear energy /light-water nuclear reactors /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty / International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /nuclear inspection /Kang Sok Ju /nuclear waste /plutonium reprocessing
North Korea: Nuclear freeze
br 08dec94, 13
North Korea /nuclear policy /US /nuclear reactors /International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /nuclear inspection

RELATIONS
Prepared for the worst
cvr: North Korea's Shell Game: Does Kim Have the Bomb? 10feb94, 22-23
Neither carrots nor sticks could budge Pyongyang
Ed Paisley/Seoul
North Korea /nuclear arms /foreign policy /International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /plutonium reprocessing / Yongbyon /nuclear waste /Kim Jong Il /Kim Il Sung / leadership /economic sanctions / Japan /China /aid /trade /coal /energy shortage /economy / Pyongyang General Association of Korean Residents in Japan / Chongryun /South Korea /arms trade /Yanji Trading Co /Rajin-Sonbong /foreign investment / Russia /pachinko
Seal of disapproval
31mar94, 14-15
UN inspectors unearth fresh evidence of North Korea's clandestine nuclear programme
Nayan Chanda/Hong Kong
North Korea /nuclear arms /nuclear policy /International Atomic Energy Agency /Yongbyon /plutonium reprocessing / missiles /South Korea /Hans Blix
Back from the precipice
eye 14apr94, 42
It is not yet time for North Korean sanctions
Frank Ching
North Korea /nuclear arms /foreign policy /China /South Korea / Japan /US /Warren Christopher /UN Security Council / economic sanctions
Alive & kicking
int 12may94, 12
North Korea /Kim Yong Sun /purges /Kim Il Sung /NHK / broadcasting /CNN /media

RELATIONS W/AUSTRALIA
Second chance
int 27jan94, 09
North Korea /Australia /embassy

RELATIONS W/CAMBODIA
Cambodia: Deadlocked factions
br 09jun94, 13
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /North Korea /civil war /government / Norodom Ranariddh

RELATIONS W/RUSSIA
North Korea: Defecting lumberjacks
br 03mar94, 13
North Korea /Russia /South Korea /labour /forestry /logging / defectors

RELATIONS W/SOUTH KOREA
North Korea: Defecting lumberjacks
br 03mar94, 13
North Korea /Russia /South Korea /labour /forestry /logging / defectors
White knights
03mar94, 46
North Korea's neighbours may aid its ailing economy
Ed Paisley/Seoul
North Korea /foreign investment /economic relations /South Korea /China /project financing /railway /nuclear policy / Samsung Corp /China-Jilin-Dongbei Interior Port & Railway Co /ports /Rajin-Songbong /SEZs /infrastructure /loans /re-exports
North Korea: Softer line
br 10mar94, 15
North Korea /South Korea /nuclear arms /nuclear policy /IAEA
Korea: No-attack pledge
br 07apr94, 13
North Korea /South Korea /defence /national security /nuclear arms /L. Do Sop
North Korea: Retaliation threat
br 26may94, 13
North Korea /South Korea /logging /political asylum /Siberia / human rights
South Korea: North-South summit
br 07jul94, 13
South Korea /North Korea /nuclear arms /Panmunjom /bilateral talks
Destination: Pyongyang
14jul94, 28-29
Summit will make history, but will it make peace?
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /North Korea /summit /Korean War /Kim Il Sung /Kim Young Sam /nuclear arms /aid /nuclear reactors
Back to the brink
28jul94, 14-15
Kim Jong Il on collision course over nuclear safeguards
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
North Korea /US /South Korea /Kim Jong Il /leadership / propaganda /DMZ /demilitarised zone /nuclear policy /Kim Il Sung /plutonium reprocessing /Kang Sok Ju /Robert Gallucci / light-water nuclear reactors /IAEA /nuclear inspection /juche / students /riots & demonstrations /Socialist Labour Alliance / Kim Young Sam / Socialist Youth League /Rev Moon Sun Myung /Pak Bo Hi / Unification Church /food shortage /rice
A good beginning in Korea
eye 15dec94, 32
But many obstacles remain to implementation of nuclear accord
Frank Ching
North Korea /nuclear arms /South Korea /nuclear accord / International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /nuclear inspection / nuclear fuel /Korean Energy Development Organisation /nuclear reactors /Yongbyon /Taechon /US / congressional elections /Robert Dole /National Security Law
North Korea: US senators visit
br 22dec94, 13
North Korea /US /South Korea /foreign policy /nuclear policy / Frank Murkowski /Paul Simon /trade

RELATIONS W/TAIWAN
Crack in the door
int 21jul94, 12
North Korea /Taiwan /Korean National Development Committee /Choi Chong Gun /Kumgangsan International Trade Development Ltd / tourism /agriculture

RELATIONS W/US
Devil in the details
13jan94, 14
Washington and Pyongyang tone down nuclear dispute
Nayan Chanda and Shim Jae Hoon/Hong Kong /Seoul
North Korea /US /nuclear arms /nuclear policy /International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /Team Spirit /defence relations /South Korea
Diplomacy: Nuclear talks
br 03feb94, 15
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /nuclear policy /International Atomic Energy Agency /economic sanctions
The inspectors return
per 10mar94, 21
But Pyongyang's hidden sites may stay off-limits
Nayan Chanda ["Perspective" will be an occasional column]
North Korea /US /nuclear arms /nuclear policy /IAEA / leadership / Kim Il Sung /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty / Team Spirit /joint manoeuvres /defence relations /South Korea /Kim Jong Il /nuclear waste /light water reactors /Hans Meyer
No compromise
14apr94, 17-18
Pyongyang's intransigence bolsters US hawks
Susumu Awanohara and Shim Jae Hoon/Washington/Seoul
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /China /Yongbyon /Hans Blix / nuclear inspection /International Atomic Energy Agency / IAEA /UN Security Council /economic sanctions /William Perry
Forgive and forget?
12may94, 14-15
Pyongyang's defiance over nuclear inspection poses dilemma for US /Hong Kong
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /nuclear policy /nuclear inspection /International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /Bill Clinton /Kim Il Sung /nuclear reactors /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty / plutonium /William Perry /Yongbyon / nuclear-power plants /Leonard Spector /UN sanctions /Larry Niksch /Selig Harrison /light-water reactors /armistice agreement /peace treaty /Korean War
Point-counterpoint
02jun94, 16
Pyongyang backs down, US backs off
Nayan Chanda/Washington
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /nuclear inspection /IAEA / International Atomic Energy Agency /Robert Gallucci /food shortage /leadership
D-day Korea
ed 16jun94, 05
Western credibility is low as Kim pursues nuclear bomb
North Korea /US /nuclear arms /Kim Il Sung /Bill Clinton / International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /nuclear inspection / Hans Blix /China /South Korea /Japan /economic sanctions
No soft options
16jun94, 14-15
Pyongyang continues diplomatic brinkmanship over nuclear programme
Nayan Chanda/Hong Kong
North Korea /US /nuclear arms /Bill Clinton /Kim Il Sung / economic sanctions /nuclear inspection /IAEA /International Atomic Energy Agency /foreign policy /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /Robert Gallucci /nuclear refuelling /Hans Blix /plutonium /light-water reactors /UN Security Council / Qian Qichen /China / Russia /Boris Yeltsin /Kang Sok Ju / nuclear policy
Keep engaging North Korea
eye 16jun94, 46
As with China, dialogue is better than sanctions
Frank Ching
US /North Korea /nuclear arms /nuclear inspection /IAEA / nuclear policy /foreign policy /Bill Clinton /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty
Enough is enough
23jun94, 14-15
US speeds up momentum for UN sanctions on North Korea
Nayan Chanda/Hong Kong
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /economic sanctions /UN / Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /International Atomic Energy Agency / IAEA /plutonium reprocessing /Jimmy Carter /Selig

Harrison / light-water reactors /nuclear reactors /King Norodom Sihanouk / nuclear inspection
'Nude, absolutely naked'
23jun94, 15
Nate Thayer
North Korea /US /Cambodia /King Norodom Sihanouk / nuclear arms / nuclear inspection /nuclear policy /Kim Il Sung
Open negotiation
int 30jun94, 12
North Korea /US /Jimmy Carter /Anthony Lake
Not all smiles
30jun94, 16
Carter's breakthrough visit gives Seoul headaches
Shim Jae Hoon and Ted Morello/Seoul/United Nations
US /North Korea /South Korea /Jimmy Carter /Kim Il Sung / Yongbyon /nuclear arms /nuclear reactors /nuclear inspection / Kim Young Sam /International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /direct talks /Bill Clinton /sanctions /light-water reactors / plutonium reprocessing /summit /Kim Young Sam /China
Kim Il Sung's legal loophole
5th 07jul94, 30
Leonard S. Spector
North Korea /US /nuclear arms /Kim Il Sung /Yongbyon / nuclear reactors /plutonium reprocessing /International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /nuclear inspection /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty
Cautious optimism on Korea
eye 14jul94, 32
But Pyongyang's respectability is still in doubt
Frank Ching
North Korea /US /nuclear arms /summit /South Korea / plutonium reprocessing /International Atomic Energy Agency / economic sanctions /counterfeit /graphite fuel reactors /light-water nuclear reactors /Chogwang Trading Co /Pak Ja Byong / Macau /IAEA
Back to the brink
28jul94, 14-15
Kim Jong Il on collision course over nuclear safeguards
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
North Korea /US /South Korea /Kim Jong Il /leadership / propaganda /DMZ /demilitarised zone /nuclear policy /Kim Il Sung /plutonium reprocessing /Kang Sok Ju /Robert Gallucci / light-water nuclear reactors /IAEA /nuclear inspection /juche / students /riots & demonstrations /Socialist Labour Alliance / Kim Young Sam / Socialist Youth League /Rev Moon Sun Myung /Pak Bo Hi / Unification Church /food shortage /rice
The price of peace
25aug94, 14-15
Pyongyang agrees to forgo plutonium reprocessing in return for diplomatic recognition
Nigel Holloway and Shim Jae Hoon/Washington/Seoul
North Korea /US /nuclear arms /nuclear policy /nuclear inspection /International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA / plutonium reprocessing /Kang Sok Ju /Robert Gallucci /South Korea /Kim Young Sam /peace treaty /Han Sung Joo /light-water nuclear reactors /technology transfer
North Korea: War games
br 01sep94, 13
South Korea /defence relations /US /North Korea /nuclear inspection /nuclear arms /joint manoeuvres /navy
A breakthrough on Korea
eye 01sep94, 36
But key issue of nuclear inspections is unresolved
Frank Ching
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /nuclear inspection /Robert Gallucci /International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /Kang Sok Ju / technology transfer /light-water nuclear reactors / Jimmy Carter / Bill Clinton /Kim Il Sung /Kim Jong Il / economic sanctions / plutonium reprocessing
An offer they can refuse
5th 08sep94, 28
Lee Dong Bok
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /nuclear inspection /light water nuclear reactors /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /IAEA
North Korea: Experts meet
br 22sep94, 13
North Korea /nuclear energy /US /nuclear-power plants /Kim Jong U
Miles to go
29sep94, 22
North Korean, US negotiators dogged by differences
Shim Jae Hoon and Nigel Holloway/Seoul/Washington
North Korea /US /nuclear arms /light-water nuclear reactors / Jimmy Carter /Kim Jong U /Robert Gallucci /Kim Young Sam /Kim Jong Il /Yongbyon /nuclear reactors /nuclear waste / plutonium reprocessing /nuclear inspection /IAEA
North Korea: Talks threatened
br 06oct94, 13
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /nuclear inspection /Sea of Japan / William Perry /navy /nuclear reactors /plutonium reprocessing / military exercises
Pay in advance
13oct94, 14-15
North Korea's new demands threaten to scuttle US accord
Nayan Chanda/Hong Kong
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /plutonium reprocessing /light-water nuclear reactors /South Korea /Yongbyon /Kim Il Sung / Jimmy Carter /International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA / Robert Gallucci /armed forces /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /Kang Sok Ju / nuclear inspection /Selig Harrison / Mutual Security Treaty
Hold the champagne
27oct94, 14-15
US announces agreement on freezing North Korea's nuclear programme
Shim Jae Hoon and Nigel Holloway/Seoul/Washington
North Korea /US /nuclear arms /nuclear policy /Robert Gallucci / Congress /South Korea /light-water nuclear reactors /nuclear inspection /energy /oil & gas /Kang Sok Ju /peace talks / International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /plutonium reprocessing /foreign policy /Kim Jong Il /technology transfer / Frank Murkowski /Yu In Hak /Ro Jai Bong /Ahn Mu Hyok
Give and take
27oct94, 15
Shim Jae Hoon and Nigel Holloway/Seoul/Washington
North Korea /US /nuclear arms /nuclear policy /light-water nuclear reactors /energy /nuclear inspection /liaison offices / South Korea /IAEA /Yongbyon /plutonium reprocessing /trade policy
Clinton blinks
ed 03nov94, 05
North Korea rewarded for its nuclear intransigence
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /nuclear inspection /IAEA / nuclear policy /Bill Clinton /Kim Jong Il /energy /light-water nuclear reactors /nuclear bombs /oil & gas /International Atomic Energy Agency /Hans Blix /John Shalikashvili
North Korea: Nuclear freeze
br 08dec94, 13
North Korea /nuclear policy /US /nuclear reactors / International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /nuclear inspection
North Korea: US senators visit
br 22dec94, 13
North Korea /US /South Korea /foreign policy /nuclear policy / Frank Murkowski /Paul Simon /trade
TRADE W/SOUTH KOREA
Vital signs
04aug94, 50
South Korean firms see more pragmatism in Pyongyang
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
North Korea /economic policy /trade /South Korea /Kim Jong Il / Kim Dal Hyon /nuclear inspection /collective farming / agriculture

PACIFIC

US: Palau independent
br 13oct94, 13
US /Palau /Pacific /independence /Republic of Palau /trust territory /defence
ECONOMY
United we stand
18aug94, 52
Pacific nations join forces to protect their resources
Rowan Callick/Brisbane
Pacific /economy /South Pacific Forum /natural resources / fishing /forestry /tourism /Paul Keating /Australia /Francis Hilly / Solomon Islands /debt-for-nature /Silvania Products / Kumpulan Emas Bhd /Malaysia /airlines /poaching /timber / logging /regional treaty /development policy
ENVIRONMENT
New Zealand: Compensation offered
br 07apr94, 77
Pacific /environment /New Zealand /Nauru /phosphate mining / pollution /compensation
FIJI
Humble pie
17feb94, 21
Fijian leader may need Indian party's help
Robert Keith-Reid/Suva
Fiji /Pacific /politics /Sitiveni Rabuka /constitution /ethnic groups /Indians /Fijian Political Association /SVT /fraud / National Bank of Fiji /Kamisese Mara /Fijian Association / Josevata Kamikamica /Fiji Labour Party /National Federation Party /Jai Ram Reddy
Fiji: Rabuka's adultery
br 21apr94, 13
Pacific /Fiji /Sitiveni Rabuka
PALAU
Trust me
24nov94, 28-29
Palau gets independence — but in name only
Robert Keith-Reid/Koror, Palau
Pacific /Republic of Palau /US /Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands /beer /aid /nuclear policy /constitution /Compact of Free Association /plebiscite /consumerism /exports & imports / migrant labour /wages /labour supply /tourism /scuba-diving / trust funds /Kuniwo Nakumura

PAKISTAN

AGRICULTURE
Add sugar
08dec94, 60-61
Pakistan's farm sector demands regulatory relief
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /agriculture /commodities /farmers /crops /jute /cotton /wheat /sugar /textiles /Benazir Bhutto /prices /agricultural policy /deregulation /debt rescheduling /subsidies /food prices
BANKING
Bhutto backtracks
13jan94, 79
Pakistani Government reins in central bank
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /banking /State Bank of Pakistan /monetary policy / financial policy /Benazir Bhutto /Mohammed Yaqub /Moeen Qureshi / financial reform /IMF /Qazi Alimullah
Private patronage
28apr94, 78
Pakistan's Mehran Bank struggles through scandal
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /banking /Mehran Bank /privatisation /Younis Habib / private banks /crime
BHUTTO, BENAZIR
My mother, my enemy
20jan94, 18-19
Bhutto family feud explodes into the open
Ahmed Rashid/Karachi/Islamabad
Pakistan /politics /Benazir Bhutto /riots & demonstrations / Nusrat Bhutto /Mir Murtaza Bhutto /Pakistan People's Party / Asif Ali Zardari /Sindh /terrorism /Abdullah Shah /Khaliqur Zaman / Hazar Khan Bijarani /Altaf Hussain /Muhajir Qaumi Movement
Divide and rule
10mar94, 23
Prime Minister Bhutto makes a power-grab
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /politics /Benazir Bhutto /political parties /Nawaz Sharif /North-West Frontier Province /Sindh /Farooq Leghari / Pakistan People's Party /PPP /Muslim League /Punjab / Murtaza Bhutto /ethnic groups
Wheeler-dealer
28apr94, 32-33
Opposition baits Bhutto by lashing out at her husband
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /politics /Benazir Bhutto /Asif Ali Zardari /corruption /Mercedes-Benz /Nawaz Sharif /Pakistan People's Party / drought / natural disasters /wheat /cotton /crops /Moeen Qureshi /armed forces /military
Double whammy
23jun94, 20
Two court decisions bode ill for Benazir Bhutto
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /politics /Benazir Bhutto /Murtaza Bhutto /Sindh / Altaf Hussain /Muhajir Qaumi Movement /MQM /sedition / violence /armed forces /Asif Ali Zardari /Nusrat Bhutto
State of strife
06oct94, 20
Bhutto's rivals call for the military to dismiss her
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /politics /Benazir Bhutto /Nawaz Sharif /Pakistan Muslim League /strikes /Pakistan Telecommunications Corp / shares issue / Pakistan People's Party /privatisation /inflation / budget / economy /Pir Pagara /The Washington Post /Mirza Aslam Beg /heroin /drugs /Mir Zafarullah Jamali /Abdul Waheed /armed forces / Baluchistan /Sindh /tribal warfare / ethnic groups /tribespeople / Nawab Zulfiqar Magsi /violence / Ittefaq Group /tax evasion / floods /cotton
Out of control
01dec94, 32/36
Multiple crises put prime minister on the spot
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /politics /Benazir Bhutto /law /Nawaz Sharif /violence / Sindh /Pashtuns /tribespeople /ethnic groups /strikes /riots & demonstrations /Mian Mohammed Sharif /Ittefaq Industries / income tax /taxation /tax evasion /money-laundering /Farooq Leghari / Ghulam Mustafa Jatoi /Balakh Sher Mazari /Asif Ali Zardari / paramilitary /Aftab Sherpao /Malakand /Bajaur /Soofi Mohammed / insurgency /Northern Areas /sharia /Islamic law
BHUTTO, MURTAZA
Pakistan: Bhutto's brother freed
br 16jun94, 13
Pakistan /politics /Murtaza Bhutto /Benazir Bhutto /terrorism / Pakistan People's Party /leadership
BUDGET
Getting tough
23jun94, 61
Pakistan's Bhutto tries for fiscal austerity
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /budget /economy /Benazir Bhutto /Makhdoom Shahabuddin / austerity
COMMODITIES
Easier said
02jun94, 54/56
Pakistan shows how divisive deregulation can be
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /textiles /commodities /deregulation /protectionism / exports & imports /industry /All Pakistan Textile Mills Association /yarn /Tariq Saigol /sugar /Uruguay Round /Gatt / jute /polypropylene /packaging /Water and Power Development Authority /Wapda /corruption /Shams ul Mulk /bureaucracy
Add sugar
08dec94, 60-61
Pakistan's farm sector demands regulatory relief
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /agriculture /commodities /farmers /crops /jute /cotton /wheat /sugar /textiles /Benazir Bhutto /prices /agricultural policy /deregulation /debt rescheduling /subsidies /food prices
CORRUPTION
The big squeeze
21jul94, 72
Pakistan's taxpayers lash out at a corrupt system
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /taxation /corruption /tax policy /income tax / blackmarket /bureaucracy /Benazir Bhutto /bribery /budget / agriculture
CRIME
Mean streets
27oct94, 18-19
Chaos and violence rule in Karachi
Ahmed Rashid/Karachi
Pakistan /crime /Karachi /factionalism /violence /law enforcement /police /energy shortage /electricity /water supply /Fahim Zaman /Karachi Municipal Corp /armed forces / corruption /patronage / judiciary /ethnic groups /Sindh /MQM / population /urban migration /Karachi Water and Sewerage Board /infrastructure /administration /civil service
CULTURE
Star of fashion
pro 07apr94, 82
Former supermodel creates whole new industry
Ahmed Rashid
Pakistan /fashion industry /culture /Frieha Altaf /entertainment /Catwalk /performing arts /modelling

DEFENCE
Bare all and be damned
05may94, 23
Ex-army chief reveals nuclear secrets
Ahmed Rashid
Pakistan /defence /nuclear policy /nuclear arms /Mirza Aslam Beg /National Nuclear Command Authority /missiles /Nuclear Command Committee /Benazir Bhutto /Joint Operations Centre /Mehran Bank / national security
Buy British
int 21jul94, 12
Pakistan /defence /arms trade /submarines /UK /Karachi Shipbuilding & Engineering Works /technology transfer
Minutemen on alert
int 01dec94, 12
Pakistan /defence /India /national security /armed forces / Kashmir
DRUGS
Drug overdose
15dec94, 23/26
Bumper opium harvest threatens social order
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /drugs /opium /heroin /narcotics /UN Drug Control Programme /corruption /civil war /crime /smuggling /Dil Jan Khan /International Narcotics Control Board /hashish /North-West Frontier Province /Afghanistan /CIA /mujahideen /US Drug Enforcement Agency /Islamic law /insurgency / tribespeople / political funding /warlords /Benazir Bhutto / extradition / Salhuddin Tirmizi /Special Anti-Narcotics Task Force
ECONOMY
Bhutto's bonus
10mar94, 55
IMF, aid donors encourage Pakistan to push reform
Shada Islam/Paris
Pakistan /economic reform /aid /privatisation /farmers /income tax /taxation /defence spending /Japan /Overseas Development Assistance /ODA /ADB /V.A. Jaffrey /telecommunications / Water & Power Development Authority /IMF
Seasonal blues
ec 07apr94, 62
Ahmed Rashid
Pakistan /economy
Getting tough
23jun94, 61
Pakistan's Bhutto tries for fiscal austerity
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /budget /economy /Benazir Bhutto /Makhdoom Shahabuddin / austerity
Cotton-picking rain
ec 13oct94, 69
Ahmed Rashid
Pakistan /economy
Pakistan: ADB announces loan
br 01dec94, 81
Pakistan /economy /ADB /loans
ENERGY
On again, off again
12may94, 62
Islamabad grapples with worsening power shortage
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /energy shortage /privatisation /unemployment / Wapda / Water and Power Development Authority /foreign investment /power plants /Hub /projects /Baluchistan /Tarbela / dams /Indus River / Ghazi Barotha /Kalabagh /North-West Frontier Province /Xenlen Industries /National Power /Saudi Arabia
Power for the people
04aug94, 52-53
Pakistan hastens to privatise energy sector
Ahmed Rashid/Karachi
Pakistan /energy /privatisation /project financing /IFC /World Bank /Wapda /Water and Power Development Authority / power plants /loans /Hawkins Energy /Fauji Foundation / Gulzar Ahmed /Hub Power Co /Kohinoor Group /AES Corp / Power Bridge /Sceptre Group /Farooq Leghari /foreign investment /Benazir Bhutto /Special Task Force on Energy / Nawaz Sharif /Hubco
Desert pioneers
04aug94, 53
Ahmed Rashid/Karachi
Pakistan /energy /privatisation /project financing /power plants /Hub Power Co /Baluchistan /Hubco /Water and Power Development Authority /Wapda /Pakistan State Oil /Fauji Foundation /IMF / Saudi Arabia /Xenal Industries /National Power /energy policy / World Bank /Islamic banking /GDRs / tribespeople /compensation / land use /land rights /jirga / kidnapping
Now deliver
06oct94, 84
Pakistan prepares for next round of energy projects
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /oil & gas /energy /infrastructure /power plants /Hazel O'Leary /US /Shahid Hassan Khan /Benazir Bhutto /economic relations /pipelines /nuclear energy
Pakistan: Cepa power deal
br 20oct94, 87
Pakistan /energy /CEPA /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Gordon Wu /power plants /coal /Sindh
Pakistan: Hub loans approved
br 15dec94, 65
Pakistan /energy /project financing /loans /Hub River / privatisation
FASHION INDUSTRY
Star of fashion
pro 07apr94, 82
Former supermodel creates whole new industry
Ahmed Rashid
Pakistan /fashion industry /culture /Frieha Altaf /entertainment /Catwalk /performing arts /modelling
GOVERNMENT
No minister
08dec94, 61
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /government /Asif Ali Zardari /Benazir Bhutto / economy / Makhdoom Shahabuddin /V.A. Jaffrey /Ahmed Mukhtar /textiles
HUMAN RIGHTS
A question of principle
pro 07jul94, 78
Feminist lawyer truns down PM's offers, preferring to campaign for human rights
Ahmed Rashid
Pakistan /human rights /Asma Jahangir /law /Women's Action Forum /Human Rights Commission of Pakistan /Benazir Bhutto /Defence of Children International /child labour / bonded labour /slave labour /Islam /Islamic law /blasphemy
Innocent bystander
08sep94, 22
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /human rights /minorities /Nawaz Sharif /Darius Kandawalla /Parsees /corruption /Benazir Bhutto /Federal Investigative Authority /Yellow Cab
INSURGENCY
Pakistan: Sedition charges
br 07apr94, 13
Pakistan /insurgency /Muhajir Qaumi Movement /MQM / political parties /violence /strikes
INVESTMENT
Wired to the world
17feb94, 47-48/50
Karachi goes on-line as automation grows
Ahmed Rashid/Karachi
Pakistan /investment /Karachi Stock Exchange /emerging stockmarkets /electronic trading /Arif Habib /stockbrokers / training /betting /Farukh Khan /BMA Capital Management / regulations /securities law /badla /Benazir Bhutto /privatisation
New faces
17feb94, 48
Ahmed Rashid/Karachi
Pakistan /investment /women /stockbrokers /Citibank /Sara Taseer /Saira Akbar /BMA CApital Management /Seema Omar /Aliya Ehmer / Jardine Fleming
Karachi: Off the hook
shr 24nov94, 148
Ahmed Rashid
Pakistan /investment /Pakistan Telecommunications Corp / Karachi Stock Exchange /shares listing /shares flotation / Ahmed Masood / telephone lines /privatisation /Jardine Fleming International / disclosure
INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Betting on Bhutto
17feb94, 46-47
Pakistan's recovery draws foreign stock buyers
Ahmed Rashid/Karachi
Pakistan /privatisation /foreign investment /emerging stockmarkets /Karachi Stock Exchange /Benazir Bhutto / Pakistan / People's Party /Farooq Leghari /economic reform / Nasir Ali Shah Bukhari /IMF /State Bank of Pakistan /Moeen Qureshi /shares issue /Pakistan Telecommmunications Corp / Pakistan Telecom /Water & Power Development Authority / Wapda /shares listing /Bear Stearns Jahangir Siddiqui /projects /electricity /energy /Hub River Power Co /Shahid Hassan / Dandot Cement /cotton /textiles /Morgan Stanley /Pakistan Fund /country funds /Jardine Fleming /Pakistan Trust /Allied Dunbar International /Credit Lyonnais /Citicorp Investment Bank Pakistan /Citibank /foreign banks /banking / Khadim Ali Shah Bukhari /stockbrokers /economic policy
JAHANGIR, ASMA
A question of principle
pro 07jul94, 78
Feminist lawyer truns down PM's offers, preferring to campaign for human rights
Ahmed Rashid
Pakistan /human rights /Asma Jahangir /law /Women's Action Forum /Human Rights Commission of Pakistan /Benazir Bhutto /Defence of Children International /child labour / bonded labour /slave labour /Islam /Islamic law /blasphemy
KARACHI
Mean streets
27oct94, 18-19
Chaos and violence rule in Karachi
Ahmed Rashid/Karachi
Pakistan /crime /Karachi /factionalism /violence /law enforcement /police /energy shortage /electricity /water supply /Fahim Zaman /Karachi Municipal Corp /armed forces / corruption /patronage / judiciary /ethnic groups /Sindh /MQM / population /urban migration /Karachi Water and Sewerage Board /infrastructure /administration /civil service
Faded dreams
27oct94, 18-19
Ahmed Rashid/Karachi
Pakistan /Karachi /history
A house divided
03nov94, 21-22
MQM agitates to split Karachi from Sindh
Ahmed Rashid/Karachi
Pakistan /Karachi /Sindh /factionalism /Sindhis /Muhajirs / Altaf Hussein /Muhajir Quami Movement /ethnic groups /civil war / separation /Jiye Sind /Shoab Bukhari /independence /Dr Farooq Sattar /kidnapping /torture /murder /Ishtiaq Azhar / MQM
Biting the hand that fed it
03nov94, 22
Ahmed Rashid/Karachi
Pakistan /Karachi /Sindh /factionalism /Sindhis /Muhajirs /law enforcement /military curfew /Muhajir Quami Movement / armed forces /MQM Haqeeqis /Altaf Hussein /Farooq Leghari /Abdul Waheed /Shoal Bukhari /Benazir Bhutto /security
LABOUR
Pakistan: Tax protest
br 07jul94, 13
Pakistan /labour /taxation /protests /strikes /sales tax /income tax
LAW
In God's name
26may94, 20
Blasphemy law becomes a tool of personal vendettas
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /blasphemy law /religion /human rights /Islamic law / hudud /Islamic fundamentalism /Ahmedis /Christians / minorities / Dr Akhtar Hameed Khan /Asma Jahangir /Pathans
LAW ENFORCEMENT
Pakistan: No public hangings
int 17feb94, 12
Pakistan /law enforcement /capital punishment /crime
LODHI, MALEEHA
Her country's voice
pro 03feb94, 62
Prominent journalist and Bhutto confidante is new ambassador to Washington
Ahmed Rashid
Pakistan /Maleeha Lodhi /US /Benazir Bhutto
MINORITIES
Innocent bystander
08sep94, 22
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /human rights /minorities /Nawaz Sharif /Darius Kandawalla /Parsees /corruption /Benazir Bhutto /Federal Investigative Authority /Yellow Cab
NATIONAL SECURITY
Losing streak
25aug94, 27-28
Foreign-policy failures dog Islamabad
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /national security /Kashmir /Nawaz Sharif /Benazir Bhutto /UN Human Rights Conference /sovereignty /foreign policy / Inter Services Intelligence /Afghanistan /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /US /aircraft /Farooq Leghari /Pressler Amendment /military aid / nuclear policy /nuclear arms /Abdul Waheed / Islamic fundamentalism /Iran /Saudi Arabia /Central Asia / China /Xinjiang /Muslims /minorities /Foreign Office /Hamid Gul /Jamaat-e-Islami
NUCLEAR ARMS
Pakistan: Possible delivery
br 24mar94, 15
Pakistan /nuclear arms /US /fighter aircraft /arms trade / military aid
Hot potato
07apr94, 15
Ahmed Rashid
Pakistan /US /nuclear arms /F16s /fighter aircraft /uranium enrichment /nuclear inspection
Nuclear gambit
08sep94, 21-22
Sharif's bombshell highlights attempt to unseat Bhutto
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /nuclear arms /politics /Nawaz Sharif /Benazir Bhutto / aid /Scandinavia /Germany /Japan /P.V. Narasimha Rao / India / Kashmir /armed forces /Pakistan Muslim League / Farooq Leghari / Pakistan People's Party /tax evasion / corruption /nuclear policy /Shabaz Sharif /Brigadier Imtiaz / judiciary /Muslim League / censorship /press
NUCLEAR ENERGY
China: Reactor for Pakistan
15dec94, 13
Pakistan /nuclear energy /trade /China /nuclear-power plants / Farooq Leghari /nuclear reactors
NUCLEAR POLICY
Crisis management
5th 21apr94, 29
A. P. Venkateswaran
India /Pakistan /nuclear policy /nuclear arms /Strobe Talbott / US /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /Pressler Amendment / Kashmir / No First Use Convention /George Perkovich
Bare all and be damned
05may94, 23
Ex-army chief reveals nuclear secrets
Ahmed Rashid
Pakistan /defence /nuclear policy /nuclear arms /Mirza Aslam Beg /National Nuclear Command Authority /missiles /Nuclear Command Committee /Benazir Bhutto /Joint Operations Centre /Mehran Bank / national security
OIL & GAS
Now deliver
06oct94, 84
Pakistan prepares for next round of energy projects
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /oil & gas /energy /infrastructure /power plants /Hazel O'Leary /US /Shahid Hassan Khan /Benazir Bhutto /economic relations /pipelines /nuclear energy
POLITICS
My mother, my enemy
20jan94, 18-19
Bhutto family feud explodes into the open
Ahmed Rashid/Karachi/Islamabad
Pakistan /politics /Benazir Bhutto /riots & demonstrations / Nusrat Bhutto /Mir Murtaza Bhutto /Pakistan People's Party / Asif Ali Zardari /Sindh /terrorism /Abdullah Shah /Khaliqur Zaman / Hazar Khan Bijarani /Altaf Hussain /Muhajir Qaumi Movement
Party animal or martyr?
20jan94, 19
Ahmed Rashid

Pakistan /politics /Asif Ali Zardari /Benazir Bhutto /corruption /Pakistan People's Party
Divide and rule
10mar94, 23
Prime Minister Bhutto makes a power-grab
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /politics /Benazir Bhutto /political parties /Nawaz Sharif /North-West Frontier Province /Sindh /Farooq Leghari / Pakistan People's Party /PPP /Muslim League /Punjab / Murtaza Bhutto /ethnic groups
Wheeler-dealer
28apr94, 32-33
Opposition baits Bhutto by lashing out at her husband
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /politics /Benazir Bhutto /Asif Ali Zardari /corruption /Mercedes-Benz /Nawaz Sharif /Pakistan People's Party / drought / natural disasters /wheat /cotton /crops /Moeen Qureshi /armed forces /military
Pakistan: Provincial politics
br 05may94, 13
Pakistan /politics /Aftab Ahmed Sherpao /Pakistan People's Party /North-West Frontier Province
Roll of dishonour
12may94, 20
Bank scandal taints government and opposition
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /politics /Mehran Bank /corruption /political parties / Jam Sadeq Ali /Altaf Hussain /private banks /fraud /Younis Habib /Muslim League /Inter Services Intelligence /political funding / Benazir Bhutto /Naseerullah Khan Babar /North-West Frontier Province /Aftab Ahmed Sherpao /Manzoor Wattoo /violence /protests /armed forces /impeachment / Farooq Leghari /taxation / privatisation /Water and Power Development Authority /Wapda / Sindh
Pakistan: Bhutto's brother freed
br 16jun94, 13
Pakistan /politics /Murtaza Bhutto /Benazir Bhutto /terrorism / Pakistan People's Party /leadership
Double whammy
23jun94, 20
Two court decisions bode ill for Benazir Bhutto
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /politics /Benazir Bhutto /Murtaza Bhutto /Sindh / Altaf Hussain /Muhajir Qaumi Movement /MQM /sedition / violence /armed forces /Asif Ali Zardari /Nusrat Bhutto
Bare knuckles
14jul94, 26/28
All's fair in the war zone that is the country's politics
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /politics /opposition /Pakistan People's Party /Nawaz Sharif /Benazir Bhutto /Farooq Leghari /military /Mehran Bank / journalists /Younis Habib /fraud /bribery /Murtaza Bhutto / Ittefaq Foundries /corruption /crime /Sindh /murder / strikes / taxation /sales tax /Muhajir Qaumi Movement /MQM / Altaf Hussain / Aftab Sherpao
Nuclear gambit
08sep94, 21-22
Sharif's bombshell highlights attempt to unseat Bhutto
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /nuclear arms /politics /Nawaz Sharif /Benazir Bhutto / aid /Scandinavia /Germany /Japan /P.V. Narasimha Rao / India / Kashmir /armed forces /Pakistan Muslim League / Farooq Leghari / Pakistan People's Party /tax evasion / corruption /nuclear policy /Shabaz Sharif /Brigadier Imtiaz / judiciary /Muslim League / censorship /press
State of strife
06oct94, 20
Bhutto's rivals call for the military to dismiss her
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /politics /Benazir Bhutto /Nawaz Sharif /Pakistan Muslim League /strikes /Pakistan Telecommunications Corp / shares issue / Pakistan People's Party /privatisation /inflation / budget / economy /Pir Pagara /The Washington Post /Mirza Aslam Beg /heroin /drugs /Mir Zafarullah Jamali /Abdul Waheed /armed forces / Baluchistan /Sindh /tribal warfare / ethnic groups /tribespeople / Nawab Zulfiqar Magsi /violence / Ittefaq Group /tax evasion / floods /cotton
A house divided
03nov94, 21-22
MQM agitates to split Karachi from Sindh
Ahmed Rashid/Karachi
Pakistan /Karachi /Sindh /factionalism /Sindhis /Muhajirs / Altaf Hussein /Muhajir Quami Movement /ethnic groups /civil war / separation /Jiye Sind /Shoab Bukhari /independence /Dr Farooq Sattar /kidnapping /torture /murder /Ishtiaq Azhar / MQM
Biting the hand that fed it
03nov94, 22
Ahmed Rashid/Karachi
Pakistan /Karachi /Sindh /factionalism /Sindhis /Muhajirs /law enforcement /military curfew /Muhajir Quami Movement / armed forces /MQM Haqeeqis /Altaf Hussein /Farooq Leghari /Abdul Waheed /Shoal Bukhari /Benazir Bhutto /security
Pakistan: Sharif's father held
br 24nov94, 13
Pakistan /politics /Nawaz Sharif /Mian Mohammed Sharif /tax evasion /crime /Benazir Bhutto
Out of control
01dec94, 32/36
Multiple crises put prime minister on the spot
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /politics /Benazir Bhutto /law /Nawaz Sharif /violence / Sindh /Pashtuns /tribespeople /ethnic groups /strikes /riots & demonstrations /Mian Mohammed Sharif /Ittefaq Industries / income tax /taxation /tax evasion /money-laundering /Farooq Leghari / Ghulam Mustafa Jatoi /Balakh Sher Mazari /Asif Ali Zardari / paramilitary /Aftab Sherpao /Malakand /Bajaur /Soofi Mohammed / insurgency /Northern Areas /sharia /Islamic law
PRIVATISATION
Betting on Bhutto
17feb94, 46-47
Pakistan's recovery draws foreign stock buyers
Ahmed Rashid/Karachi
Pakistan /privatisation /foreign investment /emerging stockmarkets /Karachi Stock Exchange /Benazir Bhutto / Pakistan / People's Party /Farooq Leghari /economic reform / Nasir Ali Shah Bukhari /IMF /State Bank of Pakistan /Moeen Qureshi /shares issue /Pakistan Telecommmunications Corp / Pakistan Telecom /Water & Power Development Authority / Wapda /shares listing /Bear Stearns Jahangir Siddiqui /projects /electricity /energy /Hub River Power Co /Shahid Hassan / Dandot Cement /cotton /textiles /Morgan Stanley /Pakistan Fund /country funds /Jardine Fleming /Pakistan Trust /Allied Dunbar International /Credit Lyonnais /Citicorp Investment Bank Pakistan /Citibank /foreign banks /banking / Khadim Ali Shah Bukhari /stockbrokers /economic policy
On again, off again
12may94, 62
Islamabad grapples with worsening power shortage
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /energy shortage /privatisation /unemployment / Wapda / Water and Power Development Authority /foreign investment /power plants /Hub /projects /Baluchistan /Tarbela / dams /Indus River / Ghazi Barotha /Kalabagh /North-West Frontier Province /Xenlen Industries /National Power /Saudi Arabia
Power for the people
04aug94, 52-53
Pakistan hastens to privatise energy sector
Ahmed Rashid/Karachi
Pakistan /energy /privatisation /project financing /IFC /World Bank /Wapda /Water and Power Development Authority / power plants /loans /Hawkins Energy /Fauji Foundation / Gulzar Ahmed /Hub Power Co /Kohinoor Group /AES Corp / Power Bridge /Sceptre Group /Farooq Leghari /foreign investment /Benazir Bhutto /Special Task Force on Energy / Nawaz Sharif /Hubco
Desert pioneers
04aug94, 53
Ahmed Rashid/Karachi
Pakistan /energy /privatisation /project financing /power plants /Hub Power Co /Baluchistan /Hubco /Water and Power Development Authority /Wapda /Pakistan State Oil /Fauji Foundation /IMF / Saudi Arabia /Xenal Industries /National Power /energy policy / World Bank /Islamic banking /GDRs / tribespeople /compensation / land use /land rights /jirga / kidnapping
RELATIONS
Losing streak
25aug94, 27-28
Foreign-policy failures dog Islamabad
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /national security /Kashmir /Nawaz Sharif /Benazir Bhutto /UN Human Rights Conference /sovereignty /foreign policy / Inter Services Intelligence /Afghanistan /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /US /aircraft /Farooq Leghari /Pressler Amendment /military aid / nuclear policy /nuclear arms /Abdul Waheed / Islamic fundamentalism /Iran /Saudi Arabia /Central Asia / China /Xinjiang /Muslims /minorities /Foreign Office /Hamid Gul /Jamaat-e-Islami
RELATIONS W/EGYPT
Pakistan: Extradition treaty
int 17feb94, 12
Pakistan /religion /Egypt /Islamic fundamentalism /Muslims / extradition /North-West Frontier Province /border
RELATIONS W/INDIA
India: Consulate closed
br 31mar94, 13
India /Pakistan
More bark than bite
06oct94, 18
Despite rhetoric, India-Pakistan alarms are subsiding
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /Pakistan /nuclear arms /nuclear policy /foreign policy / arms buildup /multilateral agreements /P.V. Narasimha Rao / Nawaz Sharif /nuclear bombs /foreign investment /US /Ron Brown / infrastructure /project financing /regional security / fighter aircraft /Romesh Khosla /Siddhartha Shankar Ray / ballistic missiles
Proxy war
20oct94, 32
Pakistan's ISI alleged to target India's northeast
Jayanta Sarkar and Ahmed Rashid/Calcutta/Karachi
Pakistan /India /pneumonic plague /Raj Gopal /BJP / Inter Services Intelligence /surveillance /Kashmir / Research and Analysis Wing / Sindh /MQM /ethnic groups /military aid /national security / Afghanistan / Bangladesh /counterfeit currency /military training / Chittagong Hill Tracts /guerillas /insurgency /Burma / Nepal / National Socialist Council of Nagaland /Muivah / Khayeo Huere / Ayodhya /Islamic fundamentalism / factionalism /Yakub Memon /Javad Nasir /Javed Ashraf Qazi / Benazir Bhutto /religion /foreign policy /Nadim Ahmed / terrorism
Minutemen on alert
int 01dec94, 12
Pakistan /defence /India /national security /armed forces / Kashmir
RELATIONS W/JAPAN
Pakistan: Japan clears loan
br 24nov94, 145
Pakistan /economic relations /Japan /loans /finance
RELATIONS W/US
Her country's voice
pro 03feb94, 62
Prominent journalist and Bhutto confidante is new ambassador to Washington
Ahmed Rashid
Pakistan /Maleeha Lodhi /US /Benazir Bhutto
Pakistan: Possible delivery
br 24mar94, 15
Pakistan /nuclear arms /US /fighter aircraft /arms trade / military aid
Hot potato
07apr94, 15
Ahmed Rashid
Pakistan /US /nuclear arms /F16s /fighter aircraft /uranium enrichment /nuclear inspection
Half a deal
21apr94, 22-23
US bids to defuse Indo-Pakistani nuclear tensions
Hamish McDonald and Ahmed Rashid/New Delhi/Islamabad
India /Pakistan /US /Strobe Talbott /nuclear arms /Pressler Amendment /arms trade /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty / Benazir Bhutto /K. Srinivasan /J.N. Dixit /Shimla Agreement / Kashmir
On India's heels
02jun94, 32
Pakistan's president follows Rao to US
Hamish McDonald and Ahmed Rashid/New Delhi/Lahore
Pakistan /India /US /nuclear policy /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Bill Clinton /Farooq Leghari /arms limitation /nuclear arms /non-proliferation /human rights
Electrifying
06oct94, 84
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /economic relations /US /energy /oil & gas /Hazel O'Leary /Benazir Bhutto /foreign investment
RELIGION
Pakistan: Extradition treaty
int 17feb94, 12
Pakistan /religion /Egypt /Islamic fundamentalism /Muslims / extradition /North-West Frontier Province /border
In God's name
26may94, 20
Blasphemy law becomes a tool of personal vendettas
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /blasphemy law /religion /human rights /Islamic law /hudud /Islamic fundamentalism /Ahmedis /Christians / minorities / Dr Akhtar Hameed Khan /Asma Jahangir / Pathans
Pakistan: Nine die in clashes
br 04aug94, 13
Pakistan /religion /violence /Karachi /Shia Muslims / factionalism
SHARIF, NAWAZ
Pakistan: Sharif's father held
br 24nov94, 13
Pakistan /politics /Nawaz Sharif /Mian Mohammed Sharif /tax evasion /crime /Benazir Bhutto
TAXATION
Pakistan: Tax protest
br 07jul94, 13
Pakistan /labour /taxation /protests /strikes /sales tax /income tax
The big squeeze
21jul94, 72
Pakistan's taxpayers lash out at a corrupt system
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /taxation /corruption /tax policy /income tax / blackmarket /bureaucracy /Benazir Bhutto /bribery /budget / agriculture
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Why wait?
29sep94, 52-53/56
Pakistan's telecoms privatisation raises many questions
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /telecommunications /Pakistan Telecommunications Corp / privatisation /shares issue /Benazir Bhutto /shares listing / Karachi Stock Exchange /disclosure /Jardine Fleming International /utilities /auditing /Syed Naveed Qamar / Privatisation Commission /National Telecommunication Corp / PTC Ltd /PTCL /Khadim Ali Shah Bukhari /Union Bank of Switzerland /UBS /Muslim Commercial Bank / Shahid Hassan Khan /foreign investment /Yaseen Lakhani /BMA Capital Management
TEXTILES
Easier said
02jun94, 54/56
Pakistan shows how divisive deregulation can be
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /textiles /commodities /deregulation /protectionism / exports & imports /industry /All Pakistan Textile Mills Association /yarn /Tariq Saigol /sugar /Uruguay Round /Gatt / jute /polypropylene /packaging /Water and Power Development Authority /Wapda /corruption /Shams ul Mulk / bureaucracy
TRADE W/CHINA
China: Reactor for Pakistan
15dec94, 13
Pakistan /nuclear energy /trade /China /nuclear-power plants / Farooq Leghari /nuclear reactors
WOMEN
New faces
17feb94, 48
Ahmed Rashid/Karachi
Pakistan /investment /women /stockbrokers /Citibank /Sara Taseer /Saira Akbar /BMA CApital Management /Seema Omar /Aliya Ehmer / Jardine Fleming
ZARDARI, ASIF ALI
Party animal or martyr?
20jan94, 19
Ahmed Rashid
Pakistan /politics /Asif Ali Zardari /Benazir Bhutto /corruption

/Pakistan People's Party
No minister
08dec94, 61
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /government /Asif Ali Zardari /Benazir Bhutto / economy / Makhdoom Shahabuddin /V.A. Jaffrey /Ahmed Mukhtar /textiles

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

ECONOMY
Crash landing
ec 28jul94, 68
Rowan Callick
Papua New Guinea /economy
MINING
And stay out
08sep94, 60
Papua New Guinea troops recapture Bougainville mine
Rowan Callick
Papua New Guinea /mining /Bougainville Copper Ltd /San Kauona / armed forces /Panguna /Francis Ona /insurgency / guerillas / ceasefire /Julius Chan /peacekeeping force /Paias Wingti /CRA / Conzinc Riotinto Australia
Chan's chance
15sep94, 21
New premier moves fast to defuse Bougainville crisis
Rowan Callick
Papua New Guinea /mining /politics /Julius Chan /Paias Wingti / secession /guerillas /insurgency /Bougainville Revolutionary Army /Sam Kauona /peace accord / peacekeeping force /copper /Panguna / CRA /Conzinc Riotinto Australia /Lihir /gold /Chris Haiveta / shares issue /John Raputin /joint ventures /RTZ /Niugini Mining / Bill Skate / elections
POLITICS
Papua New Guinea: Wingti out, Chan in
br 08sep94, 13
Papua New Guinea /politics /Julius Chan /Paias Wingti / leadership /coalition government /Bill Skate
Chan's chance
15sep94, 21
New premier moves fast to defuse Bougainville crisis
Rowan Callick
Papua New Guinea /mining /politics /Julius Chan /Paias Wingti / secession /guerillas /insurgency /Bougainville Revolutionary Army /Sam Kauona /peace accord /peacekeeping force /copper / Panguna / CRA /Conzinc Riotinto Australia /Lihir /gold /Chris Haiveta / shares issue /John Raputin /joint ventures /RTZ / Niugini Mining / Bill Skate /elections

PERU

Peru's 'El Chino'
23jun94, 21
Fujimori charms China
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
China /Peru /Alberto Fujimori /intr /Abimayel Guzman / Shining Path /guerillas /insurgency /human rights /law enforcement / foreign investment /MFN /emerging stockmarkets /Apec /Capital Iron & Steel /mining /privatisation /Hierro Peru /Javier Perez de Cuellar /unemployment /Jiang Zemin /foreign policy /loans

PHILIPPINES

AGRICULTURE
Step by step
a&s 15sep94, 50-51
The Philippines attempts to save Banaue's crumbling rice paddies
Belinda Rhodes
Philippines /culture /agriculture /rice /Banaue /farmers / environment /irrigation /rural development /Tilod Caga /Ifugao / tribespeople /Luzon /Ifugao Rice Terraces Commission / Central Cordillera Agricultural Programme /NGOs /Cecap / projects /tourism
ALMONTE, JOSE
Trouble at home
int 18aug94, 12
Philippines /politics /Jose Almonte /Fidel Ramos /Leticia Shahani /Rosemarie Arenas /Baby Arenas /Ranjit Shahani / Pangasinan / nepotism
ANGARA, EDGARDO
Constructive criticism
cvr/intr: Philippines: Web of Special Interests Traps Ramos Reforms 12may94, 26/28
Senate President Angara defends his role
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /politics /Edgardo Angara /Senate /Fidel Ramos / bureaucracy /economic reform /legislation /administration / monopoly /Joseph Estrada
ARENAS, ROSEMARIE
Controversial woman
pro 24mar94, 66
Alleged former mistress of Philippine president a political player
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /politics /Rosemarie Jimenez de Arenas /Fidel Ramos /Nick Joaquin /political funding /Luciano Pavarotti / Baby Arenas
The political arenas
int 06oct94, 12
Philippines /politics /Rosemarie Arenas /Baby Arenas /Fidel Ramos /Jejomar Binay /Joker Arroyo /Amelita Ramos
AVIATION
Philippines: PAL strike prohibited
br 17feb94, 57
Philippines /aviation /Philippine Airlines Inc /PAL /strikes / labour
Fed up
03mar94, 56
Lucio Tan wants full control over Philippine Airlines
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /aviation /Philippine Airlines Inc /PAL /Lucio Tan / management /Antonio Cojuangco /PR Holdings Ltd / privatisation / Fidel Ramos /Carlos Dominguez /Sultan Hassanal Bolkiah /Brunei / Enrique Cheng /Ayala Group / Roman Cruz
Aeronautic spat
int 01sep94, 12
Philippines /aviation industry /Philippine Airlines Inc /PAL / Civil Aeronautics Board /Carlos Dominguez /lobbying / tourism / regulations
Trauma on the tarmac
08sep94, 67-68
Philippine Airlines' troubles run deeper than labour strife
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /aviation /Philippine Airlines Inc /labour /strikes / privatisation /unions /Lucio Tan /PR Holdings /Ong Beng Seng / Robert Kuok /Carlos Dominguez /Continental Airlines /DHL /air freight /Philippine Airlines Employee Association /PALEA /foreign airlines /tourism /Fidel Ramos /Nieves Confesor / corruption /PAL
Philippines: Clark contract
br 27oct94, 89
Philippines /aviation /Italian-Thai Development Co Ltd /Clark Air Force Base /airports
Philippines: Airport plans grounded
br 08dec94, 65
Philippines /aviation /airports /Clark Air Force Base /Ninoy Aquino International Airport
Philippines: Airline blast
br 22dec94, 13
Philippines /terrorism /aviation /bombs /Philippine Airlines Inc /PAL /Islamic fundamentalism /Abu Sayaff
Mixed signals
int 29dec94/05jan95, 12
Philippines /aviation /airports /Fidel Ramos /Emiiio Osmena / Clark International Airport /Manila International Airport / Bases Conversion and Development Authority /Victor Lim / Asia's Emerging Dragon /Chinese-Filipinos
BANKING
Frying pan to fire
24feb94, 80
Manila raises spectre of tax crackdown on banks
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /banking /taxation /tax avoidance /Fidel Ramos / treasury bills /Bank of the Philippine Islands /Antonio Carpio / finance /Roberto de Ocampo /Liwayway Vinzons-Chato /Jose de Venecia /Jesus Estanislao
Plugging a hole
int 03mar94, 12
Philippines /taxation /banking /treasury bills
Philippines: Postal bank formed
br 31mar94, 73
Philippines /banking /Philippine Postal Savings Bank / Philippine Postal Corp
High interest
21apr94, 73-74
Philippines prepares to allow more foreign banks
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /banking /Citibank /foreign banks /Cititrust Banking Corp /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /Standard Chartered /Bank of America /capital adequacy
Philippines: Banks face tax rise
br 21apr94, 83
Philippines /taxation /banking /Roberto de Ocampo / withholding tax
Philippines: More foreign banks
br 26may94, 70
Philippines /banking /foreign banks
Philippines: PNB note issue
br 16jun94, 79
Philippines /finance /banking /Philippine National Bank
Philippines: Banco Filipino reopens
br 21jul94, 75
Philippines /banking /Banco Filipino
Philippines: Reserve ratio lowered
br 28jul94, 81
Philippines /banking /interest rates
Winds of competition
foc: Banking in Asia 06oct94, 54-55
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /banking /interest rates /advertising /marketing / ATMs /treasury bills /T-bills /finance /foreign banks
BUSINESS
Is this the next Nestle?
cvr: REVIEW 200 30dec93/06jan94, 54-55
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /business /San Miguel Corp Ltd /Ayala Corp / Shoemart /Jollibee Foods /Bank of the Philippine Islands / ABS-CBN Broadcasting /Purefoods Corp /A. Soriano Corp / Far East Bank & Trust /Philippine National Bank
National service
int 07apr94, 12
Philippines /business /overseas investment /China /Fidel Ramos / EmergingDragon /Alfonso Yuchengco /Lucio Tan / Andrew Gotianun / John Gokongwei /George Py /Henry Sy / capital outflow /Bases Conversion Development Authority / Clark Air Force Base /airports /modernisation /Ninoy Aquino International Airport
Canvassing for cash
foc: Philippines Trade & Investment 16jun94, 54-55
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /investment /business /economy /John Gokongwei / J.G. Summit Holdings /Henry Sy /Concepcion Industries / telecommunications /banking /Far East Bank /Phinma Group / Juan Ponce Enrile /Ayala Corp /San Miguel Corp Ltd /Jaka Group /bond market /SMEs
Watch out, Asia
cvr: REVIEW 200 29dec94/05jan95, 62-63
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /business /San Miguel Corp Ltd /Jollibee Foods / Ayala Corp /ShoeMart /ABS-CBN Broadcasting /Bank of the Philippine Islands /Purefoods /PCI Bank /A. Soriano Corp / RFM Corp
CHINESE
Power of money
int 21apr94, 12
Philippines /Taiwan /overseas Chinese /ethnic groups /Filipino Chinese /business /lobbying /foreign investment
It's an ill wind
int 18aug94, 12
Philippines /Chinese Filipinos /investment /kidnapping /crime / stockbrokers /bribery /banking
CIVIL SERVICE
Philippines: Pay rise
br 17mar94, 15
Philippines /civil service /wages
CORRUPTION
Philippines: Officers sacked
br 24feb94, 15
Philippines /defence /corruption /armed forces
Philippines: Profits diverted
br 26may94, 13
Philippines /corruption /Ramon Mitra /political funding / Fertiphil
Den of inequity
29dec94/05jan95, 90-91
Corruption charges spark calls for overhaul at Philippines' Securities and Exchange Commission
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /investment /corruption /Philippine Merchant Marine School /mergers & takeovers /Rosario Lopez /World Bank /capital market /Securities and Exchange Commission / securities law / Perfecto Yasay /Justiniano Adviento /bribery / Rodolfo Samarista / Capital Markets Development Council / Teofisto Guingona /real estate /property /Robert Coyiuto / Manila Stock Exchange /Makati Stock Exchange /Eduardo de los Angeles /US AID /Antonio Carpio / Archbishop Jaime Cardinal Sin
COYIUTO, ROBERT
Like oil and water
17feb94, 53-54
Manila rivals each claim Oriental victory
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Robert Coyiuto /Oriental Petroleum & Minerals Corp / Helen Dy /Yuchengco family /John Gokongwei /West Linapacan /oil & gas /oil exploration / Ramon Garcia
Philippines: Exchange elects leaders
br 28apr94, 81
Philippines /investment /Robert Coyiuto /emerging stockmarkets / Philippine Stock Exchange /Eduardo de los Angeles
CRIME
Vanishing archives
a&s 27jan94, 34-35
Historical manuscripts disappearing from Philippine institutions
Glenn Anthony May
Philippines /crime /history /theft /education /culture / Philippine National Library /Rolando Bayhon /Rufino Fermin / Emilio Aguinaldo /Ferdinand Marcos /National Historical Institute /University of the Philippines /William Brecknock-Watson /Watson Collection /Ambeth Ocampo /Artemio Ricarte /William Henry Scott / Andrew Bonifacio /Teresita Pangan /Jose P. Santos /Epifanio de los Santos /anthropology / academic research
Philippines: Hostages freed
br 23jun94, 13
Philippines /crime /insurgency /kidnapping /religion / Christians /Muslims /guerillas /Abu Sayyaf group
Philippines: Priest freed
br 11aug94, 13
Philippines /crime /insurgency /Moro National Liberation Front / MNLF /kidnapping /Islamic extremism /Clarence Bertelsman / guerillas /Abu Sayaff
Philippines: Priest released
br 18aug94, 13
Philippines /insurgency /crime /kidnapping /Muslims / extremism / Abu Sayaff /Cirilo Nacorda
Philippines: South Korean hostages
br 08sep94, 13
Philippines /insurgency /crime /guerillas /hostage-taking / kidnapping /South Korea /Moro Islamic Liberation Front / Moro National Liberation Front /Mindanao /ADB
Philippines: Koreans freed
br 15sep94, 13
Philippines /insurgency /crime /hostage-taking /kidnapping / South Korea /Moro National Liberation Front /Moro Islamic Liberation Front
Believe it or not
27oct94, 23
Arrested smugglers claim to be Chinese officials
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /crime /smuggling /piracy /China /armed forces / sovereignty /Benjamin Kho /Economic Intelligence Bureau / Interpol /shabu /drugs /cigarettes /barter trade
Victims of success
08dec94, 18/20
Kidnappings become scourge of business community

Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /crime /law enforcement /corruption /kidnapping / murder /Meneleo Carlos /foreign investment /Joseph Estrada / Citizens' Action Against Crime /Eugene Tan /Filipino-Chinese /New People's Army /insurgency /guerillas /Red Scorpion Group /Alfredo de Leon /Panfilo Lacson /Philippine National Police /Alex Boncayao Brigade /Case Operation Virgo / Antonio Martel /Rolando de Asis /Ricardo Sarmiento / Rodolfo Mendoza /Allen Bantolo /Moro National Liberation Front /Mindanao /Leopoldo Mabilangan /Michael Barnes /Nilo de la Cruz
Philippines: Colonel slain
br 29dec94/05jan95, 13
Philippines /crime /insurgency /Alex Boncayao Brigade / guerillas /Jose Pring /kidnapping /murder

CULTURE
Step by step
a&s 15sep94, 50-51
The Philippines attempts to save Banaue's crumbling rice paddies
Belinda Rhodes
Philippines /culture /agriculture /rice /Banaue /farmers / environment /irrigation /rural development /Tilod Caga /Ifugao / tribespeople /Luzon /Ifugao Rice Terraces Commission / Central Cordillera Agricultural Programme /NGOs /Cecap / projects /tourism

CURRENCY
Philippines: Peso checks
br 03nov94, 65
Philippines /currency /Gabriel Singson /monetary policy
Peso paradox
17nov94, 76
A strong currency tests Manila's financial planners
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /currency /Fidel Ramos /interest rates /foreign exchange /exchange rates /investment /foreign investment / inflation /budget deficit /treasury bills /T-bills / infrastructure / equity market
Philippines: Peso brakes
br 24nov94, 145
Philippines /currency /foreign exchange /exchange rates
Philippines: Peso damper
br 01dec94, 81
Philippines /currency /exchange rates

DE LOS ANGELES, EDUARDO
Manila: Action man
shr 31mar94, 76
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /investment /Eduardo de los Angeles /Cesar Virata / Philippine Stock Exchange /insider trading /stockmarket reform / securities law

DE OCAMPO, ROBERTO
New man in the hot seat
10feb94, 56
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Roberto de Ocampo /finance /Ernest Leung /intr / tax reform /IMF

DEFENCE
Philippines: Officers sacked
br 24feb94, 15
Philippines /defence /corruption /armed forces
Philippines: New chief of staff
br 14apr94, 15
Philippines /defence /armed forces /Arturo Enrile /Lisandro Abadia /Rumulo Yap
Still kicking
int 19may94, 14
Philippines /defence /armed forces /RAM /Reform the Armed Forces Movement /Revolutionary Nationalist Alliance / Gregorio Honasan / Danny Lim
Philippines: US proposal rejected
br 01dec94, 13
Philippines /defence relations /US /Renato de Villa /John Negroponte

DEVELOPMENT
Ramos' road
int 12may94, 12
Philippines /transport /development /Autonomous Region for Muslim Mindanao /infrastructure /roads /projects /Fidel Ramos
Growth areas take root
foc: Philippines Trade & Investment 16jun94, 52
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /economy /development /USAID /Cavite /bandits / crime /Batangas /industrial estates /Ayala Group /plantations / sugar / Yulo family /industrial parks /Mactan Export Processing Zone / Cebu City /General Santos City /Mindanao / tourism /East Asean Growth Area /EAGA /military bases / Subic Bay /Clark Air Force Base
Make a list
28jul94, 78-79
Manila focuses on multiple mega-plans
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /development policy /projects /project financing / Fidel Ramos /industry /infrastructure /Flagship Programme / Presidential Committee on Flagship Programmes and Projects / BOT / build-operate-transfer /Grupo F. Jacinto /J.G. Summit Holdings / John Gokongwei /Philippine Holdings /Benpres Corp /Citra Lamtoro Gung Pasada /Eugenio Lopez /Gordon Wu /Hopewell Holdings Ltd / corruption /build-transfer-operate /build-own-operate /iron & steel /petrochemicals / tourism /airports /transport /railway / ports /light-rail system / roads /bureaucracy
Filipinos first
ed 03nov94, 05
What government owes the people
Philippines /development /government /bureaucracy /Fidel Ramos / cronyism /patronage /corruption /IMF /Michel Camdessus

DIAZ, RENATO
All taxed out
ed 01dec94, 05
A bold reform to invigorate Philippines
Philippines /taxation /Renato Diaz /income tax /tax evasion / tax reform /corruption /VAT

ECONOMY
Growth zone
10feb94, 40-41/44-45
The Philippines' most southerly city is booming
Rigoberto Tiglao/General Santos City, Mindanao
Philippines /economy /Mindanao /US /aid /Indonesia /growth triangles /fishing /RFM Tuna /joint ventures /Ayala Group /RD Fishing Industry /Purefoods Corp /Bouraq Airlines / development / USAID /Japan /airports /roads /infrastructure / Overseas Economic Cooperation Fund /World Bank /ports / military bases /MNLF /cargo /Carlos Dominguez /Senen Bacani /Tiboli Agri-Industrial Development /Rosalita Nunez / Ismael Sueno /Mayor Antonino /Rizal Commercial Banking Corp /telecommunications /insurgency
Wrong signal
17mar94, 24
Oil levy lifted, budget deficit back to the fore
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /economy /government /oil & gas /protests /oil price levy /Fidel Ramos /IMF /Kilusang Rollback /Countryside Development Fund /rural development /Joker Arroyo /banking / treasury bills /tax evasion /value-added tax /VAT /taxation
Credit when it's due
ec 21apr94, 74
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /economy
Philippines: Credit pending
br 28apr94, 81
Philippines /economy /IMF /loans /Roberto de Ocampo
A long way to go
cvr: Philippines: Web of Special Interests Traps Ramos Reforms 12may94, 28/30
Despite signs of strength, economy remains sluggish
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /politics /economic reform /Fidel Ramos /foreign investment /San Miguel Corp /GNP /World Bank /economic policy
Philippines: IMF approval
br 12may94, 73
Philippines /economic relations /IMF /loans /economic policy
Rewards of liberalisation
foc: Philippines Trade & Investment 16jun94, 48/50-51
Investment boom begins as government targets business oligopolies
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /investment /economic reform /economic liberalisation /Fidel Ramos /foreign banks /stock transaction tax /taxation /VAT /monopoly /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co Ltd /PLDT /Moro National Liberation Front / MNLF /Nur Misuari /insurgency / industry /urban labour /debt /bureaucracy /Joseph Estrada / leadership /Eduardo Cojuangco
Growth areas take root
foc: Philippines Trade & Investment 16jun94, 52
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /economy /development /USAID /Cavite /bandits / crime /Batangas /industrial estates /Ayala Group /plantations / sugar / Yulo family /industrial parks /Mactan Export Processing Zone / Cebu City /General Santos City /Mindanao / tourism /East Asean Growth Area /EAGA /military bases / Subic Bay /Clark Air Force Base
Philippines: IMF approves programme
br 07jul94, 71
Philippines /economy /IMF /debt rescheduling
Philippines: Aid pledges tallied
br 04aug94, 63
Philippines /economy /World Bank /aid /loans /ODA /Japan / Overseas Economic Cooperation Fund
That's better
ec 11aug94, 60
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /economy
All systems go
ec 15dec94, 64
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /economy

EDUCATION
Percentage of Philippine national budget devoted to education [chart]
int 17feb94, 12
Philippines /education
Serving the people
pro 14jul94, 78
French priest helps educate Manila's street children
Rogelio Constantino Medina
Philippines /education /Pierre Tritz /Educational Research and Development Assistance /ERDA

ELECTRONICS
Philippines: Electronics investment
br 20oct94, 87
Philippines /electronics /foreign investment /Mitsui High-Tec Inc /Uniden Corp /Hitachi Metals /Japan /export-processing zones
Chipping in
int 24nov94, 12
Philippines /foreign investment /electronics /Gateway Business Park /Cavite /semiconductors /industrial estates /Geronimo de los Reyes /Silicon Valley /Malaysia
Philippines: Semiconductor venture
br 08dec94, 65
Philippines /electronics /foreign investment /semiconductors / Micro Devices /Japan /Hitachi Metals /joint ventures /Gateway Business Park /Cavite

ENERGY
Philippines: Power contract awarded
br 10mar94, 59
Philippines /energy /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Luzon

ENRILE, JACK
Golden gloves
ser: Family Ties 15dec94, 62-63
Jaka Group's new chief talks and acts tough
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila [Fourth in an occasional series on Asia's family-held business groups.]
Philippines /Jack Enrile /Jaka Group /Juan Ponce Enrile / property /real estate /San Jose Timber /Republic Glass Holdings /Geronimo Velasco /Philippine Global Communications /Far East Bank & Trust /Nora Bitong / Katrina Enrile /John Gokongwei /IPOs /shares flotation

ENVIRONMENT
Polluted fiefdom
int 07jul94, 12
Philippines /environment /foreign investment /Cavite / agriculture /warlords /Juanito Remulla

FINANCE
Philippines: Debt issue approved
br 30dec93/06jan94, 87
Philippines /finance /monetary policy /Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas /securities market
Taxing problem
10feb94, 56
Ramos faces protests over Philippine oil levy
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /finance /taxation /oil & gas /bombs /protests /Oil Price Stabilisation Fund /Cielito Habito /inflation /economic policy /IMF /Fidel Ramos
New man in the hot seat
10feb94, 56
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Roberto de Ocampo /finance /Ernest Leung /intr / tax reform /IMF
And the winner is . . .
07apr94, 76
Lottery foes threaten to scuttle Ramos' plan
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /gambling /finance /computerised lottery /illegal gambling /jueteng /Fidel Ramos /Kolsbayan /Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office /Berjaya Group Bhd /Mita Pardo de Tavera / Antonio Carpio /Raul Manglapus /Jovito Salonga / political funding /G-Tech Philippines /Tanjong Public Ltd Co
Philippines: PNB note issue
br 16jun94, 79
Philippines /finance /banking /Philippine National Bank
Philippines: T-bill rate drops
br 29sep94, 73
Philippines /finance /investment /treasury bills /T-bills / interest rates

FISHING
A good catch
10feb94, 44-45
Rigoberto Tiglao/General Santos City, Mindanao
Philippines /Mindanao /fishing /tuna /Antonio Peralta / Indonesia /Celebes Sea /Rodrigo Rivera /RD Fishing Industry / RD Tuna Ventures /joint ventures

FOOD & BEVERAGE
Cold war
30jun94, 54-55
Food giants battle for Philippine ice-cream market
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /food & beverage /RFM Corp /IPOs /shares listing / Selecta Dairy Food Products /John Gokongwei /Consolidated Foods / Magnolia Nestle /San Miguel Corp Ltd /carabao /water buffalo / Arce family /Jose Concepcion III /marketing / advertising /Bach Johann Sebastian /distribution /labour unrest /Ramon Llanos / strikes /management /energy shortage

GAMBLING
Philippines: Lopez backs out
br 24mar94, 59
Philippines /gambling /Berjaya Group /Eugenio Lopez / Philippine Gaming Management /lottery
And the winner is . . .
07apr94, 76
Lottery foes threaten to scuttle Ramos' plan
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /gambling /finance /computerised lottery /illegal gambling /jueteng /Fidel Ramos /Kolsbayan /Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office /Berjaya Group Bhd /Mita Pardo de Tavera / Antonio Carpio /Raul Manglapus /Jovito Salonga / political funding /G-Tech Philippines /Tanjong Public Ltd Co
Philippines: Court blocks lottery
br 12may94, 73
Philippines /gambling /law /lottery /Philippine Gaming Management Corp
Equine gladiators
a&s 09jun94, 53
Horse-fights draw Filipino gamblers
Rigoberto Tiglao/Surallah, South Cotabato
Philippines /gambling /culture /horses /sports /horse-fighting
Let the games begin
29sep94, 21
Government and court clash over jai-alai
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /sports /gambling /jai-alai /Associated Development Corp /judiciary /Ferdinand Marcos /Alfredo Romualdez /Corazon Aquino /Teofisto Guingona /Games and Amusement Board /Supreme Court /Andres Narvasa /lottery / Francis Yuseco /Andres Narvasa Jr /Philippine Constitution Association /Alfredo Lim /Henry Sy Jr / HRS Realty & Development /Edgardo Espiritu /Martel family /Johnny Ching / law
Dream boat
13oct94, 77

Controversial ex-casino boss sets up in Philippines
Jonathan Karp/Hong Kong
Philippines /gambling /The Philippine Dream Co /Fidel Ramos / Allen Glick /organised crime /joint ventures /Cebu /floating hotels /casinos /Alta Resource Group /James Kaplan /tourism / Philippine Amusement & Gaming Corp /Pagcor /Shangri-La Mactan Island Resort /Robert Kuok /Teamsters /Ablan Brothers Corp / Caltex Philippines /Francis Ablan /Emilio Osmena
A cut above
int 27oct94, 12
Philippines /gambling /Philippine Dream Co /gaming /casinos / Allen Glick /Emilio Osmena /Fidel Ramos /Cebu Yacht Club / floating hotels /John Osmena

GOKONGWEI, JOHN
Work hard, get rich
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 110
John Gokongwei embodies a new Chinese-Filipino entrepreneurial class
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /John Gokongwei /Digital Telecommunications Philippines /Digitel //Chinese-Filipinos /entrepreneurs /First Private Power Corp /energy /Oriental Petroleum & Minerals Corp / power plants /Philippine Commercial International Banking Corp / PCIB /Far East Bank & Trust

GOVERNMENT
Philippines: Talks start
br 30dec93/06jan94, 15
Philippines /insurgency /government /MNLF /Nur Misuari / Moro National Liberation Front /peace talks
Wrong signal
17mar94, 24
Oil levy lifted, budget deficit back to the fore
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /economy /government /oil & gas /protests /oil price levy /Fidel Ramos /IMF /Kilusang Rollback /Countryside Development Fund /rural development /Joker Arroyo /banking / treasury bills /tax evasion /value-added tax /VAT /taxation
'You have to be patient'
intr 17mar94, 25
For Ramos, there's life after lifting the oil levy
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /government /Fidel Ramos /oil & gas /economic reform /energy /budget deficit /taxation /cement /banking / monopoly / judiciary /tax evasion /law
Reform language
ed 12may94, 05
Ramos vs special interests
Philippines /government /Fidel Ramos /bureaucracy /elite
Filipinos first
ed 03nov94, 05
What government owes the people
Philippines /development /government /bureaucracy /Fidel Ramos / cronyism /patronage /corruption /IMF /Michel Camdessus

HISTORY
Vanishing archives
a&s 27jan94, 34-35
Historical manuscripts disappearing from Philippine institutions
Glenn Anthony May
Philippines /crime /history /theft /education /culture / Philippine National Library /Rolando Bayhon /Rufino Fermin / Emilio Aguinaldo /Ferdinand Marcos /National Historical Institute / University of the Philippines /William Brecknock-Watson / Watson Collection /Ambeth Ocampo /Artemio Ricarte /William Henry Scott /Andrew Bonifacio /Teresita Pangan/Jose P. Santos /Epifanio de los Santos /anthropology /academic research

HOTELS
Philippines: Manila Hotel for sale
br 08sep94, 71
Philippines /hotels /property /real estate /Manila Hotel /tourism /Government Service Insurance System /auctions

HUMAN RIGHTS
Billion-dollar judgment
10mar94, 21
Payday for Marcos' victims, but where's the cash?
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /Ferdinand Marcos /human rights /compensation / Imelda Marcos /Rene Saguisag /Fidel Ramos

INSURGENCY
Philippines: Top rebel captured
br 20jan94, 15
Philippines /insurgency /Communist Party of the Philippines / Arturo Tabara /Visayas Commission /guerillas
Philippines: Talks start
br 30dec93/06jan94, 15
Philippines /insurgency /government /MNLF /Nur Misuari / Moro National Liberation Front /peace talks
Philippines: Moro ceasefire
br 10feb94, 13
Philippines /insurgency /Moro National Liberation Front / MNLF / guerillas /cease-fire /Nur Misuari
Philippines: Faction talks
int 17feb94, 12
Philippines /insurgency /guerillas /peace talks /Moro National Liberation Front /MNLF /communism /bombs /oil & gas /Jose Maria Sison
Philippines: Amnesty urged
br 24feb94, 15
Philippines /national security /insurgency /defence /Muslims / MNLF /Moro National Liberation Front /coup attempts
Philippines: Amnesty offer
br 07apr94, 13
Philippines /insurgency /amnesty /guerillas /Fidel Ramos
Death threat
19may94, 29
Communist party rift may deepen into bloodbath
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /insurgency /Communist Party of the Philippines / Jose Maria Sison /New People's Army /NPA /Filemon Lagman /leadership / Alex Boncayao Brigade /Romulo Kintanar /Arturo Tabara /Antonio Cabardo /Wilma Austria / Ricardo Reyes /National Democratic Front
Moro the same
int 26may94, 12
Philippines /insurgency /MNLF /Moro National Liberation Front / Mindanao /Ferdinand Marcos /autonomy /Muslims / religion /regional security force /Tripoli agreement
Separatist solidarity
int 02jun94, 12
Philippines /insurgency /guerillas /Moro National Liberation Front /Moro Islamic Liberation Front /MNLF /MILF / unification / Nur Misuari
Philippines: Extremists hit
br 16jun94, 13
Philippines /insurgency /terrorism /extremism /Abu Sayyaf group / bombs /Muslims
Philippines: Hostages freed
br 23jun94, 13
Philippines /crime /insurgency /kidnapping /religion / Christians /Muslims /guerillas /Abu Sayyaf group
Philippines: Communist released
br 30jun94, 13
Philippines /insurgency /Filemon Lagman /urban guerillas / Alex Boncayao Brigade
Philippines: Priest freed
br 11aug94, 13
Philippines /crime /insurgency /Moro National Liberation Front / MNLF /kidnapping /Islamic extremism /Clarence Bertelsman / guerillas /Abu Sayaff
Philippines: Priest released
br 18aug94, 13
Philippines /insurgency /crime /kidnapping /Muslims / extremism / Abu Sayaff /Cirilo Nacorda
Philippines: South Korean hostages
br 08sep94, 13
Philippines /insurgency /crime /guerillas /hostage-taking / kidnapping /South Korea /Moro Islamic Liberation Front / Moro National Liberation Front /Mindanao /ADB
Philippines: Koreans freed
br 15sep94, 13
Philippines /insurgency /crime /hostage-taking /kidnapping / South Korea /Moro National Liberation Front /Moro Islamic Liberation Front
Philippines: Peace talks fail
br 27oct94, 13
Philippines /insurgency /National Democratic Front /guerillas / communism
Square one
10nov94, 20
Government-communist talks break down
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /insurgency /guerillas /Communist Party of the Philippines /National Democratic Front /Filemon Lagman / Jose Maria Sison /Rodolfo Biazon /Alfredo Filler /armed forces /New People's Army /Alex Boncayao Brigade /Meneleo Carlos /terrorism
Philippines: Colonel slain
br 29dec94/05jan95, 13
Philippines /crime /insurgency /Alex Boncayao Brigade / guerillas /Jose Pring /kidnapping /murder

INVESTMENT
Philippine stocks come of age
5th 24feb94, 36
Ramon B. Arnaiz
Philippines /investment /emerging stockmarkets /Peregrine Securities Philippines
Manila: Action man
shr 31mar94, 76
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /investment /Eduardo de los Angeles /Cesar Virata / Philippine Stock Exchange /insider trading /stockmarket reform / securities law
Philippines: Exchange elects leaders
br 28apr94, 81
Philippines /investment /Robert Coyiuto /emerging stockmarkets / Philippine Stock Exchange /Eduardo de los Angeles
T stands for take
02jun94, 58
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /investment /Bancapital Development Corp /fraud / treasury bills /Philippines' Bank of Commerce /Planters Development Bank /Capital One Equities /Government Service Insurance System /Nunelon Niguidula Bradley /Marlene Nite / Victoria Magalona
Rewards of liberalisation
foc: Philippines Trade & Investment 16jun94, 48/50-51
Investment boom begins as government targets business oligopolies
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /investment /economic reform /economic liberalisation /Fidel Ramos /foreign banks /stock transaction tax /taxation /VAT /monopoly /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co Ltd /PLDT /Moro National Liberation Front / MNLF /Nur Misuari /insurgency / industry /urban labour /debt /bureaucracy /Joseph Estrada / leadership /Eduardo Cojuangco
Canvassing for cash
foc: Philippines Trade & Investment 16jun94, 54-55
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /investment /business /economy /John Gokongwei / J.G. Summit Holdings /Henry Sy /Concepcion Industries / telecommunications /banking /Far East Bank /Phinma Group / Juan Ponce Enrile /Ayala Corp /San Miguel Corp Ltd /Jaka Group /bond market /SMEs
Bulls set to run again
foc: Philippines Trade & Investment 16jun94, 56/58
Emmie Perez/Manila
Philippines /investment /stockmarkets /Benpres Corp /shares listing /Philippine Stock Exchange /stockbrokers /Petron Corp / Digitel /Manila Electric Co Ltd /Meralco /Philippine National Bank /Pilipino Telephone Co /Piltel /Eduardo de los Angeles / Securities and Exchange Commission /regulations /corruption / J.G. Summit Holdings
Time out for watchdog?
int 11aug94, 12
Philippines /investment /securities law /Securities and Exchange Commission /Rosario Lopez /corruption
A piece of the action
11aug94, 70
Petron pitches huge IPO to retail investors
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Petron Corp /Philippines /oil & gas /shares listing /IPOs /Saudi Arabian Oil Co /Philippine National Oil Co
It's an ill wind
int 18aug94, 12
Philippines /Chinese Filipinos /investment /kidnapping /crime / stockbrokers /bribery /banking
Philippines: New market index
br 13oct94, 79
Philippines /investment /Philippine Stock Exchange /composite price index /Petron Corp /San Miguel Corp Ltd /Phisix
Den of inequity
29dec94/05jan95, 90-91
Corruption charges spark calls for overhaul at Philippines' Securities and Exchange Commission
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /investment /corruption /Philippine Merchant Marine School /mergers & takeovers /Rosario Lopez /World Bank /capital market /Securities and Exchange Commission / securities law / Perfecto Yasay /Justiniano Adviento /bribery / Rodolfo Samarista / Capital Markets Development Council / Teofisto Guingona /real estate /property /Robert Coyiuto / Manila Stock Exchange /Makati Stock Exchange /Eduardo de los Angeles /US AID /Antonio Carpio / Archbishop Jaime Cardinal Sin

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Philippines: Subic Bay boost
br 03mar94, 57
Philippines /foreign investment /economic relations /Taiwan / Subic Bay /industrial estates
Manila: No comment
shr 24mar94, 62
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /foreign investment /stockmarkets /Ayala Corp / global depositary receipts /stock exchange
The Ramos legacy
ed 07jul94, 05
Protectionist wall lowered
Philippines /foreign investment /Fidel Ramos /law /constitution / protectionism /foreign exchange /financial reform /banking
Philippines: Electronics investment
br 20oct94, 87
Philippines /electronics /foreign investment /Mitsui High-Tec Inc /Uniden Corp /Hitachi Metals /Japan /export-processing zones
Night into day?
27oct94, 85
US firms are bullish about the Philippines
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /overseas investment /Philippines /foreign investment / Subic Bay /Roberto de Ocampo /Fidel Ramos /economic reform / infrastructure /multinationals /labour /energy shortage /power plants /Occidental Petroleum /Royal Dutch/Shell / Cypress Semiconductor /education /oil & gas /infrastructure funds
Philippines: Cheng Shin tyre plan
br 03nov94, 65
Philippines /foreign investment /Chen Shing Rubber /Taiwan / Vietnam
Chipping in
int 24nov94, 12
Philippines /foreign investment /electronics /Gateway Business Park /Cavite /semiconductors /industrial estates /Geronimo de los Reyes /Silicon Valley /Malaysia
Philippines: Semiconductor venture
br 08dec94, 65
Philippines /electronics /foreign investment /semiconductors / Micro Devices /Japan /Hitachi Metals /joint ventures /Gateway Business Park /Cavite

INVESTMENT, OVERSEAS
National service
int 07apr94, 12
Philippines /business /overseas investment /China /Fidel Ramos / EmergingDragon /Alfonso Yuchengco /Lucio Tan / Andrew Gotianun / John Gokongwei /George Py /Henry Sy / capital outflow /Bases Conversion Development Authority / Clark Air Force Base /airports /modernisation /Ninoy Aquino International Airport

LABOUR
Filipinos first — or last?
ed 13jan94, 05
Bringing the overseas workers home
Philippines /labour /overseas contract workers /Fidel Ramos / development /foreign investment /Max Solivan / protectionism
Philippines: Unions link up
br 12may94, 13
Philippines /labour /Caucus for Labour Unity /Trade Union Congress of the Philippines
Philippines: San Miguel staff strike
br 16jun94, 79
Philippines /labour /San Miguel Corp Ltd /strikes

Philippines: PAL strike ends
br 30jun94, 57
Philippines /labour /Philippine Airlines Inc /aviation /strikes / Fidel Ramos
Philippines: PAL strikers back
br 21jul94, 75
Philippines /labour /Philippine Airlines Inc /strikes /unions
Philippines: Maid row
br 10nov94, 13
Philippines /migrant labour /Malaysia /domestic labour /illegal immigrants

LAW
Philippines: Court blocks lottery
br 12may94, 73
Philippines /gambling /law /lottery /Philippine Gaming Management Corp

LAW ENFORCEMENT
Victims of success
08dec94, 18/20
Kidnappings become scourge of business community
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /crime /law enforcement /corruption /kidnapping / murder /Meneleo Carlos /foreign investment /Joseph Estrada / Citizens' Action Against Crime /Eugene Tan /Filipino-Chinese /New People's Army /insurgency /guerillas /Red Scorpion Group /Alfredo de Leon /Panfilo Lacson /Philippine National Police /Alex Boncayao Brigade /Case Operation Virgo / Antonio Martel /Rolando de Asis /Ricardo Sarmiento / Rodolfo Mendoza /Allen Bantolo /Moro National Liberation Front /Mindanao /Leopoldo Mabilangan /Michael Barnes /Nilo de la Cruz

LAW, SECURITIES
Time out for watchdog?
int 11aug94, 12
Philippines /investment /securities law /Securities and Exchange Commission /Rosario Lopez /corruption
Manila: Bourse brouhaha
shr 03nov94, 68
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /securities law /Liberty Telecoms Holdings / telecommunications /shares listing /IPOs /Peregrine Capital Philippines /Securities and Exchange Commission /Philippine Stock Exchange /Raymond Moreno /US Department of Justice /Eduardo de los Angeles /Amworld

MARCOS, FERDINAND
Billion-dollar judgment
10mar94, 21
Payday for Marcos' victims, but where's the cash?
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /Ferdinand Marcos /human rights /compensation / Imelda Marcos /Rene Saguisag /Fidel Ramos

MARCOS, IMELDA
Philippines: Warrant for Imelda
br 21apr94, 13
Philippines /Imelda Marcos /law /embezzlement

MEDIA
Stealth bomb
02jun94, 58
Surprises in new tax law rile Philippine media
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /taxation /media /law /legislation /value-added tax / VAT /Philippine Press Institute /Fidel Ramos /newspapers / broadcasting /radio /printing & publishing /Ernesto Herrera

MINDANAO
Growth zone
10feb94, 40-41/44-45
The Philippines' most southerly city is booming
Rigoberto Tiglao/General Santos City, Mindanao
Philippines /economy /Mindanao /US /aid /Indonesia /growth triangles /fishing /RFM Tuna /joint ventures /Ayala Group /RD Fishing Industry /Purefoods Corp /Bouraq Airlines / development / USAID /Japan /airports /roads /infrastructure / Overseas Economic Cooperation Fund /World Bank /ports / military bases /MNLF /cargo /Carlos Dominguez /Senen Bacani /Tiboli Agri-Industrial Development /Rosalita Nunez / Ismael Sueno /Mayor Antonino /Rizal Commercial Banking Corp /telecommunications /insurgency
A good catch
10feb94, 44-45
Rigoberto Tiglao/General Santos City, Mindanao
Philippines /Mindanao /fishing /tuna /Antonio Peralta / Indonesia /Celebes Sea /Rodrigo Rivera /RD Fishing Industry / RD Tuna Ventures /joint ventures

MITRA, RAMON
Philippines: Profits diverted
br 26may94, 13
Philippines /corruption /Ramon Mitra /political funding / Fertiphil

MOTOR INDUSTRY
Cars for the people?
cvr: The Race for Asia's Car Market 13oct94, 66
In the Philippines, protectionism has failed
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /motor industry /protectionism /Automotive Manufacturers' Institute /deregulation /localisation /Corazon Aquino /Ferdinand Marcos /World Bank /Philippine Automotive Manufacturing /Mitsubishi Motors Corp /Nissho Iwai /Toyota Motor Philippines /Mitsui group /joint ventures / Nissan Motor Philippines /Nissan Motor Co Ltd /exports & imports
Philippines: Road cleared
br 15dec94, 65
Philippines /motor industry /Car Development Programme / Proton Pilipinas /Perusahaan Otomobil Nasional Bhd /joint ventures

NATIONAL SECURITY
Philippines: Amnesty urged
br 24feb94, 15
Philippines /national security /insurgency /defence /Muslims / MNLF /Moro National Liberation Front /coup attempts

NUCLEAR ENERGY
Philippines: Bataan conversion
br 20oct94, 87
Philippines /nuclear energy /nuclear-power plants /Asea Brown Boveri /CMS Corp /Fluor Daniels /LNG /liquefied natural gas

OIL & GAS
Dud alert
17feb94, 54-55
Doubts arise over viability of West Linapacan oilfield
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /oil & gas /Oriental Petroleum & Minerals Corp / oil exploration /Alcorn Production (Philippines) /Palawan / West Linapacan /Oscar Manuel /Alfredo Ramos
Reversal for Ramos
17feb94, 55
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /oil & gas /riots & demonstrations /strikes /Fidel Ramos /price increase /Trade Union Congress of the Philippines / TUCP /Oil Price Stabilisation Fund /Manila Electric Co Ltd / Meralco
Ramos blinks first
24feb94, 20/22
Oil price cave-in damages president's standing
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /oil & gas /Fidel Ramos /riots & demonstrations / protests /bombs /strikes /Oil Price Stabilisation Fund /Kilusang Rollback /tax evasion /taxation /banking /Alex Boncayao Brigade / guerillas /insurgency
Philippines: Oriental stake sold
br 24feb94, 83
Philipines /oil & gas /Oriental Petroleum & Minerals Corp / Roberto Coyuito /John Gokongwei /J.G. Summit Holdings
Philippines: Oil levy lifted
br 10mar94, 15
Philippines /oil & gas /Fidel Ramos
Troubled waters
30jun94, 20-21
Philippine offshore oil search roils China
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /oil & gas /Spratly Islands /China /sovereignty / Alcorn Petroleum & Minerals /Vaalco Energy /South China Sea / joint exploration /Delfin Lazaro /Recto Bank /Patag / Lawak / Parola /Nanshan /Crestone Energy Corp /Kirkland Exploration /Blue Dragon
Philippines: Gas price cut
br 25aug94, 55
Philippines /oil & gas
You asked for it
shr 15sep94, 82
Rigoberto Tiglao
Petron Corp /Philippines /oil & gas /IPOs /shares listing / employee stock ownership plan /Securities and Exchange Commission /Philippine National Bank /Development Bank of the Philippines / Aboitz & Co /stock index

PETROCHEMICALS
Not again
03nov94, 50/52
Philippine squabble stymies petrochemical plant
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /petrochemicals /Petrocorp /infrastructure /plastics /polypropylene /BASF /licensing /Chemical Industries of the Philippines /Chemphil /Carlos de Leon /Polyolefins Holdings / William Gatchalian /All Asia Capital /manufacturing /Salim Group /Sumitomo Corp /Thai Petrochemical Industry / Kreditanstalt fur Wiederaufbau /UHDE /Hoechst /Allbright & Wilson /Fidel Ramos / projects /David Hodgkinson /Henry Schumacher /Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority /Rodolfo Reyes /environment /pollution / Felicito Payumo /Raul Manglapus /Morong /Philippines National Oil Co /PNOC Petrochemical Development Corp /Limay /Monico Jacob / Teofisto Guingona /Angel Alcala /project financing
Smart move
int 08dec94, 12
Philippines /petrochemicals /Petrochemical Corp of Asia-Pacific / Petrocorp /Limay /Morong /environment /Philippine National Bank / project financing /foreign loans

POLITICS
Controversial woman
pro 24mar94, 66
Alleged former mistress of Philippine president a political player
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /politics /Rosemarie Arenas /Fidel Ramos /Nick Joaquin /political funding /Luciano Pavarotti /Baby Arenas
Paralysed by politics
cvr: Philippines: Web of Special Interests Traps Ramos Reforms 12may94, 22-25
Political stalemate smothers long-awaited economic recovery
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Fidel Ramos /politics /bureaucracy /development / economic reform /Jose de Venecia /House of Representatives / Senate /VAT /taxation /tax reform /Edgardo Angara /Joseph Estrada /Eduardo Cojuangco /legislation /Teofisto Guingona
Pride and privilege
cvr: Philippines: Web of Special Interests Traps Ramos Reforms 12may94, 25
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Fidel Ramos /politics /elite /Edgardo Angara / bureaucracy /World Bank /Ties That Bind
Constructive criticism
cvr/intr: Philippines: Web of Special Interests Traps Ramos Reforms 12may94, 26/28
Senate President Angara defends his role
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /politics /Edgardo Angara /Senate /Fidel Ramos / bureaucracy /economic reform /legislation /administration / monopoly /Joseph Estrada
A long way to go
cvr: Philippines: Web of Special Interests Traps Ramos Reforms 12may94, 28/30
Despite signs of strength, economy remains sluggish
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /politics /economic reform /Fidel Ramos /foreign investment /San Miguel Corp /GNP /World Bank /economic policy
Value-added defection
int 14jul94, 12
Philippines /taxation /politics /tax reform /VAT /Ronaldo Zamora /Fidel Ramos /Eduardo Cojuangco /opposition / coalition government
Tax trauma
21jul94, 22
Popular backlash ties up Ramos' overhaul of VAT
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /taxation /politics /tax law /tax reform /Fidel Ramos /VAT /IMF /credit /protests /economic reform / constitution / Supreme Court /Edgardo Angara /Alberto Romulo /Rodolfo Romero
Philippines: Coalition rift
br 04aug94, 13
Philippines /politics /coalition government /Ferdinand Marcos / Ronaldo Zamora /Eduardo Cojuangco
Paralysing split
11aug94, 29
Senate turns hostile to Ramos after tax protests
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /politics /taxation /tax reform /Fidel Ramos / coalition government /taxation /VAT /economic reform / Edgardo Angara /Joseph Estrada /Eduardo Cojuangco / Ronaldo Zamora / Nationalist People's Coalition /San Miguel Corp /budget law
Trouble at home
int 18aug94, 12
Philippines /politics /Jose Almonte /Fidel Ramos /Leticia Shahani /Rosemarie Arenas /Baby Arenas /Ranjit Shahani / Pangasinan / nepotism
Marriage of convenience
08sep94, 24
Ramos and LDP opponents forge a political coalition
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /politics /political parties /coalition /Fidel Ramos / Gloria Macapagal Arroyo /Raul Roco /Rodolfo Biazon / Francisco Tatad /elections /Hernando Perez /Marcelo Fernan / opposition / Juan Ponce Enrile /Aquilino Pimentel /Salvador Laurel /Eduardo Cojuangco
The political arenas
int 06oct94, 12
Philippines /politics /Rosemarie Arenas /Baby Arenas /Fidel Ramos /Jejomar Binay /Joker Arroyo /Amelita Ramos
Art of the impossible
20oct94, 22
Ramos' electoral tie-up with the LDP is fraying
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /politics /Fidel Ramos /political parties /centre-local relations /provincial elections /Lakas-NUCD /LDP / Senate / legislation /Juanito Remulla /Cavite /Nationalist People's Coalition /Eduardo Cojuangco /Ernesto Maceda
Velasco vs Remulla
int 03nov94, 12
Philippines /politics /Epimaco Velasco /National Bureau of Investigation /Cavite /elections /Juanito Remulla
Home truths
int 10nov94, 12
Philippines /politics /Pangasinan /Ranjit Shahani /Leticia Shahani /Jose de Venecia /Gian de Venecia /Fidel Ramos
Third force
int 17nov94, 12
Philippines /politics /religion /Cardinal Jaime Sin /Fidel Ramos /coalition government
Price of Gatt
int 22dec94, 12
Philippines /Gatt treaty /politics /coalition government /Fidel Ramos /World Trade Organisation /Juanito Remulla /Epimaco Velasco /gubernatorial elections

POPULATION
Philippines: Church vs Ramos
br 11aug94, 13
Philippines /population /religion /Fidel Ramos /Catholic Church / protests /birth control /abortion
Pulpit vs The Pill
18aug94, 17
Ramos birth control policy infuriates Catholic hierarchy
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /population policy /religion /Catholic Church /Fidel Ramos /Cardinal Jaime Sin /Family Planning Organisation of the Philippines /birth control /contraceptives /Fr James Reuter / Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines /Vatican / Ramon Mitra /Congress /homosexuals /abortion /Clio Zabala / birth rate / 1993-1998 Medium Term Philippine Development Plan /UN International Conference on Population and Development /economic plan
Philippines: Church and state
br 25aug94, 13
Philippines /religion /population control /birth control /family planning /Fidel Ramos /Catholic Church /contraception
The road to Cairo
5th 25aug94, 21
Rosa Linda G. Valenzona
Philippines /population control /family planning /UN International Conference on Population and Development / birth control /USAID /US Agency for International Development / Philippine National Bank /constitution /health / National Demographic Survey /poverty

PRIVATISATION
Manila's gusher
30dec93/06jan94, 84/86
Refinery's privatisation aids Philippine reform
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /privatisation /Petron Corp /oil & gas /Saudi Arabian Oil Co /Saudi Aramco /deregulation /PNOC / Philippine National Oil Co /technology transfer /Joker Arroyo / Amado Bagatsing /Caltex Philippines /Pilipinas Shell
Philippines: Steel bidders
br 17mar94, 54
Philippines /privatisation /National Steel /Wing Tek Holdings / Nippon Denro Ispat /Exchange Capital Corp /AIA Capital Corp
Philippines: Slick move
shr 18aug94, 58
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /privatisation /Petron Corp /oil & gas /shares listing /Saudi Arabian Oil Co /investment
PROPERTY
Philippines: Samal Island development
br 17feb94, 57
Philippines /property development /Ekran Bhd /tourism / Malaysia / Ting Pek Khiing /foreign investment /Mindanao / Samal Island / casinos /gambling
Do I hear 50 billion?
01sep94, 76
Philippine developers plot bids for prime urban tract
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /property development /real estate /Manila /Fort Bonifacio /military bases /Bases Conversion Development Authority /Ayala Group /Bank of the Philippine Islands /J.P. Morgan / American Insurance Group /Singapore Development Authority /Metro Pacific Corp /First Pacific Co Ltd /Urban Bank of the Philippines /Arsenio Bartolome /Philippine National Bank /Kuok (Philippines) Properties /Robert Kuok / Filinvest /Allied Bank /Lucio Tan /John Gokongwei /Eugenio Lopez /Retirement Service and Benefits Systems /military pension funds /Clemente Capital Fund /Hong Leong Group / Fil-Estate Group /Samsung Engineering & Construction / Century Properties /Jose Antonio /armed forces /US /military housing
Philippines: Manila Hotel for sale
br 08sep94, 71
Philippines /hotels /property /real estate /Manila Hotel /tourism /Government Service Insurance System /auctions
Philippines: Ayala takes partners
br 08sep94, 71
Philippines /property development /Ayala Group /Fort Bonifacio / Pidemco Land /Straits Steamship Land Ltd /Marco Polo Developments Ltd /joint ventures /Singapore
A foot in the door
22sep94, 66-68
Manila's property sector brightens, but can the economy support it?
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /property development /construction /Ayala Land Inc / real estate /Manila /Megaworld Properties /Kuok Philippine Properties /Robert Kuok /Kuok Properties /San Miguel Corp /Andres Soriano /Metro Pacific /Rufino family / First Pacific Group /Metro Pacific Corp /Philippine Realty & Holdings /foreign investment / Century Properties /Westmont Holdings /Philippine Racing Club Inc /Fort Bonifacio / Philippine national Bank / Filinvest Land /ASB Realty
Bottoms up, up, up
22sep94, 68
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /property development /Megaworld Properties / construction /real estate /Andrew Tan /Andreson's Group / Consolidated Distillers /Ayala Corp /Guoco Philippines Holdings / Robert Kuok /Kuok Philippine Properties /hotels / Chinese
Philippines: Base bids secured
br 03nov94, 65
Philippines /property development /military bases /Bases Conversion and Development Authority /Fort Bonifacio / Metro Pacific Group /J.G. Summit Holdings /Ayala Land Inc / Armed Forces of the Philippines' Retirement and Separation Benefits System / Fil-Estate Land
Big deal
int 10nov94, 12
Philippines /property development /Makati /Alfonso Yuchengco / Rizal Commercial Banking Corp
RAMOS, FIDEL
Ramos blinks first
24feb94, 20/22
Oil price cave-in damages president's standing
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /oil & gas /Fidel Ramos /riots & demonstrations / protests /bombs /strikes /Oil Price Stabilisation Fund /Kilusang Rollback /tax evasion /taxation /banking /Alex Boncayao Brigade / guerillas /insurgency
'You have to be patient'
intr 17mar94, 25
For Ramos, there's life after lifting the oil levy
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /government /Fidel Ramos /oil & gas /economic reform /energy /budget deficit /taxation /cement /banking / monopoly / judiciary /tax evasion /law
Reform language
ed 12may94, 05
Ramos vs special interests
Philippines /government /Fidel Ramos /bureaucracy /elite
Paralysed by politics
cvr: Philippines: Web of Special Interests Traps Ramos Reforms 12may94, 22-25
Political stalemate smothers long-awaited economic recovery
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Fidel Ramos /politics /bureaucracy /development / economic reform /Jose de Venecia /House of Representatives / Senate /VAT /taxation /tax reform /Edgardo Angara /Joseph Estrada /Eduardo Cojuangco /legislation /Teofisto Guingona
Pride and privilege
cvr: Philippines: Web of Special Interests Traps Ramos Reforms 12may94, 25
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Fidel Ramos /politics /elite /Edgardo Angara / bureaucracy /World Bank /Ties That Bind
Protesting too much
16jun94, 18
Ramos' democratic credentials dented
Sheila Coronel/Manila
Philippines /Indonesia /Fidel Ramos /conference /East Timor / national security /Nobel Peace Prize /Danielle Mitterrand / Mairead Maguire /Renato Constantino Jr /Ali Alatas /Jose Almonte /joint ventures /fishing /Asia Pacific Conference on East Timor
Art of the impossible
20oct94, 22
Ramos' electoral tie-up with the LDP is fraying
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /politics /Fidel Ramos /political parties /centre-local relations /provincial elections /Lakas-NUCD /LDP / Senate / legislation /Juanito Remulla /Cavite /Nationalist People's Coalition /Eduardo Cojuangco /Ernesto Maceda
RELATIONS
Philippines: Demilitarisation call
br 07apr94, 13
Philippines /Spratly Islands /defence relations /sovereignty / South China Sea /Fidel Ramos /Vietnam /armed forces
Philippines: Presidential promises
br 24nov94, 13
Philippines /foreign policy /Bill Clinton /Kim Young Sam / Apec summit /US /South Korea /toxic waste /military bases / environment /extradition treaty /migrant labour
RELATIONS W/ASEAN
Agreeing to disagree
5th 30jun94, 26
Renato Constantino Jr
Philippines /Indonesia /Asean /Asia Pacific Conference on East Timor /Suharto /Fidel Ramos /Carlos Candao /Danielle Mitterrand / Bishop Finnau /Tonga /constitution /human rights
RELATIONS W/GATT
Price of Gatt
int 22dec94, 12
Philippines /Gatt treaty /politics /coalition government /Fidel Ramos /World Trade Organisation /Juanito Remulla /Epimaco Velasco /gubernatorial elections
RELATIONS W/IMF
Philippines: IMF visit delayed
br 24feb94, 83
Philippines /economic relations /IMF /Michel Camdessus
Philippines: IMF approves programme
br 07jul94, 71
Philippines /economy /IMF /debt rescheduling
RELATIONS W/INDONESIA
Philippines: Jakarta withdraws
br 26may94, 13
Philippines /Indonesia /East Timor /East Asean Growth Area / EAGA /Asia Pacific Conference on East Timor /Raul Manglapus
Philippines: Meeting ban lifted
br 09jun94, 13
Philippines /Indonesia /East Timor /conference /Supreme Court / Asia Pacific Conference on East Timor
Protesting too much
16jun94, 18
Ramos' democratic credentials dented
Sheila Coronel/Manila
Philippines /Indonesia /Fidel Ramos /conference /East Timor / national security /Nobel Peace Prize /Danielle Mitterrand / Mairead Maguire /Renato Constantino Jr /Ali Alatas /Jose Almonte /joint ventures /fishing /Asia Pacific Conference on East Timor
Agreeing to disagree
5th 30jun94, 26
Renato Constantino Jr
Philippines /Indonesia /Asean /Asia Pacific Conference on East Timor /Suharto /Fidel Ramos /Carlos Candao /Danielle Mitterrand / Bishop Finnau /Tonga /constitution /human rights
RELATIONS W/MALAYSIA
Philippines: Maid row
br 10nov94, 13
Philippines /migrant labour /Malaysia /domestic labour /illegal immigrants
RELATIONS W/TAIWAN
Philippines: Subic Bay boost
br 03mar94, 57
Philippines /foreign investment /economic relations /Taiwan / Subic Bay /industrial estates
Power of money
int 21apr94, 12
Philippines /Taiwan /overseas Chinese /ethnic groups /Filipino Chinese /business /lobbying /foreign investment
RELATIONS W/WORLD BANK
Philippines: Aid pledges tallied
br 04aug94, 63
Philippines /economy /World Bank /aid /loans /ODA /Japan / Overseas Economic Cooperation Fund
RELIGION
Resurgent Islam
a&s 17feb94, 36-37
Moros are fervently proselytizing in the southern Philippines
Richard Martin
Philippines /religion /insurgency /Moros /MNLF /Moro National Liberation Front /Islamic fundamentalism /Muslims / Bangsa Moro / ethnic groups /Mindanao /youth /education / madrasah /Islamic schools /language /Moro Islamic Liberation Front /leadership / minorities
Philippines: Church vs Ramos
br 11aug94, 13
Philippines /population /religion /Fidel Ramos /Catholic Church / protests /birth control /abortion
Pulpit vs The Pill
18aug94, 17
Ramos birth control policy infuriates Catholic hierarchy
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /population policy /religion /Catholic Church /Fidel Ramos /Cardinal Jaime Sin /Family Planning Organisation of the Philippines /birth control /contraceptives /Fr James Reuter / Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines /Vatican / Ramon Mitra /Congress /homosexuals /abortion /Clio Zabala / birth rate / 1993-1998 Medium Term Philippine Development Plan /UN International Conference on Population and Development /economic plan
Philippines: Church and state
br 25aug94, 13
Philippines /religion /population control /birth control /family planning /Fidel Ramos /Catholic Church /contraception
Third force
int 17nov94, 12
Philippines /politics /religion /Cardinal Jaime Sin /Fidel Ramos /coalition government
RIOTS & DEMONSTRATIONS
Reversal for Ramos
17feb94, 55
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /oil & gas /riots & demonstrations /strikes /Fidel Ramos /price increase /Trade Union Congress of the Philippines / TUCP /Oil Price Stabilisation Fund /Manila Electric Co Ltd / Meralco
SANTIAGO, MIRIAM DEFENSOR
Filipino challenger's travails
eye 01dec94, 46
Protest over 1992 presidential election still awaits resolution
Frank Ching
Philippines /Miriam Defensor Santiago /presidential elections / Fidel Ramos /electoral fraud /Supreme Court /law
SHIPPING
Philippines: Shipping firm sold
br 31mar94, 73
Philippines /National Shipping Co /National Development Co / Madrigal Shipping Lines /Wan Hai Lines
SMUGGLING
Believe it or not
27oct94, 23
Arrested smugglers claim to be Chinese officials
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /crime /smuggling /piracy /China /armed forces / sovereignty /Benjamin Kho /Economic Intelligence Bureau / Interpol /shabu /drugs /cigarettes /barter trade
SPORTS
Let the games begin
29sep94, 21
Government and court clash over jai-alai
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /sports /gambling /jai-alai /Associated Development Corp /judiciary /Ferdinand Marcos /Alfredo Romualdez /Corazon Aquino /Teofisto Guingona /Games and Amusement Board /Supreme Court /Andres Narvasa /lottery / Francis Yuseco /Andres Narvasa Jr /Philippine Constitution Association /Alfredo Lim /Henry Sy Jr / HRS Realty & Development /Edgardo Espiritu /Martel family /Johnny Ching / law
SY, HENRY
Strength in numbers
21jul94, 60-61
Philippine retailing magnate aims downmarket, with upmarket results
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Henry Sy /SM Prime Holdings /retail /department stores /shopping malls /consumerism /SM Megamall /ShoeMart / Teresita Sy /Banco de Oro /distribution /Jose Cuisia /cinemas / Ayala Corp /China Banking Corp /Far East Bank & Trust Co / SLJ Stores /Senen Mendiola /IPOs /shares listing
TAN, LUCIO
Philippines: New PAL chief
br 10mar94, 59
Philippine Airlines Inc /Philippines /Lucio Tan /Jose Antonio Garcia /Carlos Dominguez /aviation
TAXATION
Taxing problem
10feb94, 56
Ramos faces protests over Philippine oil levy
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /finance /taxation /oil & gas /bombs /protests /Oil Price Stabilisation Fund /Cielito Habito /inflation /economic policy /IMF /Fidel Ramos
Frying pan to fire
24feb94, 80
Manila raises spectre of tax crackdown on banks
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /banking /taxation /tax avoidance /Fidel Ramos / treasury bills /Bank of the Philippine Islands /Antonio Carpio / finance /Roberto de Ocampo /Liwayway Vinzons-Chato /Jose de Venecia /Jesus Estanislao
Plugging a hole
int 03mar94, 12
Philippines /taxation /banking /treasury bills
Philippines: Export tax delayed
br 14apr94, 69
Philippines /taxation /exports & imports /Roberto de Ocampo
Philippines: Banks face tax rise
br 21apr94, 83

Philippines /taxation /banking /Roberto de Ocampo / withholding tax
Philippines: Tax measures signed
br 19may94, 59
Philippines /taxation /Fidel Ramos /tax law /VAT
Stealth bomb
02jun94, 58
Surprises in new tax law rile Philippine media
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /taxation /media /law /legislation /value-added tax / VAT /Philippine Press Institute /Fidel Ramos / newspapers / broadcasting /radio /printing & publishing / Ernesto Herrera
Value-added defection
int 14jul94, 12
Philippines /taxation /politics /tax reform /VAT /Ronaldo Zamora /Fidel Ramos /Eduardo Cojuangco /opposition / coalition government
Philippines: VAT tax stopped
br 14jul94, 13
Philippines /taxation /VAT /tax law
Tax trauma
21jul94, 22
Popular backlash ties up Ramos' overhaul of VAT
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /taxation /politics /tax law /tax reform /Fidel Ramos /VAT /IMF /credit /protests /economic reform / constitution / Supreme Court /Edgardo Angara /Alberto Romulo /Rodolfo Romero
Paralysing split
11aug94, 29
Senate turns hostile to Ramos after tax protests
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /politics /taxation /tax reform /Fidel Ramos / coalition government /taxation /VAT /economic reform / Edgardo Angara /Joseph Estrada /Eduardo Cojuangco / Ronaldo Zamora / Nationalist People's Coalition /San Miguel Corp /budget law
Philippines: Court approves VAT
br 08sep94, 71
Philippines /taxation /VAT /value-added tax /Supreme Court
All taxed out
ed 01dec94, 05
A bold reform to invigorate Philippines
Philippines /taxation /Renato Diaz /income tax /tax evasion / tax reform /corruption /VAT

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Philippines: New telecoms firm
br 10feb94, 57
Philippines /telecommunications /John Gokongwei /Eugenio Lopez / Telecommunications Holdings Corp /Benpres Holdings /J.G. Summit Holdings /Telstra
A matter of willpower
cvr/foc: Telecommunications Revolution 07apr94, 52-54
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /telecommunications /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co Ltd /PLDT /telephones /Globe Telecoms / Digital Telecommunications /International Communications / Isla Communications Co /Islacom /ICC /Bell Telecommunications /Smart Communications /Singapore Telecom /Cable & Wireless plc /Telstra Ltd /Shinawatra Group /First Pacific Group /BellSouth /Globe Telecom /Bell Telecommunications Philippines /Francisco Ortigas / US West International /Export Kredit Namnden /Ericsson /National Telecommunications Commission /cellular telephones / Pilipino Telephone Co /Piltel /Express Telecommunications / Antonio Cojuangco /deregulation /Telecommunications Holdings Corp /Ayala Corp /JG Summit Holdings Ltd / Benpres Corp /Felix Maramba / Edgardo Puyat Reyes
Philippines: Long-distance service
br 12may94, 73
Philippines /telecommunications /Smart Communications /Isla Communications Co /ICC /Islacom /Capitol Wireless
Hold the phone
19may94, 56-57
Have Manila's Cojuangcos built a shelter in Piltel?
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /telecommunications /Pilipino Telephone Co /Piltel / Antonio Cojuangco /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co Ltd / PLDT /mobile telephones /shares listing /Securities and Exchange Commission /More Phones /consumerism /Ramon Cojuangco /disclosure /monopoly /Express Telecommunications /Extelcom /Corazon Aquino / American Insurance Group /Emerging Markets fund /Marex Sales / Philippine Airlines Inc /Cyan Management /Cyan-Marex / Directories Philippines /Jose Lao /Benjamin Bautista
Philippines: Philcomsat bypassed
br 14jul94, 71
Philippines /telecommunications /Philippine Communications Satellite Corp /Philcomsat /satellites /monopoly
Philippines: Comsat's Philcom stake
br 14jul94, 71
Philippines /telecommunications /Philippine Global Communications /Comsat International Ventures /Philcom / Juan Ponce Enrile
Philippines: Korea Telecom stake
br 28jul94, 81
Philippines /telecommunications /Korea Telecom /South Korea / mergers & takeovers /Republic Telecommunication Holdings
Same faces, new game
06oct94, 78-79
Mark Clifford/Manila
Philippines /telecommunications /Liberty Telecoms Holdings / cellular telephones /mobile telephones /Raymond Moreno / Corazon Aquino /shares listing /IPOs /wireless communications /radio / McDonald's /franchise /Megaworld / George Yang /Carlos Rufino / First Pacific Group /John Gokongwei /Digital Telecommunications Philippines /Digitel / J.G. Summit Holdings
Talk is cheap
06oct94, 78-80
Open field in the Philippines beckons phone companies
Mark Clifford/Manila
Philippines /telecommunications /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co Ltd /PLDT /TelecomAsia /Nynex Corp /Benpres Holdings /cellular telephones /mobile telephones /telephone lines / infrastructure /National Telecommunications Commission /Express Telecommunications /Singapore Telecom /Globe Telecom /Ayala Group /Mark Javier / Raymond Moreno /Liberty Telecoms Holdings /First Pacific Group /Smart Communications /US /Sprint /wireless networks /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone /Shinawatra Group /Jasmine International /Piltel /Cojuangco family /Islacom /Extelcom / fixed-wire telephones /More Phones /IPOs /international gateway
Philippines: Piltel financing
br 24nov94, 145
Philippines /telecommunications /Pilipino Telephone Co /US / Export-Import Bank /project financing /cellular telephones / Motorola Corp /joint ventures
Philippines: Digitel-Telia link
br 22dec94, 57
Philippines /telecommunications /Digital Telecommunications Philippines /Digitel /Sweden /Telia International

TERRORISM
Philippines: Extremists hit
br 16jun94, 13
Philippines /insurgency /terrorism /extremism /Abu Sayyaf group / bombs /Muslims
Philippines: Airline blast
br 22dec94, 13
Philippines /terrorism /aviation /bombs /Philippine Airlines Inc /PAL /Islamic fundamentalism /Abu Sayaff

TOURISM
Philippines: Tourism ban
br 24mar94, 59
Philippines /tourism /Mondragon Leisure & Resorts Corp / Clark Air Force Base /military bases /Jose Antonio Gonzales
Fishing for visitors
foc: Philippines Trade & Investment 16jun94, 54
Raleigh Jaleco/Manila
Philippines /tourism
Short staffed
pro 25aug94, 62
Former Peace Corps volunteer puts Manila's midgets to work in his pub, Hobbit House
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /Jim Turner /tourism /Hobbit House /J.R.R. Tolkien / handicapped

TRANSPORT
Ramos' road
int 12may94, 12
Philippines /transport /development /Autonomous Region for Muslim Mindanao /infrastructure /roads /projects /Fidel Ramos

TRITZ, PIERRE
Serving the people
pro 14jul94, 78
French priest helps educate Manila's street children
Rogelio Constantino Medina
Philippines /education /Pierre Tritz /Educational Research and Development Assistance /ERDA

TURNER, JIM
Short staffed
pro 25aug94, 62
Former Peace Corps volunteer puts Manila's midgets to work in his pub, Hobbit House
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /Jim Turner /tourism /Hobbit House /J.R.R. Tolkien / handicapped

VELASCO, EPIMACO
Velasco vs Remulla
int 03nov94, 12
Philippines /politics /Epimaco Velasco /National Bureau of Investigation /Cavite /elections /Juanito Remulla

RUSSIA

Far eastern satraps
13jan94, 21
Regional leaders' power underlined by elections
Jeffrey Lilley/Moscow
Russian Far East /Russia /arms sales /defence industry /Boris Yeltsin /Evgeni Nazdratenko /Vladimir Zhirinovsky /Liberal Democratic Party /draft /Mikhail Nikolaev /sovereignty /Viktor Ishaev

AVIATION
Fancy a flight?
int 21apr94, 12
Russia /aviation /Aeroflot /air safety

DEFENCE
Russia: Pathetic Pacific fleet
br 02jun94, 13
Russia /defence /Georgi Gurinov /navy /explosions

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Fleece street
20oct94, 80-82
Vladivostok stock exchange proves a test of nerve
Jeffrey Lilley/Vladivostok
Russian Far East /Russia /foreign investment /emerging stockmarkets /International Stock Exchange of Vladivostok / Andrew Fox /Pacific Gemini /managed funds /investment funds /Litmash Sibersevo /regulations /disclosure /securities law /Asia-Pacific Region Securities /share ownership /Far Eastern Shipping Co / Fesco /Vostochnyy /ports /Vladivostok Refrigerated & Trawling Fleet Base /Vostoktransflot /partial privatisation /state enterprise /entrepreneurs /Baring Securities /brake pads
It's better in Moscow
20oct94, 82
Gary Silverman
Russian Far East /Russia /foreign investment /emerging stockmarkets /Vladivostok /Moscow /Regent Fund Management /Jim Mellon /Lukoil /managed funds

MINORITIES
Song of exile
01sep94, 31-32
Sakhalin Koreans wait to return to the land of their birth
Jeffrey Lilley/Sakhalin
Russia /oil & gas /minorities /Sakhalin /population /ethnic groups /Koreans /migration /slave labour /Japan /World War II / race relations /citizenship /education /South Korea / compensation /Kon En Gu /exports & imports /North Korea / human rights

OIL & GAS
No routine drill
12may94, 58
Oil companies tell Russia: laws first, then development
Jeffrey Lilley/Moscow
Russia /oil & gas /MMMSM /Sakhalin Island /joint ventures / USX / Marathon Oil /McDermott International /Mitsui & Co Ltd /Royal Dutch/Shell Group /Mitsubishi Corp /legislation / pipelines /White Nights /Siberia /exports & imports /taxation / tariffs /foreign investment
Boom-in-waiting
01sep94, 28-29
Sakhalin fights to turn its oil and gas into a better life
Jeffrey Lilley/Sakhalin
Russia /oil & gas /Sakhalin /migration /health /Sakhalin-2 / Sakhalinmorneftgas /trade /South Korea /Valiulla Maksutov / Japan /property rights /taxation /Sakhalin Energy Corp /joint ventures /Netherlands /Sakhalin Development Fund /Nimir-Petrosakh /Nimir Petroleum /foreign investment /Sakhalin Telecom Ltd / telecommunications /Cable & Wireless plc / energy policy /natural resources
'The first pancake'
01sep94, 29-30
Pioneering US oil firm has hits and misses
Jeffrey Lilley/Sakhalin
Russia /oil & gas /Sakhalin /Petrosakh /Dennis Mosher /Nimir Petroleum /joint ventures /US /foreign investment /Jake Jernigan /legislation /Sakhalin Energy Corp

RELATIONS W/CENTRAL ASIA
Renewed hegemony
24feb94, 22-23
A still-dominant Russia throws its weight in the region
Ahmed Rashid/Alma Ata/Tashkent/Ashkhabad
Central Asia /Russia /dual nationality /oil & gas /pipelines / citizenship /ethnic groups /Kazakhstan /Uzbekistan /armed forces /Tajikistan /Turkmenistan /Saparmurad Niyazov / Commonwealth of Independent States /CIS /defence relations / Lad /Vladimir Zhirinovsky /Liberal Democratic Party /political parties / Nursultan Nazarbayev /migration /nationalism /labour /education / Islamic fundamentalism /religion /language / exports & imports

RELATIONS W/CHINA
Courtship dance
26may94, 24
China and Russia move cautiously to improve ties
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
Russia /China /border trade /Viktor Chernomyrdin /Vladimir Podoprigory /visas /migration /Vladimir Zhirinovsky /Genrikh Kireyev /defence relations /joint manoeuvres /Pavel Grachev / arms trade

RELATIONS W/JAPAN
Diplomacy: Kuriles impasse
br 27jan94, 15
Japan /Russia /Kurile Islands /sovereignty /Victor Chernomyrdin
Russia: Kuriles clash
br 22sep94, 13
Russia /Japan /Kurile Islands /sovereignty /poaching /fishing / China /national security

RELATIONS W/NORTH KOREA
Silent partner
29dec94/05jan95, 14-15
Russia argues that it must be included in North Korean discussions
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
Russia /South Korea /North Korea /US /Georgi Kunadze / peace treaty /Korean War /armistice agreement /nuclear power /nuclear-power plants /intr /light-water nuclear reactors /arms trade / international peace conference /Two Plus Four /Two Plus Two /Han Sung Joo /trade /military equipment /debt

RELATIONS W/SOUTH KOREA
Silent partner
29dec94/05jan95, 14-15
Russia argues that it must be included in North Korean discussions
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
Russia /South Korea /North Korea /US /Georgi Kunadze / peace treaty /Korean War /armistice agreement /nuclear power /nuclear-power plants /intr /light-water nuclear reactors /arms trade / international peace conference /Two Plus Four /Two Plus Two /Han Sung Joo /trade /military equipment /debt

RELATIONS W/TAJIKISTAN
Proxy state
15sep94, 17
Russia calls the shots in Tajikistan
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Russia /Tajikistan /Central Asia /Ismail Rakhmonov / infrastructure /civil war /elections /insurgency /Andrei Kozyrev /peace talks /armed forces /Andrei Nikolayev / Commonwealth of Independent States /CIS /Turkmenistan /

Uzbekistan /border / Pakistan /Iran /Afghanistan /Ali Akbar Velayati /hydroelectricity /power plants /Nurek /Islam Karimov /foreign policy /US /Islamic fundamentalism /religion /nationalism /Xinjiang /China / Burhanuddin Rabbani /Ahmad Shah Masud /Rashid Dostam

RETAIL

Raiding Russians
int 23jun94, 12
Russia /retail /Vietnamese /Vinaco Trading Centre /textiles / Chinese /exports & imports /tax evasion

SAKHALIN

Boom-in-waiting
01sep94, 28-29
Sakhalin fights to turn its oil and gas into a better life
Jeffrey Lilley/Sakhalin
Russia /oil & gas /Sakhalin /migration /health /Sakhalin-2 / Sakhalinmorneftgas /trade /South Korea /Valiulla Maksutov / Japan /property rights /taxation /Sakhalin Energy Corp /joint ventures /Netherlands /Sakhalin Development Fund /Nimir-Petrosakh /Nimir Petroleum /foreign investment /Sakhalin Telecom Ltd / telecommunications /Cable & Wireless plc / energy policy /natural resources

'The first pancake'
01sep94, 29-30
Pioneering US oil firm has hits and misses
Jeffrey Lilley/Sakhalin
Russia /oil & gas /Sakhalin /Petrosakh /Dennis Mosher /Nimir Petroleum /joint ventures /US /foreign investment /Jake Jernigan /legislation /Sakhalin Energy Corp

Song of exile
01sep94, 31-32
Sakhalin Koreans wait to return to the land of their birth
Jeffrey Lilley/Sakhalin
Russia /oil & gas /minorities /Sakhalin /population /ethnic groups /Koreans /migration /slave labour /Japan /World War II / race relations /citizenship /education /South Korea / compensation /Kon En Gu /exports & imports /North Korea / human rights

TRADE W/INDIA

The price is right
23jun94, 29
India turns to Russia once again for arms
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
Russia /arms trade /India /defence /missiles /navy /armed forces /defence spending /military budget /air force /P.V. Narasimha Rao /B.C. Joshi /joint ventures /Hindustan Aeronautics /fighter aircraft /Mikoyan Design Bureau /MiGs / aircraft carriers / submarines /military training

VIETNAMESE

Raiding Russians
int 23jun94, 12
Russia /retail /Vietnamese /Vinaco Trading Centre /textiles / Chinese /exports & imports /tax evasion

RUSSIAN FAR EAST

Far eastern satraps
13jan94, 21
Regional leaders' power underlined by elections
Jeffrey Lilley/Moscow
Russian Far East /Russia /arms sales /defence industry /Boris Yeltsin /Evgeni Nazdratenko /Vladimir Zhirinovsky /Liberal Democratic Party /draft /Mikhail Nikolaev /sovereignty /Viktor Ishaev

Eastern model
07apr94, 28
Democratic norms under assault in Russian Far East
Jeffrey Lilley/Moscow
Russian Far East /Primorski Maritime Region /Evgeni Nazdratenko / Vladivostok /Viktor Cherepkov /bribery

Fleece street
20oct94, 80-82
Vladivostok stock exchange proves a test of nerve
Jeffrey Lilley/Vladivostok
Russian Far East /Russia /foreign investment /emerging stockmarkets /International Stock Exchange of Vladivostok / Andrew Fox /Pacific Gemini /managed funds /investment funds /Litmash Sibersevo /regulations /disclosure /securities law /Asia-Pacific Region Securities /share ownership /Far Eastern Shipping Co / Fesco /Vostochnyy /ports /Vladivostok Refrigerated & Trawling Fleet Base /Vostoktransflot /partial privatisation /state enterprise /entrepreneurs /Baring Securities /brake pads

It's better in Moscow
20oct94, 82
Gary Silverman
Russian Far East /Russia /foreign investment /emerging stockmarkets /Vladivostok /Moscow /Regent Fund Management /Jim Mellon /Lukoil /managed funds

Sink or swim?
20oct94, 82/84
Far Eastern Shipping looks for a bailout
Jeffrey Lilley/Vladivostok
Russian Far East /Far Eastern Shipping Co /Fesco / privatisation / foreign investment /Ministry of Transportation / shares issue / Pavel Vasilchenko /Vladivostok International Stock Exchange /Jim Mellon /Regent Fund Management / Acfes /Coca-Cola Ltd /Citicorp / CS First Boston

SINGAPORE

BUDGET

Singapore: No corporate tax cut
br 10mar94, 59
Singapore /taxation /budget /corporate tax /Richard Hu

BUSINESS

High-flying service
cvr: REVIEW 200 30dec93/06jan94, 56-57
Michael Westlake [Correction: Wrong logo was shown for Changi International Airport Services (27jan94,04). Clarification: Civil Aviation Authority of Singapore is not a private company and so was ineligible to be ranked (24feb94,05)]
Singapore /business /Singapore Airlines Ltd /SIA /Changi International Airport Services /Singapore Telecom /Singapore Press Holdings Group /Fraser & Neave Ltd /Singapore MRT / United Overseas Bank Ltd /Cycle & Carriage Ltd /Creative Technology Inc /Asia Pacific Breweries Ltd /Keppel Corp Ltd /Development Bank of Singapore Ltd /Overseas Chinese Banking Corp

Right place, right time
cvr: REVIEW 200 29dec94/05jan95, 64-65
Gary Silverman
Singapore /business /Singapore Airlines Ltd /Singapore Telecom / Development Bank of Singapore Ltd /DBS Bank / United Overseas Bank Group /Oversea-Chinese Banking Corp /Creative Technology Inc / Singapore Press Holdings Group / Keppel Corp /Singapore MRT / Fraser & Neave Ltd

DEFENCE

Singapore: F/A18s, not F16s
br 02jun94, 13
Singapore /arms trade /US /defence /fighter aircraft

Seeking Patriots
int 16jun94, 12
Singapore /defence /arms trade /US /missiles /Raytheon

Singapore: Lockheed deal
br 21jul94, 13
Singapore /defence /fighter aircraft /Lockheed Corp / McDonnell Douglas Corp

ECONOMY

High-octane growth
ec 20jan94, 44
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /economy

Strength in diversity
ec 02jun94, 53
Mark Clifford
Singapore /economy

Upwardly mobile
ec 15sep94, 68
Ed Paisley
Singapore /economy

ELECTRONICS

Singapore: Seagate investment
br 22sep94, 87
Singapore /electronics /Seagate Technology

FOOD & BEVERAGE

Plenty of fizz
21jul94, 66
Singapore's Yeo Hiap Seng tries to turn itself around
Ed Paisley
Yeo Hiap Seng Ltd /Singapore /food & beverage /Alan Yeo / Chun King /Temasek Holdings (Pte) Ltd /Ng Teng Fong / restructuring / YHS Beverage /China /Serm Suk Co /Thailand / joint ventures /soft drinks /PepsiCo /Pepsi-Cola International / Coca-Cola Ltd

INVESTMENT

Singapore: Take your pick
shr 27oct94, 92
Henny Sender
Singapore /investment /China North Industries Corp /Norinco / China North Industries Investment /investment funds /Ang De Chen /secondary listings /Simon Murray /Deutsche Bank /HG Asia / closed-end funds

LAW

Singapore: Ex-directors charged
br 17feb94, 57
Singapore /law /Inno-Pacific Holdings Ltd /Cheam Tat Pang / Chong Teck Fook /embezzlement

Singapore: Plea by Clinton
br 17mar94, 15
Singapore /US /law /Michael Fay /caning /vandalism / flogging

Different strokes
ed 31mar94, 05
Singapore punishes US student
Singapore /law /US /Michael Fay /caning /vandalism /crime / Bill Clinton

Whipping-boy
28apr94, 25
Americans get worked up about Michael Fay's caning
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
Singapore /law /US /Michael Fay /caning /corporal punishment / vandalism /clemency /George Fay /Bill Clinton /George Bush /crime /S.R. Nathan

Fay case: collision of values
eye 05may94, 38
Public reaction in US suggests sympathy for 'Asian' concepts
Frank Ching
Singapore /law /US /Michael Fay /vandalism /crime /caning / human rights /corporal punishment /Bill Clinton /Lee Kuan Yew /torture /William Safire /Shiu Chi-ho /crime

Family matters
5th 11aug94, 30
Walter Woon
Singapore /population /law /elderly /Maintenance of Parents Bill /Asian values /legislation /filial responsibility

Singapore: Academic investigated
br 27oct94, 13
Singapore /law /US /libel /censorship /defamation /Christopher Lingle /National University of Singapore /International Herald Tribune /press /judiciary

LEE KUAN YEW

Singapore: Two votes for some
br 19may94, 15
Singapore /politics /Lee Kuan Yew /electoral reform

MEDIA

Singapore: Dow Jones launch
br 03feb94, 57
Singapore /media /Dow Jones & Co Inc /Dow Jones Asian Equities Report

Singapore: Cable crossing
br 28jul94, 81
Singapore /technology /media /cable TV /Continental Cablevision / Singapore CableVision /optical fibre /coaxial cable /Singapore International Media Ltd /Singapore Press Holdings Group / Singapore Technologies Holdings

POLITICS

Singapore: Two votes for some
br 19may94, 15
Singapore /politics /Lee Kuan Yew /electoral reform

Life of the party
5th 29dec94/05jan95, 20
Liak Teng Kiat
Singapore /politics /civil service /wages /Goh Chok Tong /Lee Kuan Yew /People's Action Party

POPULATION

Family matters
5th 11aug94, 30
Walter Woon
Singapore /population /law /elderly /Maintenance of Parents Bill /Asian values /legislation /filial responsibility

PRESS

Announcement: Singapore permit for REVIEW
28apr94, 13
Singapore /press /gazetting /REVIEW

Singapore's discretion
ed 15dec94, 05
Lingle case postponed
Singapore /press /US /censorship /law /judiciary /Christopher Lingle /International Herald Tribune /Michael Fay /caning /US State Department

RELATIONS W/BURMA

Burma: Isolation's end
br 07apr94, 13
Burma /Singapore /Goh Chok Tong /investment

RELATIONS W/INDIA

The wooing game
27jan94, 28
India looks to Singapore for investment and trade
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /Singapore /foreign investment /trade /Goh Chok Tong / P.V. Narasimha Rao /Tamils /minorities /race relations /ethnic groups /Manmohan Singh /Apec

No-go zone
int 03feb94, 09
Singapore /India /Madras /Tamil Nadu /Goh Chok Tong / special export zones /Foreign Investment Promotion Board / P.V. Narasimha Rao

India: Goh opens hi-tech park
br 10feb94, 57
India /Singapore /Goh Chok Tong /information technology / Tata Group

RELATIONS W/MALAYSIA

Malaysia: Just solution
br 22sep94, 13
Malaysia /Singapore /Batu Putih /sovereignty /White Rock Island / International Court of Justice

RELATIONS W/US

Singapore: Plea by Clinton
br 17mar94, 15
Singapore /US /law /Michael Fay /caning /vandalism /flogging

Different strokes
ed 31mar94, 05
Singapore punishes US student
Singapore /law /US /Michael Fay /caning /vandalism /crime / Bill Clinton

Whipping-boy
28apr94, 25
Americans get worked up about Michael Fay's caning
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
Singapore /law /US /Michael Fay /caning /corporal punishment / vandalism /clemency /George Fay /Bill Clinton /George Bush /crime /S.R. Nathan

Fay case: collision of values
eye 05may94, 38
Public reaction in US suggests sympathy for 'Asian' concepts
Frank Ching
Singapore /law /US /Michael Fay /vandalism /crime /caning / human rights /corporal punishment /Bill Clinton /Lee Kuan Yew /torture /William Safire /Shiu Chi-ho /crime

Singapore: Academic investigated
br 27oct94, 13
Singapore /law /US /libel /censorship /defamation /Christopher Lingle /National University of Singapore /International Herald Tribune /press /judiciary

Singapore's discretion
ed 15dec94, 05
Lingle case postponed
Singapore /press /US /censorship /law /judiciary /Christopher Lingle /International Herald Tribune /Michael Fay /caning /US State Department

SIM WONG HOO

Sound off
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 82
Sim Wong Hoo's Creative Technology finds a way to let computers talk and sing
Emily Thornton
Singapore /Sim Wong Hoo /Creative Technology Inc / electronics / sound boards /computer software /Sound Blaster Pro /Share Vision Technology

TAXATION

Singapore: No corporate tax cut
br 10mar94, 59

Singapore /taxation /budget /corporate tax /Richard Hu
Vietnam: Singapore tax deal
br 17mar94, 54
Singapore /Vietnam /dual taxation /trade

TECHNOLOGY
Singapore: Cable crossing
br 28jul94, 81
Singapore /technology /media /cable TV /Continental Cablevision / Singapore CableVision /optical fibre /coaxial cable /Singapore International Media Ltd /Singapore Press Holdings Group / Singapore Technologies Holdings

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Taiwan: Space race joined
br 25aug94, 55
Taiwan /Singapore /telecommunications /joint ventures / satellites

TRADE W/US
Singapore: F/A18s, not F16s
br 02jun94, 13
Singapore /arms trade /US /defence /fighter aircraft

TRADE W/VIETNAM
Vietnam: Singapore tax deal
br 17mar94, 54
Singapore /Vietnam /dual taxation /trade

SOUTH AFRICA

Not black and white
21apr94, 26-27
Minority Asians face tough choice in first all-race polls
John Edlin/Johannesburg/Durban
South Africa /Asians overseas /minorities /ethnic groups / coloureds /apartheid /elections /African National Congress / Nelson Mandela /National Party /constitution /Indians /Chinese / Malays /Mozambique /Zimbabwe /property rights /economic policy / Robert Mugabe
Japan: Aid for South Africa
br 14jul94, 13
Japan /South Africa /economic relations /aid /loans /overseas investment

SOUTH CHINA SEA

Divide and rule
11aug94, 18
Beijing scores points on South China Sea
Nayan Chanda/Bangkok
China /Asean /South China Sea /Spratly Islands /sovereignty / Asean Regional Forum /Vietnam /Malaysia /Philippines / Brunei / exclusive economic zones /doughnut formula / Indonesia /Ali Alatas /joint development /Qian Qichen /oil & gas /international maritime law /volleyball /Crestone Energy Corp /Hashim Jalal /UN Convention on the Law of the Sea / ARF

SOUTH KOREA

AN BYUNG KYUN
Fashion magnate
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 111
An Byung Kyun's Nasan clothing group targets the middle class
Michael Newman
South Korea /An Byung Kyun /Nasan Group /fashion industry / manufacturing /textiles

AVIATION
South Korea: Samsung's aircraft group
br 06oct94, 89
South Korea /aviation industry /Samsung Group /Samsung Aerospace Industrial Co /aircraft

BANKING
South Korea: Real-name blow
br 03feb94, 57
South Korea /crime /banking /Chang Young Ja /real-name financial system
Frozen assets
11aug94, 54-55
South Korea's banks trail regional counterparts
Terrence Kiernan/Seoul
South Korea /banking /Shinhan Bank /credit cards /financial reform /General Banking Act /deregulation /commercial banks / industrial policy /non-performing loans /debt /lifetime employment /unions /interest rates /management /privatisation / state banks /Citizens National Bank /Korea Exchange Bank / Pyungwha Bank /Korea Housing Bank /Industrial Bank of Korea / Export-Import Bank /Korean Federation of Banks / Park Jae Yoon / chaebol
A shift in attitude
foc: Banking in Asia 06oct94, 47
Terrence Kiernan/Seoul
South Korea /banking /regional banking /offshore /commercial banks /deregulation /overseas banking

BUDGET
South Korea: Draft budget released
br 06oct94, 89
South Korea /budget

BUSINESS
White-collar democracy
cvr: REVIEW 200 30dec93/06jan94, 58-59
Ed Paisley
South Korea /business /Samsung Corp /Samsung Electronics / Pohang Iron & Steel Co /Posco /Hyundai Motor Co Ltd / Lucky-Goldstar Group /Hyundai Heavy Industries /Hyundai Engineering & Construction /Yukong /Korea Telecom /Kia Motors /Anam Industrial /Han Kook Tire Manufacturing / Shinhan Bank /Lucky Ltd /Goldstar / Daewoo Corp /Sunkyong Industries /Korea Electric Power Corp / Samsung Life Insurance /Korea Long Term Credit Bank /Korean Air
Unguided missiles
09jun94, 66/68
South Korean conglomerates challenge bureaucrats
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /business /motor industry /economic policy /Kim Young Sam /deregulation /bureaucracy /Samsung Group / Ssangyong Motor Co Ltd /chaebol /Samsung Heavy Industries /oil & gas /Ssangyong Oil
Chips ahoy
cvr: REVIEW 200 29dec94/05jan95, 66-67
Michael Newman
South Korea /business /Samsung Electronics /Samsung Corp / Pohang Iron & Steel Co /Posco /Hyundai Motor Co Ltd / Hyundai Engineering & Construction /Goldstar Co /Lucky-Goldstar group /Samsung Life Insurance /Korean Air /Hyundai Heavy Industries /Yukong

CONSTRUCTION
South Korea: Bridge apology
br 03nov94, 13
South Korea /disasters /construction /bridges /infrastructure / Kim Young Sam /Woo Myoung Kyu /Lee Won Jong

CORRUPTION
South Korea: Official wanted
br 03feb94, 15
South Korea /corruption /US /Kim Chong Whie /national security / fighter aircraft /military procurement
South Korea: Bribe probe
int 17feb94, 12
South Korea /corruption /Dongbu Group /Dongbu Business Group / bribery /labour /Korea Automobile, Fire & Marine Insurance Co / Kim Jun-ky
South Korea: Corruption probe
br 18aug94, 55
South Korea /corruption /nuclear energy /Korea Electric Power Corp /Kepco /Ahn Byong Hwa /Samchang /Canada /nuclear reactors / Daewoo Group /Kim Woo Joong /Dong-A /Choi Won Suk /bribery / nuclear-power plants

CRIME
South Korea: Real-name blow
br 03feb94, 57
South Korea /crime /banking /Chang Young Ja /real-name financial system

CULTURE
Culture vultures
int 19may94, 14
South Korea /culture /France /antiquities /books /archives / Francois Mitterrand /cultural exchange
Building bridges
a&s 24nov94, 114/116
South Korea slowly retreats from ban on Japanese culture
Michael Newman
South Korea /culture /Japan /Shiki Theatrical Company /Jesus Christ Superstar /performing arts /Andrew Lloyd Webber / religion /Timothy Rice /Sea of Japan /East Sea /cultural exchange / National Museum of Korea /comfort women / World War II /Cultural Policy Development Institute /Gatt / Hankook Ilbo /Yomiuri Shimbun /newspapers

CURRENCY
South Korea: Cash to carry
br 20oct94, 87
South Korea /finance /currency /foreign exchange /tourism / monetary policy /money supply

DEFENCE
Peaceful peninsula
int 27jan94, 09
South Korea /defence /North Korea /DEFCON-1 /Defence Condition One /peace-time non-alert status
South Korea: Team Spirit row
br 17mar94, 15
South Korea /defence relations /US /Team Spirit /joint manoeuvres /Lynn Davis
South Korea: Army brass retired
br 28apr94, 13
South Korea /defence /corruption /armed forces /Kim Young Sam / Kim Jae Chang
South Korea: Faster arms build-up
br 05may94, 13
South Korea /defence /arms buildup /McDonnell Douglas / aircraft / arms
Beefing up?
int 09jun94, 12
South Korea /defence relations /US /William Perry /soldiers / North Korea
North Korea: War games
br 01sep94, 13
South Korea /defence relations /US /North Korea /nuclear inspection /nuclear arms /joint manoeuvres /navy

DISASTERS
South Korea: Bridge apology
br 03nov94, 13
South Korea /disasters /construction /bridges /infrastructure / Kim Young Sam /Woo Myoung Kyu /Lee Won Jong

ECONOMY
South Korea: World Bank makes loan
br 13jan94, 83
South Korea /economy /World Bank /loans /banking /SMEs
Sleek or sluggish
24mar94, 40-42
South Korea to privatise more than 70 state firms
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /economy /privatisation /economic policy / chaebols / Korea Tungsten Mining /Keo Pyong Group /Kim Young Sam /GICs / government-invested companies / bureaucracy /management / telecommunications /Korea Electric Power Corp /Kepco /Korea Telecom /Korea Gas / Korea Heavy Industries & Construction Corp / Pohang Iron & Steel Co /Posco /Kim Mahn Je /business /Tongyang Group / Dacom Corp /Sunkyong Group /Korea Mobile Telecom /Korea Mobile Telecommunications /monopoly /Korea Tobacco & Ginseng / Saehan Merchant Banking Corp /Korea Fertiliser / Hyosung Heavy Industries /Asiana Airlines /Korea Exchange Bank /Complex Chemical /Peace Bank /Dong Nam Bank /Juun Construction /Labour Welfare Corp /Citizens National Bank / Textbook Printing Co / Telephone Yellow Book /Nam Hae Chemical /PC Communications
Wake-up call
ec 28apr94, 72
Shim Jae Hoon
South Korea /economy
The morning after
cvr/foc: South Korea's Freer Economy 26may94, 50/52-53
Kim's reforms spur economic growth but sweeping change proves elusive
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /Kim Young Sam /economic reform /business / chaebol / Lucky-Goldstar Group /Goldstar /Tongyang Group / Dacom / telecommunications /privatisation /Samsung Group / motor industry /mergers & takeovers /North Korea /political funding /price controls /labour /land use /industry
Starting to sizzle
ec 25aug94, 46
Shim Jae Hoon
South Korea /economy
Seoul's second chance
08sep94, 52-53
South Korea enjoys another export boom
Terrence Kiernan and Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /economy /industry /Chun Jin Hwan /Lucky-Goldstar Group /Japan /currency /chaebol /Samsung Group / Hyundai Group / motor industry /wages /interest rates /prices / shipbuilding /iron & steel /semiconductors /consumer electronics /trade deficit /Kia Motors /Daewoo Motor Co Ltd / automation /research /manufacturing /light industry /economic policy /economic reform /subsidies / OECD /bankruptcy
Warning signs
ec 24nov94, 126
Michael Newman
South Korea /economy

EDUCATION
Children of delusion
11aug94, 14-15
Student displays of mourning for Kim Il Sung outrage public
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /riots & demonstrations /education /student activism /North Korea /Kim Il Sung /leftist radicalism / Workers' Party / Socialist Workers' Youth League /Kim Jong Il /Fr Pak Hong / protests /media /Voice of National Salvation /propaganda /Rodong Sinmun /ideology /juche / nationalism /US /Hanchongnyon / Federation of Korean Student Councils /National Liberation Front /Marxist-Leninist /labour /Kwangju /defectors /Kang Myong Do / national security law /violence

ELECTRONICS
Microchip challenge
03mar94, 42
South Koreans muscle in on semiconductor market
Mark Clifford/Hong Kong
South Korea /electronics /semiconductors /microchips / Samsung Electronics /Intel Corp /Goldstar Electron Devices / Hyundai Electronics
South Korea: Chip boost
br 10mar94, 59
South Korea /electronics /semiconductors
Image is everything
23jun94, 50-52
South Korean electronics makers struggle to find place in US consumer market
Susumu Awanohara/Fort Lee, New Jersey
South Korea /electronics /US /consumerism /consumer electronics / computers /video-cassette recorders /VCRs / television /Goldstar Electron Co Ltd /Samsung Electronics / Daewoo Electronics /Thomson Consumer Electronics /RCA / GE /Philips /Magnavox /Philco /brand names /original equipment manufacture /OEM /advertising / marketing /colour TVs /Sylvania /Viewsonic /Daytek /Mag
Nice work if you can get it
23jun94, 52
Susumu Awanohara/Fort Lee, New Jersey
South Korea /electronics /US /consumerism /consumer electronics / Samsung Electron Devices /Goldstar Electron Co Ltd /Daewoo Electronics /computers /OEM /brand names / colour TVs
US: Hyundai buys AT&T arm
br 24nov94, 145
South Korea /Hyundai Electronics Industries /Hyundai Electronics America /US /AT&T /NCR /Microelectronic Products Division / semiconductors /mergers & takeovers

ENERGY
Grid preference
int 06oct94, 12
South Korea /North Korea /energy /National Unification Board / Committee for the Peaceful Unification of the Fatherland / energy shortage

FINANCE
South Korea: IPO ceiling lifted
br 10feb94, 57
South Korea /finance /investment /Korea Telecom /Korea Telecommunications Authority /stockmarkets /monopoly / shares issue /shares listing
Uncertainty rules
foc: Asian Capital Markets 28jul94, 46
Terrence Kiernan/Seoul
South Korea /finance /investment banking /offshore / convertible bonds /global depositary receipts /GDRs /bond market /warrants / Korea Stock Exchange /foreign investment / project financing / capital market

Buying spree
06oct94, 88
Seoul's stockmarket hits new highs
Michael Newman/Seoul
South Korea /finance /investment /emerging stockmarkets / Korea Stock Exchange /monetary policy /economy /investment trust companies /Stock Market Stablisation Fund /money supply /foreign investment
South Korea: Cash to carry
br 20oct94, 87
South Korea /finance /currency /foreign exchange /tourism / monetary policy /money supply

FOOD & BEVERAGE
Clash of spirits
13jan94, 68-70
South Korea's liquor industry deregulated
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /food & beverage /Jinro Group /alcohol /soju / Chang Jin Ho /Chosun Brewery /Jinro Coors Brewing /beer / Oriental Brewery /Doosan Group /United Distillers /whisky / Saegreen

GOVERNMENT
Ritual sacrifice
30dec93/06jan94, 13-14
Cabinet reshuffled after rice-market opening
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul [Correction: Name of outgoing environment minister was mispelled.]
South Korea /politics /government /trade liberalisation /rice / cabinet reshuffle /Lee Hoe Chang /Chung Jai Suk /Kim Young Sam / Uruguay Round /Gatt /Kim Yang Bae /Kim Woo Suk / Suh Sang Mok /Huh Shin Haeng /Choi Hyung Woo /Rhee Byoung Tae /Kwon Young Hae /arms procurement /corruption /Whang Sun Duk /Whang San Sung
South Korea: Cabinet change
br 14apr94, 15
South Korea /government /Kim Yang Bae /Choi In Kee / agricultural trade
Split decision
05may94, 30
Discord on North prompts premier's sacking
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /government /North Korea /Kim Young Sam /Lee Hoi Chang /nuclear policy /nuclear arms /cabinet reshuffle / defence relations /US /William Perry /national security / political asylum /Han Sung Joo /Rhee Byoung Tae /Choi Hyung Woo /Kim Duk /Chung Jong Uk /Park Kwan Yong / corruption /Lee Ki Taek /Lee Yung Duk
Poll positioning
int 13oct94, 12
South korea /government /Kim Young Sam /cabinet reshuffle / elections /Park Kwan Yong
South Korea: Reinventing government
15dec94, 13
South Korea /government /Kim Young Sam /political reform
South Korea: New premier
br 29dec94/05jan95, 13
South Korea /government /Lee Hong Koo /reunification /North Korea /cabinet reshuffle /peace talks

HISTORY
Kwangju revisited
a&s 26may94, 44-46
New information emerges on martyred leader of 1980 Korean uprising
Bradley Martin
South Korea /history /Yoon Sang Won /Kwangju uprising / massacre / Chun Doo Hwan /Kim Dae Jung /martial law / National Democratic Workers' League /labour /Haklim/Student Forest /riots & demonstrations /Lim Nak Pyong /Lee Tae Bok

HUMAN RIGHTS
Rights of the accused
31mar94, 16
Government's human-rights record assailed
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /human rights /National Security Law /Kim Young Sam / police brutality /law enforcement /torture /Lee Ki Taek /Kim Il Sung /political prisoners /Agency for National Security Planning /Kim Sam Sok /Kim Un Ju
Soul-searching in Seoul
eye 22sep94, 40
Despite progress on human rights, problems remain
Frank Ching
South Korea /human rights /Kim Young Sam /International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights /Human Rights Committee /Optional Protocol /Han Sung Joo /Amnesty International /US State Department /prisons /National Security Law /North Korea / constitution /Kim Il Sung /students / political prisoners

INDUSTRY
Walk, don't run
09jun94, 68
Nike takes deliberate approach in South Korea
Mark Clifford
South Korea /footwear industry /Nike /consumerism /joint ventures /Samna Sports /Samyang Tongsang /privatisation
Seoul's second chance
08sep94, 52-53
South Korea enjoys another export boom
Terrence Kiernan and Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /economy /industry /Chun Jin Hwan /Lucky-Goldstar Group /Japan /currency /chaebol /Samsung Group / Hyundai Group / motor industry /wages /interest rates /prices / shipbuilding /iron & steel /semiconductors /consumer electronics /trade deficit /Kia Motors /Daewoo Motor Co Ltd / automation /research /manufacturing /light industry /economic policy /economic reform /subsidies / OECD /bankruptcy

INSURANCE
South Korea: Insurance deregulation
br 30dec93/06jan94, 87
South Korea /insurance

INVESTMENT
South Korea: IPO ceiling lifted
br 10feb94, 57
South Korea /finance /investment /Korea Telecom /Korea Telecommunications Authority /stockmarkets /monopoly / shares issue /shares listing
South Korea: Stock curbs end
br 24mar94, 59
South Korea /investment /stockmarkets /regulations
Ready for action
02jun94, 56-57
Will Seoul again try to keep stock prices down?
Ed Paisley [ser: Stock Talk]
South Korea /investment /Steve Marvin /Jardine Fleming Securities /Y. Eugene Yun /Schroder Securities
Uncertainty rules
foc: Asian Capital Markets 28jul94, 46
Terrence Kiernan/Seoul
South Korea /finance /investment banking /offshore / convertible bonds /global depositary receipts /GDRs /bond market /warrants / Korea Stock Exchange /foreign investment / project financing / capital market
Buying spree
06oct94, 88
Seoul's stockmarket hits new highs
Michael Newman/Seoul
South Korea /finance /investment /emerging stockmarkets / Korea Stock Exchange /monetary policy /economy /investment trust companies /Stock Market Stablisation Fund /money supply /foreign investment

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
South Korea shuffle
int 13jan94, 09
South Korea /foreign investment /securities law
War? What war?
int 13jan94, 09
South Korea /foreign investment /North Korea /media
South Korea: Tax hit for foreign firms
br 20jan94, 59
South Korea /taxation /foreign investment
Taking stock
27jan94, 45
Seoul hopes to slow foreign portfolio investment
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /foreign investment /securities law /stockmarkets / Korea Stock Exchange /regulations /identity cards /cash deposits /stockmarket liberalisation
Reforms boost capital flows
cvr/foc: South Korea's Freer Economy 26may94, 53/56-57
Ed Paisley and Terrence Kiernan/Seoul
South Korea /overseas investment /foreign investment / Daewoo Corp /China /Hyundai Motor Co /joint ventures / Proctor & Gamble / chaebol
South Korea: Share limits raised
br 20oct94, 87
South Korea /securities law /foreign investment /Korea Stock Exchange /foreign ownership
South Korea: Investment rules eased
br 22dec94, 57
South Korea /foreign investment /foreign ownership /securities law

INVESTMENT, OVERSEAS
Land of opportunity
24feb94, 70
John Edlin/Harare
South Korea /overseas investment /Daewoo Group /Zimbabwe / privatisation /Hyundai Group /Stancom Tobacco /projects / Minerals Marketing Corp /Posts & Telecommunications Corp / TA Holdings / Apex /Tabex /mining /Yoo Ki Bum /Anglo-American Industrial Corp / South Africa
Recipients of South Korean direct investment, 1992 [chart]
br 03mar94, 57
South Korea /overseas investment
Reforms boost capital flows
cvr/foc: South Korea's Freer Economy 26may94, 53/56-57
Ed Paisley and Terrence Kiernan/Seoul
South Korea /overseas investment /foreign investment / Daewoo Corp /China /Hyundai Motor Co /joint ventures / Proctor & Gamble / chaebol
What is to be done?
16jun94, 77
South Korean companies find Russia a quagmire
Jeffrey Lilley/Moscow
South Korea/overseas investment/trade /Russia/motor industry / automotive parts /Hyundai Group /timber /projects /Uzbekistan / Central Asia /telecommunications /technology transfer

IRON & STEEL
South Korea: Posco unveils plan
br 04aug94, 63
Pohang Iron & Steel Co Ltd /South Korea /iron & steel /Posco

KIM CHUL SU
Citizen Kim
11aug94, 68
South Korean campaigns to lead WTO
Kim Clifford/Hong Kong
South Korea /Kim Chul Su /World Trade Organisation /WTO / Gatt / Carlos Salinas /Mexico /Rubens Ricupero /Brazil / Renato Ruggiero /Italy /OECD

KIM YOUNG SAM
Package deal
10mar94, 24
President Kim bids to revamp his reformist image
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /political reform /Kim Young Sam /corruption / centre-local relations /legislation /political funding /electoral reform /local autonomy /law /Park Sang Cheon /Agency for National Security Planning /electoral fraud /labour /unions
The morning after
cvr/foc: South Korea's Freer Economy 26may94, 50/52-53
Kim's reforms spur economic growth but sweeping change proves elusive
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /Kim Young Sam /economic reform /business / chaebol / Lucky-Goldstar Group /Goldstar /Tongyang Group / Dacom / telecommunications /privatisation /Samsung Group / motor industry /mergers & takeovers /North Korea /political funding /price controls /labour /land use /industry
Flawed record
cvr/foc: South Korea's Freer Economy 26may94, 58-59
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /political reform /Kim Young Sam /corruption / military /Lee Yung Duk /Lee Hoi Chang /Kim Hyon Chol / Choi Hyung Woo /nepotism /political funding /North Korea / nuclear policy / International Atomic Energy Agency /nuclear inspection /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty
Honeymoon's end
10nov94, 14-15
President Kim Young Sam is beset by criticism
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /politics /Kim Young Sam /leadership /bridge collapse /disasters /political reform /fires /Kim Jong Pil / Democratic Liberal Party /nuclear arms /North Korea / administration / government /Bill Clinton /US /nuclear inspection /nuclear policy /Chun Doo Hwan /Roh Tae Woo / military mutiny /armed forces / bribery /Pohang Iron & Steel Co /Posco /corruption /Park Tae Jun /Lee Won Joe /Lee Ki Taek /Lee Won Jong /Woo Myoung Kyu
South Korea: Reinventing government
15dec94, 13
South Korea /government /Kim Young Sam /political reform

LABOUR
South Korea: May Day revival
br 03feb94, 15
South Korea /Labour /May Day /unions
May Day!
03feb94, 54
Spring wage talks threaten South Korean recovery
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /labour /Nam Jae Hee /intr /unions /wages /labour reform /Korea Federation of Trade Unions /KFTU
South Korea: Foreign workers approved
br 07apr94, 77
South Korea /migrant labour /illegal immigrants /labour shortage
End of the line
14jul94, 69
Union tempers cool in South Korea
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /labour unrest /unions /strikes /wages /transport strikes /student activism /Daewoo Shipbuilding & Heavy Machinery /Federation of Korean Trade Unions /Hyundai Woo Industries /wages
South Korea: Foreign labour sought
br 14jul94, 71
South Korea /labour shortage /migrant labour

LAW
Spooks on a leash
30dec93/06jan94, 22
Law makes security agency more accountable
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /law /Agency for National Security Planning / surveillance /intelligence /wire-tapping /leadership /military / kidnapping /Kim Dae Jung /amendments /democratisation / communism /political prisoners /budget /dissidents /North Korea
South Korea: Conviction upheld
br 07jul94, 13
South Korea /law /Park Chul Un /Roh Tae Woo /tax evasion
South Korea: Information act
br 28jul94, 13
South Korea /law /Information Disclosure Act /intelligence / national security /privacy

LAW, COPYRIGHT
South Korea: Software crackdown
br 22sep94, 87
South Korea /copyright law /software piracy /illegal software / counterfeit
That's the idea
08dec94, 52
Seoul gets both credits and debits in copycat war
Michael Newman/Seoul
South Korea /copyright law /trade /US /patents /trademarks / software piracy /James Dean /Curtis Management /Good People /Joo Byung Jin /intellectual-property rights /Texas Instruments / Business Software Alliance /Special 301 / Software Property-Rights Committee /Hangul & Computer / university /law enforcement /Mark Roesler /Korean Industrial Property Office /Kipo /advertising / Ageress /Lucky-Goldstar Group /Christian Dior /cosmetics

LAW, SECURITIES
South Korea shuffle
int 13jan94, 09
South Korea /foreign investment /securities law
South Korea: Share limits raised
br 20oct94, 87
South Korea /securities law /foreign investment /Korea Stock Exchange /foreign ownership

LEE HONG KOO
South Korea: New premier
br 29dec94/05jan95, 13
South Korea /government /Lee Hong Koo /reunification /North Korea /cabinet reshuffle /peace talks

LEE KI TAEK
Ready to visit
27jan94, 26/28

Opposition wants in on North-South dialogue
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /North Korea /Lee Ki Taek /Kim Young Sam / opposition /Democratic Party /Park Jie Won /reunification / nuclear policy / So Kyong Won

MOTOR INDUSTRY

South Korea: Hyundai's Turkish venture
br 13jan94, 83
South Korea /motor industry /Hyundai Motor Co Ltd /joint ventures /projects /investment overseas /Turkey

South Korea: China welcomes cars
br 28apr94, 81
South Korea /China /trade /motor industry /exports & imports / smuggling

Samsung's gambit
09jun94, 66
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /motor industry /Samsung Group /chaebol /Nissan Motor Co Ltd /Samsung Heavy Industries

Unguided missiles
09jun94, 66/68
South Korean conglomerates challenge bureaucrats
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /business /motor industry /economic policy /Kim Young Sam /deregulation /bureaucracy /Samsung Group / Ssangyong Motor Co Ltd /chaebol /Samsung Heavy Industries /oil & gas /Ssangyong Oil

South Korea: Car tariffs lowered
br 07jul94, 71
South Korea /motor industry /trade /exports & imports /tariffs / taxation

South Korea: Samsung approval
br 15dec94, 65
South Korea /motor industry /Samsung Group /joint ventures / Nissan Motor Co Ltd

Car and driver
ed 29dec94/05jan95, 05
Samsung enters the auto market
South Korea /motor industry /Samsung Group /Korea Inc / strikes

Just between friends
29dec94/05jan95, 94-95
Samsung's car-making venture stirs controversy
Shim Jae Hoon and Michael Newman/Seoul
South Korea /motor industry /Samsung Group /Chon Sung Won / Hyundai Motor Co Ltd /Han Seung Hun /Kia Motors / protests / strikes /chaebol /deregulation /iron & steel /Pohang Iron & Steel Co /Posco /protectionism /Lee Kun Hee /Samsung Heavy Industries / semiconductors /Drams /memory chips / Nissan Motor Co Ltd

NAM JAE HEE

May Day!
03feb94, 54
Spring wage talks threaten South Korean recovery
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /labour /Nam Jae Hee /intr /unions /wages /labour reform /Korea Federation of Trade Unions /KFTU

NATIONAL SECURITY

Spooks on a leash
30dec93/06jan94, 22
Law makes security agency more accountable
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /law /Agency for National Security Planning / surveillance /intelligence /wire-tapping /leadership /military / kidnapping /Kim Dae Jung /amendments /democratisation / communism /political prisoners /budget /dissidents /North Korea

Patriot games
int 10feb94, 12
US /South Korea /national security /nuclear arms /expatriates / safety /evacuation

Rights of the accused
31mar94, 16
Government's human-rights record assailed
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /human rights /National Security Law /Kim Young Sam / police brutality /law enforcement /torture /Lee Ki Taek /Kim Il Sung /political prisoners /Agency for National Security Planning /Kim Sara Sok /Kim Un Ju

Taming the north
24nov94, 34
Seoul tries a softer line with Pyongyang
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /North Korea /national security /foreign policy / Kim Young Sam /Kim Jong Il /Korean Central News Agency / broadcasting /propaganda /Apec summit /Bill Clinton /Jiang Zemin /US /1953 armistice agreement /peace treaty /Korean War /Russia /Japan / ceasefire /Li Peng /Han Sung Joo /two-plus-two formula /joint military committee /demilitarised zone /Warren Christopher /DMZ

NUCLEAR ENERGY

South Korea: Corruption probe
br 18aug94, 55
South Korea /corruption /nuclear energy /Korea Electric Power Corp /Kepco /Ahn Byong Hwa /Samchang /Canada /nuclear reactors / Daewoo Group /Kim Woo Joong /Dong-A /Choi Won Suk /bribery / nuclear-power plants

OIL & GAS

South Korea: Oil pricing unveiled
br 24feb94, 83
South Korea /oil & gas

POLITICS

Rebels on the right
08dec94, 16
Nuclear deal sparks rightwing resurgence
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /North Korea /politics /nuclear policy /foreign policy /Kim Young Sam /opposition /nuclear reactors / gubernatorial elections /Park Jie Won /Democratic Party /Lee Chol Sung /Park Yong Man /Kang In Dok /Kim Jum Kon / Choi Young Hee / Ryoo Ki Chung /National Federation of Professors and Teachers for Moral Renewal and Freedom and Democracy /Sung Jo Hahn

PRIVATISATION

South Korea: Telecom privatisation
br 20jan94, 59
South Korea /Korea Telecommunications Authority /Korea Telecom / privatisation /Korea Mobile Telecom /mobile telephones

South Korea: Port privatisation
br 07apr94, 77
South Korea /shipping /privatisation /ports /Container Terminal Authority /Korea Express /Zim Line /Orient Overseas (International) Ltd

RELATIONS W/ASEAN

Asean appointment
int 13jan94, 09
Apec /South Korea /Asean /Lee Chang Choon /summit

RELATIONS W/ASIA

South Korea: Loans approved
br 19may94, 59
South Korea /economic relations /aid /Economic Development Cooperation Fund /infrastructure /China /Philippines /Vietnam / projects /loans

RELATIONS W/CHINA

South Korea: Travel eased
br 10mar94, 15
South Korea /tourism /China

Making haste slowly
07apr94, 16
Seoul, Tokyo play up to Beijing on North Korean issue
Correspondents/Beijing/Seoul/Washington/Tokyo
South Korea /China /North Korea /nuclear arms /Japan /Kim Young Sam /International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA / nuclear policy /UN Security Council /Morihiro Hosokawa / Russia /Yuli Vorontsov

South Korea: Aircraft for China
br 21apr94, 83
South Korea /economic relations /China /aviation /aircraft / Samsung Group /Hanjin Group

Sitting on the fence
10nov94, 15
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /China /nuclear policy /peace treaty /Kim Young Sam / Li Peng /North Korea /nuclear accord /nuclear arms / Shen Guofang /Lee Yung Duk

RELATIONS W/FRANCE

Culture vultures
int 19may94, 14
South Korea /culture /France /antiquities /books /archives / Francois Mitterrand /cultural exchange

RELATIONS W/JAPAN

South Korea: Japan says sorry
br 04aug94, 13
South Korea /Japan /Tomiichi Murayama /Kim Young Sam / World War II /comfort women /sex slaves /prostitution / compensation / nuclear arms /North Korea

Building bridges
a&s 24nov94, 114/116
South Korea slowly retreats from ban on Japanese culture
Michael Newman
South Korea /culture /Japan /Shiki Theatrical Company /Jesus Christ Superstar /performing arts /Andrew Lloyd Webber / religion /Timothy Rice /Sea of Japan /East Sea /cultural exchange / National Museum of Korea /comfort women / World War II /Cultural Policy Development Institute /Gatt / Hankook Ilbo /Yomiuri Shimbun /newspapers

RELATIONS W/NORTH KOREA

War? What war?
int 13jan94, 09
South Korea /foreign investment /North Korea /media

All bark, no bite
ed 27jan94, 05
Clinton's North Korea policy endangers Asia
US /North Korea /South Korea /foreign policy /nuclear policy / nuclear arms /Bill Clinton /Kim Il Sung /International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /Kim Young Sam /armed forces / defence relations

Peaceful peninsula
int 27jan94, 09
South Korea /defence /North Korea /DEFCON-1 /Defence Condition One /peace-time non-alert status

Ready to visit
27jan94, 26/28
Opposition wants in on North-South dialogue
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /North Korea /Lee Ki Taek /Kim Young Sam / opposition /Democratic Party /Park Jie Won /reunification / nuclear policy / So Kyong Won

Political radiation
cvr: North Korea's Shell Game: Does Kim Have the Bomb? 10feb94, 20/22
South undecided on response to North
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
North Korea /nuclear arms /South Korea /International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /plutonium reprocessing /Yongbyon / nuclear waste /Kim Young Sam /Patriot missiles /US /defence relations / Lee Ki Taek /economic sanctions /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /Nuclear Control Commission /military bases /Kim Il Sung /Kim Jong Il /Han Wan Sang /Lee Dong Bok

Driven into a corner
31mar94, 15
Shim Jae Hoon
South Korea /North Korea /nuclear arms /nuclear policy / national security /defence /Kim Young Sam /economic sanctions /UN Security Council /Han Sung Joo /Team Spirit / joint manoeuvres /Lee Se Ki

Lunar eclipse
int 07apr94, 12
South Korea /religion /North Korea /Rev Sun Myung Moon / Second World Peace Conference /Edward Heath /Mikhail Gorbachov / Unification Church

Korea: No-attack pledge
br 07apr94, 13
North Korea /South Korea /defence /national security /nuclear arms /Li Do Sop

Split decision
05may94, 30
Discord on North prompts premier's sacking
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /government /North Korea /Kim Young Sam /Lee Hoi Chang /nuclear policy /nuclear arms /cabinet reshuffle / defence relations /US /William Perry /national security / political asylum /Han Sung Joo /Rhee Byoung Tae /Choi Hyung Woo /Kim Duk /Chung Jong Uk /Park Kwan Yong / corruption /Lee Ki Tack /Lee Yung Duk

South Korea: North-South summit
br 07jul94, 13
South Korea /North Korea /nuclear arms /Panmunjom /bilateral talks

Destination: Pyongyang
14jul94, 28-29
Summit will make history, but will it make peace?
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /North Korea /summit /Korean War /Kim Il Sung /Kim Young Sam /nuclear arms /aid /nuclear reactors

South Korea: President softens tone
br 20oct94, 13
South Korea /US /North Korea /Kim Young Sam /The Asian Wall Street Journal /Washington Post /Asahi Shimbun /Bill Clinton / foreign policy

Seoul searching
17nov94, 86
South Korea opens border to business
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /trade /North Korea /labour /Kim Young Sam / foreign policy /nuclear inspection /Kim Jong Il /Panmunjom / demilitarised zone /DMZ /investment /processing trade / construction /Daewoo Group /Kim Woo Choong /Chung Ju Yung /Hyundai Group /Samsung Group /nuclear-power plants

Taming the north
24nov94, 34
Seoul tries a softer line with Pyongyang
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /North Korea /national security /foreign policy / Kim Young Sam /Kim Jong Il /Korean Central News Agency / broadcasting /propaganda /Apec summit /Bill Clinton /Jiang Zemin /US /1953 armistice agreement /peace treaty /Korean War /Russia /Japan / ceasefire /Li Peng /Han Sung Joo /two-plus-two formula /joint military committee /demilitarised zone /Warren Christopher /DMZ

Rebels on the right
08dec94, 16
Nuclear deal sparks rightwing resurgence
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /North Korea /politics /nuclear policy /foreign policy /Kim Young Sam /opposition /nuclear reactors / gubernatorial elections /Park Jie Won /Democratic Party /Lee Chol Sung /Park Yong Man /Kang In Dok /Kim Jum Kon / Choi Young Hee / Ryoo Ki Chung /National Federation of Professors and Teachers for Moral Renewal and Freedom and Democracy /Sung Jo Hahn

RELATIONS W/OECD

Join the club
16jun94, 62
OECD backs membership bid by South Korea
Shada Islam/Brussels
South Korea /OECD /economic relations /economic liberalisation / financial deregulation /shipbuilding /foreign investment /human rights /finance /trade liberalisation /exports & imports /tariffs

RELATIONS W/RUSSIA

Hard bargaining
int 24mar94, 14
South Korea /Russia /Boris Yeltsin /Kim Young Sam /embassy /loans

RELATIONS W/US

South Korea: Official wanted
br 03feb94, 15
South Korea /corruption /US /Kim Chong Whie /national security / fighter aircraft /military procurement

Hawks alight
24feb94, 23-24
Washington urged to get tough with Pyongyang
Susumu Awanohara and Shim Jae Hoon/Washington/Seoul
US /South Korea /North Korea /nuclear policy /nuclear arms / defence relations /lobbying /International Atomic Energy Agency / IAEA /economic sanctions /Han Sung Joo /Kim Young Sam /Tsutomo Hata /William Perry /Warren Christopher /Charles Robb /foreign policy /Bill Clinton /Oliver North /Second Korean War /The New York Times /Defence Intelligence Agency /Pentagon /Kim Il Sung / Team Spirit / joint manoeuvres /arms trade

South Korea: Team Spirit row
br 17mar94, 15
South Korea /defence relations /US /Team Spirit /joint manoeuvres /Lynn Davis

Nuclear two-step
28apr94, 22/24
Pyongyang and the US manoeuvre for position
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /US /North Korea /nuclear arms /missiles / defence relations /bilateral talks /Lee Yung Duk /IAEA /

International Atomic Energy Agency /nuclear inspection / plutonium reprocessing /nuclear reactors /Kim Dae Jung / denuclearisation treaty /Joint Nuclear Control Commission
Beefing up?
int 09jun94, 12
South Korea /defence relations /US /William Perry /soldiers / North Korea
South Korea: President softens tone
br 20oct94, 13
South Korea /US /North Korea /Kim Young Sam /The Asian Wall Street Journal /Washington Post /Asahi Shimbun /Bill Clinton / foreign policy

RELATIONS W/WORLD BANK
South Korea: World Bank makes loan
br 13jan94, 83
South Korea /economy /World Bank /loans /banking /SMEs

RELIGION
Lunar eclipse
int 07apr94, 12
South Korea /religion /North Korea /Rev Sun Myung Moon / Second World Peace Conference /Edward Heath /Mikhail Gorbachov / Unification Church
Bad karma
28apr94, 22
Monks fight monks for control of Buddhist order
Jason Booth/Seoul
South Korea /religion /riots & demonstrations /Buddhism / monks / violence /Venerable Suh Eui Hyun /Chogye Temple / Reform Council / democratisation /Venerable Do Bob /women /religious reform / political funding

RIOTS & DEMONSTRATIONS
Bad karma
28apr94, 22
Monks fight monks for control of Buddhist order
Jason Booth/Seoul
South Korea /religion /riots & demonstrations /Buddhism / monks / violence /Venerable Suh Eui Hyun /Chogye Temple / Reform Council / democratisation /Venerable Do Bob /women /religious reform / political funding
Children' delusion
11aug94, 14-15
Student displays of mourning for Kim Il Sung outrage public
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /riots & demonstrations /education /student activism /North Korea /Kim Il Sung /leftist radicalism / Workers' Party / Socialist Workers' Youth League /Kim Jong Il /Fr Pak Hong / protests /media /Voice of National Salvation /propaganda /Rodong Sinmun /ideology /juche / nationalism /US /Hanchongnyon / Federation of Korean Student Councils /National Liberation Front /Marxist-Leninist /labour /Kwangju /defectors /Kang Myong Do / national security law /violence

SHIPPING
South Korea: Port privatisation
br 07apr94, 77
South Korea /shipping /privatisation /ports /Container Terminal Authority /Korea Express /Zim Line /Orient Overseas (International) Ltd
Take that
04aug94, 61-62
South Korea challenges Japan's shipbuilders
Nam Yuchol/Seoul
South Korea /shipping /shipbuilding /Daewoo Heavy Industries / Hyundai Heavy Industries /Daewoo Shipbuilding & Heavy Machinery / OECD /subsidies /labour /strikes / Samsung Group

TAXATION
South Korea: Tax hit for foreign firms
br 20jan94, 59
South Korea /taxation /foreign investment
Korea's tax trap
5th 15dec94, 28
Lee Phil Sang
South Korea /taxation /tax avoidance /embezzlement /crime / tax reform

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
South Korea: Telecom privatisation
br 20jan94, 59
South Korea /Korea Telecommunications Authority /Korea Telecom / privatisation /Korea Mobile Telecom /mobile telephones
South Korea: Sunkyong plans bid
br 27jan94, 57
South Korea /telecommunications /Sunkyong Group /Korea Mobile Telecom
Mobile goalposts
10feb94, 55
South Korea's Sunkyong scores a dubious victory
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /telecommunications /Sunkyong Group /mobile telephones /cellular telephones /licensing /privatisation /Korea Mobile Telecom /Chey Jong Kyon /Korea Telecommunications Authority /Pohang Iron & Steel Co / Posco /Kolon Group /Dongbu Group /Kumho Group / Samwhan Group
South Korea: Telecoms team
br 10mar94, 59
South Korea /telecommunications /Pohang Iron & Steel Co Ltd / Posco /mobile telephones /Kolon Group /licensing
Leading-edge gamble
cvr/foc: Telecommunications Revolution 07apr94, 40-41
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /advanced digital telecommunications /code-division multiple-access /CDMA /technology /mobile telephones / asynchronous-transfer-mode switching system / ISDN /integrated system digital network /Korea Telecom / Dacom /Korea Mobile Telecom /Qualcomm /software /EU / Groupe Speciale Mobile /GSM / International Telecommunications Union /World Radio Committee / Future Public Land Mobile Telephone System
South Korea: Telecoms partners named
br 28apr94, 81
South Korea /telecommunications /PacTel /Southwestern Bell / Qualcomm /GTE /cellular telephones /mobile telephones

TOURISM
South Korea: Travel eased
br 10mar94, 15
South Korea /tourism /China

TRADE
South Korea: Car tariffs lowered
br 07jul94, 71
South Korea /motor industry /trade /exports & imports /tariffs / taxation

TRADE W/CHINA
South Korea: China trade rises
br 28jul94, 81
South Korea /trade /China

TRADE W/EU
South Korea: Car-trade complaints
br 17mar94, 54
South Korea /trade /US /EU /exports & imports /motor industry

TRADE W/ISRAEL
Israeli interlude
int 20oct94, 12
South Korea /trade /Israel /Lucky-Goldstar Group /Chun Jin Hwan / oil & gas

TRADE W/NORTH KOREA
Seoul searching
17nov94, 86
South Korea opens border to business
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /trade /North Korea /labour /Kim Young Sam / foreign policy /nuclear inspection /Kim Jong Il /Panmunjom / demilitarised zone /DMZ /investment /processing trade / construction /Daewoo Group /Kim Woo Choong /Chung Ju Yung /Hyundai Group /Samsung Group /nuclear-power plants

TRADE W/RUSSIA
What is to be done?
16jun94, 77
South Korean companies find Russia a quagmire
Jeffrey Lilley/Moscow
South Korea /overseas investment /trade /Russia /motor industry / automotive parts /Hyundai Group /timber /projects / Uzbekistan / Central Asia /telecommunications /technology transfer

TRADE W/US
South Korea: Car-trade complaints
br 17mar94, 54
South Korea /trade /US /EU /exports & imports /motor industry
South Korea: TV market share drops
br 14apr94, 69
South Korea /trade /China /US /electronics /consumer goods / colour TVs
That's the idea
08dec94, 52
Seoul gets both credits and debits in copycat war
Michael Newman/Seoul
South Korea /copyright law /trade /US /patents /trademarks / software piracy /James Dean /Curtis Management /Good People /Joo Byung Jin /intellectual-property rights /Texas Instruments / Business Software Alliance /Special 301 / Software Property-Rights Committee /Hangul & Computer / university /law enforcement /Mark Roesler /Korean Industrial Property Office /Kipo /advertising / Ageress /Lucky-Goldstar Group /Christian Dior /cosmetics

TRANSPORT
South Korea: Daewoo suit rejected
br 03mar94, 57
South Korea /transport /Daewoo Heavy Industries /railway / Korea High Speed Rail Construction Authority /GEC Alsthom /projects

YOON SANG WON
Kwangju revisited
a&s 26may94, 44-46
New information emerges on martyred leader of 1980 Korean uprising
Bradley Martin
South Korea /history /Yoon Sang Won /Kwangju uprising / massacre / Chun Doo Hwan /Kim Dae Jung /martial law / National Democratic Workers' League /labour /Haklim / Student Forest /riots & demonstrations /Lim Nak Pyong /Lee Tae Bok

SRI LANKA

BUSINESS
Spoil-sports
10nov94, 53
Sri Lanka's new government reviews contracts
Hamish McDonald/Colombo
Sri Lanka /foreign investment /business /Jit Warnakulasurya / Chandrika Kumaratunga /infrastructure /kickbacks /cronyism / Ranasinghe Premadasa /power plants /Mihaly International / Asea Brown Boveri /Ontario Hydro /Coal & Allied /BOT / Ceylon Electricity Board /Sri Lanka Telecom / telecommunications / Marubeni Corp /AT&T

CRIME
Sri Lanka: Politician killed
br 14apr94, 15
Sri Lanka /politics /crime /murder /Chandra de Silva /Sri Lanka Freedom Party /opposition

DEFENCE
War and peace
13oct94, 32
Army halts offensive as peace process gets under way
Mervyn de Silva/Colombo
Sri Lanka /defence /insurgency /national security /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /LTTE /Tamil Tigers /Asoka Jayawardene / military buildup /peace talks /ceasefire / Chandrika Kumaratunga / guerillas /V. Prabhakaran /Hamilton Wanasinghe /Anuruddha Atwatte /constitutional amendments / presidential elections /bribery / corruption /D.B. Wijetunge / referendum /Gamini Dissanayake

DISSANAYAKE, GAMINI
Politics by murder
03nov94, 14-15
Suicide bomber assassinates opposition presidential candidate
Hamish McDonald/Colombo
Sri Lanka /politics /Gamini Dissanayake /assassination / opposition /elections /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /Tamil Tigers /insurgency /guerillas /Chandrika Kumaratunga /United National Party /civil war /armed forces /D.B. Wijetunge /Jaffna / constitutional amendments /projects /military /BBC /Tamils / race relations /Ranil Wickremesinghe /Hema Premadasa / military equipment /telephones /AT&T /Marubeni Corp

ECONOMY
No looking back
ec 13jan94, 78
Manik de Silva
Sri Lanka /economy
Tax-break bonanza
ec 12may94, 66
Manik de Silva
Sri Lanka /economy
On edge
ec 10nov94, 54
Hamish McDonald
Sri Lanka /economy

ELECTIONS
Silent tigers
17mar94, 28
Local polls pass off peacefully as militants lie low
Manik de Silva/Colombo
Sri Lanka /insurgency /local elections /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /Tamil Tigers /ethnic groups /political parties / D.B. Wijetunge /constitution /V. Prabhakaran /G. Mahendrarajah / Mahattaya
Hot air at hustings
11aug94, 23
Election campaign skirts crucial issues
Mervyn de Silva/Colombo
Sri Lanka /politics /elections /Sri Lanka Freedom Party /United National Party /political parties /ethnic groups /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /insurgency /guerillas /Chandrika Kumaratunga /Ranil Wickremesinghe /Anura Bandaranaike

INSURGENCY
Silent tigers
17mar94, 28
Local polls pass off peacefully as militants lie low
Manik de Silva/Colombo
Sri Lanka /insurgency /local elections /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /Tamil Tigers /ethnic groups /political parties / D.B. Wijetunge /constitution /V. Prabhakaran /G. Mahendrarajah / Mahattaya
India: Tigers banned
br 26may94, 13
India /Sri Lanka /insurgency /Tamil Tigers /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /assassination /Rajiv Gandhi
Sri Lanka: Tiger attack
br 11aug94, 13
Sri Lanka /insurgency /Tamil Tigers /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /guerillas /airports
War and peace
13oct94, 32
Army halts offensive as peace process gets under way
Mervyn de Silva/Colombo
Sri Lanka /defence /insurgency /national security /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /LTTE /Tamil Tigers /Asoka Jayawardene / military buildup /peace talks /ceasefire / Chandrika Kumaratunga / guerillas /V. Prabhakaran /Hamilton Wanasinghe /Anuruddha Atwatte /constitutional amendments / presidential elections /bribery / corruption /D.B. Wijetunge / referendum /Gamini Dissanayake
Sri Lanka: No Tiger talks
br 10nov94, 13
Sri Lanka /insurgency /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam / Tamil Tigers /Gamini Dissanayake /assassination /murder

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Spoil-sports
10nov94, 53
Sri Lanka's new government reviews contracts
Hamish McDonald/Colombo
Sri Lanka /foreign investment /business /Jit Warnakulasurya / Chandrika Kumaratunga /infrastructure /kickbacks /cronyism / Ranasinghe Premadasa /power plants /Mihaly International / Asea Brown Boveri /Ontario Hydro /Coal & Allied /BOT / Ceylon Electricity Board /Sri Lanka Telecom / telecommunications / Marubeni Corp /AT&T

KUMARATUNGA, CHANDRIKA
New broom
01sep94, 16
Opposition's election may bring ethnic peace
Mervyn de Silva/Colombo
Sri Lanka /politics /Chandrika Kumaratunga /presidential elections /religion /political parties /Sirima Bandaranaike / coalition government /economic policy /ideology /D.B. Wijetunge / inflation /civil war /Tamils /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /guerillas /insurgency /Sinhala/nationalism /ethnic groups /race relations /M.H.M. Ashraff /S. Thondaman /Anton Balasingham /Gamini Dissanayake /Ranil Wickremesinghe
The lady's mandate
24nov94, 24

Kumaratunga sees her win as a vote for peace
Mervyn de Silva/Colombo
Sri Lanka /politics /Chandrika Bandaranaike Kumaratunga / elections /assassination /Gamini Dissanayake /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /civil war /insurgency /Tamils /Tamil Tigers / armed forces /military /ethnic groups /Vellupillai Prabhakaran / Sirima Bandaranaike /Lal Jayawardene /S. Thondaman /minorities

POLITICS

Southern surprise
07apr94, 25
Opposition wins big in provincial polls
Manik de Silva/Colombo
Sri Lanka /politics /elections /People's Alliance /coalition / Sirima Bandaranaike /Democratic United National Front / Chandrika Bandaranaike Kumaratunga /Sirisena Cooray /S. Thondaman /unions / opposition

Sri Lanka: Politician killed
br 14apr94, 15
Sri Lanka /politics /crime /murder /Chandra de Silva /Sri Lanka Freedom Party /opposition

Great expectations
28apr94, 28/32
A newly confident president faces a strong opposition
Manik de Silva/Colombo
Sri Lanka /politics /D.B. Wijetunge /presidential elections / constitutional amendments /Sri Lanka Freedom Party / parliamentary elections /minorities /Tamil Tigers /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /S. Thondaman /ethnic groups /Sirima Bandaranaike / Chandrika Bandaranaike Kumaratunga / opposition /Ranil Wickremesinghe /prices /corruption

Off and running
07jul94, 21
Wijetunga dissolves parliament, calls early elections
Manik de Silva/Colombo
Sri Lanka /politics /elections /D.B. Wijetunge /Ranil Wickremesinghe /Sirima Bandaranaike /political parties / Anura Bandaranaike /Chandrika Kumaratunga /Hema Premadasa / assassination / Srimani Athulathmudali /civil war / minorities / Tamils

Hot air at hustings
11aug94, 23
Election campaign skirts crucial issues
Mervyn de Silva/Colombo
Sri Lanka /politics /elections /Sri Lanka Freedom Party /United National Party /political parties /ethnic groups /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /insurgency /guerillas /Chandrika Kumaratunga /Ranil Wickremesinghe /Anura Bandaranaike

New broom
01sep94, 16
Opposition's election may bring ethnic peace
Mervyn de Silva/Colombo
Sri Lanka /politics /Chandrika Kumaratunga /presidential elections /religion /political parties /Sirima Bandaranaike / coalition government /economic policy /ideology /D.B. Wijetunge / inflation /civil war /Tamils /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam / guerillas /insurgency /Sinhala /nationalism / ethnic groups /race relations /M.H.M. Ashraff /S. Thondaman / Anton Balasingham / Gamini Dissanayake /Ranil Wickremesinghe

Sri Lanka: New opposition leader
br 08sep94, 13
Sri Lanka /politics /opposition /United National Party /Gamini Dissanayake /Ranil Wikremesinghe

Politics by murder
03nov94, 14-15
Suicide bomber assassinates opposition presidential candidate
Hamish McDonald/Colombo
Sri Lanka /politics /Gamini Dissanayake /assassination / opposition /elections /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /Tamil Tigers /insurgency /guerillas /Chandrika Kumaratunga /United National Party /civil war /armed forces /D.B. Wijetunge /Jaffna / constitutional amendments /projects /military /BBC /Tamils / race relations /Ranil Wickremesinghe /Hema Premadasa / military equipment /telephones /AT&T /Marubeni Corp

The lady's mandate
24nov94, 24
Kumaratunga sees her win as a vote for peace
Mervyn de Silva/Colombo
Sri Lanka /politics /Chandrika Bandaranaike Kumaratunga / elections /assassination /Gamini Dissanayake /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /civil war /insurgency /Tamils /Tamil Tigers / armed forces /military /ethnic groups /Vellupillai Prabhakaran / Sirima Bandaranaike /Lal Jayawardene /S. Thondaman /minorities

WIJETUNGE, D.B.

Great expectations
28apr94, 28/32
A newly confident president faces a strong opposition
Manik de Silva/Colombo
Sri Lanka /politics /D.B. Wijetunge /presidential elections / constitutional amendments /Sri Lanka Freedom Party / parliamentary elections /minorities /Tamil Tigers /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /S. Thondaman /ethnic groups /Sirima Bandaranaike / Chandrika Bandaranaike Kumaratunga / opposition /Ranil Wickremesinghe /prices /corruption

TAIWAN

ART

Taiwan: Art-auction
br 21apr94, 83
Taiwan /art /Sotheby's /Chang Hsueh-liang

AVIATION

Safety first
16jun94, 74-75
China Airlines of Taiwan reconsiders its mission
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /aviation /China Airlines /air safety /China Aviation Development Foundation /military /training /Fu Chun-fan / Chiang Hung-i /Liu Ming-teh /Yuan Hsing-yuan /Sun Chao-liang /aircrash

Taiwan: Swearingen jet pact
br 22dec94, 57
Taiwan /aviation /joint ventures /Swearingen Aircraft /US / Taiwan Aerospace Corp /United Microelectronics /Yaw-Hua Glass /President Enterprise Corp /Tuntext group /Chinfon group

BANKING

Taiwan: Investments approved
br 27jan94, 57
Taiwan /investment /banking /private banks /stockmarkets

Taiwan: Bank sector opened
br 17mar94, 54
Taiwan /banking /foreign banks /overseas Chinese

Noisy departure
int 12may94, 12
Taiwan /banking /Samuel Hsieh /Central Bank of Taiwan / Liang Kuo-shu

Borrowed time
26may94, 60-62
Political influence over Taiwan's banking system eroding
Henny Sender/Taipei
Taiwan /banking /state banks /private banks /financial reform / corruption /Wang Chien-hsuan /Bank of Taiwan /legislation / Hua Nan Commercial Bank /Edward Chien /liberalisation / licensing / Cooperative Bank of Taiwan /Chinatrust Commercial Bank /Bao Dao Commercial Bank /foreign banks

What rules?
26may94, 62/64
Jeffrey Koo's aggressive style spurs Chinatrust
Henny Sender/Taipei
Taiwan /banking /Chinatrust Commercial Bank /Jeffrey Koo / Taiwan Cement /Koo Chen-fu /private banks

Taipei: Bank on change
shr 02jun94, 66
Henny Sender
Taiwan /banking /Liang Kuo-shu /privatisation /Central Bank of Taiwan /foreign investment /Samuel Hsieh /private banks / Taiwan Aerospace Corp /British Aerospace plc

Taiwan: Bank rules eased
br 18aug94, 55
Taiwan /banking /foreign investment /foreign banks /licensing

Taiwan: Trust converts to bank
br 22sep94, 87
Taiwan /banking /Cathay Investment & Trust /Ching Fong Group / Chinfon Bank

Follow the clients
foc: Banking in Asia 06oct94, 50
Shu-Ching Jean Chen
Taiwan /banking /offshore/regional banking/commercial banks

BUSINESS

First-generation tycoons
cvr: REVIEW 200 30dec93/06jan94, 60-61
Julian Baum
Taiwan /business /Formosa Plastics Group /Evergreen Marine / President Enterprise Corp /China Steel Corp /Taiwan Cement / Acer Group /Taiwan Power /Chinese Petroleum Corp /EVA Airways /China Airlines /Teco Electric & Machinery / Mercuries & Associates /Wei-Chuan Foods /Hua Nan Commercial Bank /Cathay Life Insurance

The money machine
cvr: KMT Inc — Corporate Restructuring for World's Richest Political Party 11aug94, 62-65
Taiwan's Kuomintang revamps its corporate empire
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /business /Kuomintang /KMT Inc /political funding / restructuring /Business Management Committee /Liu Tai-ying /Lee Teng-hui /China Development Corp /political reform / disclosure / Taiwan Trade & Development Co /Central Investment Holding Co / Kwang Hwa Investment Holding Co Ltd /Chi Sheng Holding Co /Yueh Sheng Chang Investment Co /Chien Hwa Investment Co /Hwa Hsia Investment Co / Ching Teh Investment Holding Co /Lin Kai-fan /Hsu Li-teh / ethnic groups /auditing /registration /corporate law / Chung Hsing Bills Finance /Fuh-Hwa Securities Finance Co /China United Trust & Investment /Chung Hsing Electrical Machinery / Chien Tai Cement /Central Insurance Co /Grand Cathay Securities / CTCI Corp /Hsing Yeh Construction /insider trading /Bank of Taiwan /corruption /monopoly /Executive Yuan Development Fund / money market /China Television Co /CTV /Central Daily News / Central News Agency

Formosa forever
cvr: REVIEW 200 29dec94/05jan95, 68-69
Julian Baum
Taiwan /business /Formosa Plastics Group /Evergreen Marine / Acer Inc /President Enterprise Corp /China Steel Corp / Formosa Chemicals & Fibre /EVA Airways /Taiwan Cement Corp /Far Eastern Textile Group /Taiwan Semiconductor Manufacturing Corp

CHANG, JOHN

Taiwan: Brotherly visit
br 01dec94, 13
Taiwan /John Chang /China /overseas Chinese /Winston Chang / Mainland Affairs Council /Chiang Ching-kuo

CHEN CHENG-CHUNG

Empire building
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 70
Chen Cheng-chung pulls together construction firms, a securities house and newspapers
Julian Baum
Taiwan /Chen Cheng-chung /Hung Fu Construction / entrepreneurs

CHEN WEN-CHENG

Taiwan: Case continues
br 03mar94, 13
Taiwan /human rights /Chen Wen-cheng /Taiwan University / student activism /dissidents /law

CONSUMERISM

Selected electronics ownership in Taiwan, 1993 [chart]
br 18aug94, 13
Taiwan /consumerism /consumer electronics

CORRUPTION

Murder mystery
int 30dec93/06jan94, 09
Taiwan /defence /corruption /military procurement /arms /Yin Ching-feng /navy /murder

Arms and greased palms
03mar94, 14-15
Taiwan investigates corruption in military procurement programme
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /defence /corruption /military procurement /murder / Yin Ching-feng /defence spending /military budget /arms trade /navy / fighter aircraft /Fincantieri /Cheng Cheng-guang /Kuo Li-heng / France /frigates /Wang Chuan-fu /Thomson CSF / Cheng Li-chung / Chung Hsin Shipbuilding Co /Sun Chen / Kang Ning-hsiang

Taiwan: Election dirty tricks
br 17mar94, 15
Taiwan /politics /corruption /vote-buying /electoral fraud

One dollar, one vote
24mar94, 27-28
Taipei cracks down on money politics in local elections
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /money politics /corruption /political funding /electoral reform /crime /Ma Ying-jeou /Kuomintang /bribery /vote-buying / Kuo Yan-sheng /Chen Wu-hsiung

Taiwan: Bribery charges
br 31mar94, 13
Taiwan /elections /corruption /electoral fraud /vote-buying / Kaohsiung

Spring cleaning
28apr94, 18
Old-style politicians hit by corruption indictments
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /corruption /money politics /vote-buying /political funding /Lin Min-lin /Kuomintang /Ma Ying-jeou /bribery /law / intra-council elections /Lien Chan /Guo Yuan-sheng

Taiwan: Vote fraud indictments
br 12may94, 13
Taiwan /electoral fraud /corruption /vote-buying

Taiwan: New trial ordered
br 30jun94, 57
Taiwan /corruption /law /Oung Da-ming

Taiwan: Tainted votes
br 07jul94, 13
Taiwan /corruption /electoral fraud /Chiayi City /vote-buying / elections

Taiwan: Ministry accused
br 25aug94, 13
Taiwan /defence /corruption /Control Yuan /Defence Ministry / procurement /military equipment /arms trade

Taiwan: Bank chief sentenced
br 25aug94, 55
Taiwan /corruption /Bank of Taiwan /Pu Cheng-ming /property

Media silence
06oct94, 29
Government plays down arms-procurement scandal
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /corruption /defence /military /crime /murder /navy / arms trade /government procurement /national security /Yin Ching-feng /Kuomintang /Asian Games /Lee Teng-hui /UN / Chuang Ming-yao / Cheng Cheng-guang /Liu Shu /bribery / shipbuilding /Fincantieri / Ku Chung-lien

Taipei: B-o-i-n-g!
shr 20oct94, 90
Julian Baum
Taiwan /corruption /Hualon Group /Hung Fu Securities / Oung Da-ming /Securities and Exchange Commission / stockbrokers /Yung Fung /Ta Jiang /Feng Shan /Shanghai / stock exchange /Imperial Hotel / political parties /Yeh Hsien-hsiu /Lei Poh-lung /insurance fund / shares manipulation / insider trading

CRIME

Taiwan: Ministry's cooperation
int 17feb94, 12
Taiwan /defence /crime /murder /Yin Ching-feng /law

DEFENCE

Taiwan: Spy charges
br 27jan94, 15
Taiwan /national security /defence /espionage /arms procurement / corruption

Murder mystery
int 30dec93/06jan94, 09
Taiwan /defence /corruption /military procurement /arms /Yin Ching-feng /navy /murder

Taiwan: Arms purchases halted
br 03feb94, 15
Taiwan /defence /arms trade /US /aircraft

Taiwan: Navy officer held
br 03feb94, 15
Taiwan /national security /defence /Liao Chi-wei /navy /arms trade

Officers and nursemaids
03feb94, 26
Controversy continues over military's role on campus
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /military education /defence /military training /law /Ho Defen /students /protests /Wang Tien-jing /conscription /Frank Hsieh

Taiwan: Ministry's cooperation
int 17feb94, 12
Taiwan /defence /crime /murder /Yin Ching-feng /law

Arms and greased palms
03mar94, 14-15
Taiwan investigates corruption in military procurement programme
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /defence /corruption /military procurement /murder / Yin Ching-feng /defence spending /military budget /arms trade /navy / fighter aircraft /Fincantieri /Cheng Cheng-guang /Kuo Li-heng / France /frigates /Wang Chuan-fu /Thomson CSF / Cheng Li-chung / Chung Hsin Shipbuilding Co /Sun Chen / Kang Ning-hsiang
Taiwan: Rogue sub
br 16jun94, 13
Taiwan /defence /national security /submarines /surveillance / China /coast guard
Taiwan: Patriot air defence
br 14jul94, 13
Taiwan /defence /Sun Chen /air-defence system /missiles / Raytheon Corp
Taiwan: US arms buy
br 11aug94, 13
Taiwan /defence /arms trade /US /countermeasure pods / aircraft
Rethink request
int 25aug94, 12
Taiwan /defence /US /landing ships /navy
Taiwan: Ministry accused
br 25aug94, 13
Taiwan /defence /corruption /Control Yuan /Defence Ministry / procurement /military equipment /arms trade
Media silence
06oct94, 29
Government plays down arms-procurement scandal
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /corruption /defence /military /crime /murder /navy / arms trade /government procurement /national security /Yin Ching-feng /Kuomintang /Asian Games /Lee Teng-hui /UN / Chuang Ming-yao / Cheng Cheng-guang /Liu Shu /bribery / shipbuilding /Fincantieri / Ku Chung-lien
Show of might
13oct94, 24
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /defence /national security /armed forces /military exercises /Han Guang No 11 /Taidong /arms procurement / Indigenous Defence Fighter /IDF /aircraft /helicopters /missiles /fraud / corruption
Fear of falling
13oct94, 24/26
Prophet of Chinese invasion makes many nervous
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /defence /China /military invasion /armed forces / national security /military exercises /China's Violent Invasion of Taiwan /Cheng Lang-ping /presidential elections / independence /Qian Qichen /Dongshan /Jinmen /Fujian / defence policy /Lee Teng-hui
Taiwan: Standing alone
br 17nov94, 13
Taiwan /defence relations /US /military aid /Fredrick Chien
Strategic slip
17nov94, 17
Opposition under fire for call to demilitarise islands
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /defence policy /Democratic Progressive Party / China /local elections /Jinmen /Shih Ming-teh /Matsu / Kuomintang /New Party /Lee Ching-hua /Chen Shui-bian /intr /armed forces / Quemoy /military exercises /gambling /gaming /casinos
No secret
int 24nov94, 12
Taiwan /defence /China /missiles /arms /Tung Ying Islands / Matsu /Fujian
Taiwan: Mainland shelled
br 24nov94, 13
Taiwan /defence /China /armed forces /Fujian /compensation / arms

DISSIDENTS

An endangered species
pro 12may94, 78
Taiwan's most fervent Marxist as feisty as ever
Julian Baum
Taiwan /Shi Ming /dissidents /Marxism /independence / nationalism /sedition

ECONOMY

Trading up
ec 17feb94, 50
Julian Baum
Taiwan /economy
Reason to worry
ec 26may94, 72
Henny Sender
Taiwan /economy
A difficult age
30jun94, 56
Taiwan struggles to engineer sustainable growth
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /economic policy /industrial policy /industry /economic relations /Formosa Plastics Group /Tuntex Group /Chinese Petroleum Corp /China Steel /projects /electronics /investment / Hsinchu Science Park /science parks /industrial estates / construction /China /national development plan /Liang Kuo-shu / trade surplus
Easy does it
ec 29sep94, 61
Julian Baum
Taiwan /economy

EDUCATION

Officers and nursemaids
03feb94, 26
Controversy continues over military's role on campus
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /military education /defence /military training /law /Ho Defen /students /protests /Wang Tien-jing /conscription /Frank Hsieh
Home sweet home
cvr: Wanted: Brain Power — Labour Shortage Puts Asia's Boom at Risk 29sep94, 66/68
Returning expatriates fuel Taiwan's hi-tech growth
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /skilled labour /education /training /human resources / labour shortage /technology transfer /Hsinchu Science Park / industrial estates /entrepreneurs /Steve Hsieh /engineering /U Max Data Systems /Microtech /computer engineers /Council for Economic Planning and Development /overseas students / electronics /language /teachers /Industrial Technology Research Institute / telecommunications /manufacturing
Class politics
a&s 01dec94, 56/58
Taiwanese, Chinese students don't mix, even on US campuses
Mahlon Meyer
China /Taiwan /education /overseas students /Chinese Student Association /University of Southern California /Club Taiwan / Tiananmen /Cultural Revolution /religion /surveillance / blacklist /Shen Tong

ELECTIONS

Taiwan: Mayoral polls
br 10feb94, 13
Taiwan /mayoral elections /politics /Kuomintang
Taiwan: Bribery charges
br 31mar94, 13
Taiwan /elections /corruption /electoral fraud /vote-buying / Kaohsiung
Taiwan: Vote fraud indictments
br 12may94, 13
Taiwan /electoral fraud /corruption /vote-buying
Taiwan: KMT lead reduced
br 30jun94, 13
Taiwan /elections /politics /Kuomintang /Taipei /Kaohsiung
Body politics
28jul94, 18
KMT calls the shots in first direct polls for governor
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /elections /governor /Lee Teng-hui /Huang Ta-chou /James Soong /Kaohsiung /Taipei /Wu Poh-hsiung
Down and dirty
24nov94, 22/24
Few holds are barred in Taipei's mayoral race
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /mayoral elections /Taipei /media /Huang Ta-chou /political reform /telephones /direct elections /Kaohsiung /Lee Teng-hui /Kuomintang /traffic /transport /garbage / building safety /prostitution /urban planning /property development / property speculation /national security /ideology /infrastructure /corruption /violence /taxi drivers /protests
By popular vote
01dec94, 20-21
Incumbent governor seeks the people's mandate
Julian Baum/San Chung/Pintung
Taiwan /politics /elections /television /media /James Soong / Kuomintang /Democratic Progressive Party /Lee Teng-hui / electoral reform /Cheng Ting-nan /corruption /Shih Ming-teh / press / newspapers /Ju Gao-jeng /New Party
The first modern nation
ed 15dec94, 05
Taiwan's voters pick trade over politics
Taiwan /elections /politics /Lee Teng-hui /Chen Shui-bian / Taipei /independence /development
Split ticket
15dec94, 14-16
Ruling KMT favoured everywhere except in Taipei mayoral race
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /mayoral elections /opposition /Kuomintang / Chen Shui-bian /Democratic Progressive Party /James Soong / Cheng Ting-nan /Lee Teng-hui /Jaw Shau-kong /Taipei / Kaohsiung /Wu Dun-yih / Chang Chun-hsiung /vote-buying / electoral fraud
Taiwan wins an election
eye 22dec94, 28
All parties involved have something to be thankful for
Frank Ching
Taiwan /elections /Democratic Progressive Party /Kuomintang / mayoral elections /presidential elections /Lee Teng-hui / gubernatorial elections /Taipei /Kaohsiung /China / reunification /independence /James Soong /Cheng Ting-nan / media /television / broadcasting /Jaw Shau-kong /Huang Ta-chou

ELECTRONICS

Mother's helpers
int 14apr94, 14
Japan /Taiwan /electronics /motherboards /Dataquest
Taiwan: Acer forms venture
br 23jun94, 63
Taiwan /electronics /Acer Inc /Computec de Mexico /joint ventures
Selected electronics ownership in Taiwan, 1993 [chart]
br 18aug94, 13
Taiwan /consumerism /consumer electronics
Divide and conquer
15sep94, 76
Taiwan computer titan Acer plans a refreshing break-up
Shu-Ching Jean Chen/Taipei
Taiwan /electronics /Acer Inc /Acer Peripherals /Stan Shih / Acer Sertek /semiconductors /computers /Altos Computer Systems /Acer America /shares listing /securities law /Taiwan Stock Exchange / J.T. Wang /defence industry /aerospace industry
Taiwan: IBM creates subsidiary
br 15sep94, 79
IBM Corp /Taiwan /electronics /TransChina Technology / software / Motorola Corp
Taiwan: Acer loan signed
br 06oct94, 89
Taiwan /electronics /Acer Inc /syndicated loans /Hsinchu Science Park /industrial estates /Citibank /ABN-Amro Bank / project financing /foreign banks
Hot flashes
27oct94, 78/80
Taiwan's Macronix cashes in on its chips
Emily Thornton/Taipei
Taiwan /electronics /Macronix International /semiconductors / microchips /technology /research /James Horng /digital recording /Hsinchu Science Park /industrial estates /non-volatile flash-memory /shares listing /Taiwan Semiconductor Manufacturing Corp / NKK Corp /Eproms /Intel Corp / Advanced Micro Devices /multi-functional chips
Taiwan: Mitsubishi chip deal
br 22dec94, 57
Taiwan /electronics /Mitsubishi Electric Corp /Japan /joint ventures /Powerchip Semiconductor /Umax Data Systems / Shin Hong Life Insurance /China Development Corp / Kanematsu Electronics Ltd

ENVIRONMENT

Taiwan: Hot buildings
br 24mar94, 15
Taiwan /environment /health /construction /radioactivity / housing /nuclear waste /hazardous waste
On the spot
07apr94, 24
Foreign pressure forces a crackdown on wildlife trade
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /environment /illegal wildlife trade /Bhutan /Princess Dekyi Wangchuk /rhinoceros horn /smuggling /conservation / Cites / poaching /Wildlife Protection Unit /Environmental Protection Administration /Earthtrust /tiger bones / Environmental Investigation Agency /South Africa /trade sanctions /Bruce Babbitt
Taiwan: Hit by sanctions
br 21apr94, 13
Taiwan /US /trade sanctions /environment /illegal wildlife trade
Taiwan: Anti-nuclear vote
br 02jun94, 13
Taiwan /nuclear energy /environment /referendum /nuclear-power plants /Taiwan Power Co
The will of the people
30jun94, 22
Anti-nuclear lobby holds off state utility
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /environment /nuclear energy /referendum /Taipower / Taiwan Power Co /infrastructure /nuclear-power plants / Atomic Energy Council /Chang Kuo-long /Taiwan Environmental Protection Alliance /alternative energy /natural gas /protests /Chiang Si-min

FINANCE

Taiwan: High credit rating
br 07apr94, 77
Taiwan /finance /Moody's Investors Service
The floodgates open
foc: Asian Capital Markets 28jul94, 48/50
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /finance /investment banking /project financing /capital market /U-Ming Marine Transport Corp /Eurobonds / convertible bonds /corporate bonds /Pacific Construction Co / Formosa Plastics Group /United Microelectronics Corp
Taiwan: Loans for China Steel
br 04aug94, 63
China Steel Corp /Taiwan /finance /loans /iron & steel / Germany / Kreditanstalt fur Wiederaufbau /UK /West Merchant Bank /project financing
Taiwan: Bank hires advisers
br 06oct94, 89
Taiwan /finance /Central Bank of China /financial policy /J.P. Morgan & Co /Goldman Sachs /currency /foreign exchange / exchange reserves
Foreign-exchange reserves in Taiwan, Hong Kong and China, 1989-94 [chart]
br 29dec94/05jan95, 99
Taiwan /Hong Kong /finance /foreign exchange /China

GOVERNMENT

China bound
29dec94/05jan95, 15-16
Odds improve for direct trade links
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /government /trade policy /Lien Chan /Vincent Siew / Mainland Affairs Council /cargo /Shaw Yu-ming /foreign investment /Evergreen Group /Uniglory Marine /cabinet reshuffle /Chiang Chung-lin /Sun Chen /Wu Poh-hsiung / Huang Kung-huei /Tsiang Yien-si

HEALTH

Taiwan: Hot buildings
br 24mar94, 15
Taiwan /environment /health /construction /radioactivity / housing /nuclear waste /hazardous waste

HSIEH, SAMUEL

Noisy departure
int 12may94, 12
Taiwan /banking /Samuel Hsieh /Central Bank of Taiwan / Liang Kuo-shu

HUANG SHI-HUI

What nerve
cvr/ser: Family Ties: Asia's Corporate Dynasties Face Testing Times 17nov94, 80/82
Neurosurgeon stretches Chinfon's tentacles
Julian Baum/Taipei [First in an occasional series on Asia's

family-held business groups]
Taiwan /Huan Shi-hui /Chinfon Global Corp /overseas investment / Vietnam /Volkswagen /San Yang Industry /Chang Guo-an /Chinfon Bank /Cathay Investment & Trust /motor industry /Arthur Huang / Ching Chung Motor /joint ventures / Huang Jing-yu /San Yang group /Honda Motor Co Ltd / Chinfon Investment (USA) /International Commercial Bank of China /mergers & takeovers /Nan Yang Industries /San Yang Construction /Sixty-Two Trading /Tay Yang Construction / United Chinese Leasing /UCLI Finance /H & Y Marketing Communications System /Hakuhodo /Nan Chen Industries / Liang Yeou Management Consulting /Ching Chung Motor

HUMAN RIGHTS
Taiwan: Case continues
br 03mar94, 13
Taiwan /human rights /Chen Wen-cheng /Taiwan University / student activism /dissidents /law
Air mail
19may94, 26/28
Inmate's note turns spotlight on prison labour in Taiwan
Douglas Habecker/Taichung
Taiwan /human rights /prison labour /labour rights /trade /US / Liu Hsin-ping /Pingyang Art Printing Co /labour shortage / wages / output quotas /Ou Tsung-ming
Taiwan: Amnesty branch
br 26may94, 13
Taiwan /human rights /Amnesty International /death penalty / capital punishment /crime

INSURANCE
Taiwan: Insurance sector opens
br 14jul94, 71
Taiwan /insurance /foreign investment
Just a scratch
25aug94, 54
Deregulation isn't rattling Taiwan's insurance oligopoly
Shu-Ching Jean Chen/Taipei
Taiwan /insurance /deregulation /Tsai Wan-lin /finance / foreign ownership /Aetna Life Insurance /Shing Kong Insurance /Nan Shan Insurance /real estate /Cathay Insurance / property insurance

INVESTMENT
Taipei: Happy New Year
shr 20jan94, 62
Julian Baum
Taiwan /investment /foreign investment /shares ramping /stock exchange /institutional investment
Taiwan: Investments approved
br 27jan94, 57
Taiwan /investment /banking /private banks /stockmarkets
Taipei: Go slow
shr 19may94, 62
Henny Sender
Taiwan /investment /privatisation /Chung Kuo Insurance / institutional investment /Shin Kong Group /BES Engineering / Farmers Bank of Taiwan /Bank of Communications /central banks / Liang Kuo-shu /capital adequacy
The floodgates open
foc: Asian Capital Markets 28jul94, 48/50
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /finance /investment banking /project financing /capital market /U-Ming Marine Transport Corp /Eurobonds / convertible bonds /corporate bonds /Pacific Construction Co / Formosa Plastics Group /United Microelectronics Corp
Taipei: Just say yes
shr 08sep94, 74
Julian Baum
Taiwan /investment /securities law /Securities and Exchange Commission /margin lending /Chia Hwa Securities Finance / Fubon Securities Finance /Huan Hwa Securities Finance / monopoly / licensing /Fuh-Hwa Securities Finance /Hualon Group /Oung Da-ming /Fubon Insurance /Guanghwa Security Investment Trust /Ruentex Group /Hong Tai Securities Corp / Capital Securities Corp / Kuomintang /shares listing /Frank Hsieh

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Taipei: Happy New Year
shr 20jan94, 62
Julian Baum
Taiwan /investment /foreign investment /shares ramping /stock exchange /institutional investment
Taiwan: Investors await clearance
br 17feb94, 57
Taiwan /foreign investment /stockmarkets /Fubon Wardley / GT Management (Asia) /Thornton Management (Asia)
Taipei: Test case
shr 17mar94, 60
Julian Baum
Taiwan /foreign investment /institutional investment /Central Bank of China /capital inflow /capital outflow /regulations / Taiwan Stock Exchange
Foreign direct investment flows to and from Taiwan [chart]
09jun94, 73
Taiwan /foreign investment /overseas investment
Taiwan: Bank rules eased
br 18aug94, 55
Taiwan /banking /foreign investment /foreign banks /licensing

INVESTMENT, OVERSEAS
Chinese gambit
30dec93/06jan94, 14
Talks overshadowed by investment move
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /China /overseas investment /regulations /Tang Shu-bei
Foreign direct investment flows to and from Taiwan [chart]
09jun94, 73
Taiwan /foreign investment /overseas investment
Not so fast
28jul94, 77
Taiwanese investment in China slows as costs rise
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /overseas investment /China /economic relations / Qiandao Lake /President Enterprise Corp /food processing /real estate / property /economy /labour /industrial zones /Subic Bay / Philippines /Vietnam /Gatt /bribery /law /regulations
Taiwan: Glass plan approved
br 11aug94, 71
Taiwan /overseas investment /Taiwan Glass Industry /China
Taiwanese takeover
cvr: Vietnam: Great Place to Make Money the Hard Way 22sep94, 77/80
Island's entrepreneurs are leading the way
Julian Baum/Taipei
Vietnam /foreign investment /Taiwan /overseas investment / bureaucracy /licensing /commercial law /Huang Shi-hui /Ching Fong Global /energy shortage /infrastructure /San Yang Industry / projects /motorbikes /motorcycles /Chinfon Bank / Cathay Investment & Trust /foreign banks /banking /Central Trading & Development Corp /Kuomintang /Chinese /currency /power plants / labour supply /The Saigon South Development Project /Phu My Hung /joint ventures /Conrad Hotels

KUOMINTANG
The money machine
cvr: KMT Inc — Corporate Restructuring for World's Richest Political Party 11aug94, 62-65
Taiwan's Kuomintang revamps its corporate empire
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /business /Kuomintang /KMT Inc /political funding / restructuring /Business Management Committee /Liu Tai-ying /Lee Teng-hui /China Development Corp /political reform / disclosure / Taiwan Trade & Development Co /Central Investment Holding Co / Kwang Hwa Investment Holding Co Ltd /Chi Sheng Holding Co /Yueh Sheng Chang Investment Co /Chien Hwa Investment Co /Hwa Hsia Investment Co / Ching Teh Investment Holding Co /Lin Kai-fan /Hsu Li-teh / ethnic groups /auditing /registration /corporate law / Chung Hsing Bills Finance /Fuh-Hwa Securities Finance Co /China United Trust & Investment /Chung Hsing Electrical Machinery / Chien Tai Cement /Central Insurance Co /Grand Cathay Securities / CTCI Corp /Hsing Yeh Construction /insider trading /Bank of Taiwan /corruption /monopoly /Executive Yuan Development Fund / money market /China Television Co /CTV /Central Daily News / Central News Agency
Treasure chest
cvr: KMT Inc — Corporate Restructuring for World's Richest Political Party 11aug94, 64-65
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /Kuomintang /Fuh-Hwa Securities Finance Co / monopoly /KMT Inc /Kwang Hwa Investment Holding Co Ltd /Bank of Taiwan /Land Bank /shares listing /securities law / Fair Trade Commission / finance /margin lending /institutional investment
It's the law
cvr: KMT Inc — Corporate Restructuring for World's Richest Political Party 11aug94, 65-66
KMT reveals its assets
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /Kuomintang /corporate law /disclosure /KMT Inc / business /registration /Securities and Exchange Commission / securities law /Central Investment Holding Co /Liu Tai-ying / Kwang Hwa Investment Holding Co Ltd /national security / China Television Co /CTV /media /Chi Sheng Holding Co /Liu Wei-ji /Ching Teh Investment Holding Co
Scouting report
cvr: KMT Inc — Corporate Restructuring for World's Richest Political Party 11aug94, 66-67
Tight home market forces party overseas
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /Kuomintang /China Development Corp /overseas investment / KMT Inc /business /Liu Tai-ying /Hong Kong / Mainland Affairs Council /telecommunications /satellites /APT Satellite Co / Apstar-1 /Kwang Hwa Investment Holding Co Ltd /Kwang Hua Development & Investment Co /joint ventures / Ruentai Group / Indonesia /Dajanti Group /petrochemicals / plantations /Vietnam / industrial estates /Central Trading & Development Corp /Japan /Russia /Yueh Sheng Chang Investment Co/Hong Kong Times/property/Singapore/Qingdao Brewery Co Ltd /Shanghai Tsingtao Brewery Co Ltd /breweries

LABOUR
Air mail
19may94, 26/28
Inmate's note turns spotlight on prison labour in Taiwan
Douglas Habecker/Taichung
Taiwan /human rights /prison labour /labour rights /trade /US / Liu Hsin-ping /Pingyang Art Printing Co /labour shortage / wages / output quotas /Ou Tsung-ming
Home sweet home
cvr: Wanted: Brain Power — Labour Shortage Puts Asia's Boom at Risk 29sep94, 66/68
Returning expatriates fuel Taiwan's hi-tech growth
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /skilled labour /education /training /human resources / labour shortage /technology transfer /Hsinchu Science Park / industrial estates /entrepreneurs /Steve Hsieh /engineering /U Max Data Systems /Microtech /computer engineers /Council for Economic Planning and Development /overseas students / electronics /language /teachers /Industrial Technology Research Institute / telecommunications /manufacturing

LAW
Taiwan: New trial ordered
br 30jun94, 57
Taiwan /corruption /law /Oung Da-ming

LAW ENFORCEMENT
Taiwan: Radio contact
br 07jul94, 71
Taiwan /telecommunications /law enforcement /Ericsson/GE Mobile Communications /mobile radio /police

LAW, COPYRIGHT
Tussle in Taiwan
17mar94, 57
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /copyright law /trade /US /American Chamber of Commerce / pharmaceuticals /trademarks /patents /US Trade Representative / Special 301 /trade sanctions /Mickey Kantor / intellectual-property rights /Lynn Murray Sein /William Botwick /counterfeit
Taiwan: Counterfeiter jailed
br 07apr94, 77
Taiwan /copyright law /Microsoft Corp /electronics / counterfeit / software piracy /Feng Shih-kuang

LAW, CORPORATE
It's the law
cvr: KMT Inc — Corporate Restructuring for World's Richest Political Party 11aug94, 65-66
KMT reveals its assets
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /Kuomintang /corporate law /disclosure /KMT Inc / business /registration /Securities and Exchange Commission / securities law /Central Investment Holding Co /Liu Tai-ying / Kwang Hwa Investment Holding Co Ltd /national security / China Television Co /CTV /media /Chi Sheng Holding Co /Liu Wei-ji /Ching Teh Investment Holding Co

LAW, SECURITIES
Taipei: Just say yes
shr 08sep94, 74
Julian Baum
Taiwan /investment /securities law /Securities and Exchange Commission /margin lending /Chia Hwa Securities Finance / Fubon Securities Finance /Huan Hwa Securities Finance / monopoly / licensing /Fuh-Hwa Securities Finance /Hualon Group /Oung Da-ming /Fubon Insurance /Guanghwa Security Investment Trust /Ruentex Group /Hong Tai Securities Corp / Capital Securities Corp / Kuomintang /shares listing /Frank Hsieh
Taipei: Cost of revenge
shr 10nov94, 68
Taiwan /securities law /Hualon Group /securities scandal / Taiwan Stock Exchange /Day Li-nin /Imperial Hotel / Securities and Exchange Commission /shares ramping / regulations /Oung Da-ming

LEE TENG-HUI
A man for all seasons
eye 03feb94, 27
Taiwan's leader faces dilemma over next presidential election
Frank Ching
Taiwan /Lee Teng-hui /politics /presidential elections /Hsu Hsin-liang /Kuomintang
In his private capacity
24feb94, 18-19
President Lee scores points in holiday diplomacy
Julian Baum, John McBeth and Rodney Tasker/Taipei/Manila/ Jakarta/ Bangkok
Taiwan /Asean /Lee Teng-hui /China /foreign policy /Thailand / Indonesia /Philippines /overseas investment /Fidel Ramos / Suharto /Bali / B.J. Habibie /Batam Island /Evergreen Group / Chang Rung-fa /Fredrick Chien /Chatri Sophonpanich /Prasong Soonsiri /Amnuay Virawan /Paitoon Kaewtong /Jing Qui-hua
Lee-ward drift
05may94, 20/22
Ruling party agrees to direct presidential elections
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /Lee Teng-hui /presidential elections / constitutional amendments /Kuomintang /absentee voting / electoral reform /minorities /China /Sun Chi-ping
The ex-pariah
ed 02jun94, 05
Taiwan's president travels abroad
Taiwan /Lee Teng-hui /foreign policy /Japan /US
Fast friends
09jun94, 18
Lee's tour staves off international isolation
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /South Africa /Lee Teng-hui /Nelson Mandela /Yasser Arafat /Nicaragua /Costa Rica /Swaziland /foreign policy / Chen Chien-ren /African National Congress /Zambia /Central America /Violeta Chamorro /loans /aid /overseas investment / Natale Bellochi / American Institute in Taipei

LIANG KUO-SHU
Taipei: Bank on change
shr 02jun94, 66
Henny Sender
Taiwan /banking /Liang Kuo-shu /privatisation /Central Bank of Taiwan /foreign investment /Samuel Hsieh /private banks / Taiwan Aerospace Corp /British Aerospace plc

LU, BENJAMIN
Taipei surprise
int 08sep94, 12
Taiwan /US /Benjamin Lu /Coordination Council for North American Affairs /economic policy /World Trade Organisation /Gatt /IMF / World Bank

MATSU
Future shock
03mar94, 24
Matsu islanders fear the consequences of peace
Julian Baum/Matsu
Taiwan /Matsu /China /Chiang Kai-shek /armed forces / military bases /reunification /martial law /tourism

MEDIA
Taiwan: Radio pirate charged
br 05may94, 13
Taiwan /media /Hsu Jung-chi /Voice of Taiwan /protests / Kuomuintang headquarters /broadcasting
Taiwan: Off the air
br 11aug94, 13
Taiwan /media /telecommunications /illegal broadcasting /

radio / protests
Face to face
20oct94, 29
TV debates shake up political scene
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /media /politics /television debates /Central Election Commission /language /local elections /Huang Ta-chou /Jaw Shau-kong /Chen Shui-bian
Radical radio
10nov94, 17/20
Pirate broadcasters thumb their nose at the KMT
Julian Baum/Chiayi/Taipei
Taiwan /media /politics /Kuomintang /illegal radio /pirate broadcasting /Voice of Taiwan /Chen Ting-nan /independence /Hsu Rong-chi /language /protests /riots & demonstrations / underground radio stations /censorship /corruption /Green Peace /TNT /Wu Ching-chi /licensing /Voice of Southern Taiwan /New Party /New Thinking Radio /Chen Shui-bian / Jaw Shau-kong /local elections
Programme select
15dec94, 15
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /media /television /broadcasting /mayoral elections /Chu Mei-feng /censorship /Fang Nien-hua /TVBS / cable TV

NATIONAL SECURITY
Breaking the rules
20jan94, 14
Parliamentary row over burgeoning presidential power
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /national security /politics /Lee Teng-hui /legislation / Kuomintang /opposition /Frank Hsieh /National Security Council / National Security Bureau /intelligence /constitution
Taiwan: Spy charges
br 27jan94, 15
Taiwan /national security /defence /espionage /arms procurement / corruption
Taiwan: Navy officer held
br 03feb94, 15
Taiwan /national security /defence /Liao Chi-wei /navy /arms trade
Taiwan: Rogue sub
br 16jun94, 13
Taiwan /defence /national security /submarines /surveillance / China /coast guard
Show of might
13oct94, 24
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /defence /national security /armed forces /military exercises /Han Guang No 11 /Taidong /arms procurement / Indigenous Defence Fighter /IDF /aircraft /helicopters /missiles /fraud / corruption

NATIONALITY
Scrap KMT's voting plan
eye 23jun94, 30
Proposal to let overseas citizens vote is fraught with danger
Frank Ching
Taiwan /nationality law /China /overseas Chinese /Kuomintang / voting /Lee Huan /presidential elections /citizenship

NUCLEAR ENERGY
Taiwan: Anti-nuclear vote
br 02jun94, 13
Taiwan /nuclear energy /environment /referendum /nuclear-power plants /Taiwan Power Co
The will of the people
30jun94, 22
Anti-nuclear lobby holds off state utility
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /environment /nuclear energy /referendum /Taipower / Taiwan Power Co /infrastructure /nuclear-power plants / Atomic Energy Council /Chang Kuo-long /Taiwan Environmental Protection Alliance /alternative energy /natural gas /protests /Chiang Si-min
Taiwan: Nuclear-plant budget
br 21jul94, 13
Taiwan /nuclear energy /nuclear-power plants
Taiwan: Election boycott
br 08dec94, 13
Taiwan /politics /nuclear energy /power plants /Kuomintang

OUNG DA-MING
Fast friends
27oct94, 30
Stock scandal tars all of Taiwan's main parties
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /Hualon Group /Oung Da-ming /investment /emerging stockmarkets /securities scandal /Taiwan Stock Exchange /Hou Hai-hsiung /Lei Poh-lung /politics /Securities and Exchange Commission /securities law /political funding /Day Li-nin /Lei Poh-lung /corruption

PETROCHEMICALS
Taiwan: Formosa Plastics issue
br 10mar94, 59
Formosa Plastics Group /Taiwan /petrochemicals /convertible bonds
Taiwan: Refinery plans
br 31mar94, 73
Taiwan /petrochemicals /Chinese Petroleum Corp /projects
Taiwan: Formosa Plastics loan
br 12may94, 73
Taiwan /petrochemicals /Formosa Plastics Group /loans /Chiao Tung Bank
Taiwan: Chi Mei's China plan
br 08sep94, 71
Taiwan /petrochemicals /Chi Mei Industrial Co /China / overseas investment /ABS /plastics /Daya Bay

POLITICS
Breaking the rules
20jan94, 14
Parliamentary row over burgeoning presidential power
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /national security /politics /Lee Teng-hui /legislation / Kuomintang /opposition /Frank Hsieh /National Security Council / National Security Bureau /intelligence /constitution
Popular governor
int 03feb94, 09
Taiwan /politics /James Soong /Kuomintang /Wu Bo-hsiung
A man for all seasons
eye 03feb94, 27
Taiwan's leader faces dilemma over next presidential election
Frank Ching
Taiwan /Lee Teng-hui /politics /presidential elections /Hsu Hsin-liang /Kuomintang
Poll panic
int 10feb94, 12
Taiwan /politics /Kuomintang /presidential elections /Lien Chan
Taiwan: Mayoral polls
br 10feb94, 13
Taiwan /mayoral elections /politics /Kuomintang
Calling all candidates
int 03mar94, 12
Taiwan /politics /Kuomintang /mayoral elections /Wang Chien-shien /Jaw Shau-kong /Ma Ying-jeou
Taiwan: Election dirty tricks
br 17mar94, 15
Taiwan /politics /corruption /vote-buying /electoral fraud
One dollar, one vote
24mar94, 27-28
Taipei cracks down on money politics in local elections
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /money politics /corruption /political funding /electoral reform /crime /Ma Ying-jeou /Kuomintang /bribery /vote-buying / Kuo Yan-sheng /Chen Wu-hsiung
Taiwan: History demolished
br 21apr94, 13
Taiwan /riots & demonstrations /politics /protests /headquarters /Kuomintang
Spring cleaning
28apr94, 18
Old-style politicians hit by corruption indictments
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /corruption /money politics /vote-buying /political funding /Lin Min-lin /Kuomintang /Ma Ying-jeou /bribery /law / intra-council elections /Lien Chan /Guo Yuan-sheng
Lee-ward drift
05may94, 20/22
Ruling party agrees to direct presidential elections
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /Lee Teng-hui /presidential elections / constitutional amendments /Kuomintang /absentee voting / electoral reform /minorities /China /Sun Chi-ping
Taiwan: New DPP chief
br 12may94, 13
Taiwan /political parties /Democratic Progressive Party / leadership /Shih Ming-teh /opposition /Yu-Chen Yueh-ying
Taiwan: Cash, no apology
br 23jun94, 13
Taiwan /politics /Kuomintang /compensation /massacre / history
Radical reformist
23jun94, 22-23
Shih Ming-teh sets out to purify his opposition party
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /Shih Ming-teh /opposition /vote-buying / Democratic Progressive Party /Hsu Hsin-liang /dissidents / leadership /tourism /Matsu /Quemoy /Jinmen /defence policy / Lee Teng-hui
Taiwan: KMT lead reduced
br 30jun94, 13
Taiwan /elections /politics /Kuomintang /Taipei /Kaohsiung
Taiwan: Out of the race
br 21jul94, 13
Taiwan /politics /Wu Poh-hsiung /elections /Lee Teng-hui / James Soong
Body politics
28jul94, 18
KMT calls the shots in first direct polls for governor
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /elections /governor /Lee Teng-hui /Huang Ta-chou /James Soong /Kaohsiung /Taipei /Wu Poh-hsiung
Watch out, guy
int 11aug94, 12
Taiwan /politics /James Soong /elections /Lee Teng-hui /Wu Poh-hsiung
Taiwan: Rally becomes brawl
br 06oct94, 13
Taiwan /politics /riots & demonstrations /election rally / opposition /New Party /Democratic Progressive Party /political parties
Face to face
20oct94, 29
TV debates shake up political scene
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /media /politics /television debates /Central Election Commission /language /local elections /Huang Ta-chou /Jaw Shau-kong /Chen Shui-bian
Radical radio
10nov94, 17/20
Pirate broadcasters thumb their nose at the KMT
Julian Baum/Chiayi/Taipei
Taiwan /media /politics /Kuomintang /illegal radio /pirate broadcasting /Voice of Taiwan /Chen Ting-nan /independence /Hsu Rong-chi /language /protests /riots & demonstrations / underground radio stations /censorship /corruption /Green Peace /TNT /Wu Ching-chi /licensing /Voice of Southern Taiwan /New Party /New Thinking Radio /Chen Shui-bian / Jaw Shau-kong /local elections
Strategic slip
17nov94, 17
Opposition under fire for call to demilitarise islands
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /defence policy /Democratic Progressive Party / China /local elections /Jinmen /Shih Ming-teh /Matsu / Kuomintang /New Party /Lee Ching-hua /Chen Shui-bian /intr /armed forces / Quemoy /military exercises /gambling /gaming /casinos
Down and dirty
24nov94, 22/24
Few holds are barred in Taipei's mayoral race
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /mayoral elections /Taipei /media /Huang Ta-chou /political reform /telephones /direct elections /Kaohsiung /Lee Teng-hui /Kuomintang /traffic /transport /garbage / building safety /prostitution /urban planning /property development / property speculation /national security /ideology /infrastructure /corruption /violence /taxi drivers /protests
By popular vote
01dec94, 20-21
Incumbent governor seeks the people's mandate
Julian Baum/San Chung/Pintung
Taiwan /politics /elections /television /media /James Soong / Kuomintang /Democratic Progressive Party /Lee Teng-hui / electoral reform /Cheng Ting-nan /corruption /Shih Ming-teh / press / newspapers /Ju Gao-jeng /New Party
Taiwan: Election boycott
br 08dec94, 13
Taiwan /politics /nuclear energy /power plants /Kuomintang
Split ticket
15dec94, 14-16
Ruling KMT favoured everywhere except in Taipei mayoral race
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /mayoral elections /opposition /Kuomintang / Chen Shui-bian /Democratic Progressive Party /James Soong / Cheng Ting-nan /Lee Teng-hui /Jaw Shau-kong /Taipei / Kaohsiung /Wu Dun-yih / Chang Chun-hsiung /vote-buying / electoral fraud
Programme select
15dec94, 15
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /media /television /broadcasting /mayoral elections /Chu Mei-feng /censorship /Fang Nien-hua /TVBS / cable TV

PRESS
Press vs the purse
01sep94, 23
A newsroom rebels against its owner
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /press /newspapers /Independence Evening Post / Independence Morning Post /Chen Cheng-chung /mergers & takeovers /Li Yong-teh /San Chung /Kuomintang

PRIVATISATION
Taipei: Go slow
shr 19may94, 62
Henny Sender
Taiwan /investment /privatisation /Chung Kuo Insurance / institutional investment /Shin Kong Group /BES Engineering / Farmers Bank of Taiwan /Bank of Communications /central banks / Liang Kuo-shu /capital adequacy
Taiwan: Pioneer privatisations
br 07jul94, 71
Taiwan /privatisation /China Petrochemical Development /BES Engineering
Tough as steel
20oct94, 84-85
Taiwan's largest steel maker speeds up privatisation
Emily Thornton/Taipei
Taiwan /privatisation /China Steel Corp /iron & steel /joint ventures /Malaysia /MEMC Electronic Materials /silicon wafers / semiconductors /shares issue /Taiwan Stock Exchange

PU NAI-FU
Never-ending stories
pro 22sep94, 94
'Secret dissident' reveals China's dark history
Julian Baum
Taiwan /Pu Nai-fu /China /history /Cultural Revolution / dissidents /intellectuals /writers /literature /Han Wei-tien

RELATIONS
Taiwan faces new challenge
eye 24mar94, 32
'Vacation diplomacy' underlines importance of economic power
Frank Ching
Taiwan /foreign policy /economic relations /Lee Teng-hui / Philippines /Indonesia /Thailand
The ex-pariah
ed 02jun94, 05
Taiwan's president travels abroad
Taiwan /Lee Teng-hui /foreign policy /Japan /US

RELATIONS W/APEC
Business and pleasure
int 20jan94, 09
Taiwan /foreign policy /Apec summit /Lien Chan /Lee Teng-hui
Apec's missing man
5th 17nov94, 38
Tai-ying Liu
Taiwan /Apec summit /China /Lee Teng-hui /democratisation / Taiwan Research Institute
Taiwan: Apec protest
br 24nov94, 13
Taiwan /Apec summit /US /Fredrick Chien /Winston Lord /Lee Teng-hui /Vincent Siew

RELATIONS W/ASEAN
In his private capacity
24feb94, 18-19
President Lee scores points in holiday diplomacy
Julian Baum, John McBeth and Rodney Tasker/Taipei/Manila/Jakarta/ Bangkok
Taiwan /Asean /Lee Teng-hui /China /foreign policy /Thailand / Indonesia /Philippines /overseas investment /Fidel Ramos / Suharto /Bali / B.J. Habibie /Batam Island /Evergreen Group / Chang Rung-fa /Fredrick Chien /Chatri Sophonpanich / Prasong Soonsiri /Amnuay Virawan /Paitoon Kaewtong /Jing Qui-hua

RELATIONS W/ASIA
Looking south
10mar94, 18
Aid and trade are new foreign policy planks
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /Asia /foreign policy /aid /trade policy /Lee Teng-hui / vacation diplomacy /Fredrick Chien /intr /overseas investment

RELATIONS W/CENTRAL AMERICA
Travel trouble
int 02jun94, 12
Taiwan /US /Central America /Lien Chan /Guatemala /El Salvador

RELATIONS W/CHINA
Chinese gambit
30dec93/06jan94, 14
Talks overshadowed by investment move
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /China /overseas investment /regulations /Tang Shu-bei
Diplomacy: Cross-straits talks
br 10feb94, 13
China /economic relations /Taiwan /Straits Exchange Foundation / Chiao Jen-ho /Tang Shu-bei /Association for Relations Across the Taiwan Straits
Future shock
03mar94, 24
Matsu islanders fear the consequences of peace
Julian Baum/Matsu
Taiwan /Matsu /China /Chiang Kai-shek /armed forces / military bases /reunification /martial law /tourism
Taiwan faces new challenge
eye 24mar94, 32
'Vacation diplomacy' underlines importance of economic power
Frank Ching
Taiwan /foreign policy /economic relations /Lee Teng-hui / Philippines /Indonesia /Thailand
No refuge
31mar94, 22-23
Taipei reluctant to offer asylum to mainland dissidents
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /China /dissidents /political asylum /Zhang Guozhong / Wang Jing /illegal immigrants /Straits Exchange Foundation / Yin Jin / Zheng Yi /Chao Ren-ho /Guo Chengdong /Shu Lifang
Cross-strait purposes
14apr94, 18
Little action on cooperation with China
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /China /illegal immigrants /hijacking /fishing /Straits Exchange Foundation /Association for Relations Across the Taiwan Straits /tourism /Zhejiang /sovereignty /law enforcement / repatriation
Insult to injury
21apr94, 24
China's handling of boat tragedy chills cross-strait ties
Julian Baum/Taipei
China /Taiwan /tourism /Qiandao Lake /Zhejiang /Lien Chan / mass murder /Mainland Affairs Council /Association for Relations Across the Taiwan Straits /investment /travel agencies
Nagging doubts
05may94, 20
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /China /crime /Zhejiang /Qiandao Lake /tourism /arson / murder /robbery /Straits Exchange Foundation /travel agents
Taiwan: Boycott extended
br 26may94, 13
Taiwan /China /tourism /Qiandao Lake /travel ban /bilateral exchanges /Mainland Affairs Council /exports & imports / investment /boycott /crime /murder /arson
Qiandao pay-offs
int 16jun94, 12
China /Taiwan /law /crime /compensation /tourism /Zhejiang / Qiandao Lake /murder /arson
Taiwan: Executions criticised
br 30jun94, 13
Taiwan /China /Qiandao Lake /tourism /murder /arson / Mainland Affairs Council /Zhejiang
Dire straits
21jul94, 19-20
Beijing frets over a more independent Taiwan
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /China /US /foreign policy /UN /Lee Teng-hui / Overseas Japanese Weekly /Tang Shubei /Association for Relations Across the Taiwan Straits /Straits Exchange Foundation /Mainland Affairs Council /trade ban / Coordination Council for North American Affairs /white paper /trade /Hong Kong
Not so fast
28jul94, 77
Taiwanese investment in China slows as costs rise
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /overseas investment /China /economic relations / Qiandao Lake /President Enterprise Corp /food processing /real estate / property /economy /labour /industrial zones /Subic Bay / Philippines /Vietnam /Gatt /bribery /law /regulations
Taiwan: Transport talks likely
br 04aug94, 13
Taiwan /China /economic relations /transport / telecommunications /Association for Relations Across the Taiwan Straits /Straits Exchange Foundation
Taiwan: Warning to China
br 04aug94, 13
Taiwan /China /fishing /maritime boundaries /sovereignty / marine police /coast guard /defence
An about-turn by Taiwan
eye 04aug94, 30
But concession on sovereignty is unlikely to do much good
Frank Ching
Taiwan /China /sovereignty /White Paper /Kuomintang /Lien Chan / independence
Taiwan: Hostile reception
br 11aug94, 13
Taiwan /China /opposition /protests /Democratic Progressive Party /Sun Yafu /Association for Relations Across the Taiwan Straits
Straits talk
ed 18aug94, 05
Give Taiwan its security
Taiwan /China /foreign policy /Qiandao Lake /Tang Shubei / Communist Party of China /Kuomintang /protests /UN /Gatt / independence
Charm offensive
18aug94, 14-15
Chinese official's visit to Taiwan a public-relations success
Julian Baum/Taipei
China /Taiwan /Tang Shubei /Chiao Jen-ho /Straits Exchange Foundation /Association for Relations Across the Taiwan Straits / illegal immigrants /hijacking /fishing /repatriation / tourism / protests /Democratic Progressive Party /Sun Yafu / sovereignty / Mainland Affairs Council /Shih Ming-teh /Huang Kun-hui
China tightens the noose
eye 18aug94, 31
Frank Ching
China /Taiwan /foreign policy /UN /Boutros Boutros-Ghali / Latvia /Kuomintang /Democratic Progressive Party / independence /KMT / Fredrick Chien /Apec /reunification
Back channel
int 15sep94, 12
Taiwan /China /Association for Relations Across the Taiwan Straits /Tang Shubei /Su An-ti /unification
Unofficial official
int 06oct94, 12
US /China /Taiwan /Lynn Pascoe /American Institute in Taiwan / military exercises /navy
Hearing problems
06oct94, 29
Taiwan's UN feeler squashed by Beijing
Ted Morello/United Nations
Taiwan /UN /China /Nicaragua /Central America /South Pacific Forum
Fear of falling
13oct94, 24/26
Prophet of Chinese invasion makes many nervous
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /defence /China /military invasion /armed forces / national security /military exercises /China's Violent Invasion of Taiwan /Cheng Lang-ping /presidential elections / independence /Qian Qichen /Dongshan /Jinmen /Fujian / defence policy /Lee Teng-hui
Lip service
20oct94, 20
China-Taiwan war of words heats up
Lincoln Kaye/Beijing
Taiwan /China /arms trade /protests /Hong Kong /National Day / Qian Qichen /Warren Christopher /Hsu Li-teh /Asian Games / Japan / Lee Teng-hui /military exercises /Australian Submarine Corp / submarines
No secret
int 24nov94, 12
Taiwan /defence /China /missiles /arms /Tung Ying Islands / Matsu /Fujian
Taiwan: Mainland shelled
br 24nov94, 13
Taiwan /defence /China /armed forces /Fujian /compensation / arms
Taiwan: Brotherly visit
br 01dec94, 13
Taiwan /John Chang /China /overseas Chinese /Winston Chang / Mainland Affairs Council /Chiang Ching-kuo
China bound
29dec94/05jan95, 15-16
Odds improve for direct trade links
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /government /trade policy /Lien Chan /Vincent Siew / Mainland Affairs Council /cargo /Shaw Yu-ming /foreign investment /Evergreen Group /Uniglory Marine /cabinet reshuffle /Chiang Chung-lin /Sun Chen /Wu Poh-hsiung / Huang Kung-huei /Tsiang Yien-si

RELATIONS W/FRANCE
Menage a trois
27jan94, 12-13
Paris turns to Beijing, Taipei feels jilted
Julian Baum/Taipei
China /Taiwan /France /foreign policy /arms sales /fighter aircraft /Mirage /construction /projects /George Bush /General Dynamics /defence spending /nuclear-power plants /Matra Transport /light-rail system /mass transit /corruption /military procurement

RELATIONS W/GATT
Taiwan: Gatt entry assurance
br 28apr94, 81
Taiwan /Gatt

RELATIONS W/INDIA
Indian office
int 08sep94, 12
Taiwan /India /Vinod Khanna

RELATIONS W/ISRAEL
Taiwan: Ties with Tel Aviv
br 17mar94, 15
Taiwan /Israel Economic and Trade Office /Jacob Fass

RELATIONS W/JAPAN
Regrets only
22sep94, 14-16
Withdrawn Asian Games invitation highlights foreign policy dilemma
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /Japan /US /foreign policy /Asian Games /China/sports / Lee Teng-hui /Olympic Council of Asia /US Congress /UN /Liu Huaqiu /Qian Qichen /Fredrick Chien /Lynn Pasco /American Institute in Taiwan /Coordination Council for North American Affairs /Taipei Representative Office /Taipei Economic and Cultural Representative Office /American Chamber of Commerce / AmCham /Ron Brown /Liu Chao-hsiuan /air rights /Sankei Shimbun / news agencies /lobbying /Indonesia /Suharto /Apec summit /World Trade Organisation /WTO /Sheik Ahmad al-Fahad /Iraq /Kuwait / Olympics /Chinese-Taipei Olympic Committee /protests /Annette Lu /media

RELATIONS W/LATIN AMERICA
Taiwan: Secret visit
br 16jun94, 13
Taiwan /Mexico /Latin America /Lien Chan /Central America

RELATIONS W/LATVIA
Baltic two-step
13jan94, 27
Latvia struggles to maintain ties with both Chinas
Jeffrey Lilley/Moscow
China /Taiwan /Latvia /Eastern Europe /Keenan K.H. Chang / foreign policy /aid /investment /airports

RELATIONS W/MEXICO
Taiwan: Secret visit
br 16jun94, 13
Taiwan /Mexico /Latin America /Lien Chan /Central America

RELATIONS W/SOUTH AFRICA
Fast friends
09jun94, 18
Lee's tour staves off international isolation
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /South Africa /Lee Teng-hui /Nelson Mandela /Yasser Arafat /Nicaragua /Costa Rica /Swaziland /foreign policy / Chen Chien-ren /African National Congress /Zambia /Central America /Violeta Chamorro /loans /aid /overseas investment / Natale Bellochi / American Institute in Taipei

RELATIONS W/UN
Hearing problems
06oct94, 29
Taiwan's UN feeler squashed by Beijing
Ted Morello/United Nations
Taiwan /UN /China /Nicaragua /Central America /South Pacific Forum

RELATIONS W/US
Travel trouble
int 02jun94, 12
Taiwan /US /Central America /Lien Chan /Guatemala /El Salvador
The sense of Congress
23jun94, 24
US legislators outraged over Taiwan policy
Irene Wu/Washington
US /Taiwan /Paul Simon /UN /Foreign Relations Authorization Act / Taiwan Relations Act /Shanghai Communique /Frank Murkowski / illegal wildlife trade /sanctions /endangered animals /Lee Teng-hui /Hank Brown /Winston Lord / Coordination Council for North American Affairs /James Lilley /Taipei Economic and Cultural Office
Out of step
int 07jul94, 12
Taiwan /US /Ting Mou-shih /Coordination Council for North American Affairs /Lee Teng-hui /Lien Chan /Jeffrey Hoo / Chinatrust Commercial Bank
Dire straits
21jul94, 19-20
Beijing frets over a more independent Taiwan
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /China /US /foreign policy /UN /Lee Teng-hui / Overseas Japanese Weekly /Tang Shubei /Association for Relations Across the Taiwan Straits /Straits Exchange Foundation /Mainland Affairs Council /trade ban / Coordination Council for North American Affairs /white paper /trade /Hong Kong
What's in a name?
int 25aug94, 12
US /Taiwan /Taiwan Institute in America /Coordination Council for North American Affairs
Rethink request
int 25aug94, 12
Taiwan /defence /US /landing ships /navy
Taipei surprise
int 08sep94, 12
Taiwan /US /Benjamin Lu /Coordination Council for North American Affairs /economic policy /World Trade Organisation /Gatt /IMF / World Bank
Regrets only
22sep94, 14-16
Withdrawn Asian Games invitation highlights foreign policy dilemma
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /Japan /US /foreign policy /Asian Games /China / sports / Lee Teng-hui /Olympic Council of Asia /US Congress /UN /Liu Huaqiu /Qian Qichen /Fredrick Chien /Lynn Pasco / American Institute in Taiwan /Coordination Council for North

American Affairs /Taipei Representative Office /Taipei Economic and Cultural Representative Office /American Chamber of Commerce / AmCham /Ron Brown /Liu Chao-hsiuan /air rights /Sankei Shimbun / news agencies /lobbying / Indonesia /Suharto /Apec summit /World Trade Organisation / WTO /Sheik Ahmad al-Fahad /Iraq /Kuwait / Olympics / Chinese-Taipei Olympic Committee /protests /Annette Lu / media
Capital offensive
int 13oct94, 12
Taiwan /US /opposition /Democratic Progressive Party / foreign policy /Yang May-sing /Nat Bellochi /American Institute in Taiwan
Squeaky wheel
10nov94, 22-24
Persistence pays off for Taiwan in the lobbying game
Nigel Holloway/Hackensack, New Jersey
Taiwan /US /lobbying /Robert Torricelli /Maurice Hsu /Phil Gramm /Frank Murkowski /Cassidy & Associates /Formosan Association for Public Affairs /political funding /Taipei Economic and Cultural Representative Office /UN /Bill Clinton /Gerald Solomon /Lee Hamilton /Coen Blaauw / Taiwanese-Americans /migration
Taiwan: Standing alone
br 17nov94, 13
Taiwan /defence relations /US /military aid /Fredrick Chien
Taiwan: Apec protest
br 24nov94, 13
Taiwan /Apec summit /US /Fredrick Chien /Winston Lord /Lee Teng-hui /Vincent Siew
Taiwan's game plan
int 15dec94, 12
Taiwan /US /foreign policy /lobbying /Benjamin Lu /Lee Teng-hui / Cornell University /Taipei Economic and Cultural Representative Office /Formosan Association for Public Affairs
RETAIL
Closed for business
03nov94, 54
Wholesaler Makro finds trouble in Taiwan
Shu-Ching Jean Chen/Taipei
Taiwan /retail /Makro Taiwan /discount stores /wholesale / supermarkets /Kao Hong group /hypermarkets /zoning law / Holmsgreen Group /joint ventures /SHV Holdings /Charoen Pokphand Group /Carrefour /Democratic Progressive Party / construction / Carlos Criado-Perez /licensing /KMT /Fair Trade Commission / distribution
Taiwan: Makro branch to reopen
br 08dec94, 65
Taiwan /retail /Makro Taiwan /wholesale /discount stores / supermarkets
RIOTS & DEMONSTRATIONS
Taiwan: History demolished
br 21apr94, 13
Taiwan /riots & demonstrations /politics /protests / headquarters /Kuomintang
Taiwan: Rally becomes brawl
br 06oct94, 13
Taiwan /politics /riots & demonstrations /election rally / opposition /New Party /Democratic Progressive Party /political parties
SHI MING
An endangered species
pro 12may94, 78
Taiwan's most fervent Marxist as feisty as ever
Julian Baum
Taiwan /Shi Ming /dissidents /Marxism /independence / nationalism /sedition
SHIH MING-TEH
Radical reformist
23jun94, 22-23
Shih Ming-teh sets out to purify his opposition party
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /Shih Ming-teh /opposition /vote-buying / Democratic Progressive Party /Hsu Hsin-liang /dissidents / leadership /tourism /Matsu /Quemoy /Jinmen /defence policy / Lee Teng-hui
SHIPPING
Taiwan: Shipping links
br 13jan94, 15
Taiwan /shipping /trade /China /P.K. Chiang /Hong Kong / ports
SOONG, JAMES
Popular governor
int 03feb94, 09
Taiwan /politics /James Soong /Kuomintang /Wu Bo-hsiung
Watch out, guy
int 11aug94, 12
Taiwan /politics /James Soong /elections /Lee Teng-hui /Wu Poh-hsiung
SPACE
Taiwan: Satellite bids submitted
br 10feb94, 57
Taiwan /telecommunications /space /satellites /TRW /Space Systems/Loral /Matra Marconi /Aircraft industries /Dornier / Alcatel
TECHNOLOGY
Taiwan: Technology relief
br 13oct94, 79
Taiwan /technology /Asia-Pacific Investment Co /Formosa Plastics Group /Y.C. Wang /industry
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Taiwan: Cable project approved
br 13jan94, 83
Asia /Taiwan /telecommunications /fibre optics /cable network
Taiwan: Satellite bids submitted
br 10feb94, 57
Taiwan /telecommunications /space /satellites /TRW /Space Systems/Loral /Matra Marconi /Aircraft Industries /Dornier / Alcatel
Export condition
int 28apr94, 12
Taiwan /telecommunications /trade /US /TRW /National Science Council /satellites /technology transfer
Taiwan: Radio contact
br 07jul94, 71
Taiwan /telecommunications /law enforcement /Ericsson/GE Mobile Communications /mobile radio /police
Taiwan: Northern Telecom award
br 21jul94, 75
Taiwan /telecommunications /Northern Telecom (Asia) / cellular telephones /foreign investment /Canada
Taiwan: Off the air
br 11aug94, 13
Taiwan /media /telecommunications /illegal broadcasting / radio / protests
Taiwan: Space race joined
br 25aug94, 55
Taiwan /Singapore /telecommunications /joint ventures / satellites
TEXTILES
Taiwan: Hualon goes to Belfast
br 09jun94, 73
Taiwan /textiles /Hualon Teijran /overseas investment / Northern Ireland /EU /European Commission
TRADE
Taiwan: Trade surplus shrinks
br 02jun94, 63
Taiwan /trade surplus
TRADE W/CHINA
Taiwan: Shipping links
br 13jan94, 15
Taiwan /shipping /trade /China /P.K. Chiang /Hong Kong / ports
Port of convenience
01sep94, 22-23
Taipei to keep using Hong Kong as China gateway
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Taiwan /trade /China /Hong Kong /ports /shipping /tourism / overseas investment /Hong Kong-Macau Relations Bill / legislation /migration /migrant labour /media /film /foreign investment / copyright law /economic relations /patents /Sino-British Joint Declaration /Hong Kong Times /newspapers /Free China Review / Chung Hwa Information and Cultural Centre / overseas Chinese /air-services agreement
Ready when you are
15sep94, 63
Taiwanese shippers await change in cross-strait trade
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /trade /China /Evergreen Group /shipping /transport policy /airlines /Shanghai Evergreen Container Transportation /joint ventures /Pudong /General Electric Corp /Zhangjia /ports /Genstar /infrastructure /overseas investment /cargo /Mainland Affairs Council /U-Ming Marine Transport Corp /Kaohsiung / Taichung / tourism
Taiwan: China trade count
br 17nov94, 87
Taiwan /trade /China /Chung Hua Institute for Economic Research / exports & imports /smuggling
TRADE W/HONG KONG
Port of convenience
01sep94, 22-23
Taipei to keep using Hong Kong as China gateway
Louise do Rosario/Hong Kong
Taiwan /trade /China /Hong Kong /ports /shipping /tourism / overseas investment /Hong Kong-Macau Relations Bill / legislation /migration /migrant labour /media /film /foreign investment / copyright law /economic relations /patents /Sino-British Joint Declaration /Hong Kong Times /newspapers /Free China Review / Chung Hwa Information and Cultural Centre / overseas Chinese /air-services agreement
TRADE W/JAPAN
Do something
10nov94, 50
Taiwan tries anew to cut trade deficit with Japan
Shu-Ching Jean Chen/Taipei
Taiwan /trade deficit /Asia-Pacific Investment Co /Japan / electronics /Gatt /manufacturing /hard-disk drives /computers / cathode-ray tubes /Y.C. Wang /investment /Hitachi Ltd / project financing /Thomson group /Mitsubishi Group /IBM Corp /Hewlett-Packard Co /power plants /ports /Our Commercial Bank /Formosa Plastics Group /George Wu
TRADE W/US
Taiwan: Arms purchases halted
br 03feb94, 15
Taiwan /defence /arms trade /US /aircraft
Tussle in Taiwan
17mar94, 57
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /copyright law /trade /US /American Chamber of Commerce / pharmaceuticals /trademarks /patents /US Trade Representative / Special 301 /trade sanctions /Mickey Kantor / intellectual-property rights /Lynn Murray Sein /William Botwick /counterfeit
Taiwan: Hit by sanctions
br 21apr94, 13
Taiwan /US /trade sanctions /environment /illegal wildlife trade
Export condition
int 28apr94, 12
Taiwan /telecommunications /trade /US /TRW /National Science Council /satellites /technology transfer
Taiwan: US arms buy
br 11aug94, 13
Taiwan /defence /arms trade /US /countermeasure pods / aircraft
TRANSPORT
Taiwan: Transport talks likely
br 04aug94, 13
Taiwan /China /economic relations /transport / telecommunications /Association for Relations Across the Taiwan Straits /Straits Exchange Foundation
Taiwan: Hyundai coaches
br 11aug94, 71
Taiwan /transport /Hyundai Heavy Industries /Taiwan Railway Administration
WU POH-HSIUNG
Taiwan: Out of the race
br 21jul94, 13
Taiwan /politics /Wu Poh-hsiung /elections /Lee Teng-hui / James Soong

TAJIKISTAN

Proxy state
15sep94, 17
Russia calls the shots in Tajikistan
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Russia /Tajikistan /Central Asia /Ismail Rakhmonov / infrastructure /civil war /elections /insurgency /Andrei Kozyrev /peace talks /armed forces /Andrei Nikolayev / Commonwealth of Independent States /CIS /Turkmenistan / Uzbekistan /border / Pakistan /Iran /Afghanistan /Ali Akbar Velayati /hydroelectricity /power plants /Nurek /Islam Karimov /foreign policy /US /Islamic fundamentalism /religion /nationalism /Xinjiang /China / Burhanuddin Rabbani /Ahmad Shah Masud /Rashid Dostam

THAILAND

AGRICULTURE
The big dry
27jan94, 25-26
Water shortage threatens Thai rice production
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok/Singburi/Suphanburi
Thailand /agriculture /water supply /farmers /irrigation /rice / crops /drought /deforestation /dams /bureaucracy
Off to the city
27jan94, 26
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok/Singburi/Suphanburi
Thailand /agriculture /migrant labour /urban migration /water supply /farmers /irrigation /rice /crops /drought /deforestation
Thailand: Farmers' victory
br 24feb94, 15
Thailand /agriculture /farmers /protests /compensation / irrigation /water supply /dams
AMNUAY VIRAWAN
Thailand: Deputy PM quits
br 21jul94, 13
Thailand /politics /Amnuay Virawan /political parties /New Aspiration Party
BANKING
Thailand: Regulatory changes
br 30dec93/06jan94, 87
Thailand /banking /Bangkok International Banking Facility / taxation /foreign banks
Early withdrawal
10feb94, 47-48
Bangkok Bank president departs after 14 months
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Thailand /banking /Bangkok Bank Ltd /Vichit Suraphongchai / Chatsiri Sophonpanich /Chatri Sophonpanich
Thailand: Interest-rate rise
br 05may94, 79
Thailand /banking /interest rates /Bangkok Bank Ltd / commercial banks
Thailand: Banks to suburbs
br 26may94, 70
Thailand /banking /Bangkok International Banking Facility / offshore banking
Changes spur action
foc: Thailand Trade & Investment 04aug94, 40-41
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Thailand /finance /banking /foreign banks /Bangkok International Banking Facility /investment /loans
Thailand: New banks coming
br 11aug94, 71
Thailand /banking /commercial banks /licensing
Thailand: Bank licences likely
br 18aug94, 55
Thailand /offshore banking /commercial banks /licensing / Bangkok Bank of Commerce Ltd /Union Bank of Bangkok / Bangkok Metropolitan Bank /Laem Thong Bank /Bangkok International Banking Facility
Thailand: Bank raises rate
br 22sep94, 87
Thailand /banking /Bank of Thailand
Warning irrelevant
foc: Banking in Asia 06oct94, 60-62
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Thailand /banking /Thai Farmers Bank /Bangkok Bank Ltd / Eurobonds /finance companies
BUSINESS
Prudent expansion
cvr: REVIEW 200 30dec93/06jan94, 62-63
Paul Handley and Gordon Fairclough
Thailand /business /Bangkok Bank Ltd /Charoen Pokphand Group /CP /Shinawatra Group /Siam Commercial Bank Ltd / Dusit Thani /Saha Union Group /Petroleum Authority of Thailand /Nation Publishing Group /Thai Airways International /Sahaviriya Group /Srithai Superware /Siam City Cement /Land & Houses /Krung Thai Bank /Thai Military Bank /Bank of Ayudhya /Shah Pathanapibul

Everybody needs it
cvr: REVIEW 200 29dec94/05jan95, 70-71
Michael Vatikiotis and Gordon Fairclough
Thailand /business /Charoen Pokphand Group /Bangkok Bank Ltd /The Siam Cement Co Ltd /Shinawatra Group /Siam Commercial Bank / TelecomAsia /Petroleum Authority of Thailand /Dusit Thani Corp / Thai Airways International / Italian-Thai Development Co Ltd / italthai

CHALARD VORACHAT
Fast unto reform
16jun94, 19
Hunger strike aims at political change
Rodney Tasker
Thailand /politics /Chalard Vorachat /hunger strikes / constitutional amendments /protests /Chuan Leekpai /Wimol Wongwanich

CHAMLONG SRIMUANG
Enigmatic activist
24feb94, 34
'Mr Clean' pushes for election of provincial governors
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Chamlong Srimuang /Chuan Leekpai / Palang Dharma /political parties /Confederation for Democracy /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /provincial governors / Thawil Praison /centre-local relations
No entry
05may94, 17
Chamlong rebuffed in bid to join cabinet
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Chamlong Srimuang /Palang Dharma / political parties /Chuan Leekpai /transport /Bangkok /traffic / Prasong Soonsiri /cabinet reshuffle /mass transit /Boonchu Rojanastien
Constitutional conflict
07jul94, 16
Ruling coalition at odds over new charter
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /political reform /Chamlong Srimuang /coalition government /hunger strikes /Chalard Vorachat /constitutional reform /Palang Dharma /Chuan Leekpai /budget /Buddhism / religion /Boonchu Rojanastien /leadership /Akorn Hoontrakul / Suthep Atthakor
Thailand: Chamlong is back
br 29sep94, 13
Thailand /politics /Chamlong Srimuang /Palang Dharma / elections / leadership /political parties
One step forward
27oct94, 16
Compromise averts rift in coalition party
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Chamlong Srimuang /political parties / Palang Dharma /Prasong Soonsiri /Thaksin Shinawatra /Vichit Suraphongchai /cabinet reshuffle /Sukhavich Rangsitphol / Expressway and Rapid Transit Authority /ERTA /Shinawatra Computer & Communications

CHAVALIT YONGCHAIYUT
Thailand: New deputy PM
br 28jul94, 13
Thailand /government /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /New Aspiration Party /political parties /Amnuay Virawan

CHODCHOY SOPHONPANICH
The eyes have it
pro 27jan94, 62
Businesswoman leads campaign to fight littering and pollution in Thailand
Rodney Tasker
Thailand /environment /Chodchoy Sophonpanich /pollution / elevated railway /mass transit

CHUAN LEEKPAI
Chuan's law
cvr/intr: Thailand — Crimes and Cover-Ups 01dec94, 26/28
No more special treatment for big shots
Gordon Fairclough, Adam Schwarz and Michael Vatikiotis/ Bangkok
Thailand /Chuan Leekpai /law enforcement /corruption /police / Saudi Arabia /jewellery /theft /political funding /vote-buying

CONSUMERISM
Green tide rising
15sep94, 66
In Thailand, chemical-free cotton is a money-spinner
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /textiles /consumerism /cotton /marketing /garment industry /Montchai Montarak /Green Cotton /pollution /Lever Brothers Thailand /Central Department Store /Back to the Origin / environment /chemicals /retail
Move over malt
22dec94, 45
Status-conscious Thais opt for wine over liquor
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /consumerism /food & beverage /wine /alcohol / Allied Walker /Boon Rawd Brewery /breweries /marketing

CORRUPTION
Thailand: Police accused
br 22sep94, 13
Thailand /corruption /Saudi Arabia /crime /police /murder / Sophon Savikhamin /kidnapping /Pratin Santiprapop /theft
Curse of the jewels
29sep94, 14-15
Fallout from stolen Saudi jewel saga spreads higher in Thai police force
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /corruption /Saudi Arabia /theft /murder /law enforcement /jewellery /crime /fraud /police /Chuan Leekpai / King Fahd Abd al-Aziz /Kriangkrai Techamong /kidnapping / Sawat Amornvivat /Mohammed Said Khoja /Santi Srithanakarn /tourism / migrant labour /visas /Pratin Santiprapop /Charn Ratthanatham / Chalor Kerdted /Sophon Savikhamin /Sawat Amornwiwat
Playing by the rules
cvr/intr: Thailand — Crimes and Cover-Ups 01dec94, 24-26
Prime Minister Chuan Leekpai tries to clean up law enforcement
Michael Vatikiotis and Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /law enforcement /corruption /police /Chuan Leekpai / Chalor Kerdted /Saudi Arabia /jewellery /theft /Mohammad Sayed Khoja /Pratin Santiprapop /Kamnan Poh /Somchai Khunpluem / prostitution /smuggling /copyright law /extortion /patronage / vote-buying /electoral fraud /constitutional amendments / narcotics /US /drugs /voting age /disclosure / bureaucracy /legal reform /press /intellectual-property rights
Duty calls
cvr/intr: Thailand — Crimes and Cover-Ups 01dec94, 28-29
Serving the public doesn't come easy to Thai police
Gordon Fairclough/Udon Thani
Thailand /law enforcement /corruption /police /Pany Maman / theft /murder /Pote Boonyachinda /crime /budget /extortion / wages / Pratin Santiprapop /training /bureaucracy
The price of power
cvr/intr: Thailand — Crimes and Cover-Ups 01dec94, 29/32
Crime bosses fund political campaigns
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok/Chiang Rai
Thailand /law enforcement /corruption /police /crime /political funding /vote-buying /Mongkhol Chongsuthanamanee /Vatana Asavahame /Kamnan Poh /Somchai Khunpluem /US /visas / migration / drugs /narcotics /Golden Triangle /assassination / Narong Wongwan /organised crime /constitutional amendments /voting age /Chuan Leekpai
Thailand: Police indicted
br 08dec94, 13
Thailand /corruption /law enforcement /police /Saudi Arabia / jewellery /theft /murder /abduction /Pratin Santiprapop / Sophon Savikhamin /Chalor Kerdted

CRIME
Thailand: Death sentences
br 13jan94, 15
Thailand /child prostitution /prostitution /crime /law enforcement /murder
Dirty business
13jan94, 23
A spate of child sex cases highlights a national concern
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /crime /child prostitution /youth /bribery /graft / corruption /Bradley Pendragon /child pornography /Sanphasit Koompraphant /Centre for the Protection of Children's Rights / child abuse /law enforcement
Thailand: Murderous policemen
br 10feb94, 13
Thailand /crime /law enforcement /police /murder /Chinese / theft /Prathin Santiprapop /corruption
Thailand: Anti-child sex proposal
br 10feb94, 13
Thailand /crime /law /child prostitution
Thailand: Bomb scare
br 24mar94, 15
Thailand /crime /insurgency /bombs /terrorism /Nakhon Phanom / Montri Pongpanit /Sawai Bramanee
Thailand: Fraud charges
br 25aug94, 13
Thailand /Saudi Arabia /crime /theft /jewellery /embezzlement / fraud /Pratin Santiprapop /Sawasdi Amornviwatana / corruption / Sawat Amornvivat /Sawat Amornwiwat

CULTURE
Striking a chord
pro 18aug94, 62
American Fulbright scholar-turned-singer records Thailand's musical culture
Gordon Fairclough
Thailand /culture /Todd Lavelle /Todd Thongdee /music / Rhythm of the Earth /Aids /sex education /Peace Corps

DEFENCE
Thailand: Arms movements
br 30dec93/06jan94, 15
Thailand /defence relations /Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /arms / armed forces
Submarine fever
int 17feb94, 12
Thailand /defence /submarines /navy /Russia /Indonesia / Malaysia
Transports for tapioca
10mar94, 20
Generals balk at arms procurement by barter
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /trade policy /defence /military procurement /barter trade /Chuan Leekpai /air force /aircraft /Wimol Wongwanich / counter trade arrangements /kickbacks /corruption
Navy blues
5th 17mar94, 30
J. N. Mak and B. A. Hamzah
Thailand /defence /modernisation /navy /Prachet Siridej /The Nation
Military manoeuvres
int 25aug94, 12
Thailand /defence /Wimol Wongwanich /military personnel / Paiboon Emphand /military reshuffle /Surayud Chulanont
Thailand: Israeli deal
br 01sep94, 13
Thailand /defence /barter trade /Israel /military procurement / Tadiram Corp
Thailand: Rebuff for US
br 08sep94, 13
Thailand /defence relations /US /Joint US Military Advisory Group /military aid /Khmer Rouge /Cambodia /pro-democracy movement
Thailand: Generals promoted
br 15sep94, 13
Thailand /defence /military reshuffle /Watanachai Wuthisiri / Voranart Apichari /Prasert Sararit /Pramon Palasin /Charoon Poolsanong /Chainarong Noonpakdi
Strings attached
15sep94, 16
US conditions on military aid rankle Thais
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Thailand /defence relations /US /military aid /military training /1995 Foreign Operations Act /Khmer Rouge /Cambodia / foreign policy /Imet /International Military Education Training /pro-democracy movement /Burma /Aung San Suu Kyi / sanctions /Joint US Military Advisory Group /Chuan Leekpai / Cobra Gold /joint manoeuvres /Morton Abramowitz /food supply /refugees /refugee camps /human rights /Mon / tribespeople /ceasefire /minorities
Personal stamp
29sep94, 15-16
Army chief promotes like-minded officers
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /defence /Wimol Wongwanich /military reshuffle / national security /Indochina /communism /Asean /pro-democracy movement / Chuan Leekpai /Prem Tinsulanond / Watanachai Wuthisiri /armed forces /Bundit Malaiarisoon / Paiboon Emphand /Chettha Thanacharo /Surayud Chulanont / Anuparb Songsunthorn /Suthep Siwala /Prasert Sararit /Viroj Sangsanit /Chainarong Noonpakdi
Aerodynamic
pro 08dec94, 70
US Air Force Academy student wings his way to the head of his class
Adam Schwarz
Thailand /defence /Jakkrit Thammavichai /aeronautical engineering /overseas students
Thailand: Defence of democracy
br 29dec94/05jan95, 13
Thailand /defence policy /White Paper /monarchy

DEVELOPMENT
Separate and unequal
cvr: Two Thailands: Spreading the Wealth Beyond Bangkok 14apr94, 22-23
Regional disparity in Thailand
Gordon Fairclough and Rodney Tasker/Bangkok/Buri Ram
Thailand /rural development /population /labour /urban migration /decentralisation /regional disparities /economic policy / agriculture /rice /Bangkok /rural infrastructure / education / poverty /transport /ports /railway /airports
Home-town jobs
cvr: Two Thailands: Spreading the Wealth Beyond Bangkok 14apr94, 24/28
Private firms create rural employment opportunities
Rodney Tasker/Buri Ram province
Thailand /rural development /labour /population /regional disparities /manufacturing /Bata Shoe Co (Thailand) /Thai Business Initiative in Rural Development /T-Bird /Population and Community Development Association /NGOs /American Express /3M / Thai Farmers Bank /Johnson & Johnson / industry /Mechai Viravaidya /agriculture /crops /IBM Corp / farmers /silk
Flesh-trade options
cvr: Two Thailands: Spreading the Wealth Beyond Bangkok 14apr94, 28
Rodney Tasker/Buri Ram province
Thailand /rural development /population /education /women / child prostitution /labour /regional disparities /scholarships / Mechai Viravaidya /Population and Community Development Association / Bristol-Myers /Squibb
Industrial revolution
cvr: Two Thailands: Spreading the Wealth Beyond Bangkok 14apr94, 31
Relocating firms boosts the northeastern economy
Gordon Fairclough/Nakhon Ratchasima
Thailand /rural development /population /manufacturing / industry /regional disparities /Northeast Textiles Industries / labour / infrastructure /pollution
The self-help business
30jun94, 45
Agency matches US know-how with Thai money
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
US /economic relations /Thailand /development /Aids / USAID / Agency for International Development / US-Thailand Development Partnership /cost sharing /aid / pollution /waste treatment / American Tennessee Valley Authority /Pholasith Tuk-Tuk Motors / Anan Supataravanich / Advanced Electric Car Technology /Charles Haba /wetlands / Bangkok RIA Group /projects /Advanced Electric Car Technology /tuk-tuks

DRUGS
Changing couriers
int 10feb94, 12
Thailand /Asia /drugs /Nigeria /West Africa /narcotics /heroin
Budget cut
int 24feb94, 14
US /Thailand /drugs /narcotics /law enforcement
Thailand: MP's assets seized
br 19may94, 15
Thailand /drugs /US /migration /smuggling /marijuana / narcotics / Thanong Siripreechapong
Busted
26may94, 17
MP's drug indictment roils parliament
Bertil Lintner and Adam Schwarz/Chiang Mai/Bangkok
Thailand /drugs /US /narcotics /trafficking /marijuana / Thanong Siripreechapong /Chuan Leekpai /migration /visas / Mongkol Chongsuthamanee /Suchinda Kraprayoon /Narong Wongwan /Banharn Silpa-archa /opposition /politics

Drug dilemma
int 09jun94, 12
US /Thailand /drugs /extradition /marijuana /Thanong Siripreechapong

ECONOMY

Composition of Thailand's central-government spending [chart]
br 10feb94, 13
Thailand /economy /government

Warning bell
ec 24feb94, 79
Gordon Fairclough
Thailand /economy

Just fine, for now
ec 16jun94, 68
Adam Schwarz
Thailand /economy

Steady as she goes
foc: Thailand Trade & Investment 04aug94, 32/34
Political infighting fails to spoil economic progress
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /economy /Chuan Leekpai /foreign investment / capital outflow /pro-democracy movement / Chamlong Srimuang / constitutional amendments /Chalard Vorachat /hunger strikes / rural poverty /traffic

The boom continues
foc: Thailand Trade & Investment 04aug94, 34/38
Gordon Fairclough and Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Thailand /economy /foreign investment /exports & imports / trade / capital outflow /trade deficit /finance /inflation /money market /bond market /poverty /infrastructure /transport /labour / TelecomAsia /Thai Telephone & Telegraph /energy shortage / utilities /cellular telephones /mobile telephones

Getting warm
ec 06oct94, 76
Adam Schwarz
Thailand /economy

Thailand: Inflation controls
br 27oct94, 89
Thailand /economy /banking /inflation /commercial banks / regulations

EDUCATION

Spiritual escapes
a&s 04aug94, 44-45
Temples remain key means of advance for Thailand's rural poor
Gordon Fairclough
Thailand /education /religion /Buddhism /monasteries /temple schools /civil service /Chuan Leekpai

You'll go far
cvr: Wanted: Brain Power — Labour Shortage Puts Asia's Boom at Risk 29sep94, 64/66
Private colleges help bridge Thailand's skills gap
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /skilled labour /education /university /private schools /training /human resources /labour shortage /teachers /taxation / tax deductions /deregulation /Suranaree University of Technology /Sittichai Pookaiyaudom /engineering / manufacturing

ELECTRONICS

Thailand: Alphatec in Shanghai
br 29dec94/05jan95, 99
Thailand /electronics /Alphatec Electronics /Shanghai Hua Xu Microelectronics /integrated circuits /joint ventures /China / Microchip Technologies /US

ENERGY

Thailand: Gas pact signed
br 22sep94, 87
Thailand /oil & gas /energy /natural gas /electricity /Unocal / Total

ENVIRONMENT

Parks under siege
a&s 20jan94, 36-37
Thai plan to develop national parks for tourism faces opposition
Paul Handley
Thailand /tourism /environment /conservation /national parks / Tourism Authority of Thailand /Savit Bhotivihok /Royal Forestry Department /shrimp farming /aquaculture /rural development / logging /forestry /golf courses /Project for Ecological Recovery /eco-tourism

The eyes have it
pro 27jan94, 62
Businesswoman leads campaign to fight littering and pollution in Thailand
Rodney Tasker
Thailand /environment /Chodchoy Sophonpanich /pollution / elevated railway /mass transit

Trees and jobs
03mar94, 19
Royals back ambitious reforestation project
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /forestry /environment /reforestation /deforestation / logging /Tawat Wichaidit /King Bhumibol Adulyadej /Queen Sirikit /Prathin Santiprapop /police /land reform /water supply / floods / drought /agriculture

Jungle clearing
17mar94, 20
Police, squatters clash over forest land
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /environment /forestry /deforestation /illegal squatters /Buri Ram /Dong Yai /land rights /resettlement /khor jor kor / logging

Bangkok: Green is good
shr 25aug94, 58
Gordon Fairclough
Thailand /ethical investment /environment /Asia Foundation / Securities Analysts Association /Association of Investment Management Companies /green funds /unit trusts /managed funds

Going regional
20oct94, 16
Advocacy groups look beyond their own borders
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /Asia /environment /human rights /NGOs /Project for Ecological Recovery /Witoon Permpongsacharoen /natural resources /Al-Arqam /Islamic fundamentalism /Amnesty International /Union of Civil Liberties /Gothom Arya /Asean / Friedrich Naumann Foundation /Peter Traub /East Timor / regional networking /foreign policy /Burma /refugees /training

A wilting rose?
17nov94, 77
Urbanisation takes its toll on northern Thailand
Michael Vatikiotis/Chiang Mai
Thailand /tourism /environment /Chiang Mai /pollution / garbage / waste management /urbanisation /traffic /Southeast Asian Games / zoning law /Virachai Naewboonnien /Tourist Authority of Thailand /Vorakorn Tantranontr /hotels

Anywhere but here
24nov94, 138
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Thailand /environment /Waste Management International / Edwin Falkman /hazardous waste /chemical waste /pollution / toxic waste /GCN Holdings /Industrial Estate Authority of Thailand /protests

FINANCE

Thailand: Exchange controls eased
br 20jan94, 59
Thailand /finance /foreign exchange

Too much money
14apr94, 71
Thai central bank may use bonds to fight inflation
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /finance /Bank of Thailand /financial policy /banking / CPI /inflation /money supply /deregulation /commercial banks / Thai Farmers Bank /International Banking Facility / Government Savings Bank /capital inflow

Thailand: Faster finance reform
br 30jun94, 57
Thailand /finance /financial reform /foreign banks /Vijit Supinit /Bangkok International Banking Facility /offshore banking / licensing

Money matters
cvr: Thailand: Opened Capital Markets 07jul94, 64-66
Thailand's banks face competition from bonds and mutual funds
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Thailand /finance /investment /banking /bond market /mutual funds /managed funds /capital market /Securities and Exchange Commission /disintermediation /corporate finance /Tarrin Nimmanhaeminda /bills of exchange /Thailand Rating & Information Services /Eurobonds /convertible bonds / Vuthiphong Priebjrivat / taxation /shares market /Bank of Thailand /state enterprise bonds /Association of Securities Companies

Investing made easy
cvr: Thailand: Opened Capital Markets 07jul94, 67-69
Mutual funds change face of Thai markets
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Thailand /finance /investment /mutual funds /managed funds / ATMs /loans /Stock Exchange of Thailand /Thai Farmers Asset Management Co /Mutual Fund Co /Thai Asia Mutual Fund /distribution /fixed-income funds /BBL Asset Management /SCB Asset Management /Siam Commercial Bank /Bangkok Bank Ltd /closed-end funds /open-end funds / capital market

Hedge or speculate?
cvr: Thailand: Opened Capital Markets 07jul94, 69
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Thailand /finance /investment /mutual funds /managed funds / Stock Exchange of Thailand /derivatives /securities law / capital market /Powers Research /speculation /Tarrin Nimmanhaeminda /futures exchange /offshore /options market

Constraints melt away
foc: Asian Capital Markets 28jul94, 50/52
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Thailand /finance /SV City /Stephen Law /Sahaviriya Group / project financing /convertible debentures /property debentures / capital market /disclosure

Message received
foc: Asian Capital Markets 28jul94, 52
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /finance /investment /securities law /Thai Securities and Exchange Commission /Bangkok Bank of Commerce Ltd / Sia Song / Song Watcharasriroj /shares manipulation / speculation /Stock Exchange of Thailand /foreign ownership / capital market

Changes spur action
foc: Thailand Trade & Investment 04aug94, 40-41
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Thailand /finance /banking /foreign banks /Bangkok International Banking Facility /investment /loans

FOOD & BEVERAGE

Move over malt
22dec94, 45
Status-conscious Thais opt for wine over liquor
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /consumerism /food & beverage /wine /alcohol / Allied Walker /Boon Rawd Brewery /breweries / marketing

FORESTRY

Trees and jobs
03mar94, 19
Royals back ambitious reforestation project
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /forestry /environment /reforestation /deforestation / logging /Tawat Wichaidit /King Bhumibol Adulyadej /Queen Sirikit /Prathin Santiprapop /police /land reform /water supply / floods / drought /agriculture

Jungle clearing
17mar94, 20
Police, squatters clash over forest land
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /environment /forestry /deforestation /illegal squatters /Buri Ram /Dong Yai /land rights /resettlement /khor jor kor / logging

GOVERNMENT

Composition of Thailand's central-government spending [chart]
br 10feb94, 13
Thailand /economy /government

Thailand: New deputy PM
br 28jul94, 13
Thailand /government /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /New Aspiration Party /political parties /Amnuay Virawan

Thailand: Ministerial candidates
br 20oct94, 13
Thailand /politics /coalition government /cabinet reshuffle / Thaksin Shinawatra /Shinawatra Computer & Communications /Vichit Suraphongchai /Bangkok Bank Ltd /Chamlong Srimuang /Chuan Leekpai

Thailand: New power balance
br 29dec94/05jan95, 13
Thailand /government /cabinet reshuffle /Sanan Kachornprasart / Prachuab Chaiyasarn /Sunthorn Kongsompong /military / constitutional amendments

HEALTH

Slowing spread
int 07apr94, 12
Thailand /health /venereal disease /Aids Control and Prevention Project

Let's treat ourselves
03nov94, 56-57
Affluent Thais trigger a boom in private hospitals
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /health /private hospitals /consumerism /Bumrungrad Medical Centre /joint ventures /Bumrungrad Hospital Co / National Medical Enterprises /Prasit Development /Phyathai Hospital Group /Samitivej Hospital /Arthit Ourairat /social security /medical technology /medical equipment /Piyavate Hospital

Physician in exile
pro 24nov94, 150
For a doctor who fled Burma in 1988, medicine knows no borders
Michael Vatikiotis
Thailand /Cynthia Maung /health services /Burma /students / refugees /Karen National Union

HOTELS

Running on empty
22sep94, 85-86
Bangkok hotels strain under room glut
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Thailand /hotels /tourism /Imperial Group /Charoen Sirivadhanapaki /service industry

Thailand: Asia link for Kempinski
br 08dec94, 65
Thailand /hotels /Dusit Thani Corp /mergers & takeovers / Kempinski /Siam Sinthorn /Dusit Sinthorn

INDUSTRY

Thailand: Baroda tyre venture
br 03nov94, 65
Thailand /industry /foreign investment /Baroda Rayon /India / joint ventures /Siam Commercial Bank

INFRASTRUCTURE

Don't bank on it
24feb94, 79
Foreign lenders want out of Thai highway project
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Thailand /foreign investment /infrastructure /projects /transport /Bangkok Expressway Co Ltd /roads /highways /Charoen Karnchang / Kumagai Gumi /foreign banks /Tarrin Nimmanhaeminda /Amnuay Virawan

INSURGENCY

Thailand: Bomb scare
br 24mar94, 15
Thailand /crime /insurgency /bombs /terrorism /Nakhon Phanom / Montri Pongpanit /Sawai Bramanee

INVESTMENT

Caution is the key
foc: Investing Offshore / Private Banking 24feb94, 54/56
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Thailand /investment /emerging stockmarkets / offshore investment /offshore banks /private banking /Labuan / central banks /currency /managed funds /unit trusts / Employees' Provident Fund /International Offshore Financial Centre /Bangkok International Banking Facility

Bangkok: All choked up
shr 10mar94, 62
Gordon Fairclough
Thailand /investment /Bangkok Bank Ltd /Stock Exchange of Thailand /convertible bonds /Eurodollar bonds /Asia Securities

Poles apart
19may94, 52-53
Analysts differ on outlook for Thai stocks
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok [ser: Stock Talk]
Thailand /investment /Robert Zielinski /Susheel Narula / Jardine Fleming Thanakom Securities /Smith New Court (Far East)

Thailand: Vietnam fund
br 26may94, 70
Thailand /Vietnam /investment /country funds /Vietnam Frontier Fund /Irish Stock Exchange /Frontier Fund Management /Finansa Thai /HG Asia /N.X. Oanh & Associates

Bangkok: No entry
shr 26may94, 80
Adam Schwarz
Thailand /investment /securities law /Securities and Exchange Commission /Stock Exchange of Thailand /membership
Bangkok: End of hope
shr 09jun94, 76
Gordon Fairclough
Thailand /investment /telecommunications /shares listing /Thai Telephone & Telegraph /TelecomAsia
Thailand: New exchange members
br 23jun94, 63
Thailand /investment /sub-brokers /stockbrokers /Stock Exchange of Thailand
Money matters
cvr: Thailand: Opened Capital Markets 07jul94, 64-66
Thailand's banks face competition from bonds and mutual funds
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Thailand /finance /investment /banking /bond market /mutual funds /managed funds /capital market /Securities and Exchange Commission /disintermediation /corporate finance /Tarrin Nimmanhaeminda /bills of exchange /Thailand Rating & Information Services /Eurobonds /convertible bonds / Vuthiphong Priebjrivat / taxation /shares market /Bank of Thailand /state enterprise bonds /Association of Securities Companies
Investing made easy
cvr: Thailand: Opened Capital Markets 07jul94, 67-69
Mutual funds change face of Thai markets
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Thailand /finance /investment /mutual funds /managed funds / ATMs /loans /Stock Exchange of Thailand /Thai Farmers Asset Management Co /Mutual Fund Co /Thai Asia Mutual Fund /distribution /fixed-income funds /BBL Asset Management /SCB Asset Management /Siam Commercial Bank /Bangkok Bank Ltd /closed-end funds /open-end funds / capital market
Hedge or speculate?
cvr: Thailand: Opened Capital Markets 07jul94, 69
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Thailand /finance /investment /mutual funds /managed funds / Stock Exchange of Thailand /derivatives /securities law / capital market /Powers Research /speculation /Tarrin Nimmanhaeminda /futures exchange /offshore /options market
As you like it
21jul94, 73-74
Reforms should benefit Thailand's retail investors
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Thailand /investment /securities law /Securities and Exchange Commission /Stock Exchange of Thailand /IPOs /shares listing / transparency /capital market /shares issue /financial reform
Salomon debut
int 28jul94, 12
Thailand /investment /foreign stockbrokers /Salomon Brothers / investment banking /Goldman Sachs /Merrill Lynch /equity market
Message received
foc: Asian Capital Markets 28jul94, 52
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /finance /investment /securities law /Thai Securities and Exchange Commission /Bangkok Bank of Commerce Ltd / Sia Song / Song Watcharasriroj /shares manipulation / speculation /Stock Exchange of Thailand /foreign ownership / capital market
Bangkok: Green is good
shr 25aug94, 58
Gordon Fairclough
Thailand /ethical investment /environment /Asia Foundation / Securities Analysts Association /Association of Investment Management Companies /green funds /unit trusts /managed funds
Thailand: Securities One expands
br 06oct94, 89
Thailand /investment /Securities One /shares issue /warrants market /commercial banking /licensing
Thailand: Exchange seats awarded
br 13oct94, 79
Thailand /investment /Stock Exchange of Thailand /Ekachart Finance & Securities /Jardine Fleming Thanakom Securities / Nithipat Capital /Prime Finance & Securities

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Don't bank on it
24feb94, 79
Foreign lenders want out of Thai highway project
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Thailand /foreign investment /infrastructure /projects /transport /Bangkok Expressway Co Ltd /roads /highways /Charoen Karnchang / Kumagai Gumi /foreign banks /Tarrin Nimmanhaeminda /Amnuay Virawan
Thailand: Investment bait
br 12may94, 73
Thailand /foreign investment /law
Indirect access
02jun94, 59-60
Thai SEC approves foreign trust scheme
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /foreign investment /securities law /foreign ownership / Thai Trust Funds /Stock Exchange of Thailand / mutual funds / Securities and Exchange Commission
Just how liberal?
16jun94, 70
Thailand tinkers with foreign-investment laws
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Thailand /foreign investment /law /foreign ownership /Treaty of Amity and Economic Relations /Gatt /US /legislation /1972 Alien Business Law
Bangkok: Khashing in
shr 13oct94, 82
Thailand /foreign investment /Al Nasr Trading & Industrial Corp / Adnan Khashoggi /mergers & takeovers /Rakesh Saxena /electronics /Semiconductor Ventures International / Jalaprathan Cement / Morakot Industries /palm oil /Cherdsak Kooklatinan /Securities and Exchange Commission / regulations /Globex /Phoenix Pulp & Paper
Thailand: Baroda tyre venture
br 03nov94, 65
Thailand /industry /foreign investment /Baroda Rayon /India / joint ventures /Siam Commercial Bank

IRON & STEEL
On second thoughts . . .
18aug94, 40-41
Thailand's steel policy outflanked by economic change
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /iron & steel /Sahaviriya Steel Industries / protectionism /NTS Steel Group /Nippon Steel Corp /Siam Cement / Mitsui & Co Ltd /foreign investment /project financing /IPOs / shares issue /industry /Board of Investment
Roller derby
24nov94, 144
Thailand liberalises sheet-steel industry
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /iron & steel /Sahaviriya Steel Industries /NTS Steel Group /Nippon Steel Corp /Mitsui group /Siam Cement Group / Sahaviriya Group

JAKKRIT THAMMAVICHAI
Aerodynamic
pro 08dec94, 70
US Air Force Academy student wings his way to the head of his class
Adam Schwarz
Thailand /defence /Jakkrit Thammavichai /aeronautical engineering /overseas students

LABOUR
Off to the city
27jan94, 26
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok/Singburi/Suphanburi
Thailand /agriculture /migrant labour /urban migration /water supply /farmers /irrigation /rice /crops /drought /deforestation
Thailand: Wages increase
br 24mar94, 59
Thailand /labour /wages
Home-town jobs
cvr: Two Thailands: Spreading the Wealth Beyond Bangkok 14apr94, 24/28
Private firms create rural employment opportunities
Rodney Tasker/Buri Ram province
Thailand /rural development /labour /population /regional disparities /manufacturing /Bata Shoe Co (Thailand) /Thai Business Initiative in Rural Development /T-Bird /Population and Community Development Association /NGOs /American Express /3M / Thai Farmers Bank /Johnson & Johnson / industry /Mechai Viravaidya /agriculture /crops /IBM Corp / farmers /silk
Thai option
28jul94, 79-80
Israel finds alternative to Palestinian workers
Yaroslav Trofimov/Bnei Atarot, Israel
Thailand /overseas labour /Israel /Palestinians /foreign labour / labour shortage /violence /farm cooperatives /agriculture / Philippines /migration /visas
Family ties
a&s 01sep94, 55
Indian villagers take on unwanted Thai jobs
S. Satanarayan
Thailand /migrant labour /Indians /migration /minorities /ethnic groups /Uttar Pradesh /Gorakhpur /Babus
You'll go far
cvr: Wanted: Brain Power — Labour Shortage Puts Asia's Boom at Risk 29sep94, 64/66
Private colleges help bridge Thailand's skills gap
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /skilled labour /education /university /private schools /training /human resources /labour shortage /teachers /taxation / tax deductions /deregulation /Suranaree University of Technology /Sittichai Pookaiyaudom /engineering / manufacturing
Thailand: Libya gives pledge
br 06oct94, 13
Thailand /migrant labour /Libya /migration /chemical arms / visas

LAVELLE, TODD
Striking a chord
pro 18aug94, 62
American Fulbright scholar-turned-singer records Thailand's musical culture
Gordon Fairclough
Thailand /culture /Todd Lavelle /Todd Thongdee /music / Rhythm of the Earth /Aids /sex education /Peace Corps

LAW
Thailand: Anti-child sex proposal
br 10feb94, 13
Thailand /crime /law /child prostitution
Just how liberal?
16jun94, 70
Thailand tinkers with foreign-investment laws
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Thailand /foreign investment /law /foreign ownership /Treaty of Amity and Economic Relations /Gatt /US /legislation /1972 Alien Business Law

LAW ENFORCEMENT
Thailand: Murderous policemen
br 10feb94, 13
Thailand /crime /law enforcement /police /murder /Chinese / theft /Prathin Santiprapop /corruption
Playing by the rules
cvr/intr: Thailand — Crimes and Cover-Ups 01dec94, 24-26
Prime Minister Chuan Leekpai tries to clean up law enforcement
Michael Vatikiotis and Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /law enforcement /corruption /police /Chuan Leekpai / Chalor Kerdted /Saudi Arabia /jewellery /theft /Mohammad Sayed Khoja /Pratin Santiprapop /Kamnan Poh /Somchai Khunpluem / prostitution /smuggling /copyright law /extortion /patronage / vote-buying /electoral fraud /constitutional amendments / narcotics /US /drugs /voting age /disclosure / bureaucracy /legal reform /press /intellectual-property rights
Chuan's law
cvr/intr: Thailand — Crimes and Cover-Ups 01dec94, 26/28
No more special treatment for big shots
Gordon Fairclough, Adam Schwarz and Michael Vatikiotis/ Bangkok
Thailand /Chuan Leekpai /law enforcement /corruption /police / Saudi Arabia /jewellery /theft /political funding /vote-buying
Duty calls
cvr/intr: Thailand — Crimes and Cover-Ups 01dec94, 28-29
Serving the public doesn't come easy to Thai police
Gordon Fairclough/Udon Thani
Thailand /law enforcement /corruption /police /Pany Maman / theft /murder /Pote Boonyachinda /crime /budget /extortion / wages / Pratin Santiprapop /training /bureaucracy
The price of power
cvr/intr: Thailand — Crimes and Cover-Ups 01dec94, 29/32
Crime bosses fund political campaigns
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok/Chiang Rai
Thailand /law enforcement /corruption /police /crime /political funding /vote-buying /Mongkhol Chongsuthanamanee /Vatana Asavahame /Kamnan Poh /Somchai Khunpluem /US /visas / migration / drugs /narcotics /Golden Triangle /assassination / Narong Wongwan /organised crime /constitutional amendments /voting age /Chuan Leekpai
Thailand: Police indicted
br 08dec94, 13
Thailand /corruption /law enforcement /police /Saudi Arabia / jewellery /theft /murder /abduction /Pratin Santiprapop / Sophon Savikhamin /Chalor Kerdted

LAW, COPYRIGHT
Thailand: Good-behaviour reward
br 04aug94, 63
Thailand /trade /US /copyright law /Mickey Kantor /patents / intellectual-property rights /legislation /duty free
Copyright wars
29sep94, 70/72
US firm accuses Thailand of dragging its feet
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Thailand /copyright law /trade /US /counterfeit /Tim McCarthy / Izabel Lam International /tableware /cutlery /Maison des Artes / law enforcement /Treasure Siam /N.V. Aranyik /patents
Thailand: Copyright concession
br 01dec94, 81
Thailand /copyright law /trade /US /Warren Christopher / intellectual-property rights

LAW, SECURITIES
Bangkok: No entry
shr 26may94, 80
Adam Schwarz
Thailand /investment /securities law /Securities and Exchange Commission /Stock Exchange of Thailand /membership
Will that be all?
07jul94, 63
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /securities law /Song Watcharasriroj /Sia Song / investment /shares manipulation /Securities and Exchange Commission /law enforcement /Bangkok Bank of Commerce Ltd
As you like it
21jul94, 73-74
Reforms should benefit Thailand's retail investors
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Thailand /investment /securities law /Securities and Exchange Commission /Stock Exchange of Thailand /IPOs /shares listing / transparency /capital market /shares issue /financial reform

MANOON ROOPKACHORN
Thailand: Coup leader acquitted
br 13jan94, 15
Thailand /national security /Manoon Roopkachorn /coup attempts / Prem Tinsulanond /assassination /Arthit Kamlang-ek /Queen Sirikit
Still no go
int 10mar94, 14
US /Thailand /Manoon Roopkachorn /visas

MAUNG, CYNTHIA
Physician in exile
pro 24nov94, 150
For a doctor who fled Burma in 1988, medicine knows no borders
Michael Vatikiotis
Thailand /Cynthia Maung /health services /Burma /students / refugees /Karen National Union

MEDIA
Thailand: BBC deal
br 28jul94, 13
Thailand /media /British Broadcasting Corp /BBC /radio
Start small, think big
27oct94, 86
Thai newspaper publishers unveil regional ambitions
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /press /media /printing & publishing /newspapers / Chatchai Yenbamroong /Business Daily /Thai Premier

Publishing / Singapore Press Holdings Group /Crown Property Bureau /United Cinema Holdings /Meechai Viravaidya / Business Times /Sondhi Limthongkul /Manager Group /Hong Kong /Asia Network Publication / advertising /cable TV

MOTOR INDUSTRY

Thailand: Car tariffs slashed
br 08sep94, 71
Thailand /trade /motor industry /tariffs /brand-to-brand / exports & imports

Willing and able
cvr: The Race for Asia's Car Market 13oct94, 61
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /Asia /motor industry /Chrysler Corp /Able Auto Part Industries /jigs /Toyota Motor Thailand /joint ventures / manufacturing /automotive parts

NATIONAL SECURITY

Thailand: Coup leader acquitted
br 13jan94, 15
Thailand /national security /Manoon Roopkachorn /coup attempts / Prem Tinsulanond /assassination /Arthit Kamlang-ek /Queen Sirikit

Defused by traffic
31mar94, 20
Foiled bomb plot perplexes authorities
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /national security /terrorism /bombs /World Trade Centre /Hezbollah /crime

Friends no more
int 09jun94, 12
Thailand /Laos /national security /law /Vang Pao /insurgency / Hmongs /tribespeople

Hidden hands
09jun94, 20
Politicians and army blamed for bombings in the south
Gordon Fairclough/Hat Yai
Thailand /terrorism /national security /crime /insurgency / bombs /arson /violence /Muslims /politics /separatism /guerillas / Pattani United Liberation Organisation /Pulo /Barisan Revolusi Nasional /religion /education /Kitti Ratanachaya / Surin Pitsuwan /murder /sedition /Den Tohmeena

NUCLEAR ENERGY

Thailand: No to nuclear
br 16jun94, 79
Thailand /nuclear energy

OIL & GAS

Sea worthy
21apr94, 80
Thai-Malaysian pact may be oil-exploration model
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Thailand /Malaysia/oil & gas /maritime boundaries /sovereignty / natural gas /Triton Oil /Malaysia-Thailand Joint Authority / Petroleum Authority of Thailand /Petronas Carigali /Petronas Bhd /Kasem Kasemsiri /Ahmad Rithauddeen /Northern Growth Triangle / South China Sea /Crestone Energy Corp /pipelines

Thailand: Unocal ends search
br 15sep94, 79
Thailand /oil & gas /exploration /Unocal Petroleum

Thailand: Gas pact signed
br 22sep94, 87
Thailand /oil & gas /energy /natural gas /electricity /Unocal / Total

PETROCHEMICALS

Thailand: Tuntex signs deal
br 23jun94, 63
Thailand /petrochemicals /Tuntex Group /IFC /projects / Bangkok Bank Ltd /Mitsui & Co Ltd /project financing

POLITICS

Enigmatic activist
24feb94, 34
'Mr Clean' pushes for election of provincial governors
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Chamlong Srimuang /Chuan Leekpai / Palang Dharma /political parties /Confederation for Democracy /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /provincial governors / Thawil Praison /centre-local relations

Disloyal opposition
14apr94, 16-17
Constitutional democracy voted down
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Chuan Leekpai /constitutional reform / Marut Bunnag /Charan Kullavanijaya /Vijit Sookmark / opposition /Student Federation of Thailand /democratic reform

More reforms wanted
int 28apr94, 12
Thailand /politics /democratic reform /opposition / constitutional amendments /coalition government

No entry
05may94, 17
Chamlong rebuffed in bid to join cabinet
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Chamlong Srimuang /Palang Dharma / political parties /Chuan Leekpai /transport /Bangkok /traffic / Prasong Soonsiri /cabinet reshuffle /mass transit /Boonchu Rojanastien

Anti-reform club
12may94, 17
Opposition and Senate defeat government bills
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Chuan Leekpai /coalition government / opposition /political reform /constitutional amendments / democracy /budget /administration /military /armed forces / electoral reform

Thailand: Hunger strike
br 09jun94, 13
Thailand /politics /protests /pro-democracy movement /Chalard Vorachat /constitutional reform /electoral reform

Fast unto reform
16jun94, 19
Hunger strike aims at political change
Rodney Tasker
Thailand /politics /Chalard Vorachat /hunger strikes / constitutional amendments /protests /Chuan Leekpai /Wimol Wongwanich

Thailand: Palang Dharma vote
br 30jun94, 13
Thailand /politics /constitution /coalition government / Chamlong Srimuang /political parties

Dharma buddies
int 07jul94, 12
Thailand /politics /Palang Dharma /political parties /Amnuay Virawan /Akorn Hoontrakul /Imperial Group /hotels /Boonchu Rojanastien /Prasong Soonsiri /Tarrin Nimmanhaeminda / Supachai Panitchpakdi

Constitutional conflict
07jul94, 16
Ruling coalition at odds over new charter
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /political reform /Chamlong Srimuang /coalition government /hunger strikes /Chalard Vorachat /constitutional reform /Palang Dharma /Chuan Leekpai /budget /Buddhism / religion /Boonchu Rojanastien /leadership /Akorn Hoontrakul / Suthep Atthakor

Thailand: Deputy PM quits
br 21jul94, 13
Thailand /politics /Amnuay Virawan /political parties /New Aspiration Party

Steady as she goes
foc: Thailand Trade & Investment 04aug94, 32/34
Political infighting fails to spoil economic progress
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /economy /Chuan Leekpai /foreign investment / capital outflow /pro-democracy movement / Chamlong Srimuang / constitutional amendments /Chalard Vorachat /hunger strikes / rural poverty /traffic

Paid back in spades
11aug94, 17
Opposition's no-confidence move trounced
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Prasong Soonsiri /Vatana Asavahame /no-confidence motion /USIS /drugs /visas /heroin /marijuana / Mutual Legal Assistance Treaty /Mongkhol Chongsuthanamanee /David Lambertson /John Reid / defamation /Chuan Leekpai

Thailand: NAP victory
br 18aug94, 13
Thailand /politics /New Aspiration Party /Prasong Boonpong / by-elections /Thanong Siripreechapong /Chart Thai /marijuana /drugs

Thailand: Chamlong is back
br 29sep94, 13
Thailand /politics /Chamlong Srimuang /Palang Dharma / elections / leadership /political parties

Thailand: Ministerial candidates
br 20oct94, 13
Thailand /politics /coalition government /cabinet reshuffle / Thaksin Shinawatra /Shinawatra Computer & Communications /Vichit Suraphongchai /Bangkok Bank Ltd /Chamlong Srimuang /Chuan Leekpai

One step forward
27oct94, 16
Compromise averts rift in coalition party
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Chamlong Srimuang /political parties / Palang Dharma /Prasong Soonsiri /Thaksin Shinawatra /Vichit Suraphongchai /cabinet reshuffle /Sukhavich Rangsitphol / Expressway and Rapid Transit Authority /ERTA /Shinawatra Computer & Communications

Rich and powerful
10nov94, 24
Billionaire's appointment as foreign minister draws flak
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Thaksin Shinawatra /cabinet reshuffle / Shinawatra Group /Chamlong Srimuang /Chuan Leekpai /state enterprise /telecommunications /cable TV /Cambodia/coup attempts/Prasong Soonsiri

Here we go again
15dec94, 16
New row threatens ruling coalition
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /coalition government /centre-local relations /Chuan Leekpai /constitutional amendments /political decentralisation /bureaucracy /Chavalit Yongchaiyut

Marriage of convenience
22dec94, 14-15
Premier Chuan hooks up with Chart Pattana with worrying implications for Thai democracy
Michael Vatikiotis and Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Chuan Leekpai /Chart Pattana /Chatichai Choonhavan /coalition government /political parties /Sunthorn Kongsompong /military /constitutional amendments / administration /infrastructure projects /visas /narcotics /drugs / corruption / King Bhumibol Adulyadej /Prem Tinsulanond / traffic /transport / land reform /Phuket /property scandal /New Aspiration Party / Chavalit Yongchaiyut /opposition

POPULATION

Separate and unequal
cvr: Two Thailands: Spreading the Wealth Beyond Bangkok 14apr94, 22-23
Regional disparity in Thailand
Gordon Fairclough and Rodney Tasker/Bangkok/Buri Ram
Thailand /rural development /population /labour /urban migration /decentralisation /regional disparities /economic policy / agriculture /rice /Bangkok /rural infrastructure / education / poverty /transport /ports /railway /airports

Flesh-trade options
cvr: Two Thailands: Spreading the Wealth Beyond Bangkok 14apr94, 28
Rodney Tasker/Buri Ram province
Thailand /rural development /population /education /women / child prostitution /labour /regional disparities /scholarships / Mechai Viravaidya /Population and Community Development Association / Bristol-Myers /Squibb

Industrial revolution
cvr: Two Thailands: Spreading the Wealth Beyond Bangkok 14apr94, 31
Relocating firms boosts the northeastern economy
Gordon Fairclough/Nakhon Ratchasima
Thailand /rural development /population /manufacturing / industry /regional disparities /Northeast Textiles Industries / labour / infrastructure /pollution

PRASONG SOONSIRI

Paid back in spades
11aug94, 17
Opposition's no-confidence move trounced
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Prasong Soonsiri /Vatana Asavahame /no-confidence motion /USIS /drugs /visas /heroin /marijuana / Mutual Legal Assistance Treaty /Mongkhol Chongsuthanamanee /David Lambertson /John Reid / defamation /Chuan Leekpai

PRESS

Start small, think big
27oct94, 86
Thai newspaper publishers unveil regional ambitions
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /press /media /printing & publishing /newspapers / Chatchai Yenbamroong /Business Daily /Thai Premier Publishing / Singapore Press Holdings Group /Crown Property Bureau /United Cinema Holdings /Meechai Viravaidya / Business Times /Sondhi Limthongkul /Manager Group /Hong Kong /Asia Network Publication / advertising /cable TV

PRIVATISATION

Thailand: Rush for power issue
br 17nov94, 87
Thailand /privatisation /Electricity Generating Co /shares issue /shares flotation /IPOs

PROPERTY

Green pockets
int 31mar94, 12
Thailand /property /real estate /UK /US /embassy

Gay new world
04aug94, 60
Thai housing developer tries risky niche marketing
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /property /Wachira Royal Valley /marketing / homosexuals /Flower Town /housing /Dejdeow Srichai / magazines /advertising

Stay of execution
int 29sep94, 12
Thailand/property development/UK/British Embassy/real estate

PROSTITUTION

Thailand: Death sentences
br 13jan94, 15
Thailand /child prostitution /prostitution /crime /law enforcement /murder

Dirty business
13jan94, 23
A spate of child sex cases highlights a national concern
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /crime /child prostitution /youth /bribery /graft / corruption /Bradley Pendragon /child pornography /Sanphasit Koompraphant /Centre for the Protection of Children's Rights / child abuse /law enforcement

No bed of roses
15sep94, 30
Government tries to uproot prostitution from economy
Gordon Fairclough/Hat Yai
Thailand /tourism /prostitution /crime /Sawai Na Phatalung / cyanide /Hat Yai /Aids /commercial sex /child prostitution / rural poverty /women /education /training /law enforcement / legislation /suicide

REFUGEES

Refugee hopes
int 27oct94, 12
Thailand /Burma /refugees /refugee policy /Charan Kullavanijaya / UNHCR /political refugees /students

RELATIONS W/AUSTRALIA

Thailand: Critical reaction
br 17nov94, 13
Thailand /Australia /Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /military aid / Gareth Evans

Heated exchange
24nov94, 21
Thai-Australian tiff over Cambodia hostages
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Thailand /Cambodia /Australia /hostage-taking /crime /arms trade /Khmer Rouge /Chuan Leekpai /murder /guerillas / Gareth Evans / Wimol Wongwanich /espionage /intr /Paul Keating

RELATIONS W/BURMA

Honoured guest
int 13jan94, 09
Thailand /Burma /Asean /Khin Nyunt /Muslims /minorities / Japan

Uncertain invitation
int 17mar94, 14
Burma /Asean /Thailand /Prasong Soonsiri /military junta

Thailand: Asean invitation
br 28apr94, 13
Burma /Asean /Thailand /Prasong Soonsiri

Squeeze play
int 19may94, 14
Burma /Thailand /security /ethnic groups /insurgency /Mons / Karens /Karennis /Khun Sa /Mong Tai Army

Burma: Chuan's freedom plea
br 04aug94, 13
Burma /Aung San Suu Kyi /Thailand /Chuan Leekpai /Ohn Gyaw /human rights /political prisoners
Role approval
int 13oct94, 12
Thailand /Burma /government /Slorc /constitution /Indonesia / military
Unlocking Yunnan
cvr: Burma: China's New Gateway 22dec94, 24
Michael Vatikiotis
Thailand /Burma /China /border trade /transport /roads /bridges / regional security /infrastructure projects /Northern Growth Quadrangle /Laos /ADB /Yunnan /Mekong River

RELATIONS W/CAMBODIA
Uneasy friendship
27jan94, 19-20
Thai premier mends fences with Cambodia
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /Cambodia /foreign policy /Chuan Leekpai /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Hun Sen /Khmer Rouge /guerillas / military aid /arms / Wimol Wongwanich /joint commission / bilateral talks /investment
Thailand: Arms movements
br 30dec93/06jan94, 15
Thailand /defence relations /Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /arms / armed forces
War of words
05may94, 16
Rodney Tasker
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Thailand /Wimol Wongwanich / Chuan Leekpai /Vietnam /Pailin /Hun Sen
Thailand: Critical reaction
br 17nov94, 13
Thailand /Australia /Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /military aid / Gareth Evans
Heated exchange
24nov94, 21
Thai-Australian tiff over Cambodia hostages
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Thailand /Cambodia /Australia /hostage-taking /crime /arms trade /Khmer Rouge /Chuan Leekpai /murder /guerillas / Gareth Evans / Wimol Wongwanich /espionage /intr /Paul Keating
Thailand: No aid to Khmer Rouge
br 01dec94, 13
Cambodia /Thailand /Khmer Rouge /US /Warren Christopher / military aid /military training

RELATIONS W/CHINA
Thailand: Treasured ties
br 10mar94, 15
Thailand /China /Qian Qichen /Prasong Soonsiri /Lee Teng-hui / Taiwan
Unlocking Yunnan
cvr: Burma: China's New Gateway 22dec94, 24
Michael Vatikiotis
Thailand /Burma /China /border trade /transport /roads /bridges / regional security /infrastructure projects /Northern Growth Quadrangle /Laos /ADB /Yunnan /Mekong River

RELATIONS W/FRANCE
Bouillabaisse illegale
int 24mar94, 14
Thailand /trade /EU /France /fishing /frozen seafood /food & beverage /exports & imports /Gwyn Morgan /Uthai Pimchaichon / Jacques Rummelhard

RELATIONS W/LAOS
Friends no more
int 09jun94, 12
Thailand /Laos /national security /law /Vang Pao /insurgency / Hmongs /tribespeople

RELATIONS W/LIBYA
Thailand: Libya gives pledge
br 06oct94, 13
Thailand /migrant labour /Libya /migration /chemical arms / visas

RELATIONS W/SAUDI ARABIA
Thailand: Fraud charges
br 25aug94, 13
Thailand /Saudi Arabia /crime /theft /jewellery /embezzlement / fraud /Pratin Santiprapop /Sawasdi Amornviwatana / corruption / Sawat Amornvivat /Sawat Amornwiwat
Thailand: Police accused
br 22sep94, 13
Thailand /corruption /Saudi Arabia /crime /police /murder / Sophon Savikhamin /kidnapping /Pratin Santiprapop /theft
Curse of the jewels
29sep94, 14-15
Fallout from stolen Saudi jewel saga spreads higher in Thai police force
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /corruption /Saudi Arabia /theft /murder /law enforcement /jewellery /crime /fraud /police /Chuan Leekpai / King Fahd Abd al-Aziz /Kriangkrai Techamong /kidnapping / Sawat Amornvivat /Mohammed Said Khoja /Santi Srithanakarn /tourism / migrant labour /visas /Pratin Santiprapop /Charn Ratthanatham / Chalor Kerdted /Sophon Savikhamin /Sawat Amornwiwat

RELATIONS W/US
Plain speaking
24mar94, 28
US envoy's speech rocks bilateral ties
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /US /David Lamberston /Khmer Rouge /Wimol Wongwanich / military aid /Prasong Soonsiri
Thailand: MP's assets seized
br 19may94, 15
Thailand /drugs /US /migration /smuggling /marijuana / narcotics / Thanong Siripreechapong
Busted
26may94, 17
MP's drug indictment roils parliament
Bertil Lintner and Adam Schwarz/Chiang Mai/Bangkok
Thailand /drugs /US /narcotics /trafficking /marijuana / Thanong Siripreechapong /Chuan Leekpai /migration /visas / Mongkol Chongsuthamanee /Suchinda Kraprayoon /Narong Wongwan /Banharn Silpa-archa /opposition /politics
Thailand: MP denied visa
br 14jul94, 13
Thailand /Vatana Asavaham /US /drugs /migration
Thailand: 'Slap in the face'
br 14jul94, 13
Thailand /US /Morton Abramowitz /Krasae Chanongwong / Khmer Rouge /military aid /Cambodia
Thailand: Rebuff for US
br 08sep94, 13
Thailand /defence relations /US /Joint US Military Advisory Group /military aid /Khmer Rouge /Cambodia /pro-democracy movement
Strings attached
15sep94, 16
US conditions on military aid rankle Thais
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Thailand /defence relations /US /military aid /military training / 1995 Foreign Operations Act /Khmer Rouge /Cambodia / foreign policy /Imet /International Military Education Training /pro-democracy movement /Burma /Aung San Suu Kyi / sanctions /Joint US Military Advisory Group /Chuan Leekpai / Cobra Gold /joint manoeuvres /Morton Abramowitz /food supply /refugees /refugee camps /human rights /Mon / tribespeople /ceasefire /minorities
Thailand: No to Washington
br 10nov94, 13
Thailand /defence relations /US /Gulf of Tonkin /Chuan Leekpai / regional security

RELATIONS W/VIETNAM
Diplomacy: Thai-Viet agreement
br 31mar94, 13
Thailand /Vietnam /Chuan Leekpai /maritime boundaries / fishing rights

RELIGION
Sacred and profane
03mar94, 22-23
Monk embroiled in sex and plagiarism scandal
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /religion /Phra Yantra Amaro Bhikku /Buddhism / monks / Phra Phayom Kallayano /Sangha /Chamroen Sekthira /education / Bhikku T.A. Payutto /Ravi Bhavila /plagiarism / poetry /Chatichai Choonhavan /police
Spiritual escapes
a&s 04aug94, 44-45
Temples remain key means of advance for Thailand's rural poor
Gordon Fairclough
Thailand /education /religion /Buddhism /monasteries /temple schools /civil service /Chuan Leekpai

RETAIL
Thailand's retail sales [chart]
br 24feb94, 83
Thailand /retail
Retail sales in Thailand [chart]
br 05may94, 79
Thailand /retail /consumerism
Thailand: 7-Eleven plans listing
br 22dec94, 57
Thailand /retail /CP 7-Eleven /franchise /convenience stores / shares issue

SANAN ANGUBOLKUL
Think plastics
cvr: 20 Years of Asian Growth, 1974-1994 24nov94, 84
Sanan Angubolkul transforms a traditional family firm into a modern multinational
Michael Vatikiotis
Thailand /Sanan Angubolkul /Srithai Superware /melamine dishware /tableware /plastics

SONG WATCHARASRIROJ
Will that be all?
07jul94, 63
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /securities law /Song Watcharasriroj /Sia Song / investment /shares manipulation /Securities and Exchange Commission /law enforcement /Bangkok Bank of Commerce Ltd

SUCHINDA KRAPRAYOON
Vote of confidence?
15dec94, 55
Telecom appointment creates an uproar
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /Suchinda Kraprayoon /TelecomAsia /coup attempts / Charoen Pokphand Group /Apstar-1 /satellites /cable TV / telecommunications /Dhanin Chearavanont /Anand Panyarachun / Issarapong Noonpakdi /Nynex Corp /military / Arsa Sarasin /Saha Union Industries /Bangkok Post /Siddhi Savetsila /Pow Sarasin / Padaeng Industries

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Markets and magic
cvr/foc: Telecommunications Revolution 07apr94, 41-44
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /telecommunications /TelecomAsia /investment / mobile telephones /paging /Advanced Info Services / Shinawatra Group / United Communications /Total Access Communications /privatisation /Shinawatra Computer & Communication /United Communication /CP Group / FonePoint
Bangkok: End of hope
shr 09jun94, 76
Gordon Fairclough
Thailand /investment /telecommunications /shares listing /Thai Telephone & Telegraph /TelecomAsia
Thailand: Telecom's fibre option
br 16jun94, 79
Thailand /telecommunications /TelecomAsia /Telecom Holding /Fibre Link Around the Globe /fibre optics /Gulf Associated /Nynex / Dallah Al Baraka Group /Marubeni Corp
Thailand: Shinawatra sale
br 25aug94, 55
Thailand /telecommunications /Shinawatra International / Shinawatra Computer & Communications /shares listing
We'll call you
01sep94, 66-67
Mark Clifford/Bangkok
Thailand /telecommunications policy /TelecomAsia /Thai Telephone & Telecommunication /Nynex /Charoen Pokphand Group /joint ventures /China /Vietnam /Nepal /fibre optics / APT Satellite Co / Apstar-1 /satellites /Hebei /Adisai Bodharamik /Jasmine International /cellular telephones / Philippines /I.G. Summit Holdings /United Communications Industry /Ucom /Bencharongkul family /Iridium /Motorola Corp /wireless telephones /Burma / Shinawatra Satellite Co / Thaicom 1 /IBC /cable TV /Thaicom 2
Good connections
01sep94, 66-67
Thailand's new telecoms giants outflank state agency
Mark Clifford/Bangkok
Thailand /telecommunications policy /TelecomAsia /Thai Telephone & Telecommunication /Jasmine International / Telephone Organisation of Thailand /TOT /Adisai Bodharamik /privatisation / Charoen Pokphand Group /telephones / bureaucracy /law /regulations

TERRORISM
Hidden hands
09jun94, 20
Politicians and army blamed for bombings in the south
Gordon Fairclough/Hat Yai
Thailand /terrorism /national security /crime /insurgency / bombs /arson /violence /Muslims /politics /separatism / guerillas / Pattani United Liberation Organisation /Pulo / Barisan Revolusi Nasional /religion /education /Kitti Ratanachaya /Surin Pitsuwan /murder /sedition /Den Tohmeena

TEXTILES
Slaves to fashion
28jul94, 64-65
Thai textiles makers must adapt to remain competitive
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /textiles /garment industry /fashion industry /Hua Thai Manufacturing /manufacturing /labour shortage /industry / name brands /SK Garment /training /exports & imports
Green tide rising
15sep94, 66
In Thailand, chemical-free cotton is a money-spinner
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /textiles /consumerism /cotton /marketing /garment industry /Montchai Montarak /Green Cotton /pollution /Lever Brothers Thailand /Central Department Store /Back to the Origin / environment /chemicals /retail

THAKSIN SHINAWATRA
Rich and powerful
10nov94, 24
Billionaire's appointment as foreign minister draws flak
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Thaksin Shinawatra /cabinet reshuffle / Shinawatra Group /Chamlong Srimuang /Chuan Leekpai /state enterprise /telecommunications /cable TV /Cambodia /coup attempts /Prasong Soonsiri

TOURISM
Parks under siege
a&s 20jan94, 36-37
Thai plan to develop national parks for tourism faces opposition
Paul Handley
Thailand /tourism /environment /conservation /national parks / Tourism Authority of Thailand /Savit Bhotivihok /Royal Forestry Department /shrimp farming /aquaculture /rural development / logging /forestry /golf courses /Project for Ecological Recovery /eco-tourism
No bed of roses
15sep94, 30
Government tries to uproot prostitution from economy
Gordon Fairclough/Hat Yai
Thailand /tourism /prostitution /crime /Sawai Na Phatalung / cyanide /Hat Yai /Aids /commercial sex /child prostitution / rural poverty /women /education /training /law enforcement / legislation /suicide
Running on empty
22sep94, 85-86
Bangkok hotels strain under room glut
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Thailand /hotels /tourism /Imperial Group /Charoen Sirivadhanapaki /service industry
A wilting rose?
17nov94, 77
Urbanisation takes its toll on northern Thailand
Michael Vatikiotis/Chiang Mai
Thailand /tourism /environment /Chiang Mai /pollution / garbage / waste management /urbanisation /traffic /Southeast Asian Games / zoning law /Virachai Naewboonnien /Tourist Authority of Thailand /Vorakorn Tantranontr /hotels

TRADE
Transports for tapioca
10mar94, 20
Generals balk at arms procurement by barter
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /trade policy /defence /military procurement /barter trade /Chuan Leekpai /air force /aircraft /Wimol Wongwanich /

counter trade arrangements /kickbacks /corruption
Upmarket imperative
foc: Thailand Trade & Investment 04aug94, 41-42
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /trade deficit /commodities /exports & imports
Thailand: Car tariffs slashed
br 08sep94, 71
Thailand /trade /motor industry /tariffs /brand-to-brand / exports & imports

TRADE W/EU
Bouillabaisse illegale
int 24mar94, 14
Thailand /trade /EU /France /fishing /frozen seafood /food & beverage /exports & imports /Gwyn Morgan /Uthai Pimchaichon / Jacques Rummelhard

TRADE W/ISRAEL
Thailand: Israeli deal
br 01sep94, 13
Thailand /defence /barter trade /Israel /military procurement / Tadiram Corp

TRADE W/US
Thailand: Good-behaviour reward
br 04aug94, 63
Thailand /trade /US /copyright law /Mickey Kantor /patents / intellectual-property rights /legislation /duty free
Copyright wars
29sep94, 70/72
US firm accuses Thailand of dragging its feet
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Thailand /copyright law /trade /US /counterfeit /Tim McCarthy / Izabel Lam International /tableware /cutlery /Maison des Artes / law enforcement /Treasure Siam /N.V. Aranyik /patents
Thailand: Copyright concession
br 01dec94, 81
Thailand /copyright law /trade /US /Warren Christopher / intellectual-property rights

TRANSPORT
Thailand: Rail builders named
br 17mar94, 54
Thailand /transport /Bangkok Transit System Corp /GEC Alsthom / Italian-Thai Development Co /light rail transit /mass transit / Tanayong Co Ltd
Off the road
24mar94, 55
Kumagai Gumi sells stake in Thai highway project
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /transport /Kumagai Gumi /Expressway and Rapid Transit Authority of Thailand /ETA /Ch. Karnchang /highways /toll roads / Bangkok Expressway Co Ltd /infrastructure /Asia Securities / Bangkok Bank Ltd /mass transit /light-rail /railway /Bangkok Transit System Corp /project financing
Thailand: Going underground
br 02jun94, 63
Thailand /transport /mass transit /Hopewell Holdings Ltd / Tanayong Co Ltd /Bangkok Land Ltd
Thailand: Hopewell on top
br 07jul94, 71
Thailand /transport /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /mass transit / railway /Tanayong /Bangkok Land Ltd
Above it all
14jul94, 61
Firms reject Bangkok bid to move railways underground
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /transport /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /mass transit / railway /projects /Tanayong /Gordon Wu /elevated rail system / International Finance Corp /World Bank /IFC /National Economic and Social Development Board /traffic /project financing / Metropolitan Rapid Transit Authority /Bangkok Land Ltd /Bangkok Transit System
Thailand: Rail work begins
br 13oct94, 79
Thailand /transport /Tanayong Co Ltd /railway /Bangkok Transit System /construction

VATANA ASAVAHAME
Thafland: MP denied visa
br 14jul94, 13
Thailand /Vatana Asavaham /US /drugs /migration

WATER SUPPLY
The big dry
27jan94, 25-26
Water shortage threatens Thai rice production
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok/Singburi/Suphanburi
Thailand /agriculture /water supply /farmers /irrigation /rice / crops /drought /deforestation /dams /bureaucracy

WIMOL WONGWANICH
Military manoeuvres
int 25aug94, 12
Thailand /defence /Wimol Wongwanich /military personnel /Paiboon Emphand /military reshuffle /Surayud Chulanont
Personal stamp
29sep94, 15-16
Army chief promotes like-minded officers
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /defence /Wimol Wongwanich /military reshuffle / national security /Indochina /communism /Asean /pro-democracy movement / Chuan Leekpai /Prem Tinsulanond / Watanachai Wuthisiri /armed forces /Bundit Malaiarisoon / Paiboon Emphand /Chettha Thanacharo /Surayud Chulanont / Anuparb Songsunthorn /Suthep Siwala /Prasert Sararit /Viroj Sangsanit /Chainarong Noonpakdi

YANTRA AMARO BHIKKU, PHRA
Sacred and profane
03mar94, 22-23
Monk embroiled in sex and plagiarism scandal
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /religion /Phra Yantra Amaro Bhikku /Buddhism / monks / Phra Phayom Kallayano /Sangha /Chamroen Sekthira /education / Bhikku T.A. Payutto /Ravi Bhavila /plagiarism / poetry /Chatichai Choonhavan /police

TIBET

DALAI LAMA
India: Dalai Lama move?
br 19may94, 15
Tibet /Dalai Lama /India /religion /Buddhism /Dharamsala / Bangalore
China: Tibetan appeal
br 22dec94, 13
Tibet /China /Dalai Lama /armed forces /democracy

HUMAN RIGHTS
China: Tibetans freed
br 27jan94, 15
Tibet /human rights /political prisoners /Amnesty International / Gendun Rinchen /Lobsang Yonten
China: Tibetans sentenced
br 11aug94, 13
Tibet /human rights /China /independence /dissidents /political prisoners
China: Tibet campaign
br 29sep94, 13
Tibet /human rights /China /patriotic education /propaganda / nationalism
China: Tibet visit
br 08dec94, 13
Tibet /human rights /religion /UN /China

RELATIONS W/CHINA
China: Tibetans sentenced
br 11aug94, 13
Tibet /human rights /China /independence /dissidents /political prisoners
China: Tibet campaign
br 29sep94, 13
Tibet /human rights /China /patriotic education /propaganda / nationalism
China: Tibetan appeal
br 22dec94, 13
Tibet /China /Dalai Lama /armed forces /democracy

RELIGION
Divided house
a&s 24mar94, 36-38
Tibet's Kagyu Buddhists face a leadership battle
Lea Terhune/New Delhi
Tibet /religion /Jamgon Kongtrul /Gyalwa Karmapa /Sikkim / Bhutan /Tai Situpa /Karma Kagyu /Black Hat Lamas /Topga Yugyal /Xinhua / Dalai Lama /Ugyen Thinlay /Buddhism / Shamarpa Rimpoche
A suitable boy
a&s 24mar94, 38
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
Tibet /religion /Shamarpa Rimpoche /Bhutan /Tai Situpa /Nur Bahadur Bhandari /Sikkim /Chen Li-an /Taiwan /Dalai Lama / Buddhism
India: Dalai Lama's choice
br 14apr94, 15
India /religion /Tibet /Dalai Lama /Karma Kagyu /Black Hat Lamas /Buddhism /Ugyen Thinlay
China: Tibet visit
br 08dec94, 13
Tibet /human rights /religion /UN /China

TUMEN

Tumen teeters
10nov94, 46-49
Political squabbling and bad economics derail UN dream for Tumen River area
Jeffrey Lilley/Zarubino, Russia
Tumen River Area Development Programme /UNDP /China / Russia / North Korea /foreign investment /Japan /Kurile Islands /regional development /Mongolia /South Korea /special economic zones /SEZs /Tumen River Area Development Co / Tumen River Economic Development Area /Hunchun / Chongjin /Vostochnyy /ports /railway / Dongbei Interior Port & Railway Co /Rajin /Sonbong /cargo /loans /ADB /World Bank /project financing /tariffs /customs & excise / John Whalen /Samsung Corp /Sakhalin Island /Russia United Highway Co /Zolotoe Zveno /Saylong Shipping /shares issue / CPCS /Glen Fisher

TURKMENISTAN

Cult of the the Turkmenbashi
17feb94, 30
President Niyazov calls the shots in Turkmenistan
Ahmed Rashid/Ashkhabad
Central Asia /Turkmenistan /politics /Saparmurad Niyazov / constitution /referendum /oil & gas /privatisation /defence relations /Russia
Finding an exit
24feb94, 71
Turkmenistan seeks new export routes for its oil and gas
Ahmed Rashid/Ashkhabad
Central Asia /oil & gas /Turkmenistan /Saparmurad Niyazov / Amu Darya /foreign investment /pipelines /Gazprom /railway / transport /Larmag /Bridas /Eastpak /Tecnologie Progetti Lavori /Wavetech Geophysical /Occidental Petroleum /Burun /Lapis Holdings /Oil Capital /Ukraine /Pakistan

UK

ASIANS
Funny business
a&s 27oct94, 64/66
Indians in London serve up a new 'curried' comedy
Susan Keselenko Coll
UK /overseas Asians /culture /comedy /performing arts / entertainment /Sanjeev Bhaskar /South Asia /Indhu Rubasingham / ethnic groups /minorities /Nina Wadia /Nitin Sawhney /The Secret Asians /racism /violence /Asian Voices, Asian Lives /The Dead Jellebies /Parv Bancil /Apache Indian / media

CULTURE
Funny business
a&s 27oct94, 64/66
Indians in London serve up a new 'curried' comedy
Susan Keselenko Coll
UK /overseas Asians /culture /comedy /performing arts / entertainment /Sanjeev Bhaskar /South Asia /Indhu Rubasingham / ethnic groups /minorities /Nina Wadia /Nitin Sawhney /The Secret Asians /racism /violence /Asian Voices, Asian Lives /The Dead Jellebies /Parv Bancil /Apache Indian / media

UNITED NATIONS

Asian compromise
30dec93/06jan94, 17
UN gets human rights chief with trimmed powers
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
UN High Commissioner for Human Rights /Indonesia /China / India / NAM /aid /Malaysia /Razali Ismail /culture /religion
Birth pains
ed 28apr94, 05
UN wallows in zero-sum thinking
UN /population control /birth control /women /development policy /International Conference on Population and Development

UN INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON POPULATION AND DEVELOPMENT

The good earth
ed 08sep94, 05
Life is getting better, but Malthus reigns in Cairo
[Part one of a series]
Asia /population /UN International Conference on Population and Development /John Robbins /Too Many Asians / population control / birth control /family planning /World Bank /UN Population Fund / Nafis Sadik /unemployment / labour shortage /Thomas Robert Malthus
The Cairo swindle
ed 22sep94, 05
Population conference feeds big government
[Part two of a series]
Asia /population control /UN International Conference on Population and Development /John Robbins /Too Many Asians /Thomas Robert Malthus /family planning /World Bank / Robert McNamara / birth control
Growing pains
22sep94, 20-21
Cairo conference debates world's demographic future
Rahul Singh/Cairo
Asia /population control /UN International Conference on Population and Development /Earth Summit /George Bush / family planning /women's rights /UN Population Fund / UNFPA /China /Al Gore /World Bank /Lewis Preston /health / education /training / birth control /Timothy Wirth /abortion / sex education /Vatican / religion /Islam /female infanticide / Zou Xiao Hiao
Food for thought
22sep94, 21/26
Too many people can hamper development
Rahul Singh/Cairo
Asia /population control /UN International Conference on Population and Development /development /Thomas Robert Malthus / demography /Green Revolution /farmers /agriculture /food supply / Al Gore /poverty /urban migration /urban population /Indonesia / Suharto /Thailand /fertility rate /cereals /M.S. Swaminathan / Paul Ehrlich
Agents of change
22sep94, 21/26
Women take centre stage at Cairo conference
Rahul Singh/Cairo
Asia /population control /UN International Conference on Population and Development /women's rights /Jane Fonda / Benazir Bhutto /Nafis Sadik /Islam /religion /environment / population control /family planning /NGOs /Grameen Bank / Islamic fundamentalism /education /health /abortion /genital mutilation / malnutrition /UN Development Fund for Women / Pakistan /Aurat Publication and Information Service Foundation /Bangladesh Women's Health Coalition /birth control /literacy
Talking sense on population
eye 06oct94, 38
Cairo conference empowers women and lets individuals decide
Frank Ching
UN International Conference on Population and Development / population policy /women /health /education /Suharto /Non-Aligned Movement /birth control /family planning /China / abortion /US /Al Gore

US

ALEXANDRA, TIANA
Home movies
pro 08sep94, 78
Vietnamese-American film maker proves you can go home again
Gordon Fairclough
US /Tiana Alexandra /film /Vietnamese-Americans /Vo

Nguyen Giap / Le Duc Tho /Thi Tanh Nga /From Hollywood to Hanoi /Asian-Americans /Telluride Film Festival /Indochina Film Arts Association

ASIAN-AMERICANS
A home in the Bronx
a&s 28apr94, 38-39
Cambodians are joining the American mainstream with varying degrees of success
Adrienne Mong
US /Asian-Americans /Cambodia /refugees /migration /New York City /Montefiore Family Health Center /post-traumatic stress syndrome /networking /welfare /Lang Leang Kulen / Khmer Buddhist Society / Buddhism /culture
Flying high
pro 30jun94, 62
First Chinese-American astronaut is set to blast off next month
John Berthelsen
US /space /Asian-Americans /Chinese-Americans /Leroy Chiao /NASA

BANKING
The American decade?
foc: Banking in Asia 06oct94, 44
Nigel Holloway/New York
US /banking /J.P. Morgan & Co /technology transfer / commercial banks /investment banks /Citibank /retail banking

BERGSTEN, FRED
Yen for attention
08sep94, 54
Fred Bergsten, mover of currency markets
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /Fred Bergsten /Japan /currency /Institute for International Economics /think-tanks /Michael Blumenthal /Lawrence Summers /US Treasury /economic policy /Eminent Persons Group /Apec

BROWN, RON
Brownie points
int 15dec94, 12
US /Ron Brown /trade policy /Apec summit /signing ceremonies

CARTER, JIMMY
Repeat performance?
int 22sep94, 12
US /North Korea /Jimmy Carter /nuclear arms /Kim Jong Il / nuclear inspection

CHO, MARGARET
All-American girl
pro 15dec94, 70
Korean-American comic smashes Asian cliches in new US sitcom
Radhika Shankar
US /Margaret Cho /Asian-Americans /Korean-Americans / media / television

CHRISTOPHER, WARREN
Foggy Bottom blues
int 16jun94, 12
US /Warren Christopher /foreign policy /Anthony Lake / Walter Mondale

CONSUMERISM
Image is everything
23jun94, 50-52
South Korean electronics makers struggle to find place in US consumer market
Susumu Awanohara/Fort Lee, New Jersey
South Korea /electronics /US /consumerism /consumer electronics / computers /video-cassette recorders /VCRs / television /Goldstar Electron Co Ltd /Samsung Electronics / Daewoo Electronics /Thomson Consumer Electronics /RCA / GE /Philips /Magnavox /Philco /brand names /original equipment manufacture /OEM /advertising / marketing /colour TVs /Sylvania /Viewsonic /Daytek /Mag
Nice work if you can get it
23jun94, 52
Susumu Awanohara/Fort Lee, New Jersey
South Korea /electronics /US /consumerism /consumer electronics / Samsung Electron Devices /Goldstar Electron Co Ltd /Daewoo Electronics /computers /OEM /brand names / colour TVs

CRIME
The art of survival
a&s 17mar94, 38-39
Asian cab-drivers face daily perils on the streets of New York
Arthur J. Pais and Claudia Santino
Asians overseas /US /crime /taxis /transport /New York City / murder /robbery /Bangladesh /Pakistan /India /migration
Japan: Shooting damages
br 29sep94, 13
Japan /US /crime /murder /Yoshihiro Hattori /overseas students / Rodney Peairs /compensation /law

CULTURE
Insight into Islam
a&s 30dec93/06jan94, 68-69
US museums reflect a growing interest in Muslim history and art
Lee Adair Lawrence
US /culture /religion /Islam /art /history
Theatrical threads
pro 04aug94, 70
Daughter of Korean immigrants designs costumes
Arthur J. Pais
US /Willa Kim /culture /performing arts /costume designers / Tommy Tune /theatre

CURRENCY
Thanks anyway
07jul94, 70
Concerted intervention fails to buttress US dollar
Jonathan Friedland, Susumu Awanohara and Ed Paisley/ Tokyo/ Washington/Hong Kong
US /currency

DEFENCE
US: Defence agreement
br 03nov94, 13
US /defence relations /Australia /Tony Ayers /John Deutch / defence policy

FASHION INDUSTRY
A rising star
pro 20jan94, 66
Chinese without training in design makes her mark in New York's fashion industry
Esther Wachs Book
US /fashion industry /Han Feng /fashion design /garment industry

FILM
Cooking up movies
pro 10mar94, 66
Film mogul more than justifies confidence in himself
Arthur J. Pais
US /film /Ismail Merchant /James Ivory /Ruth Prawer Jhabvala
Master of sexy thrillers
pro 26may94, 82
One-time university professor finds it more fun to direct erotic movies
Arthur J. Pais
US /film /Jag Mundhra
Home movies
pro 08sep94, 78
Vietnamese-American film maker proves you can go home again
Gordon Fairclough
US /Tiana Alexandra /film /Vietnamese-Americans /Vo Nguyen Giap / Le Duc Tho /Thi Tanh Nga /From Hollywood to Hanoi /Asian-Americans /Telluride Film Festival /Indochina Film Arts Association

FOOD & BEVERAGE
Average restaurant prices in selected cities in East Asia and North America [chart]
br 29sep94, 13
Asia /US /food & beverage /restaurants

HALPERIN, MORTON
United States: Halperin drops out
br 20jan94, 15
US /Morton Halperin

HAN FENG
A rising star
pro 20jan94, 66
Chinese without training in design makes her mark in New York's fashion industry
Esther Wachs Book
US /fashion industry /Han Feng /fashion design /garment industry

HEALTH
Southern comforts
pro 29sep94, 78
A small-town doctor chronicles his Aids patients' unique challenges
Arthur J. Pais
US /Abraham Verghese /health /Aids /medicine /disease / writers

HOTELS
US: Aoki sells Westin
br 08dec94, 65
US /hotels /Aoki Corp /Westin Hotels & Resorts /Starwood Capital Group /mergers & takeovers /Goldman Sachs

HUMAN RIGHTS
Brave — and battered
a&s 11aug94, 48-49
Abuse turns South Asian women's new lives upside down in US
Lee Adair Lawrence
US /women's rights /human rights /ethnic groups /migration / arranged marriage /Manjushree Sengupta /Manavi /Sakhi / Asha / Maitri /Sneha /Bodhini /Apna Ghar /battered women / law /Ranu Basu /domestic violence /Veena Kapur

INVESTMENT
New York: We'll take you
shr 29sep94, 76
Nigel Holloway
US /investment /Huaneng Power International Inc /China / overseas listing /New York Stock Exchange /Shandong Huaneng Power Development Co Ltd /regulations /Hong Kong /disclosure
US: Nikko to close unit
br 27oct94, 89
US /foreign investment /The Nikko Securities Co Ltd /Japan / stockbrokers /Nomura Securities Co Ltd /Daiwa Securities Co Ltd / mortgage market /investment banking /mortgage-backed securities

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
School days
27oct94, 76
Chinese fund managers bone up on America
Michael Zielenziger/San Francisco
China /overseas investment /US /foreign investment /education / managed funds /China Trust & Investment Corporation for Economic Development /Ministry of Finance /joint ventures / Walden International Investment Group /Zhu Fulin

INVESTMENT, OVERSEAS
Capitalist tools
tpc 18aug94, 39
Yankee businessmen in China prove Marx right
William McGurn/Guangzhou [The Pacific Century: First of a monthly column]
China /foreign investment /US /overseas investment /Karl Marx / Liu Hongren /Colgate-Palmolive /business
Night into day?
27oct94, 85
US firms are bullish about the Philippines
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /overseas investment /Philippines /foreign investment / Subic Bay /Roberto de Ocampo /Fidel Ramos /economic reform / infrastructure /multinationals /labour /energy shortage /power plants /Occidental Petroleum /Royal Dutch/Shell / Cypress Semiconductor /education /oil & gas /infrastructure funds

KIM, WILLA
Theatrical threads
pro 04aug94, 70
Daughter of Korean immigrants designs costumes
Arthur J. Pais
US /Willa Kim /culture /performing arts /costume designers / Tommy Tune /theatre

LABOUR
US: Workers riled by Sony
br 01sep94, 79
US /labour rights /Sony Corp /General Electric Corp / Honeywell / Mexico

LAW, COPYRIGHT
US: Patent changes pending
br 01sep94, 79
Japan /US /copyright law /patent laws /intellectual-property rights /trade

LORD, WINSTON
About face
19may94, 22-23
US-Asia policy architect has a change of heart
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Asia /Winston Lord /foreign policy /human rights /labour rights /trade /Warren Christopher /regional security /Apec / Mahathir Mohamad /Adlai Stevenson /Pacific Economic Cooperation Council /PECC /William Watts /Don Russell / Australia /Stephen Solarz

MACARTHUR, DOUGLAS
'Mac came back'
tpc 10nov94, 45
Godfather to the Pacific Century
William McGurn/Red Beach, Leyte
US /Gen. Douglas MacArthur /Asia /history /World War II / Fidel Ramos /guerillas

MERCHANT, ISMAIL
Cooking up movies
pro 10mar94, 66
Film mogul more than justifies confidence in himself
Arthur J. Pais
US /film /Ismail Merchant /James Ivory /Ruth Prawer Jhabvala

MIGRATION
Asserting her identity
pro 14apr94, 82
Daughter of immigrant parents founded magazine for Asian Americans
Esther Wachs Book
US /migration /Asians overseas /Phoebe Eng /press /printing & publishing /A. Magazine /minorities /advertising
US: Chinese illegals nabbed
br 28apr94, 13
China /US /illegal immigrants
Transplanting God
a&s 23jun94, 34-35
Asian immigrants are building Buddhist and Hindu temples across the US
Arthur J. Pais and Etta Sanders
US /religion /migration /Buddhism /Hinduism /temples /Sikhs / Hare Krishna /Shree Rajneesh
US: Deportation deferred
br 18aug94, 13
US /migration /China /population policy /deportation /illegal immigrants /sterilisation /abortion /family planning /human rights
Passage out of India
5th 22sep94, 37
Batuk Vora
US /technology /migration /Silicon Valley /India /visas / Californians for Population Stabilisation /Tata Consultancy Services /Hewlett-Packard /International Contract Programming / technology transfer /engineers

MOTOR INDUSTRY
US: Honda to expand
br 04aug94, 63
US /motor industry /Honda Motor Co Ltd
Gorilla tactics
01sep94, 68-69
Honda nourishes its American plants
Gene Koprowski/Chicago
US /motor industry /Honda Motor Company of America / Honda Motor Co Ltd /Honda of America Manufacturing / exchange rates / restructuring /exports & imports
Quality, not quantity
06oct94, 72/74-75
Hyundai Motor reshapes its battered image in US
Nigel Holloway/Fairfax, Virgina
US /motor industry /Hyundai Motor Co Ltd /South Korea / Chon Sung Won /marketing /Doug Mazza /Chung Dai Ok / management /labour relations /Charles Barkley /Kia Motors

MUNDHRA, JAG
Master of sexy thrillers
pro 26may94, 82
One-time university professor finds it more fun to direct erotic movies
Arthur J. Pais
US /film /Jag Mundhra

PROPERTY
This way out
21jul94, 64-65
Japanese banks are selling US real estate
Michael Zielenziger and Jonathan Friedland/San Francisco/ Tokyo

US /property /Japan /overseas investment /real estate /banking / Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank /Ritz-Carlton Huntington Hotel /hotels / L'Auberge Del Mar Resort and Spa /Fuji Bank
Outward bound
21jul94, 73
New World's Cheng family finds silver lining in Trump
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
US /property development /New World Development Co Ltd / Hong Kong /Riverside South Project /Vincent Lo /Shui On Holdings Ltd / Edward Wong /overseas investment /Henry Cheng /Ramada /hotels / Renaissance Hotels & Resorts
RELATIONS
Foggy Bottom blues
int 16jun94, 12
US /Warren Christopher /foreign policy /Anthony Lake / Walter Mondale
RELATIONS W/ASEAN
Hard line, soft target
31mar94, 31
Washington will get tough with Burmese junta
Susumu Awanohara and Irene Wu/Washington
Burma /US /Asean /Bill Clinton /human rights /democracy / Aung San Suu Kyi /trade policy /Slorc /Bill Richardson /Khin Nyunt /China /arms embargo /military buildup /Winston Lord / John Finney /Goh Chok Tong /Singapore
RELATIONS W/ASIA
Knock-on effect
int 30dec93/06jan94, 09
US /Asia /Pentagon /Bobby Inman /Les Aspin /Frank Wisner / Charles Freeman /Morton Halperin
Collision course
03feb94, 18-20
Pragmatists and idealists set to clash over Asian policy
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Asia /foreign policy /Bill Clinton /human rights / democracy / Anthony Lake /China /MFN /labour rights / Stapleton Roy /Lloyd Bentsen /State Department /Robert Rubin /Warren Christopher /Joan Spero /enhanced engagement /Samuel Huntington /Winston Lord
With friends like this
ed 10feb94, 05
US Asia policy: punish allies, coddle enemies
US /Asia /foreign policy /trade policy /Bill Clinton /Morihiro Hosokawa /Mickey Kantor /dumping /protectionism /MFN / North Korea /IAEA /nuclear inspection /China /textiles /quotas /Indonesia / labour rights /Lloyd Bentsen
Heavy static
24mar94, 26
Washington's Radio Free Asia runs into trouble
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Asia /US /media /Radio Free Asia /broadcasting /Voice of America /Bette Bao Lord /Freedom House /Joseph Biden
Labouring under delusions
ed 21apr94, 05
Workers' rights rules strike at free trade
US /Asia /labour rights /Uruguay Round /Gatt /social dumping / Noordin Sopiee /Pacific Economic Cooperation Council / PECC /wages
Reason of state
int 28apr94, 12
US /Stephen Solarz /India /Hong Kong /triads /Pressler Amendment /arms sales /nuclear arms /Pakistan /F16s /fighter aircraft
About face
19may94, 22-23
US-Asia policy architect has a change of heart
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Asia /Winston Lord /foreign policy /human rights /labour rights /trade /Warren Christopher /regional security /Apec / Mahathir Mohamad /Adlai Stevenson /Pacific Economic Cooperation Council /PECC /William Watts /Don Russell / Australia /Stephen Solarz
Go east, young man
5th 19may94, 32
Kishore Mahbubani
US /Asia /foreign policy /ideology
Loan words
19may94, 47
ADB members disagree over the bank's mission
Shada Islam/Nice
US /Asia /Asian Development Bank /ADB /Mitsuo Sato / annual meeting /social linkage /social spending /Roger Altman /Zhou Zengqing /Mar'ie Muhammad /Asian Development Fund /Saifur Rahman /ideology /infrastructure /Gunther Shulz / labour rights /Edouard Balladur
Cash and connections
cvr: Asian Lobbyists Target Washington 02jun94, 24-25
Asian governments recognise US lobbyists help them be heard
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Asia /lobbying /foreign policy /foreign agents /Taiwan / Japan /Pakistan /China
The K-Street crowd
cvr: Asian Lobbyists Target Washington 02jun94, 25-26
In pushing China's cause, they further their own
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Asia /China Lobby /lobbying /foreign policy /foreign agents / Ernest Hollings /Warren Christopher /MFN /trade policy /Council on Foreign Relations /Cyrus Vance /Lawrence Eagleburger /Paul Wolfowitz /James Lilley /Douglas Paal / Carla Hills /Winston Lord /Sidney Jones /Human Rights Watch /Jeff Fiedler /Jones, Day, Reavis & Pogue /lawyers / public relations /Charles Lewis /Center for Public Integrity / Erin Endean
Seed money
18aug94, 18
US has a big message but little cash for Asia
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /economic relations /Asia /development /aid /USAID /US Agency for International Development /Foreign Assistance Appropriations Bill /military aid /Margaret Carpenter / communism /human rights / democracy /environment / population /humanitarian aid /labour rights /Indonesia /press / democratic reform /Indonesian Legal Aid Institute /NGOs /aid policy /Japan /ODA
South Asia net
int 20oct94, 12
US State Department /Asia /technology /South Asian Affairs Bureau /Internet /East Asian and Pacific Affairs Bureau / national security /networking
Meeting Clinton
int 03nov94, 12
US /Asia /Apec summit /Bill Clinton
'Mac came back'
tpc 10nov94, 45
Godfather to the Pacific Century
William McGurn/Red Beach, Leyte
US /Gen. Douglas MacArthur /Asia /history /World War II / Fidel Ramos /guerillas
Waning clout
17nov94, 29
US ability to set Apec's agenda weakens
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /Asia /Apec summit /Bill Clinton /foreign policy /Winston Lord /free trade /trade liberalisation /Suharto /tariffs /Fred Bergsten /Eminent Persons Group /MFN /China /human rights /Japan /Morihiro Hosokawa /North Korea /nuclear inspection / Uruguay Round /Asean Regional Forum /ARF /Jiang Zemin / democratisation / Summit of the Americas
New deal
24nov94, 20-21
Republican Congress will challenge Asia policy
Nigel Holloway and bureau reports/Washington
US /Asia /foreign policy /Apec summit /Bill Clinton /Robert Dole /nuclear accord /North Korea /Gatt /Newt Gingrich /Jesse Helms / Senate Foreign Relations Committee /Tibet /Taiwan / Richard Lugar /Nancy Kassebaum /World Trade Organisation / legislation /trade policy /aid /Mark Hatfield /GSP /Lee Teng-hui /Warren Christopher /Kim Young Sam /South Korea / Benjamin Gilman /human rights /Frank Murkowski /terrorism
A vote for Asia
ed 01dec94, 05
Republicans sweep US Congress
US /Asia /foreign policy /congressional elections /Jesse Helms / Newt Gingrich /Taiwan /Richard Gephardt /Dick Armey / trade policy /Gatt
Storm warning
01dec94, 14-15
US mid-term elections results in most anit-Beijing US Congress in years
Nayan Chanda/Hong Kong
US /China /foreign policy /congressional elections /Jesse Helms / Senate Foreign Relations Committee /House Foreign Affairs Committee /Benjamin Gilman /Dalai Lama /Tibet / Taiwan /arms trade /human rights /missiles /Pakistan /nuclear arms /technology transfer /Middle East /John Glenn /Missile Technology Control Regime /trade sanctions /Robert Manning /Lee Teng-hui /Frank Murkowski /PLA /armed forces / modernisation /Hank Brown /Han Lianchou /Senate Intelligence Committee /Arlen Specter /Connie Mack /abortion /religion /prison labour /Chris Smith
Brownie points
int 15dec94, 12
US /Ron Brown /trade policy /Apec summit /signing ceremonies
RELATIONS W/AUSTRALIA
Unlucky country
int 08sep94, 12
US /Australia /Bill Clinton /Paul Keating /Indonesia
US: Defence agreement
br 03nov94, 13
US /defence relations /Australia /Tony Ayers /John Deutch / defence policy
RELATIONS W/BURMA
Jogging memories
int 20jan94, 09
US /Burma /Aung San Suu Kyi /Larry Pressler
Pressure tactics
12may94, 64
US activists target companies doing business in Burma
Mark Clifford
US /Burma /oil & gas /Unocal /lobbying /Total /Texaco / pipelines /John Shattuck /natural gas /refugees /resettlement / PepsiCo / Levi Strauss & Co /human rights /foreign investment
Deliberate timing
21jul94, 29
US Congress frowns on Burma's Asean debut
Irene Wu/Washington
US /Burma /Asean /Aung San Suu Kyi /human rights / anniversary / political prisoners /Thailand /Japan /Khin Nyunt / Thomas Hubbard /Slorc /Miriam Segal /Peregrine Capital Myanmar /trade sanctions
RELATIONS W/CENTRAL ASIA
US: Central Asian Fund
br 28jul94, 13
US /Central Asia /investment /country funds /Stephen Solarz / Central Asian-American Enterprise Fund /Kazakhstan / Kirgyzstan / Uzbekistan /Tajikistan /Turkmenistan /aid
RELATIONS W/CHINA
Trading troubles
30dec93/06jan94, 12-13
Washington compromises on trade issues, but two nations have different priorities
Carl Goldstein/Hong Kong
US /China /trade /MFN /Bill Clinton /Jiang Zemin /Apec summit / intellectual-property rights /textiles /quotas /CD piracy / foreign policy /Gu Yongjiang /Ministry for Foreign Trade and Economic Cooperation /Moftec /regulations /fighter aircraft / Taiwan /France /UK /projects /human rights /Mickey Kantor
Bad timing
int 03mar94, 12
US /China /Warren Christopher /National People's Congress / human rights
Righteous indignation
ed 24mar94, 07
MFN for China, but Gatt for Taiwan
US /trade /China /human rights /Warren Christopher /Bill Clinton /Taiwan
Shifting ground
cvr: China — Looking At the World Darkly 24mar94, 20
Susumu Awanohara
China /US /human rights /Warren Christopher /House of Representatives /Winston Lord /Robert Matsui /Mike Kopetski /US-China Congressional Task Force /foreign policy /Nancy Pelosi / George Mitchell /MFN /David Dreir /John Shattuck / dissidents / political prisoners
Fait accompli
int 14apr94, 14
US /China /trade /MFN /Bill Clinton /Bennett Johnston
US: Corporate codes
br 28apr94, 13
US /China /human rights /lobbying /corporate codes /ethics / labour rights
Strobe lights over China
ed 12may94, 05
Out of the MFN trap: golf anyone?
China /US /trade /MFN /Strobe Talbott /Greater China /Taiwan /Lee Teng-hui /Hong Kong /Bill Clinton /Martin Lee
The China game
12may94, 16
Pro-and anti-MFN lobbies put pressure on Clinton
Susumu Awanohara and Irene Wu/Washington
US /trade /China /lobbying /MFN /Bill Clinton /intellectual-property rights /Winston Lord /dissidents /political prisoners / Nancy Pelosi /Wang Juntao /Anthony Lake /Samuel Berger / Robert Rubin /Frank Wolf /Gerald Solomon /lobbying /Dalai Lama /Tibet / Hong Kong /Anson Chan /Radio Free Asia / Taiwan Relations Act / broadcasting /Warren Christopher / copyright law /patents
Package deal
26may94, 15-16
US wants to please all sides on China MFN issue
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /China /trade /human rights /MFN /Warren Christopher / Anthony Lake /Zbigniew Brzezinski /lobbying /Michael Oksenberg /Stapleton Roy /Li Peng /George Mitchell /Nancy Pelosi /PLA /Lee Hamilton
Tee time
ed 26may94, 95
Golf invite strikes home
US /China /Taiwan /Lee Teng-hui /Hong Kong /Martin Lee / golf / Bill Clinton /ed /A.M. Rosenthal /The New York Times / trade sanctions /MFN /foreign policy
The K-Street crowd
cvr: Asian Lobbyists Target Washington 02jun94, 25-26
In pushing China's cause, they further their own
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Asia /China Lobby /lobbying /foreign policy /foreign agents / Ernest Hollings /Warren Christopher /MFN /trade policy /Council on Foreign Relations /Cyrus Vance /Lawrence Eagleburger /Paul Wolfowitz /James Lilley /Douglas Paal / Carla Hills /Winston Lord /Sidney Jones /Human Rights Watch /Jeff Fiedler /Jones, Day, Reavis & Pogue /lawyers / public relations /Charles Lewis /Center for Public Integrity / Erin Endean
Face saver
ed 09jun94, 05
Clinton renews China's MFN
US /trade /China /economic relations /Bill Clinton /MFN / human rights /foreign policy
Full circle
09jun94, 14-15
Clinton opts for 'constructive engagement' in renewing MFN
Susumu Awanohara and Lincoln Kaye/Washington/Beijing
US /China /trade policy /MFN /Bill Clinton /George Bush / dissidents /human rights /foreign policy /Christians /religion / democracy /Gou Qinghui /Gao Feng /Wang Zhongqui /Labour Rights Protection Alliance /Radio Free Asia /Voice of America /media / broadcasting /NGOs /Mickey Kantor /Anthony Lake / arms trade / Richard Gephardt /David Bonior /legislation / Nancy Pelosi /George Mitchell
Never say die
30jun94, 21
Some in Congress keep hitting out at China
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /China /trade /MFN /Bill Clinton /human rights /sanctions / Nancy Pelosi /Richard Gephardt /George Mitchell /David Bonior / PLA /defence industry /state enterprise /selective tariffs / intellectual-property rights /Bowman Cutter /Tom Lantos
Mending fences
int 28jul94, 12
US /China /foreign policy /Ron Brown /William Perry /Apec / Bill Clinton
America calling
28jul94, 80
US plans big sales push in China next month
Carl Goldstein/Hong Kong
US /trade policy /economic relations /China /Ron Brown / Jeffrey Garten /soft financing /finance /aid /infrastructure / Capital Projects Aid Fund /Ex-Im Bank /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd / transport /telecommunications /energy /National Export Strategy / trade credits /France
Clinton in China?
int 01sep94, 12

US /China /Bill Clinton /Gatt /World Trade Organisation / foreign policy
China: Meeting of brass
br 01sep94, 13
China /US /defence /William Perry /John Shalikashvili /Xu Huizi / PLA
China trade, not subsidy
ed 15sep94, 05
No reason to re-mix politics and trade
US /trade subsidies /China /foreign investment /MFN /joint ventures /prison labour /human rights /religion /Christianity / commercial engagement /Ron Brown
Unofficial official
int 06oct94, 12
US /China /Taiwan /Lynn Pascoe /American Institute in Taiwan / military exercises /navy
Accommodating Brown
int 13oct94, 12
US /China /Ron Brown /Guangdong /Procter & Gamble
Goodwill proliferates
20oct94, 20
US and China sign missile, nuclear accords
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /defence relations /China /Qian Qichen /Warren Christopher / North Korea /James Lilley /technology transfer / missiles /Missile Technology Control Regime /arms control / arms sales /Pakistan / Bill Clinton /satellites /trade sanctions / Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /World Trade Organisation
Lose one, win one
int 10nov94, 12
US /China /congressional elections /Stapleton Roy /Tom Foley
Storm warning
01dec94, 14-15
US mid-term elections results in most anit-Beijing US Congress in years
Nayan Chanda/Hong Kong
US /China /foreign policy /congressional elections /Jesse Helms / Senate Foreign Relations Committee /House Foreign Affairs Committee /Benjamin Gilman /Dalai Lama /Tibet / Taiwan /arms trade /human rights /missiles /Pakistan /nuclear arms /technology transfer /Middle East /John Glenn /Missile Technology Control Regime /trade sanctions /Robert Manning /Lee Teng-hui /Frank Murkowski /PLA /armed forces / modernisation /Hank Brown /Han Lianchou /Senate Intelligence Committee /Arlen Specter /Connie Mack /abortion /religion /prison labour /Chris Smith

RELATIONS W/GATT

Devil's in the details
18aug94, 42
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /Gatt /trade policy /protectionism /dumping /subsidies
Second front
18aug94, 42/46
US protectionists try to redress Gatt concessions
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /Gatt /trade policy /protectionism /World Trade Organisation / legislation /lobbying /amendments /country of origin /labelling / Committee to Save US Trade Law /Pro Trade Group /duty absorption
Trading places
ed 20oct94, 05
Look who's blocking Gatt
US /trade policy /Gatt /Newt Gingrich

RELATIONS W/HONG KONG

Hong Kong's hard sell
cvr: Asian Lobbyists Target Washington 02jun94, 26
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Hong Kong /lobbying /Barrie Wiggham /MFN /trade policy /Anson Chan /Chris Patten /Beryl Anthony /Winston & Strawn
Uncle Sam's guests
int 11aug94, 12
Hong Kong /US /government /Legco /Ronald Arculli /Zachary Wong / James To /Emily Lau /Peggy Lam /Roger Luk / Congress /state legislature

RELATIONS W/INDIA

India: New US envoy
br 31mar94, 13
India /US /Frank Wisner /Stephen Solarz
Fighters for peace?
07apr94, 14-15
US runs into South Asian flak
Hamish McDonald and Susumu Awanohara/New Delhi/ Washington
US /Pakistan /India /arms trade /nuclear inspection /nuclear arms /fighter aircraft /Strobe Talbott /Robin Raphel /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Kashmir /human rights /K. Srinivasan /Larry Pressler /John Glenn /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty
Conflict of interests
cvr: Asian Lobbyists Target Washington 02jun94, 26/28
One's loss is the other's gain for India, Pakistan
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Pakistan /India /lobbying /Siddhartha Shankar Ray / Washington Post /F16s /arms trade /Ali Sarwar Naqvi / McAuliffe, Kelly & Raffaelli /Edelman Public Relations Worldwide /Michael Deave / Terence McAuliffe /Raefaelli, Spees, Springer & Smith /John Raffaelli /Peter Kelly /Mickey Kantor /David Springer /Neill and Co /Mark A. Siegel & Associates /Pressler Amendment /nuclear arms /Lockheed / Peter Geren /Kashmir /Black, Manafort, Stone & Kelly Public Affairs /Indian-Americans
Moving time
int 14jul94, 12
US /India /Stapleton Roy /Thailand /David Lambertson /Matt Daley /Frank Wisner
US: Indian general visits
br 13oct94, 13
US /defence relations /India /B.C. Joshi /John Shalikashvili

RELATIONS W/INDONESIA

Tarnished image
cvr: Asian Lobbyists Target Washington 02jun94, 28/30
Indonesia seeks to control damage over Timor
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
Indonesia /US /trade policy /Mickey Kantor /human rights / foreign policy /Bill Clinton /Hill & Knowlton /public relations /military aid /GSP /Pertamina /Ali Alatas /Arifin Siregar /Doral Cooper / Crowell & Moring International /labour rights /White & Case / lobbying
House vs White House
30jun94, 18
Clinton clashes with Congress on Indonesia policy
Irene Wu/Washington
US /defence relations /Indonesia /foreign policy /East Timor / military equipment /military training /International Military Education and Training /House Appropriations Committee / Caleb Rossiter /human rights /Apec
Summit of summits
int 28jul94, 12
US /Indonesia /Apec /Bill Clinton /Suharto
Overblown entrance
int 25aug94, 12
US /Indonesia /Mark W. Grobmyer /Suharto /White House Liaison / Arkansas

RELATIONS W/JAPAN

Uphill battle
cvr: Asian Lobbyists Target Washington 02jun94, 30/32
Japan finds few friends in Clinton White House
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
Japan /US /lobbying /Bill Clinton /trade policy /Samuel Berger / Ronald Brown /legislation /Pat Choate /Ross Perot /foreign agents /Japan Auto Parts Industries Association /Mike Lake
The revisionists' last stand
5th 14jul94, 24
Peter Tasker
Japan /US /trade /Morihiro Hosokawa
Golden opportunity
21jul94, 24-25
Washington sees a chance to redraft its Japan policy
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Japan /Tomiichi Murayama /Social Democratic Party / Walter Mondale /Winston Lord /foreign policy /Peter Tarnoff / Mickey Kantor /managed trade /Laura Tyson /Joseph Nye / Defence Department /Stanley Roth /National Security Council /Thomas Hubbard /defence technology /William Perry /John Deutch /trade policy
Electric-shock therapy
08sep94, 61
US adjusts tactics in power-cable dispute with Japan
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /trade /Japan /Southwire /electricity cables /Tokyo Electric Power Co /Tepco /US Trade Representative /Mickey Kantor / Super 301 /utility procurement /National Trade Estimates / Walter Mondale /standards /discrimination /protectionism / Kiichi Suganuma /Bill Clinton /trade law
To fight another day
13oct94, 18
US-Japan ties survive yet another trade clash
Nigel Holloway and Charles Smith/Washington/Tokyo
US /Japan /trade policy /motor industry /automotive parts / government procurement /flat glass /insurance /Mickey Kantor / Ryutaro Hashimoto /trade sanctions /Jeffrey Garten /Yohei Kono / trade relations /Takakazu Kuriyama
Generation gap
int 10nov94, 12
US /Japan /defence relations /trade /foreign policy /security treaty
Stamp of disapproval
15dec94, 22
Nigel Holloway
US /Japan /postage stamps /World War II /atomic bombs / Hiroshima /Nagasaki /Tomiichi Murayama /National Air and Space Museum /Bill Clinton /Pearl Harbour Remembrance Day /George Sangmeister

RELATIONS W/MALAYSIA

Flying visit
int 22sep94, 12
US /Malaysia /Bill Clinton /Mahathir Mohamad /Apec summit /East Asian Economic Caucus /EAEC

RELATIONS W/NORTH KOREA

All bark, no bite
ed 27jan94, 05
Clinton's North Korea policy endangers Asia
US /North Korea /South Korea /foreign policy /nuclear policy / nuclear arms /Bill Clinton /Kim Il Sung /International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /Kim Young Sam /armed forces / defence relations
Clinton's Pyongyang paradox
5th 30dec93/06jan94, 26
Peter W. Rodman
US /North Korea /nuclear arms /nuclear policy /foreign policy / national security
No nukes is good nukes
ed 24feb94, 07
IAEA deserves greater backing
North Korea /nuclear policy /US /International Atomic Energy Agency /Code of Hammurabi /IAEA /Iraq /nuclear waste / Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /Hans Blix
Hawks alight
24feb94, 23-24
Washington urged to get tough with Pyongyang
Susumu Awanohara and Shim Jae Hoon/Washington/Seoul
US /South Korea /North Korea /nuclear policy /nuclear arms / defence relations /lobbying /International Atomic Energy Agency / IAEA /economic sanctions /Han Sung Joo /Kim Young Sam /Tsutomo Hata /William Perry /Warren Christopher /Charles Robb /foreign policy /Bill Clinton /Oliver North /Second Korean War /The New York Times /Defence Intelligence Agency /Pentagon /Kim Il Sung / Team Spirit / joint manoeuvres /arms trade
Caught red-handed
ed 31mar94, 05
Confronting Pryongyang is safer than appeasement
US /North Korea /nuclear arms /International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /Kim Il Sung /Bill Clinton /plutonium reprocessing
Diplomatic grumbles
int 07apr94, 12
US /South Korea /North Korea /James Laney /nuclear arms / International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /foreign policy
Keep engaging North Korea
eye 16jun94, 46
As with China, dialogue is better than sanctions
Frank Ching
US /North Korea /nuclear arms /nuclear inspection /IAEA / nuclear policy /foreign policy /Bill Clinton /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty
Jimmy Clinton?
ed 30jun94, 05
Give peace a chance — prepare for war
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /Jimmy Carter /Bill Clinton /Kim Il Sung /foreign policy /Warren Christopher / Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /Henry Kissinger /Josef Stalin
Open negotiation
int 30jun94, 12
North Korea /US /Jimmy Carter /Anthony Lake
Freeze the waste
11aug94, 16
The US is bent on capping nuclear fuel
Nayan Chanda/Bangkok
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /plutonium reprocessing / nuclear reactors /Yongbyon /light-water nuclear reactors / Jimmy Carter / nuclear safety /nuclear energy
Repeat performance?
int 22sep94, 12
US /North Korea /Jimmy Carter /nuclear arms /Kim Jong Il / nuclear inspection
Voodoo US policy
ed 06oct94, 05
Haiti 'invasion' leaves North Korea off the hook
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /Haiti /Bill Clinton /foreign policy /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /Jimmy Carter /light-water nuclear reactors /nuclear inspection /IAEA /Robert Gallucci /International Atomic Energy Agency
Hard sell
int 15dec94, 12
US /North Korea /nuclear accord /George Bush /Paul Wolfowitz / Robert Gallucci
North Korea: US chopper downed
br 29dec94/05jan95, 13
North Korea /defence /US /helicopters /armed forces /national security

RELATIONS W/PAKISTAN

Fighters for peace?
07apr94, 14-15
US runs into South Asian flak
Hamish McDonald and Susumu Awanohara/New Delhi/ Washington
US /Pakistan /India /arms trade /nuclear inspection /nuclear arms /fighter aircraft /Strobe Talbott /Robin Raphel /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Kashmir /human rights /K. Srinivasan /Larry Pressler /John Glenn /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty
Conflict of interests
cvr: Asian Lobbyists Target Washington 02jun94, 26/28
One's loss is the other's gain for India, Pakistan
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Pakistan /India /lobbying /Siddhartha Shankar Ray / Washington Post /F16s /arms trade /Ali Sarwar Naqvi / McAuliffe, Kelly & Raffaelli /Edelman Public Relations Worldwide /Michael Deave / Terence McAuliffe /Raefaelli, Spees, Springer & Smith /John Raffaelli /Peter Kelly /Mickey Kantor /David Springer /Neill and Co /Mark A. Siegel & Associates /Pressler Amendment /nuclear arms /Lockheed / Peter Geren /Kashmir /Black, Manafort, Stone & Kelly Public Affairs /Indian-Americans
Electrifying
06oct94, 84
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /economic relations /US /energy /oil & gas /Hazel O'Leary /Benazir Bhutto /foreign investment

RELATIONS W/PALAU

US: Palau independent
br 13oct94, 13
US /Palau /Pacific /independence /Republic of Palau /trust territory /defence

RELATIONS W/SOUTH KOREA

Patriot games
int 10feb94, 12
US /South Korea /national security /nuclear arms /expatriates / safety /evacuation
Diplomatic grumbles
int 07apr94, 12
US /South Korea /North Korea /James Laney /nuclear arms / International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /foreign policy
Not all smiles
30jun94, 16
Carter's breakthrough visit gives Seoul headaches
Shim Jae Hoon and Ted Morello/Seoul/United Nations
US /North Korea /South Korea /Jimmy Carter /Kim Il Sung / Yongbyon /nuclear arms /nuclear reactors /nuclear inspection / Kim Young Sam /International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /direct talks /Bill Clinton /sanctions /light-water reactors / plutonium reprocessing /summit /Kim Young Sam /China

RELATIONS W/TAIWAN
Tee time
ed 26may94, 95
Golf invite strikes home
US /China /Taiwan /Lee Teng-hui /Hong Kong /Martin Lee / golf / Bill Clinton /ed /A.M. Rosenthal /The New York Times / trade sanctions /MFN /foreign policy
The sense of Congress
23jun94, 24
US legislators outraged over Taiwan policy
Irene Wu/Washington
US /Taiwan /Paul Simon /UN /Foreign Relations Authorization Act / Taiwan Relations Act /Shanghai Communique /Frank Murkowski / illegal wildlife trade /sanctions /endangered animals /Lee Teng-hui /Hank Brown /Winston Lord / Coordination Council for North American Affairs /James Lilley /Taipei Economic and Cultural Office
What's in a name?
int 25aug94, 12
US /Taiwan /Taiwan Institute in America /Coordination Council for North American Affairs
Squeaky wheel
10nov94, 22-24
Persistence pays off for Taiwan in the lobbying game
Nigel Holloway/Hackensack, New Jersey
Taiwan /US /lobbying /Robert Torricelli /Maurice Hsu /Phil Gramm /Frank Murkowski /Cassidy & Associates /Formosan Association for Public Affairs /political funding /Taipei Economic and Cultural Representative Office /UN /Bill Clinton /Gerald Solomon /Lee Hamilton /Coen Blaauw / Taiwanese-Americans /migration
RELATIONS W/THAILAND
Budget cut
int 24feb94, 14
US /Thailand /drugs /narcotics /law enforcement
Still no go
int 10mar94, 14
US /Thailand /Manoon Roopkachorn /visas
Plain speaking
24mar94, 28
US envoy's speech rocks bilateral ties
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /US /David Lamberston /Khmer Rouge /Wimol Wongwanich / military aid /Prasong Soonsiri
Drug dilemma
int 09jun94, 12
US /Thailand /drugs /extradition /marijuana /Thanong Siripreechapong
The self-help business
30jun94, 45
Agency matches US know-how with Thai money
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
US /economic relations /Thailand /development /Aids /USAID / Agency for International Development /US-Thailand Development Partnership /cost sharing /aid /pollution /waste treatment / American Tennessee Valley Authority /Pholasith Tuk-Tuk Motors / Anan Supataravanich /Advanced Electric Car Technology /Charles Haba /wetlands /Bangkok RIA Group /projects /Advanced Electric Car Technology /tuk-tuks
Moving time
int 14jul94, 12
US /India /Stapleton Roy /Thailand /David Lambertson /Matt Daley /Frank Wisner
RELATIONS W/VIETNAM
Approaching normal
20jan94, 12-13
US business steps up pressure to lift embargo
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Vietnam /trade embargo /foreign policy /foreign investment / MIAs /National League for Families /Ann Mills Griffiths /US-Vietnam Trade Council /Virginia Foote /POWs / Charles Larson / Winston Lord /Thomas Needham /Indochina Policy Group /Bill Clinton
Vietnam: MIA thanks
br 30dec93/06jan94, 15
Vietnam /US /MIAs /Winston Lord /aid
Wallenberg award
int 03feb94, 09
US /Vietnam /human rights /political prisoners /Nguyen Dan Que / Congressional Human Rights Foundation /Raoul Wallenberg Human Rights Award /Amnesty International
Lukewarm welcome
cvr: Good Morning, Vietnam 17feb94, 14-15
Lifting of embargo gets low-key response
Murray Hiebert and Susumu Awanohara/Hanoi/Washington
Vietnam /US /trade embargo /MFN /Bill Clinton /Le Mai /Le Van Bang /MIAs /POWs /compensation /frozen assets /human rights / Jimmy Carter
Vietnam: Talks on hold
br 24feb94, 15
US /Vietnam /compensation /frozen assets
Vietnam: US agency returns
br 07apr94, 13
Vietnam /US /Agency for International Development /USAID / youth / disadvantaged children
Vietnam: Embassy road
br 09jun94, 13
Vietnam /US /embassy /liaison offices
Vietnam: Last PoW listed dead
br 06oct94, 13
Vietnam War /US /PoWs /MIAs /Charles Shelton
Haunted by history
20oct94, 21
US-Vietnam ties develop at snail's pace
Nigel Holloway/Washington
Vietnam /US /foreign policy /Bill Clinton /MIAs /POWs / Nguyen Manh Cam /National League of Families of American Prisoners and Missing in Southeast Asia /Ann Griffiths /liaison offices /US State Department /Warren Christopher
Land at last
int 10nov94, 12
Vietnam /US /liaison offices /property /Jim Hall /Le Van Bang
RELIGION
Transplanting God
a&s 23jun94, 34-35
Asian immigrants are building Buddhist and Hindu temples across the US
Arthur J. Pais and Etta Sanders
US /religion /migration /Buddhism /Hinduism /temples /Sikhs / Hare Krishna /Shree Rajneesh
RETAIL
Better late than never
int 05may94, 12
US /Hong Kong /retail /foreign investment /Home Depot /K Mart / Wal-Mart /department stores
SOLARZ, STEPHEN
Reason of state
int 28apr94, 12
US /Stephen Solarz /India /Hong Kong /triads /Pressler Amendment /arms sales /nuclear arms /Pakistan /F16s /fighter aircraft
SPACE
Flying high
pro 30jun94, 62
First Chinese-American astronaut is set to blast off next month
John Berthelsen
US /space /Asian-Americans /Chinese-Americans /Leroy Chiao /NASA
TECHNOLOGY
Friendly spies
17feb94, 28/30
US seeks to beef up protection of its hi-tech secrets
John Berthelsen/Sacramento, California
US /national security /technology theft /industrial espionage / Silicon Valley /electronics /biotechnology /FBI /CIA /law enforcement /bribery /software piracy /National Strategic Threat List /Strategic Defence Initiative /Star Wars /SDI / Hitachi America /General Electric Corp /Mitsubishi Corp / counterespionage /espionage /intelligence /intellectual-property rights
Passage out of India
5th 22sep94, 37
Batuk Vora
US /technology /migration /Silicon Valley /India /visas / Californians for Population Stabilisation /Tata Consultancy Services /Hewlett-Packard /International Contract Programming / technology transfer /engineers
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
US: AT&T cable contract
br 29dec94/05jan95, 99
US /telecommunications /Japan /AT&T /fibre optics /fibre-optic cable /Japan /UK /Flag Ltd /Nynex Corp /Kokusai Denshin Denwa Submarine Cable Systems
TOFFLER, ALVIN
Future tense
12may94, 60
Alvin Toffler peruses a fast-changing Asia
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Asia /development /US /Alvin Toffler /Kim Il Sung /trade / distribution /Japan /education /Nafta /electronic networking / information superhighway /Islam /religion /culture
TRADE
Sorry, wrong number
24mar94, 54-55
New US figures may take edge off trade debate
John Berthelsen/Sacramento
US /trade report /trade deficit /exports & imports /services / statistics
US: Export curbs end
br 14apr94, 15
US /trade policy /exports & imports /Cocom / telecommunications equipment /computers /terrorism
Devil's in the details
18aug94, 42
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /Gatt /trade policy /protectionism /dumping /subsidies
Second front
18aug94, 42/46
US protectionists try to redress Gatt concessions
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /Gatt /trade policy /protectionism /World Trade Organisation / legislation /lobbying /amendments /country of origin /labelling / Committee to Save US Trade Law /Pro Trade Group /duty absorption
Zones of competition
22dec94, 15
After Apec, free trade in the Americas?
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /trade policy /Apec /free-trade areas /Summit of the Americas /Free Trade Area of the Americas /Chile /Nafta
TRADE W/ASIA
Open up or else
03feb94, 52
Susumu Awanohara
US /trade policy /Asia /finance /financial services /Lloyd Bentsen /Bill Clinton
Oh, Brother!
ed 10mar94, 07
Dumping lawsuit defies all sense
Asia /US /trade /Brother /Smith Corona /dumping
Uruguay, round 2
12may94, 72
US moves to reinforce Gatt accord worry Asians
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /trade policy /Asia /Gatt /Uruguay Round /lobbying / patents / copyright law /intellectual-property rights /Norman Mineta /Ralph Regula /Regula-Mineta bill /World Trade Organisation /dumping / protectionism /Bill Clinton
Building bloc
ed 02jun94, 05
Let's bring Nafta across the Pacific
Asia /US /trade /Nafta /EU /Goh Chok Tong /trade blocs /Lee Kuan Yew
A bill to reckon with
13oct94, 71
America's Gatt legislation disappoints Asia
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /trade policy /Asia /Gatt /legislation /lobbying / protectionism /dumping /exports & imports /captive production / country-of-origin /garment industry /quotas /GSP /iron & steel
All together now
01dec94, 71
US diplomats step up lobbying for American firms
Michael Zielenziger/Jakarta
US /trade policy /Asia /lobbying /Exxon Corp /Thomas McNabb /Apec summit /PT Amarta Karya /Aquatics Unlimited /free trade /Radinal Moochtar /Robert Barry /Ron Brown
TRADE W/CHINA
Washington's ire
20jan94, 56-57
The US takes aim at China and Japan
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /trade policy /Japan /China /quotas /textiles /garment industry /Lloyd Bentsen /bilateral framework /Joan Spero / Morihiro Hosokawa /financial services /false labelling
Moving forward
03feb94, 52-53
China and US reach agreement on trade issues
Carl Goldstein/Hong Kong
China /US /trade /Lloyd Bentsen /prison labour /Qian Qichen / textiles /human rights /Warren Christopher /Jackson Vanik amendment /MFN /Bill Clinton /intellectual-property rights / Lee Sands
Righteous indignation
ed 24mar94, 07
MFN for China, but Gatt for Taiwan
US /trade /China /human rights /Warren Christopher /Bill Clinton /Taiwan
Fait accompli
int 14apr94, 14
US /China /trade /MFN /Bill Clinton /Bennett Johnston
The China game
12may94, 16
Pro-and anti-MFN lobbies put pressure on Clinton
Susumu Awanohara and Irene Wu/Washington
US /trade /China /lobbying /MFN /Bill Clinton /intellectual-property rights /Winston Lord /dissidents /political prisoners / Nancy Pelosi /Wang Juntao /Anthony Lake /Samuel Berger / Robert Rubin /Frank Wolf /Gerald Solomon /lobbying /Dalai Lama /Tibet / Hong Kong /Anson Chan /Radio Free Asia / Taiwan Relations Act / broadcasting /Warren Christopher / copyright law /patents
End MFN-human rights link
eye 26may94, 48
Threat of trade sanctions has outlived its usefulness
Frank Ching
US /trade policy /China /social unrest /dissidents /human rights /MFN /Treaty of the Bogue /foreign policy
Face saver
ed 09jun94, 05
Clinton renews China's MFN
US /trade /China /economic relations /Bill Clinton /MFN / human rights /foreign policy
Never say die
30jun94, 21
Some in Congress keep hitting out at China
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /China /trade /MFN /Bill Clinton /human rights /sanctions / Nancy Pelosi /Richard Gephardt /George Mitchell /David Bonior / PLA /defence industry /state enterprise /selective tariffs / intellectual-property rights /Bowman Cutter /Tom Lantos
Clinton's nutty trade policy
5th 28jul94, 21
Greg Rushford
US /trade policy /China /peanuts /peanut butter /protectionism / Bill Clinton /National Peanut Growers Group /Charlie Rose / Nafta /Michael Espy /Baron Corp /Canada /Peter Baron / Richard Armey / Independent Bankers Association /farmers / subsidies /Gatt
America calling
28jul94, 80
US plans big sales push in China next month
Carl Goldstein/Hong Kong
US /trade policy /economic relations /China /Ron Brown / Jeffrey Garten /soft financing /finance /aid /infrastructure / Capital Projects Aid Fund /Ex-Im Bank /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd / transport /telecommunications /energy /National Export Strategy / trade credits /France
Down to business
25aug94, 50-51
US zeroes in on trade imbalance with China
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /China /trade /Ederer Corp /Ron Brown /Don Miller / Shanghai Crane & Conveyor /trade imbalance /trade surplus / Charlene Barshefsky /protectionism /Gatt /World Trade Organisation /WTO
China trade, not subsidy
ed 15sep94, 05
No reason to re-mix politics and trade
US /trade subsidies /China /foreign investment /MFN /joint ventures /prison labour /human rights /religion /Christianity / commercial engagement /Ron Brown

US: China deals signed
br 17nov94, 87
US /China /trade /Three Gorges Dam /dams /projects /aircraft

TRADE W/HONG KONG
US trade balance with Hong Kong and Taiwan narrows as the gap with China widens [chart]
br 01sep94, 79
US /trade /Hong Kong /Taiwan

TRADE W/INDIA
US: Skirts recalled
br 25aug94, 55
US /trade /India /textiles /consumerism /US Consumer Product Safety Commission
All the rage
22sep94, 82
US garment crackdown angers Indian exporters
Nigel Holloway and Doug Denton/Washington
India /trade /US /textiles /consumer safety /US Customs Department /Apparel Export Promotion Council /MFA / Multifibre Arrangement /garment industry
India in demand
int 08dec94, 12
US /trade missions /India /Ron Brown /Jeffrey Garten

TRADE W/JAPAN
Washington's ire
20jan94, 56-57
The US takes aim at China and Japan
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /trade policy /Japan /China /quotas /textiles /garment industry /Lloyd Bentsen /bilateral framework /Joan Spero / Morihiro Hosokawa /financial services /false labelling
The Hosokawa doctrine
ed 24feb94, 07
Tokyo nixes trade targets
Japan /US /trade /Morihiro Hosokawa /Bill Clinton /quotas / Japanese Scholars for Free Trade /managed trade /US-Japan Semiconductor Agreement /Nafta
Trade tantrums
24feb94, 16-17
Clinton slaps trade sanctions on Japan
Susumu Awanohara and Charles Smith/Washington/Tokyo
Japan /US /trade sanctions /managed trade /Morihiro Hosokawa / Bill Clinton / Mickey Kantor /Gatt /regional security /Nafta / cellular telephones /Motorola Corp
Battle fatigue
17mar94, 56
US rules out trade war despite heavy artillery
Susumu Awanohara, Charles Smith and Shada Islam/ Washington/Tokyo/ Brussels
US /Japan /trade policy /Bill Clinton /Super 301 /Mickey Kantor / managed trade
Not good enough
07apr94, 74
US criticises Japan's market-opening plan
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
US /Japan /trade policy /motor industry /automotive parts / Morihiro Hosokawa /medical equipment /procurement / insurance / deregulation
Agree to agree
02jun94, 61
Japan and United States restart trade talks
Susumu Awanohara and Jonathan Friedland/Washington/ Tokyo
Japan /US /trade /currency /trade surplus /Mickey Kantor / bilateral talks /trade policy /glass products /financial services / intellectual-property rights /Koji Kakizawa /semiconductors / electronics /Laura Tyson
So near yet so far
11aug94, 69
US threatens Japan with sanctions over procurement
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /Japan /trade /procurement /Sadayuki Hayashi /Charlene Barshefsky /Mickey Kantor /medical equipment / telecommunications equipment /quotas /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corp /NTT
Semantic diplomacy
int 25aug94, 12
US /Japan /trade /medical equipment /telecommunications / government procurement
Targeting trade
5th 01sep94, 33
Kazuo Ueda
US /Japan /trade talks /trade policy /Mickey Kantor
Electric-shock therapy
08sep94, 61
US adjusts tactics in power-cable dispute with Japan
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /trade /Japan /Southwire /electricity cables /Tokyo Electric Power Co /Tepco /US Trade Representative /Mickey Kantor / Super 301 /utility procurement /National Trade Estimates / Walter Mondale /standards /discrimination /protectionism / Kiichi Suganuma /Bill Clinton /trade law
Bright prospects
int 22sep94, 12
US /trade /Japan /automotive parts /insurance /flat glass / government procurement /telecommunications equipment / medical equipment
US: Court backs Nissan
br 22sep94, 87
US /Nissan Motor Co Ltd /Japan /trade /tariffs
Broken down
ed 13oct94, 05
Japan reaches deal with Uncle Sam
Japan /US /trade policy /trade agreements /government procurement /flat glass /insurance /bureaucracy
Cars hold the key
13oct94, 20
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /trade policy /Japan /motor industry /exports & imports / trade surplus /automotive parts /Jeffrey Garten /sanctions / protectionism /Bill Clinton

TRADE W/NORTH KOREA
Mission impossible?
29sep94, 56/58
American companies in South Korea look north
Michael Newman/Seoul
US /trade /North Korea /James Riddle /American Chamber of Commerce /AmCham /The Trading With the Enemy Act / Caltex /Merit Communications /reunification /nuclear arms / K.S.A. Associates / infrastructure /joint ventures /economic reform /project financing

TRADE W/TAIWAN
US trade balance with Hong Kong and Taiwan narrows as the gap with China widens [chart]
br 01sep94, 79
US /trade /Hong Kong /Taiwan

TRADE W/VIETNAM
Just looking, thanks
13oct94, 74
Vietnamese firms tout their wares at American show
Michael Zielenziger/San Francisco
Vietnam /US /trade fairs /Vietexpo '94 /Thai Huu Nghia / gems / prices /tariffs /MFN /textiles /quotas /trade policy / Vicotex / technology transfer /Le Van Phat /Seaprodex / protests

TURNER, TED
Ill-tempered cavalier
int 14apr94, 14
Asia /media /US /Ted Turner /CNN /India /Jane Fonda

VERGHESE, ABRAHAM
Southern comforts
pro 29sep94, 78
A small-town doctor chronicles his Aids patients' unique challenges
Arthur J. Pais
US /Abraham Verghese /health /Aids /medicine /disease / writers

WOMEN
Brave — and battered
a&s 11aug94, 48-49
Abuse turns South Asian women's new lives upside down in US
Lee Adair Lawrence
US /women's rights /human rights /ethnic groups /migration / arranged marriage /Manjushree Sengupta /Manavi /Sakhi / Asha / Maitri /Sneha /Bodhini /Apna Ghar /battered women / law /Ranu Basu /domestic violence /Veena Kapur

UZBEKISTAN

Uzbekistan: Currency's debut
br 14jul94, 71
Uzbekistan /currency /Central Asia /som

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Attitude adjustment
31mar94, 60-61
Uzbekistan sweetens its song to foreign investors
Ahmed Rashid/Tashkent
Central Asia /Uzbekistan /foreign investment /economic policy / Islam Karimov /economic reform /Mercedes-Benz /Daewoo Group / Newmont Mining /gold /Turkey /privatisation /Viktor Chzhen / Marubeni Corp /oil & gas

VIETNAM

ACCOUNTING
Vietnam: Price Waterhouse opens
br 02jun94, 63
Vietnam /accounting /Price Waterhouse /foreign ownership

ADVERTISING
Watch this space
cvr: Vietnam's New Entrepreneurs (Nguyen Trung Truc)
31mar94, 66/68
Advertisers covet Vietnam's growing consumer market
Murray Hiebert/Ho Chi Minh City/Hanoi
Vietnam /advertising /media /PepsiCo /Coca-Cola Ltd /soft drinks /food & beverage /consumerism /billboards /Tiger /beer /San Miguel Brewery Ltd /Unilever /Lux /instant noodles / newspapers / television /motorbikes /motorcycles

AGRICULTURE
Against the grain
14apr94, 66
Inefficiencies hobble Vietnam's rice exports
Murray Hiebert/Ho Chi Minh City/Can Tho
Vietnam /commodities /agriculture /rice /exports & imports / distribution /price-stabilisation fund /subsidies /loans

ART
A man of many parts
pro 17mar94, 66
Government minister is also artist, novelist and journalist
Murray Hiebert
Vietnam /Ly Quy Chung /art /culture /writers /newspapers / journalists /press

ATKINSON, KEN
Outrageous oracle
pro 16jun94, 86
British banker launches successful business — thanks to phone call fiasco
Nury Vittachi
Vietnam /Ken Atkinson /business consultants /hotels /Project Consultancy Services International /shrimp farming / aquaculture

AVIATION
Vietnam: Northwest seeks route
br 24feb94, 83
Vietnam /aviation /Northwest Airlines /US
Vietnam: Air subsidies to be cut
br 14apr94, 69
Vietnam /aviation /subsidies /Vietnam Airlines
Vietnam: Europe bound
br 16jun94, 79
Vietnam /aviation /Vietnam Airlines

BANKING
Vietnam: Current accounts
br 27jan94, 57
Vietnam /banking /personal accounts
Foreign help wanted
foc: Banking in Asia 06oct94, 55-56
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Vietnam /banking /foreign banks /joint-stock banks /foreign investment /offshore /foreign investment law /taxation /foreign exchange /currency /Japan /debt /legislation
Vietnam: ING, Chase expand
br 22dec94, 57
Vietnam /banking /foreign banks /ING Bank /Chase Manhattan Bank

BUSINESS
Home front
20jan94, 47
Vietnamese exporter turns to domestic opportunities
Murray Hiebert/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /business /Huy Hoang /Le Van Kiem /manufacturing / exports & imports /garment industry /textiles /private enterprise
Outrageous oracle
pro 16jun94, 86
British banker launches successful business — thanks to phone call fiasco
Nury Vittachi
Vietnam /Ken Atkinson /business consultants /hotels /Project Consultancy Services International /shrimp farming / aquaculture

COMMODITIES
Vietnam: Loans for rice
br 07apr94, 77
Vietnam /commodities /rice /loans
Against the grain
14apr94, 66
Inefficiencies hobble Vietnam's rice exports
Murray Hiebert/Ho Chi Minh City/Can Tho
Vietnam /commodities /agriculture /rice /exports & imports / distribution /price-stabilisation fund /subsidies /loans

CONSUMERISM
Percentage of Vietnamese households with ... (consumer goods) [chart]
br 10mar94, 15
Vietnam /consumerism /household appliances /consumer goods

CORRUPTION
No surprises
int 03feb94, 09
Vietnam /corruption /energy /Vu Ngoc Hai /iron & steel
Time to go
int 17feb94, 12
Vietnam /law enforcement /corruption /Bui Thien Ngo /Le Kha Phieu /smuggling /crime

CRIME
Vietnam: MIA fraudster jailed
br 02jun94, 13
Vietnam /crime /US /MIAs /fraud /Robert Chaillard

CURRENCY
Money pit
14apr94, 64
Hanoi ponders another currency devaluation
Nayan Chanda/Hanoi
Vietnam /currency /devaluation /economic reform /State Price Commission /Le Xuan Nghia /China /swap centres /economic policy
Vietnam: Dollar call
br 18aug94, 55
Vietnam /currency /banking /money supply
The buck stops here
25aug94, 49-50
Vietnam moves to curb dollar transactions
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Vietnam /currency /finance /money supply /regulations / foreign exchange /banking /exchange rates /financial policy / inflation

DEFENCE
Strategic shuffle
cvr: Good Morning, Vietnam 17feb94, 17
Nayan Chanda
Vietnam /defence relations /US /trade embargo /embassy / Winston Lord /Charles Larson /Crestone Energy Corp /Spratly Islands / military bases /Cam Ranh Bay /regional security /Le Van Bang / John McCain /Mobil Corp /Tommy B. Koh /oil & gas
Show of force
13oct94, 29
China silent over Vietnam's naval intervention
Nayan Chanda/Hong Kong
Vietnam /defence /China /national security /Spratly Islands /oil & gas /foreign policy /South China Sea /military exercises / Deng Xiaoping /Randall Thompson /Mobil Oil /Crestone Energy Corp / Archie Clemins /US /navy /Le Minh Nghia

DEVELOPMENT
Travelling trash
03feb94, 21/24
Vietnam's environment under attack from all quarters
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /environment /development /hazardous waste / customs & excise /law /exports & imports /EIAs /Nguyen Ngoc Sinh / environmental protection law /deforestation / endangered species / World Bank

A for effort
01dec94, 77
Vietnam earns high marks at donors' meeting
Shada Islam/Paris
Vietnam /economic relations /development /aid /non-performing loans /economic reform /Do Quoc Sam /commercial banks /accounting /management /taxation /finance /Japan /ADB /state enterprise / enterprise reform /project financing

DRUGS
Vietnam: Drug busts
br 30dec93/06jan94, 15
Vietnam /drugs

ECONOMY
Stuck at the bottom
13jan94, 70-71
Despite Vietnam's reforms, many still live in poverty Murray Hiebert/Quang Thach village, Thanh Hoa province Vietnam / poverty /economy /rural development /economic reform / malnutrition /health /regional disparities /agriculture /farmers / rice /GDP
Vietnam: Debt rescheduled
br 30dec93/06jan94, 87
Vietnam /economy /Paris Club /debt rescheduling
Top that
ec 03feb94, 44
Murray Hiebert
Vietnam /economy
From mortars to markets
ed 17feb94, 05
With US trade ban lifted, Hanoi has no excuses
Vietnam /economy /US /trade embargo /Bill Clinton /property rights /judiciary /law /regulations /bureaucracy /ideology / economic policy /Vietnamese Communist Party
Hanoi's post-embargo challenge
5th 17feb94, 24
Bui Diem
Vietnam /economy
Do it yourself
cvr: Vietnam's New Entrepreneurs (Nguyen Trung Truc)
31mar94, 62-64
Native entrepreneurs are off and running
Murray Hiebert/Ho Chi Minh City/Hanoi
Vietnam /entrepreneurs /economy /private enterprise /Nguyen Trung Truc /Peregrine Capital International /Peregrine Capital Vietnam /Le Quang Khai /Food Technology Co /Nguyen Huu Dinh /Saigon Jewellery Co /Nguyen Thi Nu /Duc Tan Floor Tiles /state enterprise /bureaucracy /corruption /law /smuggling /management / Cholon /Viet-Hoa Bank /Vietnamese-Chinese Bank /Tran Tuan Tai / Viet-Hoa Construction /An Dong Market /overseas Chinese
Vietnam: Aid pledge
br 28apr94, 13
Vietnam /economic relations /Australia /aid /Mekong River / bridges /infrastructure /transport
Vietnam: American bank joins loan
br 26may94, 70
Vietnam /economic relations /US /loans /Bank of America / foreign banks /Export-Import Bank of Thailand
Vietnam: Export-processing zone
br 26may94, 70
Vietnam /economic relations /Vista Spectrum /Hanoi Industrial Construction /export-processing zones
Handle with care
ec 23jun94, 53
Murray Hiebert
Vietnam /economy
Romance meets reality
cvr: Vietnam: Great Place to Make Money the Hard Way
22sep94, 72-74/77
High costs and a fearsome bureaucracy put some Vietnamese investors off
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Vietnam /economy /foreign investment /bureaucracy /licensing / commercial law /Japan /Thai-Nestle Group /State Committee for Cooperation and Investment /corruption /regulations / Norfolk Group /rental property /infrastructure telecommunications /World Bank /ADB /IMF /soft loans / export-processing zones /foreign banks /The Nomura Securities Co Ltd /US /joint ventures /Proton / Nihon Cement Co Ltd /Mitsubishi Materials Corp /Mitsubishi Electric Corp / Kang Yong Electric /Nissho Iwai Corp /Telstra Ltd /Australia / telephones /Vinamilk /Nestle
Vietnam: Loan approved
br 10nov94, 65
Vietnam /economy /loans /World Bank /aid /economic reform / state enterprise /trade liberalisation
Vietnam: Aid hopes
br 17nov94, 13
Vietnam /economy /aid
A for effort
01dec94, 77
Vietnam earns high marks at donors' meeting
Shada Islam/Paris
Vietnam /economic relations /development /aid /non-performing loans /economic reform /Do Quoc Sam / commercial banks /accounting /management /taxation /finance /Japan /ADB /state enterprise / enterprise reform /project financing
Vietnam: Debts rescheduled
br 15dec94, 65
Vietnam /economy /debt rescheduling /UK
Like wildfire
ec 29dec94/05jan95, 96
Adam Schwarz
Vietnam /economy

EDUCATION
Executive search
23jun94, 17/20
Dearth of managers hinders economic reform
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /labour /education /management /training /Peregrine Capital International /Peregrine Capital Vietnam /Nguyen Trung Truc /personnel /administration /State Planning Commission /civil service /management training centre /Asian Institute of Technology /Ford Foundation /Hanoi Economics University /teachers /bureaucracy /recruitment
Vietnam's learning curve
a&s 18aug94, 36-37
Dwindling subsidies squeeze teachers and parents
Ashley S. Pettus
Vietnam /education /teachers /subsidies /English /language / consumerism /tax evasion /Confucianism /literacy /Luong The Vinh /privatisation

ENERGY
No surprises
int 03feb94, 09
Vietnam /corruption /energy /Vu Ngoc Hai /iron & steel
Judging the judges
int 31mar94, 12
Vietnam /law /energy /Vo Van Kiet /judiciary /Vu Ngoc Hai / corruption /electricity
Vietnam: Power turn-on
br 09jun94, 73
Vietnam /energy /electricity
Vietnam: Energy from waste
br 06oct94, 89
Vietnam /environment /energy /waste recycling /environmental engineering /Western Paques India /Western India Group

ENTERPRISE, STATE
Vietnam: State debt call
br 02jun94, 63
Vietnam /state enterprise /finance /bankruptcy /law /financial reform

ENTREPRENEURS
Do it yourself
cvr: Vietnam's New Entrepreneurs (Nguyen Trung Truc)
31mar94, 62-64
Native entrepreneurs are off and running
Murray Hiebert/Ho Chi Minh City/Hanoi
Vietnam /entrepreneurs /economy /private enterprise /Nguyen Trung Truc /Peregrine Capital International /Peregrine Capital Vietnam /Le Quang Khai /Food Technology Co /Nguyen Huu Dinh /Saigon Jewellery Co /Nguyen Thi Nu /Duc Tan Floor Tiles /state enterprise /bureaucracy /corruption /law /smuggling /management / Cholon /Viet-Hoa Bank /Vietnamese-Chinese Bank /Tran Tuan Tai / Viet-Hoa Construction /An Dong Market /overseas Chinese

ENVIRONMENT
Travelling trash
03feb94, 21/24
Vietnam's environment under attack from all quarters
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /environment /development /hazardous waste / customs & excise /law /exports & imports /EIAs /Nguyen Ngoc Sinh / environmental protection law /deforestation / endangered species / World Bank
Food or forests?
07apr94, 64
Vietnamese scientists fear shrimp-raising project
Murray Hiebert/Bac Lieu, Minh Hai
Vietnam /fishing /environment /aquaculture /shrimp farming / mangrove forests /deforestation /Vinh Hau Seafood Raising Co / Nguyen Van Nghiem /Charoen Pokphand Group /water pollution
Vietnam: Energy from waste
br 06oct94, 89
Vietnam /environment /energy /waste recycling /environmental engineering /Western Paques India /Western India Group

EXPORTS & IMPORTS
Vietnam: Import tariffs rise
br 30jun94, 57
Vietnam /exports & imports /trade /tariffs

FINANCE
Vietnam: State debt call
br 02jun94, 63
Vietnam /state enterprise /finance /bankruptcy /law /financial reform
Vietnam: Funding shortfall
br 07jul94, 71
Vietnam /finance /project financing /projects /treasury bills / taxation
The buck stops here
25aug94, 49-50
Vietnam moves to curb dollar transactions
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Vietnam /currency /finance /money supply /regulations / foreign exchange /banking /exchange rates /financial policy / inflation
Now boarding
cvr: Vietnam: Great Place to Make Money the Hard Way
22sep94, 81
Vietnam funds have no trouble raising cash
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Vietnam /foreign investment /finance /mutual funds /country funds /emerging stockmarkets /Templeton Investment Management /Vietnam Opportunities Fund /Mark Mobius / Irish Stock Exchange /Vietnam Frontier Fund /Finansa Thai / Vietnam Fund /capital market /Eugene Davis /banking / Maritime Bank /TN-Vina-Thai /TN Intertrade /Bong Mieu Gold Mine /Hanoi Pharmaceutical Industries /Indochina Gold Fields /Martin Adams /Dragon Properties Asia /Agravina /Bio-Organics International

FISHING
Food or forests?
07apr94, 64
Vietnamese scientists fear shrimp-raising project
Murray Hiebert/Bac Lieu, Minh Hai
Vietnam /fishing /environment /aquaculture /shrimp farming / mangrove forests /deforestation /Vinh Hau Seafood Raising Co / Nguyen Van Nghiem /Charoen Pokphand Group /water pollution

FOOD & BEVERAGE
Drinks all round
17mar94, 55
The battle is on for Vietnam's beer market
Murray Hiebert/Ho Chi Minh City/Hanoi
Vietnam /food & beverage /foreign investment /breweries /BGI / Tiger /Saigon Brewery /Song Han Brewery /Asia Pacific Breweries Ltd /Viet Ha Brewery /Halida /Southeast Asia Brewery /joint ventures /Brasseries et Glacieres d'Indochine / Castel /LaRue / Carlsberg /Fraser & Neave Ltd /Heineken International / advertising /corruption /Hoang Chi Quy /San Miguel Corp Ltd
Vietnam: San Miguel brews
br 02jun94, 63
Vietnam /food & beverage /San Miguel Corp Ltd /San Miguel Brewery Ltd /beer /Khanh Hoa Brewery /joint ventures

GOVERNMENT
Vietnam: New party leaders
br 03feb94, 15
Vietnam /government /leadership /Vietnamese Communist Party /Le Kha Phieu /politburo /Nguyen Manh Cam /Do Quang Thang /Nguyen Ha Phan
More of the same
10feb94, 15
Party stresses internal discipline at conference
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /government /Vietnamese Communist Party / conference / political reform /Do Muoi /economic policy /Le Mai /central committee /Nguyen Manh Cam /economic reform /Nguyen Ha Phan

HEALTH
Vietnam: Agent Orange study
br 06oct94, 13
Vietnam War /US /health /chemical warfare /Agent Orange / defoliants /Elmo Zumwalt

HOTELS
Vietnam: Hanoi hotel venture
br 19may94, 59
Vietnam /hotels /property development /Anglo-Asian Strategic Management /Philippines /Company 99 /joint ventures

HUMAN RIGHTS
Wallenberg award
int 03feb94, 09
US /Vietnam /human rights /political prisoners /Nguyen Dan Que / Congressional Human Rights Foundation /Raoul Wallenberg Human Rights Award /Amnesty International
Vietnam: Human rights warning
br 24feb94, 15
Vietnam /human rights /US /Winston Lord /dissidents

IDEOLOGY
The death of socialism
eye 13jan94, 34
Vietnam's watchword now is: 'test ideology through life'
Frank Ching
Vietnam /nationalism /ideology /socialism /Vietnam News Agency / Do Phuong /media /press /Truong Chinh
Party line
int 27jan94, 09
Vietnam /China /ideology /politics /peaceful evolution / Vietnamese Communist Party
Eggheads beware
int 17feb94, 12
Vietnam /intellectuals /ideology /dissidents /Vietnamese Communist Party /Tran Dinh Huynh /Hoang Chi Bao /writers
Honecker a hit
int 08dec94, 12
Vietnam /politics /ideology /Erich Honecker /East Germany / Vietnamese Communist Party /propaganda

INDUSTRY
Vietnam: Danang export zone
br 07apr94, 77
Vietnam /industry /industrial estates /export-processing zones / South-South Corp /joint ventures /Quang Nam-Danang Export Processing Zone Development Corp

INSURANCE
Vietnam: Insurers welcomed
br 03feb94, 57
Vietnam /insurance /monopoly /economic liberalisation /joint ventures /Vietnam Insurance General

INTELLECTUALS
Eggheads beware
int 17feb94, 12
Vietnam /intellectuals /ideology /dissidents /Vietnamese Communist Party /Tran Dinh Huynh /Hoang Chi Bao / writers

INVESTMENT
Vietnam: Share sales approved
br 06oct94, 89
Vietnam /investment /emerging stockmarkets /stock exchange / capital market /law /legislation

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Vietnam: Oil-refining venture
br 27jan94, 57
Vietnam /oil & gas /foreign investment /Taiwan /Chinese Petroleum Corp /Total /PetroVietnam /China Investment & Development Co
Making up for lost time
cvr: Good Morning, Vietnam 17feb94, 16-17
US firms rush in where once they could not tread
Murray Hiebert and Susumu Awanohara/Hanoi/Washington
Vietnam /US /foreign investment /consumerism /trade embargo / Pepsi-Cola International /PepsiCo /joint ventures / Coca-Cola Ltd /American Express Inc /credit cards /General

Electric Corp / infrastructure /aircraft /Boeing Commercial Airplane Group / airlines /tourism /Airbus Industrie /MFN / labour /ADB /World Bank /projects /education /roads / agriculture /Brown & Root Inc
Vietnam: France aids investment
br 03mar94, 57
Vietnam /foreign investment /economic relations /France / private investment
Drinks all round
17mar94, 55
The battle is on for Vietnam's beer market
Murray Hiebert/Ho Chi Minh City/Hanoi
Vietnam /food & beverage /foreign investment /breweries /BGI / Tiger /Saigon Brewery /Song Han Brewery /Asia Pacific Breweries Ltd /Viet Ha Brewery /Halida /Southeast Asia Brewery /joint ventures /Brasseries et Glacieres d'Indochine / Castel /LaRue / Carlsberg /Fraser & Neave Ltd /Heineken International / advertising /corruption /Hoang Chi Quy /San Miguel Corp Ltd
Vietnam: Investment deadline
br 24mar94, 59
Vietnam /foreign investment /licensing
Last but not least
cvr: Vietnam's New Entrepreneurs (Nguyen Trung Truc) 31mar94, 68
Murray Hiebert/Ho Chi Minh City/Hanoi
Vietnam /foreign investment /Coca-Cola Ltd /PepsiCo / Manolis / infrastructure /energy /aviation /US /expatriates / entrepreneurs /Mobil Corp /General Electric Corp /Vietnam Airlines /aviation
Vietnam: Breaking ground
br 28apr94, 81
Vietnam /foreign investment /property /joint ventures / Jentower / business centres /Housing Development & Services Co /Chiap Hua group /Hong Kong
Romance meets reality
cvr: Vietnam: Great Place to Make Money the Hard Way 22sep94, 72-74/77
High costs and a fearsome bureaucracy put some Vietnamese investors off
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Vietnam /economy /foreign investment /bureaucracy /licensing / commercial law /Japan /Thai-Nestle Group /State Committee for Cooperation and Investment /corruption /regulations / Norfolk Group /rental property /infrastructure / telecommunications /World Bank /ADB /IMF /soft loans / export-processing zones /foreign banks /The Nomura Securities Co Ltd /US /joint ventures /Proton / Nihon Cement Co Ltd /Mitsubishi Materials Corp /Mitsubishi Electric Corp / Kang Yong Electric /Nissho Iwai Corp /Telstra Ltd /Australia / telephones /Vinamilk /Nestle
Taiwanese takeover
cvr: Vietnam: Great Place to Make Money the Hard Way 22sep94, 77/80
Island's entrepreneurs are leading the way
Julian Baum/Taipei
Vietnam /foreign investment /Taiwan /overseas investment / bureaucracy /licensing /commercial law /Huang Shi-hui /Ching Fong Global /energy shortage /infrastructure /San Yang Industry / projects /motorbikes /motorcycles /Chinfon Bank / Cathay Investment & Trust /foreign banks /banking /Central Trading & Development Corp /Kuomintang /Chinese /currency /power plants / labour supply /The Saigon South Development Project /Phu My Hung /joint ventures /Conrad Hotels
Now boarding
cvr: Vietnam: Great Place to Make Money the Hard Way 22sep94, 81
Vietnam funds have no trouble raising cash
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Vietnam /foreign investment /finance /mutual funds /country funds /emerging stockmarkets /Templeton Investment Management /Vietnam Opportunities Fund /Mark Mobius / Irish Stock Exchange /Vietnam Frontier Fund /Finansa Thai / Vietnam Fund /capital market /Eugene Davis /banking / Maritime Bank /TN-Vina-Thai /TN Intertrade /Bong Mieu Gold Mine /Hanoi Pharmaceutical Industries /Indochina Gold Fields /Martin Adams /Dragon Properties Asia /Agravina /Bio-Organics International
Vietnam: Tougher investment rules
br 29dec94/05jan95, 99
Vietnam /foreign investment /hotels /garment industry /textiles / shoe industry /joint ventures /regulations

LABOUR
Vietnam: Right to strike
br 02jun94, 63
Vietnam /labour /strikes /wages
Executive search
23jun94, 17/20
Dearth of managers hinders economic reform
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /labour /education /management /training /Peregrine Capital International /Peregrine Capital Vietnam /Nguyen Trung Truc /personnel /administration /State Planning Commission /civil service /management training centre /Asian Institute of Technology /Ford Foundation /Hanoi Economics University /teachers /bureaucracy /recruitment

LANGUAGE
Peace, enfin
int 26may94, 12
Vietnam /language /French /English /Gildas Lelidec

LAW
Judging the judges
int 31mar94, 12
Vietnam /law /energy /Vo Van Kiet /judiciary /Vu Ngoc Hai / corruption /electricity
Vietnam: Sea law ratified
br 07jul94, 13
Vietnam /shipping /law /UN Convention on the Law of the Sea / treaty /oil & gas /South China Sea /sovereignty

LAW ENFORCEMENT
Time to go
int 17feb94, 12
Vietnam /law enforcement /corruption /Bui Thien Ngo /Le Kha Phieu /smuggling /crime

LY QUY CHUNG
A man of many parts
pro 17mar94, 66
Government minister is also artist, novelist and journalist
Murray Hiebert
Vietnam /Ly Quy Chung /art /culture /writers /newspapers / journalists /press

MEDIA
Vietnam: AusTV agreement
br 30dec93/06jan94, 87
Vietnam /media /Australian Broadcasting Corp /AusTV / satellite TV /Vietnam Television
A quiet firing
int 24feb94, 14
Vietnam /media /television /Pham Khac Lam /corruption /Ho Anh Dung
Watch this space
cvr: Vietnam's New Entrepreneurs (Nguyen Trung Truc) 31mar94, 66/68
Advertisers covet Vietnam's growing consumer market
Murray Hiebert/Ho Chi Minh City/Hanoi
Vietnam /advertising /media /PepsiCo /Coca-Cola Ltd /soft drinks /food & beverage /consumerism /billboards /Tiger /beer /San Miguel Brewery Ltd /Unilever /Lux /instant noodles / newspapers / television /motorbikes /motorcycles
Kill the messenger
int 23jun94, 12
Vietnam /media /censorship /BBC /Buddhist monks /hunger strikes / protests
Vietnam: TV deal
br 22dec94, 57
Vietnam /media /Counselors at Large /Hong Kong /Hanoi Radio and Televsion Broadcasting Authority
Watch your words
29dec94/05jan95, 98
Foreign publishers tread warily in Vietnam
Adam Schwarz/Hanoi
Vietnam /press /media /printing & publishing /Josephine Toh / Xunhasaba /Femme /Nhan Dan /Vietnam Investment Review / Committee for Cooperation and Investment /newspapers /Alex McKinnon /World Affairs Weekly /Vietnam Economic Times / Ringier /Thoi Bao Kinh Te Vietnam /New Fashion Magazine / Communist Youth Organisation / television /Australian Consolidated Press

MIGRATION
Unwelcome guests
29sep94, 30
Vietnamese illegals risk police violence in Germany
Hugh Williamson/Berlin
Vietnam /migration /Germany /refugees /crime /race relations / ethnic groups /minorities /illegal immigrants /migrant labour / repatriation /political asylum /boat people /police brutality / extortion /law
Vietnam: Spymaster barred
br 22dec94, 13
Vietnam /migration /US /William Colby /CIA /Vietnam Frontier Fund /investment funds /Ireland /tourism /visas

MOTOR INDUSTRY
Vietnam: Car firm faces lawsuit
br 24feb94, 83
Vietnam /motor industry /exports & imports /joint ventures / Saigon Automobile Co /law
Vietnam adventures
int 29dec94/05jan95, 12
Vietnam /motor industry /Mitsubishi Motors Corp /joint ventures / Proton /Suzuki Motor Corp /Japan /overseas investment

NATIONALISM
The death of socialism
eye 13jan94, 34
Vietnam's watchword now is: 'test ideology through life'
Frank Ching
Vietnam /nationalism /ideology /socialism /Vietnam News Agency / Do Phuong /media /press /Truong Chinh

NATIONALITY
Identity crisis
05may94, 32
US-Hanoi talks stall on foreign nationality issue
Irene Wu/Washington
Vietnam /nationality /US /citizenship /dual nationality / investment /Charles Robb /Winston Lord /1963 Vienna Convention on Consular Relations /Vietnamese-Americans

OIL & GAS
Vietnam: Oil-refining venture
br 27jan94, 57
Vietnam /oil & gas /foreign investment /Taiwan /Chinese Petroleum Corp /Total /PetroVietnam /China Investment & Development Co
Vietnam: LPG joint venture
br 30dec93/06jan94, 87
Vietnam /oil & gas /liquefied petroleum gas /LPG /joint ventures /Petroleum Authority of Thailand /Total
Vietnam: Oil exploration deal
br 03mar94, 57
Vietnam /oil & gas /Kerr-McGee /Cairn Energy /Secab
Vietnam: Mobil back to work
br 05may94, 79
Vietnam /oil & gas /PetroVietnam /Zarubezhmeft /MJC Petroleum / Mobil Corp
Vietnam: BP joins venture
br 12may94, 73
Vietnam /oil & gas /joint ventures /BP /British Petroleum / Petrolimex
Hanoi's tit for tat
30jun94, 20-21
Murray Hiebert
Vietnam /oil & gas /Spratly Islands /China /sovereignty /Mobil Corp /South China Sea /Paracel Islands /Crestone Energy Corp
Vietnam: Mitsubishi strikes oil
br 30jun94, 57
Vietnam /oil & gas /Mitsubishi Oil /Bach Ho

POLITICS
Reassessing South Vietnam
eye 10feb94, 34
Saigon at times stood up for Vietnam's interests more than Hanoi
Frank Ching
Vietnam /Saigon /politics /Hanoi /Paracel Islands /Spratly Islands /South China Sea /China /sovereignty
Technical knockout
int 24mar94, 14
Vietnam /politics /press /Freedom Forum /Gannett /newspapers / training /journalists
Honecker a hit
int 08dec94, 12
Vietnam /politics /ideology /Erich Honecker /East Germany / Vietnamese Communist Party /propaganda

POPULATION
Single mothers
a&s 24feb94, 50-51
Women in men-short Vietnam are having children out of wedlock
Murray Hiebert
Vietnam /women /population /elderly /forestry /health

POVERTY
Stuck at the bottom
13jan94, 70-71
Despite Vietnam's reforms, many still live in poverty
Murray Hiebert/Quang Thach village, Thanh Hoa province
Vietnam /poverty /economy /rural development /economic reform / malnutrition /health /regional disparities /agriculture / farmers /rice /GDP

PRESS
Technical knockout
int 24mar94, 14
Vietnam /politics /press /Freedom Forum /Gannett /newspapers / training /journalists
Journalists beware
int 19may94, 14
Vietnam /press /media /journalists /Adenauer Foundation / Freedom Forum /seminar /Institute for International Communication and Cooperation
Vietnam: ACP buys paper
br 09jun94, 73
Vietnam /press /Australian Consolidated Press /mergers & takeovers /Kerry Packer /Vietnam Investment Review /foreign ownership /Alex McKinnon /Chris Dawe /State Committee for Cooperation and Investment
Watch your words
29dec94/05jan95, 98
Foreign publishers tread warily in Vietnam
Adam Schwarz/Hanoi
Vietnam /press /media /printing & publishing /Josephine Toh / Xunhasaba /Femme /Nhan Dan /Vietnam Investment Review / Committee for Cooperation and Investment /newspapers /Alex McKinnon /World Affairs Weekly /Vietnam Economic Times / Ringier /Thoi Bao Kinh Te Vietnam /New Fashion Magazine / Communist Youth Organisation / television /Australian Consolidated Press

PRIVATISATION
Testing the water
03feb94, 45
Vietnam's privatisation efforts start gingerly
Murray Hiebert/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /privatisation /General Forwarding & Agency Co / Refrigeration Electrical Engineering Corp /Hiep An Shoes / Legamex /bankruptcy law /legislation /stock exchange /foreign investment

PROPERTY
Vietnam: Breaking ground
br 28apr94, 81
Vietnam /foreign investment /property /joint ventures / Jentower / business centres /Housing Development & Services Co /Chiap Hua group /Hong Kong

REFUGEES
Vietnam: Boat people's return
br 24feb94, 15
Vietnam /refugees /repatriation /International Conference on Indochinese Refugees /refugee camps
Vietnam: Change of status
br 03mar94, 13
Vietnam /refugees /political asylum /economic migrants /UN High Commissioner for Refugees /UNHCR
Vietnam: Refugee ruling
br 17mar94, 15
Vietnam /Hong Kong /refugees /US /visas /asylum
Vietnam: Repatriation plans
br 05may94, 13
Vietnam /refugees /repatriation /UNHCR /Sadako Ogata
Vietnam: Borders and boat people
br 12may94, 13
Vietnam /refugees /Indonesia /repatriation /border disputes / South China Sea /Le Duc Anh /Suharto
Cumulative arrivals of Vietnamese boat people, 1976-92
br 30jun94, 13
Asia /Vietnam /refugees /UNHCR

RELATIONS
Vietnam: Export-processing zone
br 26may94, 70
Vietnam /economic relations /Vista Spectrum /Hanoi Industrial

Construction /export-processing zones
RELATIONS W/ASEAN
Thinking regionally
int 20oct94, 12
Vietnam /Asean /Institute for International Relations /Asean Institutes of Strategic and International Studies /think-tanks / research /Asean Regional Forum /ARF /networking
Hanoi's Asean bid
int 27oct94, 12
Vietnam /Asean /Le Duc Anh /Apec summit
Vietnam: A challenge to Asean
eye 03nov94, 38
Enlarged body's Apec links are also in question
Frank Ching
Vietnam /Asean /Vu Khoan /Apec /language /English / embassy / budget /East Asian Economic Caucus /EAEC /Laos / Cambodia /Burma / Japan /US /Indonesia /Spratly Islands / Malaysia /sovereignty
A seventh for Asean
int 08dec94, 12
Asean /Vietnam /Le Duc Anh
RELATIONS W/AUSTRALIA
Vietnam: Aid pledge
br 28apr94, 13
Vietnam /economic relations /Australia /aid /Mekong River / bridges /infrastructure /transport
RELATIONS W/CAMBODIA
Cambodia: Lingering issues
br 03mar94, 13
Cambodia /Vietnam /Nguyen Manh Cam /border dispute / Vietnamese / massacre /Khmer Rouge /race relations
Vietnam: Hanoi protests to UN
br 15sep94, 13
Vietnam /Cambodia /human rights /UN /Vietnamese /ethnic groups / migration
RELATIONS W/CHINA
Party line
int 27jan94, 09
Vietnam /China /ideology /politics /peaceful evolution / Vietnamese Communist Party
Diplomacy: Border talks
br 31mar94, 13
Vietnam /China /border dispute /sovereignty /Tonkin Gulf / Paracel Islands /Spratly Islands /maritime boundaries
Vietnam: Protest over Spratlys
br 05may94, 13
Vietnam /China /Spratly Islands /oil & gas /Crestone Energy Corp
Vietnam: Firing at sea
br 14jul94, 13
Vietnam /China /Spratly Islands /sovereignty /fishing /Tonkin Gulf
Wrapped in a foreign flag
int 28jul94, 12
Vietnam /China /Spratly Islands /sovereignty /surveillance / intelligence /fishing /national security
Diplomacy: Hanoi-Beijing talks
br 25aug94, 13
Vietnam /China /sovereignty /South China Sea /Spratly Islands /Vu Khoan /Tang Jiaxuan
Show of force
13oct94, 29
China silent over Vietnam's naval intervention
Nayan Chanda/Hong Kong
Vietnam /defence /China /national security /Spratly Islands / oil & gas /foreign policy /South China Sea /military exercises /Deng Xiaoping /Randall Thompson /Mobil Oil / Crestone Energy Corp / Archie Clemins /US /navy /Le Minh Nghia
RELATIONS W/FRANCE
Vietnam: France aids investment
br 03mar94, 57
Vietnam /foreign investment /economic relations /France / private investment
RELATIONS W/GERMANY
Unwelcome guests
29sep94, 30
Vietnamese illegals risk police violence in Germany
Hugh Williamson/Berlin
Vietnam /migration /Germany /refugees /crime /race relations / ethnic groups /minorities /illegal immigrants /migrant labour / repatriation /political asylum /boat people /police brutality / extortion /law
RELATIONS W/INDONESIA
Vietnam: Borders and boat people
br 12may94, 13
Vietnam /refugees /Indonesia /repatriation /border disputes / South China Sea /Le Duc Anh /Suharto
RELATIONS W/JAPAN
Vietnam: Japan signs for loans
br 10feb94, 57
Vietnam /Japan /economic relations /Overseas Economic Cooperation Fund
RELATIONS W/MALAYSIA
Vietnam: Malaysian example
br 07apr94, 13
Vietnam /Malaysia /Do Muoi /Mahathir Mohamad / development
RELATIONS W/NEW ZEALAND
Vietnam: Wellington's embassy
br 28jul94, 13
Vietnam /New Zealand /embassy /Don McKinnon /Nguyen Man Cam
RELATIONS W/THAILAND
Diplomacy: Thai-Viet agreement
br 31mar94, 13
Thailand /Vietnam /Chuan Leekpai /maritime boundaries / fishing rights
RELATIONS W/US
Vietnam: US praise
br 27jan94, 15
Vietnam /US /Charles Larson /MIAs /trade embargo
Vietnam: MIA thanks
br 30dec93/06jan94, 15
Vietnam /US /MIAs /Winston Lord /aid
Diplomacy: War claims
br 03feb94, 15
Vietnam /US /Vietnam War /compensation
Diplomacy: PoW numbers
br 03feb94, 15
Vietnam /US /PoWs /Soviet Union
From mortars to markets
ed 17feb94, 05
With US trade ban lifted, Hanoi has no excuses
Vietnam /economy /US /trade embargo /Bill Clinton /property rights /judiciary /law /regulations /bureaucracy /ideology / economic policy /Vietnamese Communist Party
Lukewarm welcome
cvr: Good Morning, Vietnam 17feb94, 14-15
Lifting of embargo gets low-key response
Murray Hiebert and Susumu Awanohara/Hanoi/Washington
Vietnam /US /trade embargo /MFN /Bill Clinton /Le Mai /Le Van Bang /MIAs /POWs /compensation /frozen assets /human rights / Jimmy Carter
Making up for lost time
cvr: Good Morning, Vietnam 17feb94, 16-17
US firms rush in where once they could not tread
Murray Hiebert and Susumu Awanohara/Hanoi/Washington
Vietnam /US /foreign investment /consumerism /trade embargo / Pepsi-Cola International /PepsiCo /joint ventures / Coca-Cola Ltd /American Express Inc /credit cards /General Electric Corp / infrastructure /aircraft /Boeing Commercial Airplane Group / airlines /tourism /Airbus Industrie /MFN / labour /ADB /World Bank /projects /education /roads / agriculture /Brown & Root Inc
Strategic shuffle
cvr: Good Morning, Vietnam 17feb94, 17
Nayan Chanda
Vietnam /defence relations /US /trade embargo /embassy / Winston Lord /Charles Larson /Crestone Energy Corp /Spratly Islands / military bases /Cam Ranh Bay /regional security /Le Van Bang / John McCain /Mobil Corp /Tommy B. Koh /oil & gas
Vietnam: Human rights warning
br 24feb94, 15
Vietnam /human rights /US /Winston Lord /dissidents
Vietnam: Talks on hold
br 24feb94, 15
US /Vietnam /compensation /frozen assets
Vietnam deserves MFN
eye 03mar94, 30
With embargo over, US should let Hanoi sell as well as buy
Frank Ching
Vietnam /US /trade embargo /MFN /MIAs /exports & imports /human rights /development /IMF /World Bank / ADB
Vietnam: Talks on US claims
br 17mar94, 15
Vietnam /US /compensation /financial claims
Vietnam: US agency returns
br 07apr94, 13
Vietnam /US /Agency for International Development /USAID / youth / disadvantaged children
Vietnam: US liaison office
br 21apr94, 13
Vietnam /US
Identity crisis
05may94, 32
US-Hanoi talks stall on foreign nationality issue
Irene Wu/Washington
Vietnam /nationality /US /citizenship /dual nationality / investment /Charles Robb /Winston Lord /1963 Vienna Convention on Consular Relations /Vietnamese-Americans
Vietnam: Talks on US claims
br 19may94, 15
Vietnam /US
Vietnam: American bank joins loan
br 26may94, 70
Vietnam /economic relations /US /loans /Bank of America / foreign banks /Export-Import Bank of Thailand
Vietnam: MIA fraudster jailed
br 02jun94, 13
Vietnam /crime /US /MIAs /fraud /Robert Chaillard
Vietnam: Embassy road
br 09jun94, 13
Vietnam /US /embassy /liaison offices
Vietnam: Home at last
br 23jun94, 13
Vietnam /US /MIAs /Vietnam War
Vietnam: Last PoW listed dead
br 06oct94, 13
Vietnam War /US /PoWs /MIAs /Charles Shelton
Vietnam: Agent Orange study
br 06oct94, 13
Vietnam War /US /health /chemical warfare /Agent Orange / defoliants /Elmo Zumwalt
Haunted by history
20oct94, 21
US-Vietnam ties develop at snail's pace
Nigel Holloway/Washington
Vietnam /US /foreign policy /Bill Clinton /MIAs /POWs / Nguyen Manh Cam /National League of Families of American Prisoners and Missing in Southeast Asia /Ann Griffiths /liaison offices /US State Department /Warren Christopher
Land at last
int 10nov94, 12
Vietnam /US /liaison offices /property /Jim Hall /Le Van Bang
Vietnam: Spymaster barred
br 22dec94, 13
Vietnam /migration /US /William Colby /CIA /Vietnam Frontier Fund /investment funds /Ireland /tourism /visas
SAIGON
Reassessing South Vietnam
eye 10feb94, 34
Saigon at times stood up for Vietnam's interests more than Hanoi
Frank Ching
Vietnam /Saigon /politics /Hanoi /Paracel Islands /Spratly Islands /South China Sea /China /sovereignty
SHIPPING
Vietnam: Sea law ratified
br 07jul94, 13
Vietnam /shipping /law /UN Convention on the Law of the Sea / treaty /oil & gas /South China Sea /sovereignty
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Vietnam: Hughes' phone deal
br 03nov94, 65
Vietnam /telecommunications /Hughes Network Systems /GM Hughes Electronics /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications
TRADE W/US
Vietnam deserves MFN
eye 03mar94, 30
With embargo over, US should let Hanoi sell as well as buy
Frank Ching
Vietnam /US /trade embargo /MFN /MIAs /exports & imports / human rights /development /IMF /World Bank /ADB
Vietnam: Rice exports to US
br 28apr94, 81
Vietnam /trade /US /commodities
Just looking, thanks
13oct94, 74
Vietnamese firms tout their wares at American show
Michael Zielenziger/San Francisco
Vietnam /US /trade fairs /Vietexpo '94 /Thai Huu Nghia /gems / prices /tariffs /MFN /textiles /quotas /trade policy /Vicotex / technology transfer /Le Van Phat /Seaprodex /protests
TRAVEL
Return to Vietnam
a&s 19may94, 40-41
After two decades, a war correspondent finds a country at peace
Edith Lederer
Vietnam /Cambodia /Vietnam War /travel
WOMEN
Single mothers
a&s 24feb94, 50-51
Women in men-short Vietnam are having children out of wedlock
Murray Hiebert
Vietnam /women /population /elderly /forestry /health
YOUTH
Uneasy riders
a&s 01sep94, 54
Young thrill-seekers point to changing trends in Vietnamese society
Murray Hiebert
Vietnam /youth /motorbikes /motorcycle racing /leisure /sports / gambling /education /law enforcement /Confucianism

WORLD BANK

Borrowed time
ed 28jul94, 05
World Bank turns 50
World Bank /Bretton Woods /exchange rates /development / Wapenhans report /Opportunity International /Grameen Bank / aid /loans /Jim Bovard
US: Green funds
br 27oct94, 89
World Bank /Asia /environment /project financing /loans
RELATIONS W/ASIA
First time out
int 01sep94, 12
IFC /World Bank /Jannik Lindbaek /loans /investment /India

WORLD TRADE ORGANISATION

Citizen Kim
11aug94, 68
South Korean campaigns to lead WTO
Kim Clifford/Hong Kong
South Korea /Kim Chul Su /World Trade Organisation /WTO / Gatt / Carlos Salinas /Mexico /Rubens Ricupero /Brazil / Renato Ruggiero /Italy /OECD
Asia's choice
ed 22dec94, 05
Salinas for free-trade chief
World Trade Organisation /Gatt /Carlos Salinas de Gortari / Mexico /Latin America /Nafta /OECD /Kim Chul Su /Renato Ruggiero

BOOK REVIEWS

The Actor's Image: Print Makers of the Katsukawa School
by Timothy Clark and Osamu Ueda with Donald Jenkins
30jun94, 38-39
Kabuki pix (Jonathan Karp, rev.)
[bk/sp: Art Books] Japan /kabuki /art /Katsukawa Shunsho / theatre
Afghan Stories
by Oleg Yermakov
17feb94, 38
Smoke and blood of war (Ahmed Rashid, rev.)

Afghanistan /fiction
America and the Four Japans: Friend, Foe, Model, Mirror
by Frederik L. Schodt
29sep94, 42-43
Japan says maybe (Charles Smith, rev.)
[a&s/bk/sp: Japan] Japan /politics
Angkor: An Introduction to the Temples
by Dawn F. Rooney
30jun94, 37-38
Wat ruins (Sheri Prasso, rev.)
[bk/sp: Art Books] Cambodia /Angkor Wat /temples /travel
Apples in the Snow: A Journey to Samarkand
by Geoffrey Moorhouse
31mar94, 46
Grand old game (Ahmed Rashid, rev.)
Central Asia /travel
The Art of War
by Sun Tzu
21jul94, 35
For white collar warriors (Andrew Sherry, rev.)
warfare /business management
The Asian American Movement
by William Wei
14jul94, 53
Up with Asia (Irene Wu, rev.)
Asian-Americans /US
Asian Visions of Authority, Religion and the Modern States of East and Southeast Asia
edited by Charles F. Keyes Laurel Kendall and Helen Hardacre
15sep94, 54/56
States of God (Michael Vatikiotis, rev.)
Asia /religion
Ban Vinai: The Refugee Camp
by Lynellyn D. Long
13jan94, 33
Between lost and found (Court Robinson, rev.)
Thailand /Laos /refugees /UNHCR /Hmong /tribespeople
Bangladesh: Reflections on the Water
by James J. Novak
03feb94, 37-38
State afloat (Susan Berfield, rev.)
Bangladesh
Beijing City Guide
by Robert Storey
31mar94, 45-46
Beijing blasted (Don Cohn, rev.)
China /travel
Bengal Nights, A Novel
by Mircea Eliade
17nov94, 62
Lost love in India (Carmel Berkson, rev.)
India /fiction /Maitreyi Devi
Between Marx and Muhammad: The Changing Face of Central Asia
by Dilip Hiro
20oct94, 68-69
Asia split (Ahmed Rashid, rev.)
Central Asia /history /politics
Bight of Bangkok: A Collection of Short Stories
by Michael Smithies
13oct94, 56
Troubled angels (John Woodward, rev.)
Thailand /fiction
Bitter Winds: A Memoir of My Years in China's Gulag
by Harry Wu
08sep94, 48
Blowing cold (Marcus Brauchli, rev.)
China /autobiography /human rights /Wu Hongda /political prisoners
Blueprint for a New Japan
by Ichiro Ozawa
28jul94, 36-37
Japan by the plan (Charles Smith, rev.)
Japan /politics /foreign policy
Brown River, White Ocean: An Anthology of Twentieth-Century Philippine Literature in English
edited by Lui H. Francia
23jun94, 39
Lonely voices (David Clive Price, rev.)
Philippines /literature
Buddhist Economics
by Prayudh Payutto
02jun94, 42/44
Dharma bucks (C. Jourdan Anderson, rev.)
business /philosophy /Buddhism
The Cambridge Guide to Asian Theatre
edited by James R. Brandon
07apr94, 58-59
Asia on stage (Bradley Winterton, rev.)
theatre /performing arts
The Cambridge History of Southeast Asia; Volume One: From Early Times to c1800
edited by Nicholas Tarling
07jul94, 52-53
Trading goods and bads (Jan Alexander, rev.)
Asia /history /reference
The Changing World of Mongolia's Nomads
by Melvyn C. Goldstein and Cynthia M. Beall
30jun94, 36-37
Plain ways (Nury Vittachi, rev.)
[bk/sp: Art Books] Mongolia /culture /anthropology
Charlie Chan is Dead: An Anthology of Contemporary Asian American Fiction
edited by Jessica Hagehorn
03nov94, 45
Golden Gate graffiti (Adrienne Mong, rev.)
Asian-Americans /fiction
Chiang Ching-Kuo's Leadership in the Development of the Republic of China on Taiwan
edited by Shao-chuan Leng
04aug94, 46-47
Island China (James A. Robinson, rev.)
Taiwan /history /biography /politics /Chiang Ching-kuo
China Races
by Austin Coates
22dec94, 37
Betting on Hong Kong (Derek Parker, rev.)
[bk/sp] China /horse-racing /Royal Hong Kong Jockey Club
China Wakes: The Struggle for the Soul of a Rising Power
by Nicholas D. Kristof and Sheryl WuDunn
10nov94, 44
Rediscovering the dragon (Frank Ching, rev.)
China /politics /history
China's Environmental Crisis: An Inquiry into the Limits of National Development
by Vaclav Smil
08sep94, 46
Too many, too few (Doug Bandow, rev.)
China /environment /population
Chinese Clothing: An Illustrated Guide
by Valery M. Garrett
30jun94, 33-34
Dragon rags (Valrae Reynolds, rev.)
[bk/sp: Art Books] China /costume /culture
Chinese Snuff Bottles
by Robert Kleiner
22dec94, 35-36
Odes to urns (Jeffrey Hantover, rev.)
[bk/sp] China /culture /art /antiques
Chinese Tomb Figurines
by Ann Paludan
22dec94, 35-36
Odes to urns (Jeffrey Hantover, rev.)
[bk/sp] China /culture /art /antiques
A Chinese Wedding
by Simon Elegant
15sep94, 56
Harbour crossings [Excerpt] Hong Kong /fiction
The Chittagong Hill Tracts of Bangladesh: The Untold Story
edited by Mizanur Rahman Shelley
03feb94, 38
Homeless in the hills (Bertil Lintner, rev.)
Bangladesh /minorities /Chittagong Hill Tracts /tribespeople
The Chrysanthemum and the Eagle: The Future of US-Japan Relations
by Ryuzo Sato
29sep94, 42-43
Japan says maybe (Charles Smith, rev.)
[a&s/bk/sp: Japan] Japan /politics
Coming Full Circle: An Economic History of the Pacific Rim
by Eric Jones
24feb94, 62
The Asian non-century (David Horner, rev.)
Asia /economy /history
Company Paintings: India Paintings of the British Period
edited by Mildred Archer
22dec94, 39-40
Raj views (Bachi Karkaria, rev.)
[bk/sp] India /art
The Complete Kama Sutra
translated by Alain Danilou
21jul94, 35
Art of love (Jug Suraiya, rev.)
Kama Shashtra /erotic literature
Concepts of Chinese Science and Traditional Healing Arts: A Historical Review
by P.Y. Ho and F.P. Lisowski
15dec94, 48
Healthy men of Asia (Linda Koo, rev.)
China /traditional medicine /health
Corporatisation and Privatisation: Lessons from New Zealand
by Ian Duncan and Alan Bollard
07apr94, 59
Shedding the state (Derek Parker, rev.)
New Zealand /business
Covering China: The Story of an American Reporter from Revolutionary Days to the Deng Era
by John Roderick
13oct94, 54/56
China doors (Edward Neilan, rev.)
China /journalists /Associated Press /history
Critical Mass: The Dangerous Race for Superweapons in a Fragmenting World
by William E. Burrows and Robert Windrem
12may94, 46
Passing the bomb (Ahmed Rashid, rev.)
nuclear arms /arms buildup
Cycling Japan: A Personal Guide to Exploring Japan by Bicycle
edited by Bryan Harrell
31mar94, 48
Japan pedalled (Elaine Lipton, rev.)
Japan /travel
Dance Dance Dance
by Haruki Murakami
28jul94, 36-37
Cha cha cha (Julie Pucker, rev.)
Japan /fiction
Death in a Cornfield and Other Stories from Contemporary Taiwan
edited by Ching-hsi Perng and Chiu-kuei Wang
01dec94, 60
From a lonely island (Rachel May, rev.)
Taiwan /fiction
Debt of Honor
by Tom Clancy
01dec94, 61
The second time around (Sheila K. Johnson, rev.)
fiction
Deception: A Novel of Murder and Madness in T'ang China
by Eleanor Cooney and Daniel Altieri
27jan94, 37
China wudunit (May Holdsworth, rev.)
fiction
Deep River
by Shusaku Endo and translated by Van C. Gessel
29sep94, 45
Holy waters (David Clive Price, rev.)
[a&s/bk/sp: Japan] Japan /fiction
Deng Xiaoping and the Making of Modern China
by Richard Evans
19may94, 42
Great dictator, short fuse (Louise do Rosario, rev.)
China /Deng Xiaoping /biography
Diplomacy
by Henry Kissinger
25aug94, 36
All the presidents' men (Peter Van Ness, rev.)
politics
The Dragon's Pearl
by Sirin Phathanothai with James Peck
24nov94, 118
Hostage at the red court (Alison Hardie, rev.)
Thailand /China /history /autobiography
Dragons Entangled: Indochina and the China-Vietnam War
by Steven J. Hood
24mar94, 39
Border blur (Judith Clarke, rev.)
Indochina /Vietnam War /history
Economic and Social Development in Pacific Asia
edited by Chris Dixon and David Drakakis-Smith
24feb94, 62
The Asian non-century (David Horner, rev.)
Asia /economy /history
Eldest Son: Zhou Enlai and the Making of Modern China, 1898-1976
by Han Suyin
19may94, 42-43
Brother Zhou (Linda Jaivin, rev.)
China /Zhou Enlai /biography
The Electric Geisha: Exploring Japan's Popular Culture
edited by Atsushi Ueda and translated by Miriam Eguchi
29sep94, 48/49
Singing dolls (Margaret Scott, rev.)
[a&s/bk/sp: Japan] Japan /culture /music /karaoke
An Empire of the East: Travels in Indonesia
by Norman Lewis
01sep94, 58
Archipelago blues (Khoo Su-ling, rev.)
Indonesia /travel
Ending the Chinese Civil War
by Jun Zhan
04aug94, 47
Peace at last (H. Asher Bolande, rev.)
China /Taiwan
Exploring Osaka, Japan's Second City
by David M. Dunfield
31mar94, 47-48
Castles among the concrete (Rich Blumm, rev.)
Japan /travel
External Forms and Internal Visions: The Story of Chinese Landscape Design
by Pao-teh Han
15dec94, 49
Moon ponds (Ellen Johnston Laing, rev.)
China /gardens /art
The Final Martyrs
by Shusaku Endo and translated by Van C. Gessel
27jan94, 37
On thin ice (David Clive Price, rev.)
Japan /short stories
The Fire Sacrifice
by Susham Bedi
27oct94, 69
Burned out in New York (Carmen Kagel, rev.)
fiction
Folk Tales of Mongolia
by B. Khurelbat and Aditya Narain
20oct94, 68
Frog eats tiger (Sue Earle, rev.)
Mongolia /folk-tales
Folktales of Bhutan
by Kunzang Choden
20oct94, 68
Frog eats tiger (Sue Earle, rev.)
Bhutan /folk-tales
Following the Brush
by John Elder
29sep94, 45/48
Outsiders in (Donald Richie, rev.)
[a&s/bk/sp: Japan] Japan /culture
The Formation of Science in Japan: Building a Research Tradition
by James R. Bartholomew
13jan94, 32
Karate science (Bob Johnstone, rev.)
Japan /science /research /Shibasaburo Kitasato /Katsusaburo Yamagiwa /Kotaro Honda
From Swords to Plowshares? Defense Industry Reform in the PRC
by Paul Humes Folta
03mar94, 37

Beijing's big bang (Dennis J. Blasko, rev.)
China /defence industry
George Chinnery 1774-1852: Artist of India and the China Coast
by Patrick Conner
07apr94, 58-59
An artist of the portrait (Sue Earle, rev.)
art /biography
The Girl I Left Behind
by Shusaku Endo and translated by Mark Williams
29sep94, 45
Holy waters (David Clive Price, rev.)
[a&s/bk/sp: Japan] Japan /fiction
A Good Scent from a Strange Mountain
by Robert Olen Butler
24mar94, 39
Tales of a stinking war (Court Robinson, rev.)
Vietnam War /short stories
Goodnight, Mister Lenin: A Journey Through the End of the Soviet Empire
by Tiziano Terzani and translated by Joan Hall
31mar94, 46
Grand old game (Ahmed Rashid, rev.)
Central Asia /Russia /travel
The Grand Trunk Road from the Front Seat
by Brian Paul Bach
14apr94, 52
A passageway through India (Jug Suraiya, rev.)
India /travel
The Great Hong Kong Sex Novel
by George Adams
12may94, 48
Sex on paper (Nury Vittachi, rev.)
fiction
Great Monuments of India, Bhutan, Nepal, Pakistan and Sri Lanka
by Shobita Punja
30jun94, 38
All about ivory towers (Eleanor Schwartz, rev.)
[bk/sp: Art Books] Asia /travel
Green is the colour
by Lloyd Fernando
17feb94, 39
Skin deep (Karim Raslan, rev.)
Malaysia /fiction
Guide to the Tipitaka
10feb94, 39
Buddhist menagerie (David Clive Price, rev.)
religion /Theravada Buddhism
A Haiku Menagerie
by Stephen Addiss
10feb94, 39
Buddhist menagerie (David Clive Price, rev.)
Zen Buddhism /animals /religion
The Hawke Memoirs
by Bob Hawke
15sep94, 54
Et tu, mate (Tina Faulk, rev.)
Australia /Bob Hawke /autobiography
Himalayan Voices: An Introduction to Modern Nepali Literature
translated and edited by Michael James Hutt
20jan94, 39
Tall tales (Sue Earle, rev.)
Nepal /literature
History of Food
by Maguelonne Toussaint-Samat
13jan94, 32-33
Thought for food (Gavin Greenwood, rev.)
food & beverage /anthropology
Hitler's Japanese Confidant: General Oshima Hiroshi and Magic Intelligence, 1941-1945
by Boyd Carl
15dec94, 49
Eavesdropping on Oshima (Martin Ebon, rev.)
Japan /Germany /World War II
The Holder of the World
by Bharati Mukherjee
26may94, 47
Indian camp (Neel Chowdhury, rev.)
fiction
The Honorable Visitors
by Donald Richie
29sep94, 44
Grand gaijin (Jonathan Friedland, rev.)
[a&s/bk/sp: Japan] Japan /travel /history
Hunting with the Tigers: Doing Business with Hong Kong, Indonesia, South Korea, Malaysia, the Philippines, Singapore, Taiwan, Thailand and Vietnam
by Claudia Cragg
12may94, 46/48
Roaring rich (Alain Dessaint, rev.)
Asia /business /US /overseas investment
In A Far Country
by K.S. Maniam
17feb94, 39
From an outsider in (Michael Vatikiotis, rev.)
Malaysia /fiction
In Search of Human Rights: Legal-Political Dilemmas of Indonesia's New Order, 1966-1990
by Todung Mulya Lubis
05may94, 42/46
In and out of order (Adam Schwarz, rev.)
Indonesia /human rights
India in Transition: Freeing the Economy
by Jagdish Bhagwati
10feb94, 39
Visible hand (William McGurn, rev.)
India /economy
Indian Costumes in the Collection of the Calico Museum of Textiles
by B.N. Goswamy in association with Kalyan Krishna
30jun94, 34
Hindu threads (Don Cohn, rev.)
[bk/sp: Art Books] India /costume /culture /textiles
Indian Food: A Historical Companion
by K.T. Achaya
25aug94, 36-37
Akbar on ice (Arthur J. Pais, rev.)
food /India /culture
Indonesia Handbook
by Bill Dalton
31mar94, 51-52
Big sky (Jerry Chamberlain, rev.)
Indonesia /travel
Indonesia: A Travel Survival Kit
by Robert Storey et al
31mar94, 51-52
Big sky (Jerry Chamberlain, rev.)
Indonesia /travel
Indonesian New Guinea: Irian Jaya
by Kal Muller
31mar94, 52
Feast of worms (John McBeth, rev.)
Indonesia /Irian Jaya /travel
The Inevtiable Billion Plus
edited by Vasant Cowarikar
09jun94, 54-55
India adds up (M. K. Tikku, rev.)
India /population /demography
Inked Over, Ripped Out: Burmese Storytellers and the Censors
edited by Anna J. Allott
05may94, 46
Wounded Burma (Bertil Lintner, rev.)
Burma /censorship
The Inner Quarters: Marriage and the Lives of Chinese Women in the Sung Period
by Patricia Buckley Ebrey
24nov94, 120
Women bound (Priscilla Ching Chung, rev.)
China /history /women
The Internationalization of Japan
edited by Glenn D. Hook and Michael A. Weiner
17mar94, 41
Gaijin in the garden (Roger Buckley, rev.)
Japan /politics /business
The Iron Tree
by Martin Booth
11aug94, 50
Harbour elegy (Simon Elegant, rev.)
Hong Kong /fiction
Irrawaddy Tango
by Wendy Law-Yone
05may94, 46
Wounded Burma (Bertil Lintner, rev.)
Burma /fiction
Islam, Muslims and the Modern State
edited by Hussin Mutalib and Taj ul-Islam Hashmi
15sep94, 54/56
States of God (Michael Vatikiotis, rev.)
Asia /religion /Islam
It Does Not Die, A Romance
by Maitreyi Devi
17nov94, 62
Lost love in India (Carmel Berkson, rev.)
India /fiction /Mircea Eliade
Jaipur: The Last Destination
by Aman Nath
14apr94, 54
Mughals and bubbles (Bachi Karkaria, rev.)
India /travel /photography
Japan Among the Powers 1899-1990
by Sydney Giffard
03nov94, 44
Japan bows in (Charles Smith, rev.)
Japan /history
Japan's International Agenda
edited by Yoichi Funabashi
29sep94, 42-43
Japan says maybe (Charles Smith, rev.)
[a&s/bk/sp: Japan] Japan /politics
Japan's Pseudo-Democracy
by Peter J. Herzog
03feb94, 37
Land of the unfree (Anthony Head, rev.)
Japan /constitutional law /human rights
Japan: Beyond the End of History
by David Williams
29sep94, 42-43
Japan says maybe (Charles Smith, rev.)
[a&s/bk/sp: Japan] Japan /politics
Japanese Etiquette Today: A Guide to Business and Social Customs
by James M. Vardaman Jr and Michiko Sasaki Vardaman
29sep94, 49
How to bow (Chris Gay, rev.)
[a&s/bk/sp: Japan] Japan /culture /etiquette
Journey to Khiva
by Philip Glazebrook
31mar94, 46
Grand old game (Ahmed Rashid, rev.)
Central Asia /Russia /travel
Kathmandu: Insight City Guide
by Hans Hofer and John Gottberg Anderson
31mar94, 50-51
Stepping high (Nancy Langston, rev.)
Nepal /travel
Kimono: Fashioning Culture
by Liza Crihfield Dalby
30jun94, 32-33
Dressing up Japan (Lise Skov and Brian Moeran, rev.)
[bk/sp: Art Books] Japan /fashion /culture /textiles /costume
Korea Briefing 1993: Festival of Korea
edited by Donald N. Clark
22sep94, 62
Pacing the 38th parallel (James West, rev.)
South Korea /culture
Korea in the World Economy
by Il Sakong
11aug94, 52
Dragon at sea (Mark Clifford, rev.)
South Korea
Korean Culture: Legacies and Lore
by Lee Kyong-hee
30jun94, 35-36
Lost arts (Mark Clifford, rev.)
[bk/sp: Art Books] Korea /culture
Kyoto & Nara: The Soul of Japan
by Philip Sandoz and Toshitaka Morita
22dec94, 41
Fast freeze (Sue Earle, rev.)
[bk/sp] Japan /photography /travel
Labour Law and Industrial Relations in Asia: Eight Country Studies
edited by Stephen J. Deery and Richard J. Mitchell
24feb94, 62/64
Men at work (James West, rev.)
Asia /labour
The Last Burden
by Upamanyu Chatterjee
27jan94, 36
Dirty laundry in Delhi (Theresa Munford, rev.)
India /fiction
Law and Legality in China: The Testament of a China-Watcher
by Laszlo Ladany
20jan94, 39
New China testament (Trish Saywell, rev.)
China /law
The Law of the Mother
edited by Elizabeth Kemf
03nov94, 44
Green people (Swapna Vora, rev.)
environment /tribespeople /ecology
Learning from Mount Hua, A Chinese Physician's Illustrated Travel Record and Painting Theory
by K.M. Liscomb
30jun94, 37
Dr Mountain (Alison Hardie, rev.)
[bk/sp: Art Books] China /travel /history
The Legends of Khasak
by O.V. Vijayan
27oct94, 68-69
Village dream (Jug Suraiya, rev.)
India /literature
Li Hung-Chang and China's Early Modernization
edited by Samuel C. Chu and Kwang-Ching Liu
08dec94, 46
The ghost of Deng Xiaoping (Lynn Pan, rev.)
China /history /Li Hongzhang
Liaison
by Joyce Wadler
26may94, 47
The butterfly lovers (Eleanor Schwartz, rev.)
M. Butterfly /Bernard Boursicot /Shi Pei Pu /biography
The Life and Death of a Joint Venture in China
edited by Duncan Freeman
10mar94, 42-43
Out of joint (Henny Sender, rev.)
China /joint ventures
The Life of the Buddha
by Patricia M. Herbert
10feb94, 39
Buddhist menagerie (David Clive Price, rev.)
religion /Theravada Buddhism
The Living Traditions of Old Kyoto
by Diane Durston
22dec94, 40-41
Business by hand (Gabrielle Russell, rev.)
[bk/sp] Japan /culture /travel /crafts
Indonesia, Malaysia & Singapore Handbook
edited by Joshua Eliot et al
31mar94, 51-52
Big sky (Jerry Chamberlain, rev.)
Indonesia /travel
Looking at the Sun
by James Fallows
01sep94, 56
Land of the rising blinders (Robert A. Manning, rev.)
Japan /economy
The Lost Boat: Avant-Garde Fiction from China
edited by Henry Y.H. Zhao
16jun94, 43
Uneven keel (Richard Vivian, rev.)
China /fiction
Love, Stars and All That
by Kirin Narayan
27oct94, 69
Sri right (Arthur J. Pais, rev.)
India /fiction
Macau on a Plate: A Culinary Journey
by Annabel Doling
22dec94, 36

The edible enclave (Nury Vittachi, rev.)
[bk/sp] Macau /cuisine
Managing Indonesia: The Modern Political Economy
by John Bresnan
05may94, 42
Indonesian conundrum (Ratih Hardjono, rev.)
Indonesia /politics
Mandalay: Travels from the Golden City
by Paul Strachan
22dec94, 38
Up country (Hans Vriens, rev.)
[bk/sp] Burma /travel
Mandate of Heaven: A New Generation of Entrepreneurs, Dissidents, Bohemians and Technocrats Lays Claim to China's Future
by Orville Schell
10nov94, 44-45
China rerun (Henny Sender, rev.)
China /economy /history
Mongol Costumes
by Henny Harald Hansen
30jun94, 33
Genghis garb (Don Cohn, rev.)
[bk/sp: Art Books] Mongolia /costume /culture /Henning Haslund-Christensen
Mongolia: A Travel Survival Kit
by Robert Storey
31mar94, 50
Where yurts are gers (Alan Sanders, rev.)
Mongolia /travel
A Mother's Ordeal: One Woman's Fight Against China's One-Child Policy
by Steven Mosher
09jun94, 54
Abortions for the masses (Trish Saywell, rev.)
China /population policy /population control
Mr China's Son: A Villager's Life
by He Liyi
08sep94, 46/48
Another running dog (Erling Ho, rev.)
China /autobiography
N.P.
by Banana Yoshimoto
28jul94, 36-37
Cha cha cha (Julie Pucker, rev.)
Japan /fiction
A Nation in Waiting: Indonesia in the 1990s
by Adam Schwarz
03nov94, 45
Reform ahead [Excerpt] Indonesia /politics
Nepal Handbook
by Kerry Moran
31mar94, 50-51
Stepping high (Nancy Langston, rev.)
Nepal /travel
Nepal: A Travel Survival Kit
by Tony Wheeler and Richard Everist
31mar94, 50-51
Stepping high (Nancy Langston, rev.)
Nepal /travel
A New American Identity: Work and Education in a Multicultural Age
by Walter Feinberg
28apr94, 40-41
Copy cats (Irene Wu, rev.)
US /Japan
Nightwork: Sexuality, Pleasure and Corporate Masculinity in a Tokyo Hostess Club
by Anne Allison
29sep94, 48/49
Old pros (Henny Sender, rev.)
[a&s/bk/sp: Japan] Japan /culture /anthropology /business
No Money, No Honey!
by David Brazil
12may94, 48
Sex on paper (Nury Vittachi, rev.)
Singapore /prostitution & sex
OM: An Indian Pilgrimage
by Geoffrey Moorhouse
14apr94, 52-54
The sahib who listened (Sue Earle, rev.)
India /travel
One Culture, Many Systems: Politics in the Reunification of China
edited by Donald H. McMillen and Michael E. DeGolyer
06oct94, 69
By the book (Jonathan Robertson, rev.)
China /Hong Kong /Taiwan /politics
Only Man Is Vile: The Tragedy of Sri Lanka
by William McGowan
21apr94, 38
Judgment day (Suresh Unny, rev.)
Sri Lanka /history /culture
Organized Labour in the Asia-Pacific Region: A Comparative Study of Trade Unionism in Nine Countries
edited by Stephen Frenkel
24feb94, 62/64
Men at work (James West, rev.)
Asia /labour
Our Land Was a Forest: An Ainu Memoir
by Kayano Shigeru
29sep94, 51
The old ways (Ella Tennant, rev.)
[a&s/bk/sp: Japan] Japan /minorities /Ainu /tribespeople / Hokkaido /culture
Pacific Asia in the 21st Century
edited by Yue-man Yeung
24feb94, 62
The Asian non-century (David Horner, rev.)
Asia /economy
The Painter's Practice: How Artists Lived and Worked in Traditional China
by James Cahill
18aug94, 38-39
By the brush (Ellen Johnston Laing, rev.)
China /art
Paper Doors: Japan from Scratch
by Angus Waycott
29sep94, 45/48
Outsiders in (Donald Richie, rev.)
[a&s/bk/sp: Japan] Japan /culture
Passionate Enlightenment: Women in Tantric Buddhism
by Miranda Shaw
22dec94, 37-38
Making it holy (Sue Earle, rev.)
[bk/sp] religion
Paths to Asian Medical Knowledge
edited by Charles Leslie and Allan Young
15dec94, 48
Healthy men of Asia (Linda Koo, rev.)
Asia /traditional medicine /health
Peace Under Heaven
by Ch'ae Man-Sik
27jan94, 36
Satire in Seoul (Michael Robinson, rev.)
Korea /fiction
Phnom Penh Then and Now
by Michel Igout
24feb94, 64
Capital view (Sheri Prasso, rev.)
Cambodia /travel /history
Planning for Change: Industrial Policy and Japanese Economic Development 1945-1990
by James Vestal
29sep94, 51
Growing down (Kengo Inoue, rev.)
[a&s/bk/sp: Japan] Japan /development /economy
Plants and People of the Golden Triangle: Ethnobotany of the Hill Tribes of Northern Thailand
by Edward F. Anderson
09jun94, 55
Lost seeds (Alain Dessaint, rev.)
Thailand /botany
The Plum in the Golden Vase or, Chin P'ing Mei, v1: The Gathering
translated by David Tod Roy
16jun94, 42
Dirty Ming soap opera (Alison Hardie, rev.)
China /literature /erotic fiction
Political Culture and Democracy in Developing Countries
edited by Larry Diamond
04aug94, 46-47
Island China (James A. Robinson, rev.)
Taiwan /history /politics
The Political Legacy of Aung San
edited by Josef Silverstein
23jun94, 38
Land of the people's pride (Bertil Lintner, rev.)
Burma /politics /Aung San /biography
The Private Life of Chairman Mao: The Inside Story of the Man Who Made Modern China
by Zhisui Li
22dec94, 34-35
Mao the monster (Robert Elegant, rev.)
[bk/sp] China /Mao Zedong /biography
Protestantism in Contemporary China
by Alan Hunter and Kim-Kwong Chan
18aug94, 38
The cross and the rice bowl (Bradley Winterton, rev.)
China /religion
Public Law and Human Rights: A Hong Kong Sourcebook
edited by Andrew Byrnes and Johannes Chan
06oct94, 69
By the book (Jonathan Robertson, rev.)
Hong Kong /law
The Resurgence of Central Asia: Islam or Nationalism?
by Ahmed Rashid
11aug94, 52
Land of God [Excerpt] Central Asia /Islam /religion /politics
Rice As Self
by Emiko Ohnuki-Tierney
17mar94, 40
The grain of truth (Liza Dalby, rev.)
Japan /rice /culture
Rich Nation, Strong Army: National Security and the Technological Transformation of Japan
by Richard J. Samuels
29sep94, 43-44
Altered state (Roger Buckley, rev.)
[a&s/bk/sp: Japan] Japan /defence /technology
The Rise of China: How Economic Reform Is Creating a New Superpower
by William Overholt
10mar94, 42
The great leap forward (Robert A. Manning, rev.)
China /economy
Rising Sons and Daughters: Life Among Japan's New Young
by Steven Wardell
29sep94, 45/48
Outsiders in (Donald Richie, rev.)
[a&s/bk/sp: Japan] Japan /culture /youth
The Rituals of Dinner: The Origins, Evolution, Eccentricities and Meaning of Table Manners
by Margaret Visser
13jan94, 32-33
Thought for food (Gavin Greenwood, rev.)
food & beverage /anthropology /table manners /etiquette
The Royal Palaces of India
by George Michell and photographs by Antonio Martinelli
22dec94, 40
Top digs (Adil Jussawalla, rev.)
[bk/sp] India /architecture
S.E. Asia Writes Back! SKOOB Pacifica Anthology No. 1
edited by C.Y. Loh and I.K. Ong
02jun94, 44
Outvoiced (Jeffrey Hantover, rev.)
Asia /poetry /anthology
Scavenger's Son
by T. Sivasankara Pillai
11aug94, 50
Son of night soil (Carmen Kagal, rev.)
India /Thakazhi /literature
The Secret Sun: A Novel of Japan
by Fred Hiatt
21apr94, 38
Goofy did it (James Dalglish, rev.)
Japan /fiction
Secrets of Japanese Astrology — The Science of Kigaku
by Takeo Mori and Dragan Milenkovic
29sep94, 50
By the number (Jacob Park, rev.)
[a&s/bk/sp: Japan] Japan /astrology /culture
Seeds In the Heart
by Donald Keene
03mar94, 36
How to read a pillow book (Liza Dalby, rev.)
Japan /literature
Seeing Vietnam: Encounters of the Road and Heart
by Susan Brownmiller
14jul94, 52-53
The road much taken (Jeffrey Hantover, rev.)
Vietnam War /travel
Seoul City Guide
by Chris Taylor
31mar94, 44-45
Visit the other Korea (Ed Paisley, rev.)
South Korea /travel
Shogun Management: How North Americans Can Thrive in Japanese Companies
by William C. Byham with George Dixon
28jul94, 37
Japan works (Alain Dessaint, rev.)
Japan /business /management
Sihanouk: Prince of Light, Prince of Darkness
by Milton Osborne
02jun94, 42
Prince in the spotlight (Julio A. Jeldres, rev.)
Cambodia /biography
A Son of the Circus
by John Irving
27oct94, 68
Three-ring India (Arthur J. Pais, rev.)
India /fiction
The Songs of Salanda and Other Stories of Sulu
by H. Arlo Nimmo
25aug94, 37
Singing in the tropics (Janet Brooks, rev.)
Philippines /Sulu Islands /fiction
The Sorrow of War
by Bao Ninh
14jul94, 52-53
Scars of the jungle (Murray Hiebert, rev.)
Vietnam War /North Vietnamese /autobiography
Soul, Spirit and Mountain: Preoccupations of Contemporary Indonesian Painters
by Astri Wright
30jun94, 39
About-face (Julie Ewington, rev.)
[bk/sp: Art Books] Indonesia /art
Sowing the Seeds of Democracy in China: Political Reform in the Deng Xiaoping Era
by Merle Goldman
24nov94, 118/120
99 flowers (Linda Jaivin, rev.)
China /politics
Speed Tribes: Days and Nights with Japan's Next Generation
by Karl Taro Greenfeld
01dec94, 60-61
Tokyo turn-on (Rob Schroeder, rev.)
Japan /youth
Spies: The Secret Agents Who Changed the Course of History
by Ernst Volkman
01sep94, 56/58
True lies (Derek Parker, rev.)
espionage
State and Society in Contemporary Korea
edited by Hagen Koo
22sep94, 62
Pacing the 38th parallel (James West, rev.)
South Korea /politics /culture
Sumo and the Woodblock Print Masters
by Lawrence Bickford
29sep94, 50
Jumbo jousts (Gabrielle Russel, rev.)
[a&s/bk/sp: Japan] Japan /sumo /sports /art /martial arts
Tax Administration and Compliance in Indonesia
by Gitte Heij
05may94, 42/46
In and out of order (Adam Schwarz, rev.)
Indonesia /taxation /tax law
Textiles in Bali
by Brigitta Hauser-Schaublin Marie-Louise Nabholz-Kartaschoff and Urs Ramseyer
30jun94, 35

Cloths of meaning (Sim Tan, rev.)
[bk/sp: Art Books] Indonesia /weaving /textiles /culture
Thailand, Indochina & Burma Handbook
31mar94, 47
Safe passage to 1984 (Bertil Lintner, rev.)
Thailand /Indochina /Burma /travel
Thick Face Black Heart
by Chin-Ning Chu
02jun94, 42/44
Dharma bucks (C. Jourdan Anderson, rev.)
business /philosophy
Thomson's China: Travels and Adventures of a Nineteenth Century Photographer
by John Thomson
30jun94, 36
Magic eye (Nury Vittachi, rev.)
[bk/sp: Art Books] China /history /photography / engravings
The Thousand-Headed Snake
by Anthony Spaeth
17feb94, 38-39
Orientweek affair (Simon Elegant, rev.)
Hong Kong /fiction /Review /Asiaweek /magazines
Three Filipino Women
by F. Sionil Jose
23jun94, 39
Broken boundaries (Adrienne Mong, rev.)
Philippines /fiction
Three Kingdoms: A Historical Novel
attributed to Luo Ganzhong and translated by Moss Roberts
16jun94, 42-43
Art of games (John Minford, rev.)
China /literature
The Three-Inch Golden Lotus
by Feng Jicai and translated by David Wakefield
22dec94, 35
Short and sweet (Alison Hardie, rev.)
[bk/sp] China /fiction /foot-binding
Tiger Men
by Barry Petersen
17nov94, 64
The apocalypse that wasn't (Bertil Lintner, rev.)
South Vietnam /Montagnards /tribespeople /CIA /biography / Truong Son Force /anthropology
Tiger-Wallahs: Encounters with the Men Who Tried to Save the Greatest of the Great Cats
by Geoffrey C. Ward with Diane Raines Ward
07jul94, 52-53
Cat lovers (Sue Earle, rev.)
India /wildlife conservation /Project Tiger /Ranthambhore Foundation
The Time to Act is Now: Thoughts for a New Japan
by Morihiro Hosokawa
28apr94, 40
The Clean-san that wasn't (Victor Fic, rev.)
Japan /Morihiro Hosokawa /autobiography
To the White Sea
by James Dickey
28apr94, 41
Yankee on the edge (Richard Martin, rev.)
fiction
Tokyo Pink Guide
by Steven Langhorne
31mar94, 48
The geisha and the gay bar (Jonathan Friedland, rev.)
Japan /travel
Totalitarianism in Burma: Prospects for Economic Development
by Mya Maung
23jun94, 38
Land of the people's pride (Bertil Lintner, rev.)
Burma /development /economy
Travelers' Tales Thailand
edited by James O'Reilly and Larry Habegger
06oct94, 68
Tour package (Susan Cunningham, rev.)
Thailand /travel
A Traveller's Companion to Central Asia
by Kathleen Hopkirk
31mar94, 46
Grand old game (Ahmed Rashid, rev.)
Central Asia /travel
Trekking in the Nepal Himalaya
by Stan Armington
31mar94, 50-51
Stepping high (Nancy Langston, rev.)
Nepal /travel
Troubled Tiger: Businessmen, Bureaucrats and Generals in South Korea
by Mark L. Clifford
22sep94, 62/64
Tooth and claw [Excerpt] South Korea /politics /history
Up At Oxford
by Ved Mehta
03mar94, 36-37
Life of class (Eleanor Schwartz, rev.)
autobiography
Vietnam: A Portrait
by Jacques Bekaert and photographs by Tim Hall and Alain Evrard
22dec94, 38-39
Picture this (Chris Gay, rev.)
[bk/sp] Vietnam /travel /photography
The Violet Shyness of Their Eyes: Notes from Nepal
by Barbara J. Scot
06oct94, 69
Ms Mountain (Eleanor Schwartz, rev.)
Nepal /travel
The Voice of Young Burma
by Aye Kyaw
23jun94, 38
Land of the people's pride (Bertil Lintner, rev.)
Burma /student activism /politics
Voyage from Shame: The Cowra Breakout and Afterwards
by Harry Gordon
17nov94, 62/64
Oz bushido (Derek Parker, rev.)
Australia /World War II /history
Watching Cambodia: Ten Paths to Enter the Cambodian Tangle
by Serge Thion
08dec94, 46-47
Seeing Pol Pot (Kelvin Rowley, rev.)
Cambodia /history /Khmer Rouge
The Western Pacific: The Challenge of Sustainable Growth
by Alan Burnett
24feb94, 62
The Asian non-century (David Horner, rev.)
Asia /economy
When Bombay Burned
edited by Dileep Padgaonkar
07jul94, 53
Devils and enemies (Roger Silverman, rev.)
India /Ayodhya /riots & demonstrations /Bombay / communalism
When China Ruled the Seas
by Louise Levathes
13oct94, 54
Eunuch on the high seas (Lee Adair Lawrence, rev.)
China /history /navy /Zheng He
Woman in World History: Soong Ching Ling (Mme Sun Yatsen)
by Israel Epstein
19may94, 43
Basking in Sun's shadow (Susanna Hoe, rev.)
Taiwan /Soong Ching Ling /biography
Words and Images: Chinese Poetry, Calligraphy and Painting
edited by Alfreda Murck and Wen C. Fong
10mar94, 43
By the brush (Duncan Campbell, rev.)
China /culture /art /calligraphy
Words Like Colored Glass
by Daniel K. Berman
04aug94, 46
Taiwan in black and white (Greg Dalton, rev.)
Taiwan /history /press
The World of Satish Gujral: In His Own Words
by Satish Gujral
06oct94, 68-69
Man on the wall (M. K. Tikku, rev.)
India /autobiography /art
Yoshiwara: The Glittering World of the Japanese Courtesan
by Cecilia Segawa Seigle
17mar94, 40-41
Geisha power (Margaret Scott, rev.)
Japan /culture
Zen for Cats
by Alfred Birnbaum and Riku Kanmei
10feb94, 39
Buddhist menagerie (David Clive Price, rev.)
Zen Buddhism /animals /religion

CORRECTIONS

Correction: Ritual sacrifice [30dec93/06jan94,14]
13jan94, 04
[Outgoing environment minister's name was misspelled. Correct spelling is Whang San Sung.]
South Korea /politics /government /Whang San Duk /Whang San Sung
Correction: High-flying service [(cvr) 30dec93/06jan94,56]
27jan94, 04
[Wrong logo was shown for Changi International Airport Services]
REVIEW 200 /Singapore /business
Correction: Zen mediation [(int) 20jan94,09]
17feb94, 04
[Begum Khaleda Zia should have been listed as prime minister of Bangladesh, not president.]
India /Bangladesh /Khaleda Zia
Clarification: Review 200: Asia's leading companies [(cvr) 30dec94/06jan94,56-57)
24feb94, 05
[Civil Aviation Authority of Singapore is not a private company and so was ineligible to be ranked.]
Singapore /Civil Aviation Authority of Singapore /Changi International Airport Services /CIAS /CAAS
Correction: Japan: Toyoda to head Keidanren [(br) 17feb94, 57]
03mar94, 04
[Photo incorrectly identifies Keidanren's president, Masaya Miyoshi, as Gaishi Hiraiwa, former chairman; new chairman Shoichiro Toyoda is not pictured]
Japan /Keidanren /business /Shoichiro Toyoda /Masaya Miyoshi / Gaishi Hiraiwa /Toyota Motor Corp
Correction: Philosophy for a rich, small state [(5th) 10feb94,31]
10mar94, 05
[The father of today's sultan should have been identified as Sultan Omar Ali Saifuddin III, not the II. The author, B.A. Hussainmiya, is a lecturer at the University of Brunei Darussalam, not a professor of history. And a reference to "the late Mufti" and "Pehin Muhammad Zain" should have been separated by a comma.]
Brunei /ideology
Minor relief [07apr94,72]
28apr94, 03
[Correction: Cooperative Credit Purchasing Corp bought Yen 3.8 trillion of non-performing loans in the year to March 31, not Yen 2.9 trillion as stated.]
Japan /finance /banking
Pulling the welcome mat [14apr94,74]
28apr94, 03
[Correction: Sources were cited as saying a daughter of a Chinese leader helped squash a power deal. The REVIEW incorrectly identified the leader as Deng Xiaoping; the sources named Li Peng.]
China /energy /foreign investment /Hopewell Holdings Ltd
Correction: Mark Bedingham was misidentified. He is president of Jardine Wines & Spirits KK in Tokyo [(cvr) 05may94, 69]
02jun94, 03
Japan /consumerism /discount liquor stores /discount stores
Hong Kong: Murdoch sells out [(br) 05may94,79]
23jun94, 04
[Correction: MUI Group and Khoo Kay Peng assure us that they were acting entirely independently in this acquisition. We regret any implication in our article that the acquisition was effected on behalf of a third party who was already a substantial shareholder in SCMP.]
Hong Kong /press /South China Morning Post (Holdings) Ltd / Khoo Kay Peng /Malayan United Industries Group /The MUI Group /Rupert Murdoch
Correction: Everyone invited (shr) 16jun94,82
28jul94, 03
[Hugh Young is managing director of Abtrust in Singapore. His company's name was misstated. Also, the name of the Indonesian civil-service pension fund, Taspen, was misspelled.]
Indonesia /investment /pension funds
Correction: Supply-side socialist [(ed) 21jul94,05]
04aug94, 04
[The party of Masayoshi Takemura, Japan's new finance minister, was incorrectly identified. He is leader of Sakigake, or New Harbinger Party.]
Japan /Masayoshi Takemura /taxation
Correction: Mixed feelings [28jul94,20]
18aug94, 04
[Ong Ah Hen was incorrectly identified. He is Assistant Secretary-General of the National Trades Union Congress in Singapore.]
China /human rights /labour
Correction: Nippon credit bailout [(br) 20oct94,87]
03nov94, 05
[Mitsubishi Bank plans to take over Nippon Trust Bank, not Nippon Credit Bank as stated.]
Japan /banking /The Nippon Credit Bank Ltd /Nippon Trust Bank Ltd /The Mitsubishi Bank Ltd
Correction: You gotta believe [01dec94,74]
15dec94, 04
[Azman Hashim was voted banker of the year in 1986 by Asian Finance. Asian Finance was merged into Asiamoney in 1991.]
Malaysia /Azman Hashim /Arab-Malaysian Group
Correction: 'If only I had bought . . .'[(cvr) 24nov94, 108]
29dec94/05jan95, 04
[Shim Kun Sup bought Hyundai shares from the company's 1992 chairman, Chung Ju Yung, not Chong Se Yong as stated.]
Asia /investment /Hyundai Group /Shim Kun Sup

EDITORIALS

Filipinos first — or last?
13jan94, 05
Bringing the overseas workers home
Philippines /labour /overseas contract workers /Fidel Ramos / development /foreign investment /Max Solivan /protectionism
Birth of a nation
13jan94, 05
China proposes eugenics policy
China /population /human rights /handicapped /Draft Law on Eugenics and Health Protection /Natal and Health Care Law / abortion /sterilisation /birth control
Money talks
20jan94, 05
China unifies its exchange rates
China /currency /exchange rates /tax reform /foreign exchange / swap centres /Gatt /MFN /prices
Singh's song
20jan94, 05
New lease of life for India's reform
India /financial reform /Manmohan Singh
All bark, no bite
27jan94, 05
Clinton's North Korea policy endangers Asia
US /North Korea /South Korea /foreign policy /nuclear policy / nuclear arms /Bill Clinton /Kim Il Sung /International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /Kim Young Sam /armed forces / defence relations
Taxed for answers
27jan94, 05
Tokyo misses the point on taxes
Japan /taxation /tax reform /consumption tax /VAT /income tax / Morihiro Hosokawa /Hiroshi Kato /bureaucracy
The freedom trail
30dec93/06jan94, 05
East Asia leads the way
Asia /human rights /Freedom House /Islamic fundamentalism / ethnic groups /factionalism
Beyond Gatt
30dec93/06jan94, 05
So far, so good — but far more to go
Gatt /trade liberalisation /Uruguay Round /Multifibre Arrangement /MFA /textiles
Let them in
03feb94, 05
Asia benefits from more open immigration

Hong Kong /migration /labour
1984ish 1997?
03feb94, 05
China tries to censor Hong Kong
Hong Kong /media /China /censorship /film /Mao Zedong /BBC /self-censorship /New China News Agency /licensing /Xinhua / Chris Patten /Frank Ching /Foreign Correspondents' Club
With friends like this
10feb94, 05
US Asia policy: punish allies, coddle enemies
US /Asia /foreign policy /trade policy /Bill Clinton /Morihiro Hosokawa /Mickey Kantor /dumping /protectionism /MFN / North Korea /IAEA /nuclear inspection /China /textiles /quotas /Indonesia / labour rights /Lloyd Bentsen
From mortars to markets
17feb94, 05
With US trade ban lifted, Hanoi has no excuses
Vietnam /economy /US /trade embargo /Bill Clinton /property rights /judiciary /law /regulations /bureaucracy /ideology / economic policy /Vietnamese Communist Party
Hostile takeover
17feb94, 05
China reins in PLA businesses
China /defence /PLA /armed forces /Jiang Zemin /business / Poly Group Corp /arms trade
No nukes is good nukes
24feb94, 07
IAEA deserves greater backing
North Korea /nuclear policy /US /International Atomic Energy Agency /Code of Hammurabi /IAEA /Iraq /nuclear waste / Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /Hans Blix
The Hosokawa doctrine
24feb94, 07
Tokyo nixes trade targets
Japan /US /trade /Morihiro Hosokawa /Bill Clinton /quotas / Japanese Scholars for Free Trade /managed trade /US-Japan Semiconductor Agreement /Nafta
The empire strikes out
03mar94, 05
Japan's Ministry of Finance taxes incentives
Japan /taxation /Hong Kong /income tax /Tokugawa Ieyasu / tax evasion /film /Juzo Itami /Morihiro Hosokawa / deregulation / bureaucracy /tax reform
Patten's progress
10mar94, 07
Beijing never wanted a deal over Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Chris Patten /China /political reform /Deng Xiaoping / US-Hong Kong Policy Act
Oh, Brother!
10mar94, 07
Dumping lawsuit defies all sense
Asia /US /trade /Brother /Smith Corona /dumping
Guns for butter
17mar94, 07
Malaysia and Britain mix politics with business
Malaysia /UK /Pergau /dams /aid /defence /arms trade / Mahathir Mohamad /Sunday Times /Wimpey International
Return to sender
17mar94, 07
Hong Kong cuts income tax rates
Hong Kong /budget /taxation /Hamish MacLeod
Righteous indignation
24mar94, 07
MFN for China, but Gatt for Taiwan
US /trade /China /human rights /Warren Christopher /Bill Clinton /Taiwan
Optimism for Hong Kong
24mar94, 07
REVIEW conference shrugs off 1997
Hong Kong /China /politics /REVIEW /Countdown to 1997 / conference /Chris Patten /Bertrand de Speville /corruption / ICAC /Jimmy Lai /Giordano Holdings Ltd
Caught red-handed
31mar94, 05
Confronting Pryongyang is safer than appeasement
US /North Korea /nuclear arms /International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /Kim Il Sung /Bill Clinton /plutonium reprocessing
Different strokes
31mar94, 05
Singapore punishes US student
Singapore /law /US /Michael Fay /caning /vandalism /crime / Bill Clinton
Beijing ducks
07apr94, 05
China takes a short-sighted position on Korea
China /North Korea /South Korea /nuclear arms /Kim Young Sam / Jiang Zemin /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty / Morihiro Hosokawa /economic sanctions
Protectionism in disguise
07apr94, 05
Mahathir blasts trade tactics
Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /labour rights /environment / protectionism /wages /trade
The road to Mandalay
14apr94, 07
Lead Burma along the Taiwanese path
Burma /human rights /Asean /Slorc /Goh Chok Tong / Singapore / minorities /ethnic groups /Aung San Suu Kyi /trade /foreign investment
Edifice complex
14apr94, 07
Asia's buildings reach for the sky
Asia /architecture /Chinachem Group /Nina Tower /Chongqing Tower /Petronas Towers
Labouring under delusions
21apr94, 05
Workers' rights rules strike at free trade
US /Asia /labour rights /Uruguay Round /Gatt /social dumping / Noordin Sopiee /Pacific Economic Cooperation Council / PECC /wages
Japan's glass mountain
21apr94, 05
Hosokawa is system's latest victim
Japan /Morihiro Hosokawa /money politics /resignation / political funding /bureaucracy /bribery /corruption
Truth and consequences
28apr94, 05
What if Xi Yang had reported the boat murders?
China /law /human rights /press /Taiwan /PLA /Xi Yang /Ming Pao / national security /Li Peng /Qiandao Lake /murder
Birth pains
28apr94, 05
UN wallows in zero-sum thinking
UN /population control /birth control /women /development policy /International Conference on Population and Development
Richard Nixon, RIP
05may94, 05
American interests — and Asia's — properly understood
US /Richard Nixon /foreign policy /Alger Hiss /Watergate
Starvation diet
05may94, 05
Hata and the bureaucracy
Japan /bureaucracy /Tsutomu Hata /tax reform /coalition government /consumption tax /Morihiro Hosokawa /taxation / deregulation
Strobe lights over China
12may94, 05
Out of the MFN trap: golf anyone?
China /US /trade /MFN /Strobe Talbott /Greater China /Taiwan /Lee Teng-hui /Hong Kong /Bill Clinton /Martin Lee
Reform language
12may94, 05
Ramos vs special interests
Philippines /government /Fidel Ramos /bureaucracy /elite
asia@brave.new.world
19may94, 07
Information revolution expands Asia's horizons
Asia /media /technology /Kim Il Sung /internet /Rupert Murdoch / satellite dishes /BBC /StarTV /China /Malaysia / telecommunications
Land ho!
26may94, 95
How to bring Hong Kong's property to market
Hong Kong /property /government housing /Chris Patten / Hong Kong Centre for Economic Research /home ownership / banking cartel / interest rates
Tee time
26may94, 95
Golf invite strikes home
US /China /Taiwan /Lee Teng-hui /Hong Kong /Martin Lee / golf / Bill Clinton /ed /A.M. Rosenthal /The New York Times / trade sanctions /MFN /foreign policy
Building bloc
02jun94, 05
Let's bring Nafta across the Pacific
Asia /US /trade /Nafta /EU /Goh Chok Tong /trade blocs /Lee Kuan Yew
The ex-pariah
02jun94, 05
Taiwan's president travels abroad
Taiwan /Lee Teng-hui /foreign policy /Japan /US
Cambodia's nightmare
09jun94, 05
One year after elections, peace remains elusive
Cambodia /government /Khmer Rouge /civil war /elections / UN peacekeeping force /Paris Peace Accords /disarmament / Untac / Michel Loridon /Thailand /military aid /arms /gems / logging / border trade /corruption /radio broadcasting
Face saver
09jun94, 05
Clinton renews China's MFN
US /trade /China /economic relations /Bill Clinton /MFN / human rights /foreign policy
D-day Korea
16jun94, 05
Western credibility is low as Kim pursues nuclear bomb
North Korea /US /nuclear arms /Kim Il Sung /Bill Clinton / International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /nuclear inspection / Hans Blix /China /South Korea /Japan /economic sanctions
Free labour
16jun94, 05
Give workers more choice
China /labour rights /industrial safety /Xiecheng Plastics Co / disasters /Shenzhen
Asia's welfare
23jun94, 05
Learning from the West's forgotten values
Asia /culture /population /welfare /Asian values /Sun Yat-sen / Asia Society /OECD
Tora! Tora! Taxes!
23jun94, 05
Japan's bureaucrats at it again
Japan /taxation /government /bureaucracy /tax reform / consumption tax /Tsutomu Hata /finance
Jimmy Clinton?
30jun94, 05
Give peace a chance — prepare for war
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /Jimmy Carter /Bill Clinton / Kim Il Sung /foreign policy /Warren Christopher /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /Henry Kissinger /Josef Stalin
Corrupt thinking
07jul94, 05
Hong Kong debates dirty markets
Hong Kong /corruption /Edward Chen /Exco /Milton Friedman /China /economic policy
The Ramos legacy
07jul94, 05
Protectionist wall lowered
Philippines /foreign investment /Fidel Ramos /law /constitution / protectionism /foreign exchange /financial reform /banking
Vote of confidence
14jul94, 05
Hong Kong approves Patten's reform package
Hong Kong /Chris Patten /political reform /Legco /functional constituencies /electoral reform
Hold the presses
14jul94, 05
Indonesia closes popular weeklies
Indonesia /press /magazines /censorship /media /Tempo /DeTik / Editor /Mar'ie Muhammad /B.J. Habibie /Harmoko
Era ends with 'Great Leader'
21jul94, 05
Kim Il Sung's death gives North Korea new choices
North Korea /Kim Il Sung /Kim Jong Il /leadership /technology / telecommunications /Bill Clinton
Supply-side socialist
21jul94, 05
Takemura targets Japan's taxes
Japan /Masayoshi Takemura /taxation /tax reform /tax policy / Social Democratic Party
Sacred cows
28jul94, 05
Protect consumers, not airlines
Asia /aviation /protectionism /airlines /consumerism /bilateral agreements /Orient Airlines Association
Borrowed time
28jul94, 05
World Bank turns 50
World Bank /Bretton Woods /exchange rates /development / Wapenhans report /Opportunity International /Grameen Bank / aid /loans /Jim Bovard
Deng revolution, 1979-94
04aug94, 05
China needs a new burst of reform
China /currency /state enterprise /Deng Xiaoping /enterprise reform /human rights /taxation /inflation /money supply / bankruptcy /Lenin
Members only
04aug94, 05
Hong Kong's banking cartel
Hong Kong /banking /Adam Smith /Exco /deregulation / consumerism / 1964 Interest Rate Agreement /Chris Patten
Come ye back to Mandalay
11aug94, 05
Asean urges constructive engagement with Burma
Burma /Asean /Aung San Suu Kyi /human rights /political prisoners /Slorc
India on hold
11aug94, 05
Phone workers vs privatisation
India /telecommunications /privatisation /strikes /monopoly / telephones
The Asian way
18aug94, 05
Let a thousand flowers bloom
Asia /development /Asian values /Singapore /Walter Woon / Maintenance of Parents Bill /5th /privatisation /Malaysia
Straits talk
18aug94, 05
Give Taiwan its security
Taiwan /China /foreign policy /Qiandao Lake /Tang Shubei / Communist Party of China /Kuomintang /protests /UN /Gatt / independence
Sticks and stones
25aug94, 05
Giordano's Jimmy Lai runs afoul of Beijing
Hong Kong /Jimmy Lai /Giordano Holdings Ltd /China /China Resources Co Ltd /press /Next /retail /Li Peng
Pyongyang's deal
25aug94, 05
Read the fine print
North Korea /nuclear policy /nuclear energy /light-water nuclear reactors /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty / International Atomic Energy Agency /IAEA /nuclear inspection /Kang Sok Ju /nuclear waste /plutonium reprocessing
Property developers
01sep94, 05
Why Asia needs intellectual-property rights
Asia /copyright law /intellectual-property rights /counterfeit / US International Trade Commission /pharmaceuticals / software piracy /patents
Flighty ideas
01sep94, 05
Air travellers pay political price
Asia /aviation industry /protectionism /national airlines /air-services agreement /Philippine Airlines Inc /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /bilateral service agreements
The good earth
08sep94, 05
Life is getting better, but Malthus reigns in Cairo
Asia /population /UN International Conference on Population and Development /John Robbins /Too Many Asians / population control / birth control /family planning /World Bank /UN Population Fund / Nafis Sadik /unemployment / labour shortage /Thomas Robert Malthus
China trade, not subsidy
15sep94, 05
No reason to re-mix politics and trade
US /trade subsidies /China /foreign investment /MFN /joint ventures /prison labour /human rights /religion /Christianity /

commercial engagement /Ron Brown
Advise and consent
15sep94, 05
A more open Apec
Apec /Asia /trade /summit /Eminent Persons Group /Pacific Basin Forum
The Cairo swindle
22sep94, 05
Population conference feeds big government
Asia /population control /UN International Conference on Population and Development /John Robbins /Too Many Asians /Thomas Robert Malthus /family planning /World Bank / Robert McNamara / birth control
Emergency exit
22sep94, 05
Pro-China pol looks to back door
Hong Kong /politics /Tsang Yok-sing /passports /migration / Canada /district boards /elections /Democratic Alliance for the Betterment of Hong Kong /political parties /nationality
Free labour
29sep94, 05
The other half of Asia's economic miracle
Asia /skilled labour /labour shortage /education /migration policy
Simple as 1,2,3,4
29sep94, 05
Asia's government advantage
Asia /economy /welfare /International Institute for Management / World Economic Forum /EU /Stephane Garelli
Voodoo US policy
06oct94, 05
Haiti 'invasion' leaves North Korea off the hook
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /Haiti /Bill Clinton /foreign policy /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /Jimmy Carter /light-water nuclear reactors /nuclear inspection /IAEA /Robert Gallucci /International Atomic Energy Agency
The Next vote
06oct94, 05
Hong Kong is up for grabs
Hong Kong /politics /Next /Jimmy Lai /Giordano Holdings Ltd / printing & publishing /magazines /Sing Tao Holdings Ltd
Feeding frenzy
13oct94, 05
Despite scare headlines, the world is eating better than ever
Asia /population control /food & beverage /agriculture /food supply /Thomas Malthus /China /Worldwatch /Dennis Avery / grain / farmers /crops /subsidies /food production
Broken down
13oct94, 05
Japan reaches deal with Uncle Sam
Japan /US /trade policy /trade agreements /government procurement /flat glass /insurance /bureaucracy
Has Hong Kong peaked?
20oct94, 05
As 1997 approaches, growth is taken for granted
Hong Kong /government /economy /administration /Chris Patten / politics /law /welfare /education /pension funds / housing /Hong Kong Trade Development Council /banking / aviation
Trading places
20oct94, 05
Look who's blocking Gatt
US /trade policy /Gatt /Newt Gingrich
Taxing incentives
27oct94, 05
Indonesia jiggles its tax code
Indonesia /taxation /tax reform /value-added tax /VAT /Exxon Corp /Natuna Islands /oil & gas /South China Sea /tax exemption
Flying tigers
27oct94, 05
Thai Airways links with Lufthansa
Asia /aviation /Thai Airways International /airlines /Lufthansa / frequent-flyer programme /United Airlines /air-services agreement /protectionism
Clinton blinks
03nov94, 05
North Korea rewarded for its nuclear intransigence
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /nuclear inspection /IAEA / nuclear policy /Bill Clinton /Kim Jong Il /energy /light-water nuclear reactors /nuclear bombs /oil & gas /International Atomic Energy Agency /Hans Blix /John Shalikashvili
Filipinos first
03nov94, 05
What government owes the people
Philippines /development /government /bureaucracy /Fidel Ramos / cronyism /patronage /corruption /IMF /Michel Camdessus
A modest proposal
10nov94, 05
What Asia needs from Apec
Apec /Eminent Persons Group /Pacific Business Forum /trade liberalisation /US /Mahathir Mohamad /East Asian Economic Caucus /EAEC /Gatt /China /EU /Nafta /trade reform
China syndrome
10nov94, 05
Li Peng goes to Seoul
China /North Korea /South Korea /Li Peng /nuclear arms /trade / direct flights /aircraft
Hong Kong's airport tie-up
17nov94, 05
More confirmation that 1997 has arrived
Hong Kong /aviation /China /airports /projects /Court of Final Appeal /Joint Liaison Group /Sino-British Joint Declaration / Memorandum of Understanding /Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd /Legco /administration
Murder, Inc.
17nov94, 05
Khmer Rouge strikes again
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /crime /murder /kidnapping /hostage-taking /press /Khieu Samphan /Hun Sen /Gareth Evans /Sam Rainsy / government /Vietnamese /Jean-Michel Braquet /David Wilson /Mark Slater /guerillas /terrorism
20 years of Asian growth
24nov94, 05
You ain't seen nothing yet
Asia /economy /development /communism /REVIEW /The Pacific Century
Gatt-ing even
24nov94, 05
Membership has its privileges
China /Gatt /trade /Apec /Taiwan
All taxed out
01dec94, 05
A bold reform to invigorate Philippines
Philippines /taxation /Renato Diaz /income tax /tax evasion / tax reform /corruption /VAT
A vote for Asia
01dec94, 05
Republicans sweep US Congress
US /Asia /foreign policy /congressional elections /Jesse Helms / Newt Gingrich /Taiwan /Richard Gephardt /Dick Armey / trade policy /Gatt
China rules
08dec94, 05
Caution: Old friends are getting anxious
China /foreign investment /Gordon Wu /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /CEPA /Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /power plants /foreign banks /state enterprise /credit /Lehman Brothers /China United Petroleum Chemicals /Minmetals International Non-Ferrous Metals Trading /foreign exchange /Merrill Lynch /Credit Lyonnais /China International Trust & Investment Corp /Citic /Tiananmen / McDonald's /Li Ka-shing /London Metals Exchange /Preliminary Working Committee /Li Peng /Dow Jones & Co Ltd
The first modern nation
15dec94, 05
Taiwan's voters pick trade over politics
Taiwan /elections /politics /Lee Teng-hui /Chen Shui-bian / Taipei /independence /development
Singapore's discretion
15dec94, 05
Lingle case postponed
Singapore /press /US /censorship /law /judiciary /Christopher Lingle /International Herald Tribune /Michael Fay /caning /US State Department
No appeal
22dec94, 05
China rules against Hong Kong
Hong Kong /law /China /judiciary /foreign judges /Lu Ping / Court of Final Appeal /Lehman Brothers /McDonald's /Lee Kuan Yew
Asia's choice
22dec94, 05
Salinas for free-trade chief
World Trade Organisation /Gatt /Carlos Salinas de Gortari / Mexico /Latin America /Nafta /OECD /Kim Chul Su /Renato Ruggiero
Room at the inn
29dec94/05jan95, 05
Migrant labour — the unsung hero of Asia's development
Asia /migrant labour /economic development /labour shortage / skilled labour /ethnic groups /race relations
Car and driver
29dec94/05jan95, 05
Samsung enters the auto market
South Korea /motor industry /Samsung Group /Korea Inc / strikes

SHROFF

Hong Kong: Don't call us
13jan94, 86
Henny Sender
Citic /China International Trust & Investment Corp /Western Harbour Tunnel Co /tunnels /Bank of China Group /airports / infrastructure /Wardley Capital /project financing /Bangkok Expressway Co Ltd /Kumagai Gumi (Hong Kong) Ltd /Mass Transit Railway Corp /subway
New Delhi: Money rolls in
13jan94, 86
Hamish McDonald
India /foreign investment /Videsh Sanchar Nigam Ltd / telecommunications /GDRs /Sterlite Industries /convertible currency /Eurobonds
Taipei: Happy New Year
20jan94, 62
Julian Baum
Taiwan /investment /foreign investment /shares ramping /stock exchange /institutional investment
Kuala Lumpur: Hung over
27jan94, 60
Doug Tsuruoka
Malaysia /investment /Daim Zainuddin /Kuala Lumpur Stock Exchange
Hong Kong: Coming up short
27jan94, 60
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /investment /securities law /regulations /short selling
Auld Lang Syne: Year-end quiz
30dec93/06jan94, 90
Barton Biggs /Morgan Stanley Asia Ltd /Laura Tyson /Aids / MAS / Malaysian Airline System /Benpres building /Eugenio Lopez /Taiwan /bond market /India /badla /Nomura Securities Co Ltd /Setsuya Tabuchi /Samsung Group /Communist Party of Malaya
Tokyo: Hit the switch
03feb94, 60
Jonathan Friedland
Japan /investment /Tokyo Stock Exchange /life insurance
Hong Kong: Wooing in Wuhan
03feb94, 60
Henny Sender
China /foreign investment /Wuhan /overseas listing /Wuhan Iron & Steel
Bombay: So soon?
10feb94, 60
Hamish McDonald
India /investment /G.V. Ramakrishna /Securities and Exchange Board of India /stockbrokers /forward trading /badla /S.S. Nadkarni /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Goldstar Steel & Alloy /P.V. Prabhakar Rao /National Stock Exchange
Jakarta: Dig in
10feb94, 60
Henny Sender
Indonesia /investment /PT Bank Dagang Nasional /Gagah Tunggal Group /Texmaco Jaya /Sumalindo Lestari Jaya /Putra Surya Perkasa Group /Ugahari /Superindah Makmur /Bank Central Asia /BNI-46 / privatisation
Hong Kong: Safe harbour
17feb94, 60
Mark Clifford
Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /Hongkong International Terminals Ltd / shipping /ports /Canning Fok /Li Ka-shing /CT9 /Modern Terminals Ltd /China /Yantian
Wuhan: All dressed up
17feb94, 60
Henny Sender
China /investment /Wuhan /stock exchange /emerging stockmarkets / Beijing /Haikou /Hainan /Tianjin /Liu Hongru / Tandem /computers / technology /Hewlett-Packard /Stratus Computer /Femcon Associates /bonds
Tokyo: That hurt
24feb94, 86
Jonathan Friedland
Japan /investment /US /stockmarkets /Tokyo Stock Exchange / trade policy /bond market /equity market /budget
Hong Kong: Light reading
24feb94, 86
Henny Sender
Bangkok Bank Ltd /United Engineers (Malaysia) Bhd / Thailand / convertible bonds /Bangkok Insurance Public Co / Sophonpanich family /infrastructure /Bangkok Expressway Co Ltd /projects
Hong Kong: On the rocks
03mar94, 60
Mark Clifford
Hong Kong /Francis Yuen /Seapower Resources International Ltd / Choi Sai Leung /Paramount Printing Group Ltd /Larry Yung /Citic Pacific Ltd /Li Ka-shing /China National Cereals, Oils & Foodstuffs Import Export Corp
Polyester play
03mar94, 60
Henny Sender
Yizheng Chemical Fibre Co Ltd /China /state enterprise /Hong Kong /shares listing /Ren Chuan Jun /China International Trust & Investment Corp /Citic /polyester /synthetic fibres /textiles
Seoul: Creative tension
10mar94, 62
Ed Paisley
Daewoo Corp /South Korea /Daewoo Motors /Kim Woo Choong / convertible bonds /project financing /Daewoo Shipbuilding & Heavy Machinery /Daewoo Heavy Industries
Bangkok: All choked up
10mar94, 62
Gordon Fairclough
Thailand /investment /Bangkok Bank Ltd /Stock Exchange of Thailand /convertible bonds /Eurodollar bonds /Asia Securities
Taipei: Test case
17mar94, 60
Julian Baum
Taiwan /foreign investment /institutional investment /Central Bank of China /capital inflow /capital outflow /regulations / Taiwan Stock Exchange
China: Point of order
17mar94, 60
Henny Sender
China /securities law /Chinese Securities Regulatory Commission / regulations /corporate law
Manila: No comment
24mar94, 62
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /foreign investment /stockmarkets /Ayala Corp / global depositary receipts /stock exchange
Tokyo: Earth shaking
24mar94, 62
Jonathan Friedland
Japan /finance /Sanyo Securities Co Ltd /bankruptcy /Yoichi Tsuchiya /Sango General Capital /The Nomura Securities Co Ltd / Nippon Credit Bank /Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank /Kankaku Securities / Nippon Life Insurance
Jakarta: Don't choke
31mar94, 76
Adam Schwarz
PT Indofood /shares listing /Indonesia /regulations /Jakarta Stock Exchange /mandatory exchangeable bonds /MEBs / Bapepam / Anthony Salim /Salim Group
Manila: Action man
31mar94, 76
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /investment /Eduardo de los Angeles /Cesar Virata / Philippine Stock Exchange /insider trading /stockmarket reform / securities law

Hong Kong: Media mania
07apr94, 80
Jonathan Karp
Asia /media /investment /Hong Kong /Mario Gabelli /Gabelli Funds /Wasserstein Perella & Co /venture-capital funds / Television Broadcasts Ltd /TVE Holdings Ltd /Gabelli Global Interactive Couch Potato Fund /The Nomura Securities Co Ltd /Baring Securities Ltd /Communications Equity Associates / ZeeTV /StarTV / Rupert Murdoch /Subhash Chandra
New Delhi: The rating game
07apr94, 80
Hamish McDonald
India /finance /credit rating /Credit Rating Information Services of India Ltd /Credit Analysis Research Ltd / Investment Information & Credit Rating Agency of India Ltd / debentures
Hong Kong: This way up
14apr94, 78
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /investment /Hang Seng Index /Guangdong Investment Ltd /Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /stockmarkets
New Delhi: Jumbo issue
14apr94, 78
Hamish McDonald
India /telecommunications policy /Videsh Sanchar Nigam Ltd / Calcutta Electric Supply Co /passwords /N. Vittal /Telecom Commission /Salomon Brothers /Kleinwort Benson /global depositary receipts /GDRs /GPSS /shares issue
Hong Kong: Fun with funds
21apr94, 86
John M. Leger
Hong Kong /investment /Regent Pacific Group /mutual funds / managed funds /Altamira Management /mergers & takeovers / no-load funds /James Mellon
Hong Kong: Hedge your bets
21apr94, 86
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /investment /hedge funds /Pacific Group /William Kaye / derivatives /George Soros /Michael Steinhardt
Tokyo: Think small
28apr94, 84
Jonathan Friedland
Japan /foreign investment /stockmarkets /Tokyo Stock Exchange / IPOs /OTC listings /Ascii /IO Data Device /Melco /electronics
Hong Kong: Old story
28apr94, 84
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /investment /China /securities law /shares listing / H shares /stockmarkets /Guangzhou Shipyard International Co Ltd / Maanshan Iron & Steel Co Ltd /Giordano Holdings Ltd / Goldlion Holdings Ltd /Tiger Enterprises /Jardine International Motor Holdings Ltd /regulations /China Securities Regulatory Commission
China: Bond allure
05may94, 82
Lincoln Kaye
China /treasury bonds /investment /shares issue /bond market / Zhejiang Provincial Securities /Shanghai Stock Exchange /Lin Jianhua /Li Xun /speculation /banking
China: Direct line
05may94, 82
Henny Sender
China /investment /T.S. Wong (Investment & Finance) Co / securities law /licensing /bullion trading /Securities and Futures Commission /Hong Kong /Stephen Wong /Tony Wong /Tien Lee (International) Investment /Tien Lee Aero-Fund Investment Management /managed funds /China Automotive Components Fund / Pacific Alliance Group /Norinco /PLA / China National Automotive Industry Corp /First Automotive Works /country funds
Hong Kong: Room to grow
12may94, 76
John M. Leger
Hong Kong /investment /mutual funds /Hong Kong Investment Funds Association /Nomura International (Hong Kong) Ltd
China: Innovate, or else
12may94, 76
Henny Sender
China /finance /investment /state enterprise /enterprise reform / China International Trust & Investment Corp /Citic /A shares / B shares /H shares /Shanghai Lingguang Industrial /Hengtong Enterprise /privatisation /debt market
Singapore: Try life
19may94, 62
Mark Clifford
Hong Kong /Richard Li /Pacific Century Group /life insurance /Top Glory Insurance /Seapower Asia Investments /Francis Yuen / National Mutual Asia Ltd /China Insurance Group Investment /China Insurance HK
Taipei: Go slow
19may94, 62
Henny Sender
Taiwan /investment /privatisation /Chung Kuo Insurance / institutional investment /Shin Kong Group /BES Engineering / Farmers Bank of Taiwan /Bank of Communications /central banks / Liang Kuo-shu /capital adequacy
Bangkok: No entry
26may94, 80
Adam Schwarz
Thailand /investment /securities law /Securities and Exchange Commission /Stock Exchange of Thailand /membership
China: Rigger mortis
26may94, 80
Henny Sender
China /commodities /investment /futures exchange / commodities exchange /Shanghai Petroleum Exchange / Shanghai Foodstuff Exchange /Shanghai Coal Exchange / commodities /insider trading / China Non-Ferrous Metals Industry Corp /copper /Shanghai Metals Exchange
Tokyo: Let's pretend
02jun94, 66
Jonathan Friedland
Japan /finance /securities market /Dai-Ichi Securities Co Ltd / stockbrokers /Yamatane Securities Co Ltd /Nomura Securities Co Ltd /Daiwa Securities Co Ltd /The Nikko Securities Co Ltd / Yamaichi Securities Co Ltd /The New Japan Securities Co Ltd / Sanyo Securities Co Ltd /Kankaku Securities Co Ltd / fixed commissions
Taipei: Bank on change
02jun94, 66
Henny Sender
Taiwan /banking /Liang Kuo-shu /privatisation /Central Bank of Taiwan /foreign investment /Samuel Hsieh /private banks / Taiwan Aerospace Corp /British Aerospace plc
Hong Kong: Two cheers
09jun94, 76
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /investment /Dongfang Electrical Machinery Co Ltd / China /overseas listing /shares listing /backdoor listings / H shares /Jardine Fleming Group /Tianjin Bohai Chemical Industry (Group) Co Ltd /Maanshan Iron & Steel Co Ltd / Shanghai Tyre & Rubber Co Ltd /Credit Lyonnais
Bangkok: End of hope
09jun94, 76
Gordon Fairclough
Thailand /investment /telecommunications /shares listing /Thai Telephone & Telegraph /TelecomAsia
Jakarta: Everyone invited
16jun94, 82
Henny Sender
Indonesia /foreign investment /stock exchange /pension funds / Taspan /civil service /Bacelius Rurus /shares listing /offshore listing /Taspen
Hong Kong: Smoke signals
16jun94, 82
Mark Clifford
Hong Kong /Khalid Hossain /MKI Corp Ltd /Mongolia /David Tang / Securities and Futures Commission
Fool's paradise
23jun94, 66
Ed Paisley
Hong Kong /property /real estate /crown land /Tony Eason / residential property /rental property /task force
Hong Kong: Family affair
30jun94, 60
Ed Paisley
Hong Kong /banking /Liu Chong Hing Bank Ltd /Chiu Chow / IPOs / shares listing /Nam Lee Yick
Tokyo: Off the rails
30jun94, 60
Jonathan Friedland
Japan /press /East Japan Railway Co /JR East /Shin Kanemaru / Shukan Bunshun /Akira Matsuzaki /Shoji Sumita /unions / libel
Hong Kong: Uncharted territory
07jul94, 74
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /investment /Standard Chartered Asia Ltd / Standard Chartered Securities Ltd /Stanchart /Securities and Futures Commission /Yanion International Holdings Ltd / Chung Tai Printing Holdings Ltd /Pam & Frank International Holdings Ltd /Chun Wo Holdings Ltd /Truly International Holdings Ltd /Hanwah Holdings Ltd /Raymond Theodolu / Ambrose Lam /David Stileman /National Westminster Bank plc /NatWest /Blue Arrow /managed funds /rat trading /IPOs / shares listing /Stanchart
Tokyo: New flavour
14jul94, 74
Jonathan Friedland
Japan /investment /telecommunications /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corp /NTT /personal handy phone system /PHS / cellular telephones /mobile telephones /Sachio Semmoto / Kyocera Corp
Bangkok: Paper profits
14jul94, 74
Adam Schwarz
Globex /Phoenix Pulp & Paper /Thailand /mergers & takeovers / greenmail /Jalapratan Cement /Grand Forest /Sia Song /Song Watcharasriroj
Sydney: Rivers of gold
21jul94, 78
John Fairfax Holdings /The News Corp Ltd /Rupert Murdoch / newspapers /media /Australia /Conrad Black /Kerry Packer / Telegraph plc /Warwick Fairfax /pay-TV /foreign ownership / Australian Consolidated Press /Nine Network /regulations / monopoly /Trade Practices Commission
Kuala Lumpur: Fasten seat belts
21jul94, 78
Malaysia /investment /Malaysian Airline System /MAS /Kuala Lumpur Stock Exchange /finance /Tajudin Ramli /mergers & takeovers / margin lending /Malaysian Helicopter Services
Hong Kong: Alarm bells
28jul94, 84
Jonathan Karp
Applied International Holdings Ltd /Hong Kong /personal-security products /home alarms /Quorum International / Raymond Hung /home entertainment /convertible bonds
Bangkok: Balance due
28jul94, 84
Adam Schwarz
First Asia Securities /Finance One /Thailand /Asia Equity Holdings /stockbrokers /minority shareholders /First Pacific Securities /First Pacific Group
Thank you for smoking
04aug94, 66
Jonathan Friedland
Japan /investment /Japan Tobacco Co /cigarettes /Tokyo Stock Exchange /IPOs
Hong Kong: Show and tell
11aug94, 74
Ed Paisley
Hong Kong /banking /The Bank of East Asia Ltd /disclosure / inner reserves /loans /capital adequacy /bond market
Hong Kong: Hot wheels
11aug94, 74
Louise do Rosario
Hong Kong /investment /Qingling Motors Co Ltd /H shares / Silver Grant International Industries /Deng Xiaoping /Wu Jianchang / joint ventures /Isuzu /motor industry
China: Yo-yo markets
18aug94, 58
Lincoln Kaye
China /securities law /investment /emerging stockmarkets / shares issue /annual reports /disclosure /China Securities Regulatory Commission /property /real estate /bond market / bonds /A shares / B shares /Liu Hongru
Philippines: Slick move
18aug94, 58
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /privatisation /Petron Corp /oil & gas /shares listing /Saudi Arabian Oil Co /investment
Kuala Lumpur: Up for grabs
25aug94, 58
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /banking /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd /Samsudin Abu Hassan /Aokam Perdana /Malaysian Resources Corp Bhd /Ayer Molek / Kompleks Kewangan /Permodalan Nasional Bhd /Abdul Aziz Othman / Anwar Ibrahim /Hilmi Ismail /Lim Geok Chan
Bangkok: Green is good
25aug94, 58
Gordon Fairclough
Thailand /ethical investment /environment /Asia Foundation / Securities Analysts Association /Association of Investment Management Companies /green funds /unit trusts /managed funds
Beijing: Bleak futures
01sep94, 82
Lincoln Kaye
China /investment /commodities /futures exchange / commodities exchange /oil & gas /coal /iron & steel /sugar / rice /Shanghai Cereals and Oils Exchange /Beijing Commodities Exchange /China Securities Regulatory Commission /financial futures /Liu Hongru / treasury bonds /T-bonds
Tokyo: Smokescreen
01sep94, 82
Henny Sender
Japan /investment /Japan Tobacco Co /IPOs /shares listing /JR East /East Japan Railway Co /privatisation
Kuala Lumpur: Master planner
08sep94, 74
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /Hong Leong Group /Quek Leng Chan /Hong Leong Bank / shares listing /Hong Leong Credit /MUI Bank /Malayan United Industries Group /The MUI Group /Yeap family /Ban Hin Lee Bank / Advance Synergy /mergers & takeovers / United Merchant Finance / United Merchant Group /Khoo Kay Peng /MUI Finance
Taipei: Just say yes
08sep94, 74
Julian Baum
Taiwan /investment /securities law /Securities and Exchange Commission /margin lending /Chia Hwa Securities Finance / Fubon Securities Finance /Huan Hwa Securities Finance / monopoly / licensing /Fuh-Hwa Securities Finance /Hualon Group /Oung Da-ming /Fubon Insurance /Guanghwa Security Investment Trust /Ruentex Group /Hong Tai Securities Corp / Capital Securities Corp / Kuomintang /shares listing /Frank Hsieh
You asked for it
15sep94, 82
Rigoberto Tiglao
Petron Corp /Philippines /oil & gas /IPOs /shares listing / employee stock ownership plan /Securities and Exchange Commission /Philippine National Bank /Development Bank of the Philippines / Aboitz & Co /stock index
Kuala Lumpur: Broader menu
22sep94, 90
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /Amin Shah Omar Shah /Sedap Food & Confectionary /Naval Dockyard /Penang Shipbuilding / Perstima /Armed Forces Superannuation Fund /Perak /Suria Barisan /ship repair /PSC Industries /privatisation /Actacorp / Setron /Daim Zainuddin / Anwar Ibrahim
Hong Kong: Uncharted waters
22sep94, 90
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /Anthony Neoh /investment /Securities and Futures Commission /securities law /Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /China / MKI Corp Ltd /Chesterfield Ltd /Guangdong / Sichuan /Good Faith International /disclosure
Beijing: Power of one
29sep94, 76
Henny Sender
Huaneng Power International Inc /China /overseas listing /New York Stock Exchange /Li Xiaopeng /Li Ka-shing /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /minority shareholders /disclosure /coal /energy /power plants /Shandong Huaneng Power Development Co Ltd
New York: We'll take you
29sep94, 76
Nigel Holloway
US /investment /Huaneng Power International Inc /China /

overseas listing /New York Stock Exchange /Shandong Huaneng Power Development Co Ltd /regulations /Hong Kong /disclosure
Hong Kong: Seven up
06oct94, 92
Gary Silverman
Hong Kong /investment /HSI Services /Hang Seng Index / Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /First Pacific Co Ltd /managed funds / Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd /Lai Sun Garment (Int'l) Ltd / Winsor Industrial Corp Ltd /Johnson Electric Holdings Ltd /Sino Land Co Ltd /Shangri-La Asia Ltd / Guangdong Investment Ltd /South China Morning Post (Holdings) Ltd /Oriental Press Group Ltd /Amoy Properties Ltd /Salim Group /Tony Chiu
Kuala Lumpur: Land and sea
06oct94, 92
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /shipping /Perbadanan Nasional Shipping Line / PNSL / Mirzan Mahathir /Mahathir Mohamad /Konsortium Perkapalan / Malaysian Airline System /MAS /Petronas Bhd / Malaysian Helicopter Services /Dataprep Holdings
China: Good in parts
13oct94, 82
China /securities law /overseas listing /State Council Securities Committee /capital market /convertible bonds /disclosure /asset transfers /backdoor listings /Hong Kong /China Securities Regulatory Commission /naibu /regulations
Bangkok: Khashing in
13oct94, 82
Thailand /foreign investment /Al Nasr Trading & Industrial Corp / Adnan Khashoggi /mergers & takeovers /Rakesh Saxena /electronics /Semiconductor Ventures International / Jalaprathan Cement / Morakot Industries /palm oil /Cherdsak Kooklatinan /Securities and Exchange Commission / regulations /Globex /Phoenix Pulp & Paper
Taipei: B-o-i-n-g!
20oct94, 90
Julian Baum
Taiwan /corruption /Hualon Group /Hung Fu Securities /Oung Da-ming /Securities and Exchange Commission /stockbrokers / Yung Fung /Ta Jiang /Feng Shan /Shanghai /stock exchange / Imperial Hotel / political parties /Yeh Hsien-hsiu /Lei Poh-lung /insurance fund / shares manipulation /insider trading
Tokyo: Could be worse
20oct94, 90
Charles Smith
Japan /privatisation /Japan Tobacco Co /shares listing / cigarettes /shares flotation /JR East /East Japan Railway Co
Singapore: Take your pick
27oct94, 92
Henny Sender
Singapore /investment /China North Industries Corp /Norinco / China North Industries Investment /investment funds /Ang De Chen /secondary listings /Simon Murray /Deutsche Bank /HG Asia / closed-end funds
Bombay: Ringing off
27oct94, 92
Hamish McDonald and Sucheta Dalal
India /telecommunications /Videsh Sanchar Nigam Ltd /shares listing /Eurobonds /managed funds /GDRs /Kleinwort Benson / Salomon Brothers /Nagarajan Vittal /Jardine Fleming Group / Pakistan Telecommunications Corp /privatisation /shares issue / Shipping Corp of India /Steel Authority of India /Bharat Petroleum /Euromarket
Manila: Bourse brouhaha
03nov94, 68
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /securities law /Liberty Telecoms Holdings / telecommunications /shares listing /IPOs /Peregrine Capital Philippines /Securities and Exchange Commission /Philippine Stock Exchange /Raymond Moreno /US Department of Justice /Eduardo de los Angeles /Amworld
Hong Kong: Bright future
03nov94, 68
Gary Silverman
Hong Kong /securities law /investment /derivatives /Hong Kong Futures Exchange /Stock Exchange of Hong Kong / Henry Law /Charles Lee /Hamish Macleod /HSBC Holdings plc /futures market /Hongkong Telecom /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /Robert Gilmore / Singapore /equities futures /futures contracts /regulations
Hong Kong: Ruffled feathers
10nov94, 68
Hong Kong /investment /Edgar Cheng /Stock Exchange of Hong Kong / council elections /Philip Tose /Allan Murray / Jardine Fleming Broking /Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd /international stockbrokers /Securities and Futures Commission /Hong Kong Futures Exchange /HSBC Holdings plc / Hongkong Telecom /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd / transparency /futures market /World-Wide Investments
Taipei: Cost of revenge
10nov94, 68
Taiwan /securities law /Hualon Group /securities scandal / Taiwan Stock Exchange /Day Li-nin /Imperial Hotel / Securities and Exchange Commission /shares ramping / regulations /Oung Da-ming
Hong Kong: Follow me
17nov94, 90
Gary Silverman
Hong Kong /investment /Credit Lyonnais Securities Ltd / Charles D'Agostino /Li Ka-shing /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd / Lee Shau-kee / Henderson Land Development Co Ltd /Lo Ka-shui /Great Eagle Holdings Ltd /Chinese Estates Holdings Ltd / Regal Hotels International Holdings Ltd /Henderson Investment Ltd /Amoy Properties Ltd /SHK Properties /The Grande Holdings Ltd
Bombay: Scream to screen
17nov94, 90
Jonathan Karp
India /investment /electronic trading /National Stock Exchange / Reliance Industries Ltd /Bombay Stock Exchange /financial reform /transparency /stock certificates /shares market / legislation
Karachi: Off the hook
24nov94, 148
Ahmed Rashid
Pakistan /investment /Pakistan Telecommunications Corp / Karachi Stock Exchange /shares listing /shares flotation / Ahmed Masood / telephone lines /privatisation /Jardine Fleming International / disclosure
Tokyo: Handling fee
24nov94, 148
Henny Sender
Japan /banking /The Mitsubishi Bank Ltd /mergers & takeovers / managed funds /Sakura Bank /foreign investment / Cosmos Securities /Nippon Trust Bank Ltd /equity market / Daiwa Bank Ltd / convertible bonds
Bombay: Happy new year?
01dec94, 84
Hamish McDonald
India /foreign investment /Reliance Industries Ltd /Bombay Stock Exchange /mergers & takeovers /Reliance Polyethylene / Reliance Polypropylene /minority shareholders /disclosure / GDRs /shares issue
Tokyo: Priced out
01dec94, 84
Henny Sender
Japan /finance /taxation /securities-transactions tax /delisting / Tokyo Stock Exchange /stockbrokers
Kuala Lumpur: No dice
08dec94, 68
Gary Silverman
Granite Industries Bhd /China /gaming /gambling /Malaysia / Samsudin Abu Hassan /China /Heilongjiang /mergers & takeovers / Ting Pek Khiing /Talam /Jardine Fleming China Region Fund / managed funds
Shanghai: Fault line
08dec94, 68
Henny Sender
Lujiazui Finance & Trade Development Zone /Hong Kong Fortune Ltd /Pudong /China /Shanghai /Charoen Pokphand Group /Dhanin Chearavanont /property /real estate /capital-gains tax /taxation
Bombay: Strip tease
15dec94, 68
Gary Silverman
India /investment /Jindal Strips /Bombay Stock Exchange / Peregrine Capital /Reliance Industries Ltd /Ambani family / minority shareholders /mergers & takeovers /Jindal Ferro Alloys / securities law /Securities and Exchange Board of India /shares listing
Hong Kong: Cold feet
15dec94, 68
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /foreign investment /securities law /Harbin Power Equipment Ltd /shares listing /Dongfang Electrical Machinery Co Ltd /Beiren Printing Machinery Holdings Ltd /H shares / Huaneng Power International Inc /Shanghai Forever Bicycle Co Ltd /insider trading /Guangzhou Shipyard International Co Ltd /Ren Fuwei / China Securities Regulatory Commission
Tokyo: Beginners' luck
22dec94, 60
Henny Sender
Japan /banking /finance /investment /advertising /credit banks / capital market /The Nomura Securities Co Ltd /Mitsubishi Diamond Securities /The Mitsubishi Bank Ltd
Kuala Lumpur: You wish
22dec94, 60
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /privatisation /Pernas Bhd /Shahriman Tunku Sulaiman / Perbadanan Nasional Bhd /IPOs /National Equity Corp /Bumiputra Investment Foundation
Year of the Pig: Maximum fearish
29dec94/05jan95, 102
Henny Sender
investment /stockmarkets /Goldman Sachs /China /property / Beijing Yaohan /shoplifting /UK /Barton Biggs /Morgan Stanley /Lehman Brothers /Minmetals International Non-Ferrous Metals Trading / Pakistan Telecom /India /Reliance Industries Ltd /Pakistan Telecommunications Corp

TRAVELLERS' TALES

NURY VITTACHI
13jan94, 29
Hong Kong /banyan trees /Sherpa Hotel /Nepal /Stewart Clarkson / Kobe beef /low tide /LifeStyles /Sultan of Brunei / Sultan Hassanal Bolkiah /Philippines /agrarian reform /Patpong / Amsterdam cruises
20jan94, 30
Mr Bau Underpants /maximum cruising fright level /China Eastern Airlines /The Body Pillow /South Korea /anonymous banking /free bacteria /condoms /1997 /Nocturnal Party Member Supplementation Activities /East Los Angeles Maths Test /But Wai
27jan94, 30
Asian names /computer spellchecker /solicitors /Percy Cradock / Perky Critic /Jiang Zemin /Gunge Zambian /The Economist / Student News /China Products /guns /Trident /Philippines / Merpati
30dec93/06jan94, 66
Chengdu /Sichuan /car wash /St Claus /Santa Claus /massage / Venice Beach /Mongolia /Canberra /sex industry /Donnolly / restaurants /Philippines /energy shortage /blackouts /escalators /Bad Guest House
03feb94, 29
Chinese food /exotic delicacies /port & sherry /Uganda Airlines / advertising /Thipwanna /pet tricks /private parts
10feb94, 35
South Korea /waste disposal /Japan /garbage bags /Instructions for Incredibly Dumb Consumers /New Year /Mr Bau Underpants /Hong Kong /Aids /+condoms /Qantas Airways Ltd /airsickness bag / Clinton, South Carolina /Prosperity
17feb94, 34
English /karaoke /protests /Japan /youth /freeze dried gruel / Mao Zedong /TVB Ltd /Singapore /BBC /broadcasting /Lauda /My Dung / India /women /advertising /snack foods /panties / Non-no Corp / calendar /Dog's Year /Philippines /energy shortage
24feb94, 38
Shanghai money-changers /Cooker Spaniel /Miss Yeo /female execution staff /immigrant workers /expatriates /Marlboro Man / advertising /Oily Beauty Centre /Oil Increasing Station / DOLE / Lego Land Investment /South Korea /taxation /alcohol
03mar94, 31
Hanoi /Tet /firecrackers /Junior Poisoning /Malaysian Airline System /MAS /Sarawak /headhunters /friend food /Procon Panty /PT Procon Indah /Philippine Star /mishap /Pom / Tourism cigarettes / Vietnam Airlines /Happy Earthday
10mar94, 29
Hong Kong Tourism Association /Hong Kong Travel Bulletin / Iran / Japan /English /Bouraq Airlines /Peter Ustinov /Hoor Beauty Parlour /Philippines /taxation /Lucio Tan /kaka
17mar94, 36
India /civil service /cows /English /S&M Shopping Arcade / Bank of Kinki /food supply /Indonesia /Bulog /Ramadan /Pom /Pick-Up Place /Chris Patten /pigs /Uftxnahsnahs /Shan Shan Xi Fu
24mar94, 34
South Africa /David's Shirts Ltd /Sikarin Hospital /congrations / Manila Chronicle /insurance /Crude /Coca-Cola pepsi /Jackie Chan /hotel laundry /Petrol Resturant /Aeroflot /London /Hugh Jarse
31mar94, 36
Bhuj /Don Cohn /airlines /coffin /Dew-Dew /Thai Airways International /Miss Bali /weeding ceremony /Hong Kong Stadium
07apr94, 32
Tung Wah Group of Hospitals /International Funeral Parlour / Yonsei University /South Korea /Severance Hospital /StarTV / suicide /Pakistan /Paul Gascoigne /Up from half price /waitress / Iran
14apr94, 43
Ian Hall /Videography /toilets /magazines /Stanley E.J. Makatita /Jakarta Hilton Hotel /suicide /Beijing Marco Polo Carpet Shop / postcards /Amnesty International /South Korea / political prisoners /cheese sandwiches /Prince Charles / language /Hash House Harriers /Beijing /Emperor Chong Zhen /digital diaries / Sharp /Hong Kong Stadium /signs /women / dogs /running track
21apr94, 32
Low's Gully /Kota Kinabalu /Ronald Foster /videotape / Karuizawa Wedding Resort /mock priest /Kim /Time /North Korea /China /Hong Kong /property rights /New Territories / land rights /women /Hong Kong Stadium /dao /posters / Rangoon /Foot Wearing Prohibited / Royal Air Cambodge / skaters
28apr94, 36-37
India /film industry /Bislama /language /Vanuatu /clean dirty ice cream /Around the Globe in 45 Minutes /MIA Da Cafe / Pelman Institute /Ian Miller /BS cigarettes /ppi-ppi fever / beepers / Phi-Phi Island /Her Brittanic Majesty's Embassy
05may94, 36-37
Eurycoma Longifolia Jack /Bill Clinton /libido /UK /prime ministers /Please Walk Backwards /Shanghai /Mister Pizza Place Restaurant /Northern Ireland /Queen's University /Taipei Woman / insurance /Long-E-Gong Tonic Liquor Factory / cockscomb /Fred Daley /Morihiro Hosokawa /feather duster / roosters
12may94, 42-43
Vietnam /English /canning /LSD /Kaohsiung zoo /snakes / presentation of plagues /Phuket /virtual reality
19may94, 38-39
Orion Professionals /expatriates /Tony Gasparetto /shoes / mosques /Jain temples /monthly course /tenderloin of pork merchant /Thai Airways International /MIA Da Cafe /Supreme Master Ching Hai / Vietnamese /toilets /clean dirty ice-cream / Wait Reduction /Mr Bodoh /Mr Silly /Vacant English Teachers
26may94, 40-41
Speak in Korean /Mobile Sperm Donor /married life /Cross pens /Mr Beef Seafood Restaurant /Adventist Hospital / Thieves Insurance Co
02jun94, 38-39
future headlines /Derision Economist /xia hai /Cissy Tailor / choi sum /Shek O /da foh gei /Richard Creyderman /Glen Mirror Orchestra /Eerobic Athretics /Thieves Insurance Co / Theves Insurance Co /suggestive uses /split pee soup
09jun94, 36
Youth Hostel /Guangzhou /Out-Door Patient Department / Burma / Wacoai /bras /journalists /Movement for Pure and Flagrant Life / Japanese T-shirts /socks /softly taste /Libby Wong /Hong Kong / illegal immigrants /Mandarin
16jun94, 38-39
Indonesia /criminals /annual leave /robbers /Merison Enterprise / B.S. Hotel /skewered stuff /3,600 baths /Fashion Eyewear /press a bottom /philatelists /Economic Times /Hong Kong /Kaka /Slorc
23jun94, 32
chain letters /fleas and tickets /serbs and coats /Human Lee / Chinese lesbianism /foreign coins /Japan /soft drinks machines / Kickapoo Joy Joice /beancrud /visitor's bag /Shanghai taxis
30jun94, 30
karaoke hotel /Sega Enterprises /I-Club Kids /dwarf /murder / women /toilets /BUM Equipment /Silent Piano /Yamaha Corp /

Foregin Language Institute
07jul94, 32
Korea's Not-Yet Militarised Zone /DMA /South Korea / Propaganda Village /End of the World Rehearsal Day /Kim Young Sam /Civil Defence Exercise /Lee Won Chong /North Korea /plutonium rods / nuclear arms
14jul94, 30
Lhasa /Tibetan People's Hall /paramilitary /Taiwanese socks / Fresh Spit /extinguished guests /Asam Fish (Crack Pot) / Thailand /hippy characteristics /Hard-Ons /Aotearoa /opinion poll / Interior Ministry of Thailand /Emily Lau /Theodore Roosevelt
21jul94, 30
Red Lip Nightclub /arms /Sri Lanka /quick sale with occupants / Westin Hotel /world unknown hotel /Singapore Broadcasting Corp / cross-dressing /Liang Po Po /volubles /DHL Worldwide Express / India /father's husband /Foong Seong /obituary / human productivity /Jonathan Raban
28jul94, 32
Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Guangdong /superhighway /Gordon Wu /toll roads /Durian Awareness Week /Invest & Exploit Corp /Hanoi Material Exploitation Co /materials and substandard materials / Church of Christ Downstairs /Porn Hotel /Pep'N Chilli /Australia /drunk driving /China Welfare Fund /anonymous donors, one sinner
04aug94, 28
Philippines /rent-a-coffin /Tabo /cremation equipment /Boring Pie /Musashino Bank /Japlish /Nomura /fresh graduate /World Cup Sod / SANYD /Natienal /TOSNIBA /Philhips /SONV / Get Well Chinese Food Restaurant /physical impalement /Lee Kee Boot & Shoe Maker
11aug94, 32
toilet instructions /Le Meridien Singapore /Somerset Maugham / typewriters /fish /Toilet Paper of Tourism /United Airlines / safety cards /Sheik Mawiwi /Guangzhou Shipyard
18aug94, 34
Thailand /wigs /hats /Prasong Boonpong /Chaowarin Latthasaksiri / steamed crap fish /suggestive advice /Japan / bowing /Sky Waterproofer /Kim Jong Il /You have no reason to try our restaurant /Enter into relation here
25aug94, 30
walk on water /Bay of Bengal /The Moral Home for the Aged Sick / naturorapist /Chris Holmes /Hill & Knowlton /Dwight Chapin / Watergate /National Centre for Human Gnome Research /hotel doctors /reputed hotel /smark and fair complexion /female hostages
01sep94, 38
India /Stenographers' Guild /Sir Isaac Pitman /Cao Dai /Victor Hugo /angling tourists /Advance Agro Public Co Ltd / agrophobia / Lady /Hold Your Breath Kissing Context / tummy-monitoring /Hong Kong /paper funeral offerings /hir kat /barber /Cherry Bird Travel Agency /by fright
08sep94, 42
Taiwan /People's Republic of China /World Business Directory / Qantas Airways Ltd /Ansett Airlines /Peter Kelly / loyalty programmes /Kashgar Airport /Xinjiang /wormly welcomes /plastic bags /Thailand /Papua New Guinea / Bougainville Revolutionary Army /BRA /minor languages / James McGibbon /Highlander Club
15sep94, 34-35
trainee blacksmith /red-faced monkey /relish for children /Sri Lanka /elections /caste /executive sour chef /hotel rules / English /Shanghai /China World Hotel /fish tank
22sep94, 38-39
air safety /aviation industry /Rolls-Royce plc /Airbus Industrie /engine testing /Pratt & Whitney /birds
29sep94, 38
Singapore /Shangri-La Hotel /English /Certificate of Attendence / Thailand /monogamy /India /airlines /language / Hindi /Counter Corruption Commission /Garuda Indonesia / rare seats /suck the miracle /Guangdong
06oct94, 36-37
India /bullocks /cows /metric system /Yamaha Motor Co Ltd / plague /affluents /Bangladesh /Trade Winds /Taiwan /maps / Thailand / income receivers /Sri Lanka /monks /disappearing shoes /Yantra Ammarobhiku
13oct94, 38
Vietnam Travel Survival Kit /copyright law /printing & publishing /Lonely Planet Publications /Tony Wheeler /piracy / Chinese medicine /evil fire /adhesive rehmannia /State Bank of India / Japan /elevators /requested floors /India Fever /Credit Lyonnais Regional India Fund /Ko Tam-kan /Hong Kong / elections /savage system /Toilet Paper of Kiss Me /Filipino-Japanese marriages / arranged marriage
20oct94, 36-37
Stephanie Mitchell /Beijing /taxi drivers /fraud /Autodesk Far East Ltd /Thailand /menu /Banana Leaf /albino /Rough Break Ahead /road signs /Feng Shui /newspapers /Singapore /Koh Pu Lin /Korean marital art /hot coffee /hard copy
27oct94, 36-37
Tokyo /transparent garbage bags /Yellow Spilt Peas /Dropped Egg Soup /Singapore /television /Vague Services Pte Ltd / Risk's Cafe /penumatic plague /cigarettes /Four Square / Licence To Kill / James Bond /South Korea /traffic signs
03nov94, 40-41
China /karaoke bars /British Style Flying Knife /darts / Chieftains /Irish fork music /Tutsi Chupa Pops /Mexico / Greater China /Broads magazine /cricket /Imran Khan /dying industry
10nov94, 38
pet food /pet radio /chair by Crusoe /My Farter the Hero / slender roll of medicated paper /tick market /infant mortality rate / Indonesia /fictitious address
17nov94, 40-41
taxi drivers /Taiwan /politics /Ease Your Bosom City Original Coffee /rubber dinghies /inflammables /China /Bugger Products Inc /Windbugger /schools /Malaysia /stimulants / infrastructure tenders /Vietnam /Reader's Digest /Pakistani-occupied Kashmir /K2 /India /jewellery
24nov94, 38
Qingdao Fisherman Feast of China /cookbooks /Gao Bingyi / dogs / CRA Japan /resume /plaque /plague /Bombay /Nasty Travel /Sawasdee /Pakistan /Bangladesh /maps /inflight magazines
01dec94, 42
China /hotel furniture /theft /Central Plaza /tofu /vegetarian menu /Loud Guy Thai Cuisine /nutmeg oil /Darkie /The Jakarta Post /Apec summit /massage /Buying American /Saad Hotel /Mexico / amenities kits
08dec94, 34
Lithuania /guidebooks /Hawaii Kai /pineapple cake label / Racial Sensitivity Award /Negro Oil /Thailand /herbal eyedrops /rotten bedroom /full-moon party /Thailand /Loony Farangs /The Bangladesh Observer /windows /monks / pornography /Maha Supin Kunaro / Specialist Cat Oven & Body Repair /Indonesia
15dec94, 30
Thailand /prostitution /scholarships /YMCA anniversary /Mr Tin / Mr Ding Dong Hwa /Mr Song /United States of California /Haoman Beer /China Green Colour Food /Stick On Bills /Good Mourning / Provides visiting lover
22dec94, 30
lithium battery /Vietnam /tofu angel /Tomiichi Murayama / Santa Claus /UN Convention on Biological Diversity /lice / BUM Marketing /Seoul Music /Franklin Research's Insight / smoking /health care / Imperial Tobacco /extra tip
29dec94/05jan95, 24
Sarawak /aliens /dwarfs /Sit Lap Sing /karaoke /Fried Vegetarians /Kuoni /calligraphy /Tung Klinik /Jakarta Hilton International / Sunday night /Yuanfei Hotel / Shandong / invisible service /Asian Society of Backward Names

FarEasternEconomic

REVIEW